

# KAYAKNU NAI Tituanak Bau

Nobnob New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at [dbs.org/bibles](https://dbs.org/bibles).

Mateus .....	4
Makus.....	37
Lukas .....	58
Johanes.....	93
Apostel .....	118
Romnu Nai.....	152
1 Korint.....	168
2 Korint.....	184
Galata .....	195
Epesus .....	201
Pilipai.....	206
Kolosi.....	210
1 Tesalonika .....	214
2 Tesalonika .....	217
1 Timotius .....	219
2 Timotius .....	224
Titus .....	227
Pilimon .....	229
Hibru.....	230
Jakobus.....	242
1 Petrus.....	247
2 Petrus.....	252
1 Johanes .....	255
2 Johanes .....	259
3 Johanes .....	260
Jud.....	261
Revelesen.....	263

# Mateus

## JESUS MEMETUD ONILAG

**1** Imu amu Jesus Kristus memetapud buđulkad dilag nai. Jesus Nug am Dawit buđub, Dawit nug Abraham buđub. <sup>2</sup> Abraham beka Isak. Isak beka Jakop. Aria Jakop bekod Juda awakud amakud ele. <sup>3</sup> Juda bekod Peres Sira ele. A anilah amu Tema. Aria Peres beka Hesron. Hesron beka Aram. <sup>4</sup> Aram beka Aminadap. Aminadap beka Nason. Nason beka Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmon wau Rahab ele bekalah Boas. Aria Boas wau Rut ele bekalah Obet. Obet beka Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesi beka king Dawit.

Amu Dawit wau Batsiba ele bekalah Solomon. Batsiba nug tatam Uria wau dayom. <sup>7</sup> Solomon beka Riaboam. Riaboam beka Abaisa. Abaisa beka Esa. <sup>8</sup> Esa beka Jehosapat. Jehosapat beka Joram. Aria Joram beka Asaia. <sup>9</sup> Asaia beka Jotam. Jotam beka Ahas. Ahas beka Hesekaia. <sup>10</sup> Hesekaia beka Manase. Manase beka Emos. Emos beka Josaia. <sup>11</sup> Josaia bekod Jekonaia amakud ele. Ahilag haenpa ahilag tape naknu Israel ag Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig.

<sup>12</sup> Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daanna, Jekonaia nug Saitiel menuom. Saitiel beka Serababel. <sup>13</sup> Serababel beka Abiud. Abiud beka Elaiakim. Elaiakim beka Esau. <sup>14</sup> Esau beka Sedok. Sedok beka Ekim. Ekim beka Elaiat. <sup>15</sup> Elaiat beka Eliese. Eliese beka Matan. Matan beka Jakop. <sup>16</sup> Jakop beka Josep. Josep amu nug Maria gamu. Maria nug Jesus menuom. Jesus Nug am Kristus, Kayak Nug tituanom.

<sup>17</sup> Nai anam aaku amunu Abraham buđub uđiak Dawit batak amu alag eb qak 14. Aria Dawit uđiak Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig batak amu ele alag eb qak 14. Aria Babilon mani guitak oopa nona daapig uđiak Kristus doum batak amu ele alag eb qak 14.

## MARIA JESUS MENUOM

<sup>18</sup> Anam amunu Jesus Kristus nuhig menuaknu nai am inam. Josep nug Maria aokunu baeg adaeg daye uke, layam daapig amge a nug ii aopidpa Maria nug Kayak Oudipa oo ele daye anidpig. <sup>19</sup> Antegeg amu Maria gamu nug am danab tutuku, oo doyak ele amunu nug Maria uđa nak metak uua, nug lokumakpa Maria uukunu dab meum.

<sup>20</sup> Josep nug amunu dab mak aweve amu tuqan tulpa Nađinu engel nug gumita neum. Na amu nug aum. "Josep, Dawit beka, na ah nahip Maria amu aokutnu aib badame. Doye! Kayak Oudi Nug nuqa nid

amu metom. <sup>21</sup> Nug geha nid danab aoku amu na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. Adinu? Nug geha nuhikud danab ah oh amu, ag ahilag hipunin waapa daamnana Nug ag edua diiku," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Keeke amu oh am propet laa Kayak ode awa, nai mađiom, nai amu elele medakunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. <sup>23</sup> "Doyeg! Ah laa nug danab laa ele ii niipig amge nug oo ele daya, nid danab menueb, ag Nug onig Imanuel akulag." Onig amu diig am Kayak ig ele daatem.

<sup>24</sup> Aria Josep nug niiom aha, Nađinu Engel aum amubia ha, ah nuhig awom. <sup>25</sup> Awe nug ele nakok laa ii niipig, uke uke nid danab awom. Awe amu Josep nug nid onig Jesus atadom.

## HODOPAI MAGAU DANAB AG JESUS ANIDKULAGNU UDIPIG

**2** Maria nug Juda wanpa Betlehem apa dayaya, Jesus menuom. Haen amu Herodes okai nug king dayeye, nug menue amu hodopai magau danab ag aam bedepanu ahan uđin, Jerusalem bena apig. <sup>2</sup> "Nid nakok laa doum, Nug Juda dilag king amu, Nug adepa daate? Ig nuhig hodopai aam bedepa anidta, Nug binag mekunignu uđimut," aon apig.

<sup>3</sup> Aon aeg amu king Herodes okai nug nai amu doya otaie, Jerusalem danab ah oh ele otaipig. <sup>4</sup> Otaieg amu Herodes okai nug Israel dilag do mehuqak danab amu mana metak danab okai ele, amu oh qag maata, ag od maata aum. "Kristus Nug ab atenpa beku?" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Awa a amu ag apig. "Kayaknu propet nug amunu nai inam yom. 'O Betlehem, na Juda wanpa ab laala bia iita. Na am onin ele, nahippa geha danab okai beku amu Nug Israel danab ah dahilad gumadku.' Nug anam yom amunu ig dootem, Nug Betlehem, Juda wanpa beku," aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Herodes okai nug nai amu doya, nug lokumakpa aam bedepanu danab, hodopai magau, ag odelagpa hodopai amu haen ganebnab ba dayom am nug ag od maata doyom. <sup>8</sup> Doya amu nug he, ag Betlehem gokulagnu heegeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, nid nakok amu pehetan mađin anidna amu uđin apeg, da ele uken, Nug binag mekul," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awa a amu ag Herodes okainu nai doyona, ahan gonana amu ag hodopai, aam bedepa anidpig ele amu, nug anuqa uka, lag nid nakok niiom, lag amupa bopala dayeye anidpig. <sup>10</sup> Ag hodopai anidna, ag oolag huana gamag ahe, <sup>11</sup> ag lag oopa nona, nid nakok Nug anig Maria ele anatpig. Anatna amu ag dup nona,

gatelag qaun ona, nid nakok binag mepig. Mewona amu ahilag baṭam hipana, gol amu goḏen aḏit onilah prankensens mir ele, muṭuḏig ahilah piḏe piḏe, amu ele medapig. <sup>12</sup> Meṭona ag niiegeg amu tuḡan tulpa Kayak ag eḏun Herodes oḡai topa ii gomananu aum amunu ag eḏun, ib laa aon, ag aṗalagpa gopig.

#### JOSEP NUG WAU NID ELE DIIATE IGIPTA GOPIG

<sup>13</sup> Ag uḡaeg dimpa Naḏinu engel tulpa Josep amegpa aum. "Na ahan, nid nakok anig ele diiatna, oolna Igipta wanpa gona, apa daape, da na eḏun uḏikuṭnu api doona amu uḏikuṭ. Aḏinu? Herodes oḡai nug nid nakok maṭia anṭa qeḡunu heṭe," awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Awa a amu Josep nug tuḡan amupa aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, Igipta gopig. <sup>15</sup> Gona Igipta apa daeeg, Herodes oḡai mauhom. Keeke amuam propet laa nug Kayak oḏe awa, nai maṭiom, nai amu elele medaḡunu beum. Propet nug inam aum. "Nid dahil Nug Igipta dayeye, da Nug onigpa ei uḏiom," awa aum.

#### HERODES OḡAI NID NAUNAU KUDUM AQE MAUHPIG

<sup>16</sup> Anam aḡu amge Herodes oḡai nug ii mauhom haenpa, magau danab ag eḏun gopig, haen amupa nug ag bupuidpig doynom amunu nug opoḏi huanak be, nuhiḡud daup he gona, Betlehemnu nid naunau amu Betlehem taliliṭak ab naunaupanu oh ele, ahilag maḡ aḏit amu laa ag maḡ aḏit ii awom ele, magau danab hodopai dig mena anidpig bia doynom, amu oh human aḡapig. <sup>17</sup> Aḡapig amunu propet Jeremaia nai laa maṭiom amu, nuhiḡ nai amu elele meṭom. Nug inam aum. <sup>18</sup> "Ag baag laa Rama abpa doopig. Qanak baag naḏi, ewak baag oo doyak ele doopig. Rahel nug nid nuhiḡudnu gayom amu danab oh ag nug hepeg oo meḡunu iṭanab. Aḏinu? Nid nuhiḡud oh mauhadpig."

#### JOSEP WAU ELE NID NAKOK ELE EḏUN UḏIPIG

<sup>19</sup> Aria Josep aḏi ag Igipta gona daeeg, Herodes oḡai nug he, Betlehem dilag nid naunau oh mauhpig, haen amu dimpa Herodes oḡai nug mauhe, Kayaknu engel tulpa Josep gumiṭa doum. <sup>20</sup> Nug doa Josep amegpa aum. "Danab ag nid nakok qeḡulagnu hepig ele aḡu mauhpig amunu na ahan, na waat nid nakok ele diiatna, eḏun Israel uḡe!" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu Josep nug aha, nid nakok anig ele diiate, eḏun Israel gopig. <sup>22</sup> Gopig amge Josep nug Herodes oḡai beḡa Akelias, nug mameg abenab awa, Juda dilag king dayeye doya, nug apa uḡaknu oo baḡom. Oo baḡeḏe amu tuḡan tulpa Kayak Nug Josep Juda wanpa gomanu, "Aib," aum amunu nug aha, Galelia uḡom. <sup>23</sup> Nug uḡa, ab laa Nasaret apa ta dayom. Amupa propet laa nug nai yom amu elele meṭom. Nai amu inam. "Ag nuhignu, Nug am Nasaret danab," aḡulag.

#### LAYAṬAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

**3** Haen amupa Layataḡ Johannes nug aha, Juda wanpa atu taḡaḡpa uḡa, nug danab oh amelagpa nai

mehuqom. <sup>2</sup> Nug nai mehuqaqa inam aum. "Kayaknu ḡo maḡoḡnu haen miag daṭe amunu ag oolag eḡuaḡ!" awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Anuḡa propet laa onig Jesaia nug Johannesnu inam maṭia aum. "Danab laa atu taḡaḡpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aḡu, 'Ag hipunin ahilag di meṭana, ag oolagpa Naḏinu ib babaiṭeg!'" awa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Johannes nug lamen kamel uḡigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa maṭagiḡ ḡoḡ ḡaḡpa hak amu ele tagṭom. Nuhiḡ e amu atupanu upuh lepu, tap ele. <sup>5</sup> Amunu haen amupa Jerusalem danab, Juda danab oh amu ab laala, Jodaṇ le guguiṭak daapig ele amu, apan danab oh ele ag Johannes gumidna gopig. <sup>6</sup> Gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johannes nug Jodaṇ lepa layaṭom.

<sup>7</sup> Layataṭe amu ḡo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḡo gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag layataṭak aoglagnu kuḡum uḡaeg, Johannes nug ag anaṭa, nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninu bu aḡak, Kayak epegpanu uḡiṭe amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu uḡipig. Ag oolag ii eḡueb ag aoglag <sup>8</sup> amge ag oolag eḡueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag eheḡ haknu nob amu ii aomna. <sup>9</sup> Am laa ele amu ag oolagpa dab mak imu aib aopig. 'Abraham nug am ig mameṇig, nug am danab tutuḡu, ig nug buḡub daṭem amunu nuhiḡ hak enapa ig eheḡ ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa genab aṭem, Kayak Nug men imu ag eḏun, Abraham beḡod daaglagnu heḡunu elele. <sup>10</sup> Amunu ag anṭeḡ! Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii oṭe amu nug mameḡ o qiie, ab aḡupa maoe te eṭe, amubia danab nug ena ii heṭe ele amu, nuhiḡpa anamib beḡu.

<sup>11</sup> Ag oolag eḡuomnu eponak keeke amuam da ag lepa layaṭem amge danab Nug da dimulpa uḡiṭe amu nuhiḡ gagaṭag amu dahil eḡiḏṭe, Nug am danab oḡainab, da am oḡai iṭa, Nug Kayak Ouḡi amu ab aḡu elepa ag layaḡu. <sup>12</sup> Nug wit aeg amu wit ḡaḡa piḡe piḡe daaḡunu uḡat amu haknu keeke babaiṭom daṭe. Nug uḡat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laḡa meḡu. Mewowa, Nug wit ḡaḡa amu ab aḡu ii qauḡe elepa maneb eoḡu," awa aum.

#### JOHANES JESUS LAAIṬOM

<sup>13</sup> Johannes nug uḡat anam heehe, haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia uua, Nug Johannes epegpa layataḡ aokunu Jodaṇ lepa uḡom. <sup>14</sup> amge Johannes nug Jesus am oḡai, nug nuḡa am oḡai iṭa doynom amunu nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na da laaiḡuṭnu elele, ge aṭem he, na dahilpa uḡime?" awa aum. <sup>15</sup> A am Jesus oḡepa awa aum. "Iṭa, gemu amu na da ami bia heḡut. I amupa kobol tutuḡu oh elele meṭagnih," awa aum. Awa a amu Johannes nug Jesus oḡe dim lamitom. <sup>16</sup> Jesus layataḡ awa mala, audam teete amu hab obata meṭe, Kayak Ouḡi Nug ai upuḡil bia nuhiḡpa daaḡunu neene anṭom. <sup>17</sup> Ne amu baag laa haḡ aṭannu ewa aum. "Imu am da Beḡalnab, da nuhignu ool mauḡe. Nuhiḡ haknu ele amu da ool ena daṭe," awa aum.

### SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

4 Haen amupa Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus omala, atu tadakpa, amupa Satan nug Jesus ehed hekununu oo eedkununu amu apa ukom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ded 40, tuqan amun ele, e ii la, Nug enug qeum. <sup>3</sup> Enug qeeqe amu ehed haknu oo eedak danab nuhigpa beum. Ba amu nug aum. "Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na ape, men imu bret bad!" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug inam aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb. Iita, danab ah ag Kayak nai ohpa bau daan oiteb,'" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye amegpa aum. <sup>6</sup> "Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu na oolna no! Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel nuhikud amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,'" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naipa, nai laa ele inam daate. 'Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekununu aum am genab hekutai o iitaitai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,'" awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Anam a amu Satan baula Jesus awa uka, qauko okainab igipa meum. Mewowa nug wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele amu ahilkad keeke ena oh ele ipunitata aum. <sup>9</sup> "Na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu da keeke imu oh medakul," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan amegpa aum. "Satan na qe me! Kayak naipa yak inam daate, 'Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib hekut,'" awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Satan Jesus uuitom. Uuite amu engel laala ag nena, Jesus ehanidpig.

### JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MA HEUM

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug Johannes mani guitakpa mepig doya, Nug aha, Galelia uka, Nasaret edita ab onig Kapenaum apa dayom. <sup>13</sup> Kapenaum amu le ameg Galelia hipegpa, laih Seblon Naptali budulti daadpigpa daatom. <sup>14</sup> Jesus apa oiyeye, Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai matiom, nai amu elele metom. <sup>15</sup> Propet Jesaia nug inam aum. "Wan onig Seblon am wan laa onig Naptali ele, ib laa yupa ukak amu a opatata gotte. A Jodan le matada ukak laihpa daatep. A am Galelia wan, a oolahpa danab laihnu udiak kudum daateb. <sup>16</sup> Danab ah apa daateb ele amu, ag gatatu oopa daanna amu ag amahlak nadi anidpig! Danab ah gatatanab daapig amu amahlak ahilagpa ba malom!"

<sup>17</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia apa dig ma nai mehuqom. Nug nai mehuqa aum. "Kayaknu do madodnu haen miag daate amunu ag oolag eduad!" awa aum.

### JESUS DANAB WADELE ONILAGPA E NUG DIM LAMID- PIG

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam nai mehuqaqa, Galelia le ameg hipa oiyaya, Nug Simon, onig laa Petrus, Andreus ele, a am eamag, amu a ahilah uhui eeheh anatom. A am

kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid. <sup>19</sup> Anata amu Nug aum. "A doya, da dim lamided! A anam heped amu da a danab diiaknu udat ipuanatkul," awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu a pahanab uhui uuya, Nug dim lamidpid.

<sup>21</sup> Dim lamiteheh amu Jesus Nug nakok laa ele le ihi mata wana amu Sebedi beko Jakobus, Johannes ele anatom. Jakobus Johannes ele a ele am eamag. A amu a mamelah Sebedi ele ag ub atan uhui bapaidnana daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug a onilahpa e, <sup>22</sup> a pahanab ub uuya, mamelah ele uuidya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

### JESUS NUG NAI MEHUQAQA ODE DANAB KUDUM ELE BAPALATOM

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug danab amu onilagpa ewowa, Nug Galelia wan ohpa oiyaya, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa ipuanatak udat heum. Nug Nai Ena, Kayaknu do madodnu mehuqaqa, ode danab bapalataa, keeke nau kudum danab ah bedulag he nauhom amu ele bapalatom. <sup>24</sup> Bapalate ag Jesusnu Siria wan ohpa matieg, danab ah ode diigdiig ele diin udipig. Laala ag bedulagpa guitak doopig amu aria laala ag bedu mauhak ele amu laala ag ebehilag mauhak ele amu oh bapalatom. Aria laala ag oudi nau bedulag tagitak ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamaom. <sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam heehe, danab ameg kudum Galelianus, Dekapolisnu, Jerusalemnu, Judanu amu Jodan le laihpanu ele oh Nug dim lamidpig.

### JESUS QAUKOPA NAI MEHUQOM

5 Danab ah kudum Jesus dim lamitegeg, Nug danab ah ameg nadi anaata amu Nug qaukopa ta dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab Nug gumidna udipig. <sup>2</sup> Udieg Jesus nai mata aum.

<sup>3</sup> "Danab aun adi ag oolagpa, ag am elele iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb.

<sup>4</sup> Danab aun adi ag oolagpa hipuninnu guitak dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oo mak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Danab aun adi ag wagai mak kobol ii hetebe ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag wan imu oh aoglag.

<sup>6</sup> Danab aun adi ag Kayak noobpa tutuku daaglagnu oolagpa enug qak bia dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag amu am bak aoglag.

<sup>7</sup> Danab aun adi ag danab laa dilagnu oo gai iita dooteb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Dimpa ag ehedpa daaglag amu laa ahilagnu oo gai iita dooku.

<sup>8</sup> Danab aun adi ag oolagpa opia awak ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayak anidkulag.

<sup>9</sup> Danab aun adi ag madod iki daateb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Ag am da bekalkad," awa aku.

<sup>10</sup> Danab aun adi ag kobol ena hetebe amge danab laala ag amunu oo aeg bak doonna, ug madateb ele

amu, danab ag ena heṭeb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do maḍoḍ oopa daateb.

<sup>11</sup> Ag da dim lamidṭeb amunu haen danab laala ag ahilagnu nai nau anana, ag lamadnana, nai ham bupuak kudumpa ag yaaladna heṭeb ele amu, ag dahlad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. <sup>12</sup> Danab kobol nau amu heṭeb ele amu, anuḳa ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet beḍulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilagnu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, ag oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab aṭan am oḳainab.

#### OOPA GENAB DOYAK AMUAM, YU, AMAHLAK ELE BIA

<sup>13</sup> Ag amu wanpan yu kalu bia daateb amge yu kalu nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu aṭem heput, nug eḍua ubuhi ele daaku? Yu kalu anam amu nug udat iita. Danab ag goḳadeg uḳe, tapan goteb. <sup>14</sup> Ag amu wanpanu amahlak. Ab laa nug qaukopa daate amu nug loḳumak ii daate. Amahlak nuhig amu honada, danab oh dilagpa gote. <sup>15</sup> Danab ag ele amahlak amotna, tapidpa ii tonateb. Iita. Ag balal aṭan meeg, amahlak nuhig danab laḳa daateb amu oh amahlak madate. <sup>16</sup> Amubia ag dahilad daateb ele amu, laala ag ahilag kobol ena anidna, ag ag Mamelag, hab aṭan daate amu, Nug binag meḳulagnu, ag ahilag amahlak amu danab amelagpa amahalad!

#### KAYAKNU DO NAI

<sup>17</sup> Ag oolagpa da do nai amu propet dilag nai ele hepi iita meḳunu uḍimi aon aib apig. Da hepi, iita meḳunu ii uḍimi. Iita. Da eledenab medaḳulnu uḍimi. <sup>18</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Nai amu keeke oh beḳunu aṭe amu keeke amu beeb, hab wan ele dayeb, nai amupa yak nakoknab laa am iinab qeṭoḍma. <sup>19</sup> Amunu danab laipu laa nug do nai laa heeb, iita meḳunu haaha, nug amu danab laa ele amu ipuanadḳu amu nug onig Kayaknu do maḍoḍpa amu nakoknab daaku amge danab do dim lamitata, danab laa dim lamidḳulagnu ele ipuanadḳu amu nug Kayaknu do maḍoḍpa onig oḳai ele daaku. <sup>20</sup> Da tutuḳu ag amelagpa aṭem. Ahilag hak tutuḳu do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ii eḍadḳu amu ag Kayaknu do maḍoḍpa noḳulagnu elele iita.

<sup>21</sup> Anuḳa ag alalkad ag nai aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na danab aib qeṭe mauhom,' amu, 'Danab laa nug danab laa qeeb mauhḳu amu nug heṭodiakpa daaku.' <sup>22</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab laa nug layagnu opoḍi beeb amu nug heṭodiakpa daaku. Danab laa nug layag amegpa, 'Na am genabnab danab nau,' aḳu amu nug heṭodiak oḳai, onig Sanhidren, apa daaku. Amge laa nug layag onig he nauhte amu nug mua laa oh eḍatak, aben ehedpa goḳunu heṭe. <sup>23</sup> Amunu na nahip mana metaknu keeke aon, qadabpa gona, na layap nug nahipnu nai ele daate dab meḳut dayeb <sup>24</sup> amu na nahip mana metak qadab guguitak mepe dayeb, tatam gope, layap ele

oolah babaited! Babaitoya, aria na eḍun gona, nahip mana metaknu keeke main, Kayak meṭe!

<sup>25</sup> Aria haen danab laa nug nahip ehed haknu heṭodiakpa meidḳunu heeb, amu na hepe, a oolah paha babaited! A ibpa goyaya amu na anam he! Iita amu nug na epeḍiak danab noobpa meidḳutai. Meiteb, epeḍiak iḳi nug heṭodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb, daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidḳu. <sup>26</sup> Meiteb amu da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab eḍun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim doḳut.

#### GAPAI KOBOL

<sup>27</sup> Aria ag anuḳa ag nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na gapai kobol aib heme,' <sup>28</sup> amge da ag amelagpa inam aṭem. Danab laa nug amegpaib ah laa anta, nug ele oiglahnu dab meṭe amu danab amu nug gapai kobol aaku heum. <sup>29</sup> Amunu na amen naḍiap nug na hipunin heḳutnu eedidṭe dayeb amu na amen kehan maope uḳad! Na beḍun laih iita ele dayeb, amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na beḍun oh ena dayeb, padal mak abenpa goḳut am ena iita. <sup>30</sup> O na epen naḍiap nug na hipunin heḳutnu eedidṭe dayeb amu na oḳulna maope uḳad! Na beḍun laih iita ele dayeb, amu na padal mak abenpa ii meidpeg am ena. Na beḍun oh ena dayeb, padal mak abenpa goḳut am ena iita.

#### EWAU OTADAK KOBOL

<sup>31</sup> Anuḳa ag nai imu ele aopig. 'Danab laa nug wau uuidḳunu heṭe amu nug uḍug laa ewau oḳulaknu ya medaḳu,' <sup>32</sup> amge da ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab aun nug wau gapai kobol ii heum ele amge danab nug ewau ahilah otadṭe, amu ah amu nug danab laa aote dayeb amu nug gamu tatamnu aaku he, ah nug gapai kobol heṭe. Aria danab nug ah amu dimpa aote amu nug ele gapai kobol heṭe.

#### NAI GAGATAG QA MATIAKNU KOBOL

<sup>33</sup> Aria da baula ele aṭem. Anuḳa ag alalkad ag nai aopig am ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na nai nahip Kayak noobpa, keeke laa onigpa gagatag qetana, aḍi keeke laa heḳutnu ame amu na aaku he! Na nahip nai amu aib tipalme,' <sup>34</sup> amge da ag amelagpa aṭem. Na keeke laa heḳutnu anana amu na nai nahip amu keeke laa onigpa gagatag aib qetame. Iitanab. Na hab onigpa nahip nai aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amuam Kayaknu aben. <sup>35</sup> Laa ele na nahip nai wan onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Amu ele am Kayaknu. Aria na nahip nai ab oḳai Jerusalem onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Jerusalem amu King naḍinu aben. <sup>36</sup> Amu laa ele na nahip nai na iḳin onigpa aib gagatag qetame. Adinu? Na hepe, na iḳin uḍug laa aaku haḳab o hin qak beḳunu elele iitanab. Kayak nuḳa heḳunu elele. <sup>37</sup> Ag iita anaknu amu iita tutuḳu aig! Genab anaknu amu genab tutuḳu aig! Anam anak aakuib am

elele. Am ag nai baula ele tudidna maditeb amu, amuam Satan he bete.

### EHEḂ HAK NOB MAKNU

<sup>38</sup> Aria ag anuka nai laa aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab laa nug na amen heeb nauheeb amu na ele nug ameg hepe nauhad! Laa nug na aen qiia aweb amu na ele nug aeg qiin awe!' <sup>39</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa aтем. Aun nug ahilagpa eheḂ anam bia heeb, ag nuhigpa nob aib mepig. Am inam bia. Danab nug na hipen laih mataḂeb, na nob nau aib eḂun meḂame. IiḂa. Na hipen laih ele eḂun meḂe! <sup>40</sup> Aria danab nug na heḂodiakpa meḂa, lamem nahip aokunu heeb am na saket ele meḂe! <sup>41</sup> Danab laa nug na ele mael laipu gokulahnu gagatag dutuniḂa heeb amu na ootpa aeg bak ele aib heme. IiḂa. Na nug ele mael aḂit uked! <sup>42</sup> Aria danab nug keekenu na oḂ meḂeb am na meḂe! Amu aun nug nahip men doḂo awa, dimpa nob medakunu oḂ meḂeb am na medakut.

### KEKEḂ OO MEḂAKNU

<sup>43</sup> Amu ag anuka nai laa ele aopig amu ag dooteb. Nai amuam inam. 'Na layapnu oot mauhku amge na kekeḂ nahipnu amu na ootpa nau, ninig ele doye!' aon apig. <sup>44</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa aтем. Ag ahilag kekeḂnu amu ag oolag mauhad! Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg amu ag dahilad, ag ahilagnu eḂun aib anam hepig. IiḂa! Ag ititak ena ag mateg! Amu aun aḂi ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu, ag kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qetak nai maḂina, eheḂ hadḂeb ele amu, ag ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg! <sup>45</sup> Amupa ag Mamelag, hab aḂan daate ele amu, ag Nug beḂod daaglag. Nug he, aam danab nau amu danab ena ele oh qade-lagpa neḂe. Neene Nug he, gu ele danab ag tutuku amu danab ag tutuku iḂa ele oh dilagpa neḂe.

<sup>46</sup> Amunu ag danab ahilagnu oolag mauḂe ele, amu dilagib oolag mauheeb amu ag aḂi nob ena aoglag? Am takis awak danab ag ele anam heḂeb. <sup>47</sup> Ag lailkadib humadnana amu ag danab laala amu kobol aḂipa ag eḂadkulaḂ? IiḂa aḂi ag ele amu heḂeb <sup>48</sup> amunu ag Mamelag, Nug hab aḂan daate ele amu, Nug tutuku elelenab daate, amubia ag tutuku dayeg!

### DANAB EHANITAKNU NAI

**6** Laa ele ag dab meig! Ahilag hak ena am danab anadkulaḂnuib aib hepig. Ag anam heḂulaḂ amu ag Mamelag, hab aḂan daate ele amu, nuhigpanu nob ena ii aomna.

<sup>2</sup> Aria na ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak laḂa o iḂa ib manpa ele danab ah ag binalag meḂulaḂnu heḂeb amubia ag muḂub ele daḂek danab aib ehanadpig. Ag loḂumakpa heig! Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Ham bupuak danab amu ag hepig, amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu na daḂek ehanadkutnu amu na epen naneh nug epen naḂiap uḂat heḂe amu aib doyom. <sup>4</sup> Na anam hepe amu nahip oo doyak uḂat loḂu-

makpa dayebeb, na Mamen, Nug keeke loḂumak oh anidḂe ele amu, Nug nob ena eḂua medaku.

### UNUQITAK KOBOL

<sup>5</sup> Ag unuqidkulaḂnu amu ag ham bupuak danab ag nai doyak lag oopa danab anadkulaḂnu hipaidna daanna unuqidḂeb o iḂa ib okai daugpa danab oh ag anadkulaḂnu heḂeb amubia aib hepig. Da genab aтем. Ag hepig, amunu nob ena, ag aaku aon malapig.

<sup>6</sup> Amge na unuqidkutnu amu na lag oopa nona, od manona, na Mamen, Nug loḂumakpa daate amu, Nug unuqidpe, Nug keeke loḂumak oh anidḂe ele amu Nug nob ena na medaku. <sup>7</sup> Amunu haen ag unuqidḂeb amu ag iḂa aḂi danab nai hamu kudum maḂinna unuqidḂeb amubia aib hepig. IiḂa aḂi ag aḂeb. 'Ig nai kudum madiput amu Kayak Nug dooku,' aon aḂeb <sup>8</sup> amge iḂa aḂi ag kobol heḂeb amubia, ag aib hepig. Ag ag Mamelag ii unuqiteb haenpa Nug ag keeke ohnu tutu meḂeb ele amu, Nug doote <sup>9</sup> amunu ag inam unuqiteg! 'Ig Mamenig, na hab aḂan daatem. Na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh eḂadḂe doon, aḂannab human, dab menana oiyeḂ! <sup>10</sup> Na hepe, Ḃo maḂod nahip wan imupa dayad! Na hepe, ig hab daup keeke dab menan heḂeb amubia ig ele dim lamidtu! <sup>11</sup> Ig e megḂem ele amu gemunu ele meḂe! <sup>12</sup> Laa hipunin megḂeb, ig uhuqta madatem, amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuqna meḂe! <sup>13</sup> Na ipun ena, ig nau heḂunignu eedak iḂapa omaigna, Satan epegpanu awike! Ḃo maḂod, gagatag amu binag okai ele am hanhan nahippaib daate, oo mak ena, gagatag oh ele. Hanhan na binan ele daakut! Amen,'" awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug tudita aum. "Doyeg! Ag danab ah laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab aḂannu amu, Nug hipunin ahilag ele uhuqa madaḂu. <sup>15</sup> Amge ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna ii madapeg amu ag Mamelag, hab aḂannu, Nug ele ahilag hipunin uhuqa ii maḂama.

### KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>16</sup> Ag e oh lanaknu kud men daḂeb haenpa amu ag idulag aib tigugudom. Ham bupuak danab ag e oh lanaknu kud men daḂeb haenpa amu danab laa oh ag anam heḂeb anidkulaḂnu amu ag heeg, idulag tigugudḂe. Da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Ham bupuak danab ag hepig amu ag amunu nob ena aaku aon malapig. <sup>17</sup> Amge danab ag na e oh lanaknu kud men daatem ii doomnanu amu na e oh lanaknu kud men daanna, na idun ihan, iḂin qe! Na Mamen, loḂumakpa daate ele amu, Nugib dooku. Na Mamen, Nug keeke loḂumak oh anidḂe ele amu Nug na nob ena eḂua medaku.

### WAN ENUB QAG MAKNU NAI

<sup>19</sup> Ag wanpanu keeke ena oh ahilagnu aib qag mepig. Wan imupa amu keeke laala tiig qe, iḂa meḂe amu keeke laala gauat laeg, iḂa meḂe amu yabhoi danab ele ag aḂ lopadna keeke yab aoteb. <sup>20</sup> Amge ag



ahilag keeke ena hab aţan apa qag meig! Hab aţan apa amu tiig qak iita, gauat iita amu yab danab laa ele ii daate. <sup>21</sup> Genab ag ahilag keeke ena hab aţan apa qag meig! Adinu? Aben nahip keeke ena ena daate ele amu, na oot amupa ele daaku.

<sup>22</sup> Amu na amen amu na bedun laih laih oh amahlak madaate. Na amen am ena dayeb amu na bedun laih laih oh am amahlak ele daaglag <sup>23</sup> amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na bedun laih laih laa oh am gatatu manak oopa daaglag. Amunu amubia, na ootpa Kayak keekenu dab mekutnu elele iita daatem dayeb amu na gatatu naunab oopa daatem.

#### DANAB NUG DANAB ADIT DILAH UDAT II HEMA

<sup>24</sup> Danab laipu nug gumak danab adit dilah udat hekunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo dayeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooku. Doyaya laaib dim lamitata, laa amu di medaku. Ag Kayak udat amu enub udat ele oh hekulanu elele iita.

#### KEEKE KUDUMNU HIK QAK

<sup>25</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa aţem. Ag ahilag e lanaknu aib hik aqeb apig. 'Ig adi lakunig?' o 'Ig le adeku lakunig?' Amu ele ag bedulag keekenu aib hik aqeb apig. 'Ig adi mekunig?' Kayak ag wan imupa oiglagnu bau matom amunu Nug bau dayaknu keeke ele madaaku. <sup>26</sup> Ag ai aakud anaateg! Ag e ii ebaateb amu ag qag mena bakalenu ma laa ii meateb amge ag Mamelag, hab aţan daate ele amu, Nug ai e madaate. Ag Kayak amegpa ai iite edateb? <sup>27</sup> Amu ag oolagpa aun nug wanpa dayaknu hik qeeqe, haen nuhig baula ele tudidte? Elele iitanab.

<sup>28</sup> Am ag adinu lamennu dab mak huana aoteb? Ag atupan bala bena daateb amu anaateg! Ag aţemu beateb? Ag udat ii hetebe amu ag lamennu ele ii hetebe <sup>29</sup> amge da ag amelagpa aţem. Anuka Solomon dayeye, nug bedupa lamennu nuhig bala enanagnab kudum metom amge nug nuhig bala amu atupan bala editak laa iita. <sup>30</sup> Ag anateg! Gikidah gemu wanpa bete amu buti laatu amu ag okulna maog, ab adupa ta eote ele, amuam keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala madaate. Nug anam hetebe amunu ag anidna autna aweg! Kayak Nug gikida amu elele gumadte amunu Nug ag elenab gumadku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb.

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ag aib dab mak kudum aon, 'Ig adi lakunig?' o 'Ig le adepa lakunig?' o 'Ig lamennu adeku aognig?' apig. Iita! <sup>32</sup> Amuam iita adi ag am keeke amu ohnu dab mak kudum aoteb amge ag dahilad amu ag Mamelag, hab aţan daate ele amu, Nug ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu doote. <sup>33</sup> Amge tatam ag Kayaknu do madodnu amu kobol tutuku ele aoglagnu anuqak doopeg, dimpa Nug ag keeke laala ele madaaku.

<sup>34</sup> Amunu ag keeke buti laatu ele aoglagnu hik aib aqom. Butinu amu nuka pide nuhig keekenu dab meku. Am ug laa ded amupa beku amu ded amunu aakuib beku.

#### LAILKAD HETODIAKNU NAI

<sup>7</sup> Ag nob nau gagatagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagatag aoglagnu aib dab mepig. <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ag hanhan laa ag nob gagatag aoglagnu dab mekulag amu ag ele nob gagatag aoglag. Ag danab melemel madaateb amu melemel amupaib geha ag mataglag. <sup>3</sup> Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daate amunu na neegtem amge na naka amenpa, ad maha okai daate amu ii dab medatem? <sup>4</sup> Am aţemun na haen oh ad maha amenpa dayeye amu na layap amegpa kinipan nakok amu aokutnu aţem. <sup>5</sup> Na am ham buprak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai na amenpa daate ele amu mautpe na ukeb, pehetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!

<sup>6</sup> Qai ag edun emaladmananu amu ag ahilag keeke opia awak ele aib madapig. Amu laa ele bo ag baelagpa tapamnanu amu ag ahilag kalele ena ena amu aib madapig.

#### DANAB UNUQITAK GAGATAG HEKUNU NAI

<sup>7</sup> Ag Kayak keeke enanu unuqiteg! Ag anam hepeg amu Nug ag madaaku. Ag keeke ena matieg! Ag anam hena amu ag anidkulag. Ag od qeqaleg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak Nug matula madaaku. Amu aun nug Kayak keeke enanu unuqidte amu nug aote. Aun nug keeke ena madiate amu nug anidte. Aun nug od qeqalte amu Kayak Nug od matulte.

<sup>9</sup> Nid nakok laa nug mameg amegpa bret madaakunu ate amu mameg nug mente madaate? Iita. <sup>10</sup> Am nid nakok laa nug mameg kakai madaakunu ate amu mameg nug mat naute madaate? Amu ele iitanab <sup>11</sup> amunu nau adi ag bekalad do keeke ena madaateb, amupa ig dootem, ag Mamelag, hab aţan daate ele, Nug danab nuhignu unuqidteb amu Nug genab keeke ena do madaaku. <sup>12</sup> Anam amunu ag dahilad amu ag kobol aţen danab ah ag ahilagpa hekulanu oolag daate ele amu, kobol amuib ag danab ah dilagpa heig! Do nai amu propet dilag nai ele amuib ipunigkunu daate.

#### BAUKLEL IBNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> Ag od nakokpa noig! Ib okai padal mak abenpa gotte ele amu, nuhig od am okainab am danab ah kudum ag ib amu dim lamidteb. <sup>14</sup> Amge ib bauklel abenpa ukak amu nuhig od am nakok amu ib am hogog doak amunu danab ah laipu laipuib ag ib amu anidna gotteb.

#### PROPET HAM BUPRAKNU NAI

<sup>15</sup> Ag propet ham buprak dilag dab meig! Propet ham buprak ag, 'Da Kayak ipu ipunadtem,' aon aţeb amge amuam nai ham buprak. Propet ham buprak ag qai nau nug sipsip emala lakunu, sipsip gada awa ma, sipsip oolagpa oite amubia oiteb. <sup>16</sup> Ag ahilag hak amupa geha meu anidna dooglag. Danab ah ag grep

meu amu muđi qaun elepanute aoteb? O ag ad pig meu amu ud qaun ele amupate aoteb? Iiṭanab. <sup>17</sup> Ad oh ag nauhak iṭa, enaib daateb amu ag meulkad ena oteb amge ad laa ag nauhak ele amu, ag meulkad nau oteb. <sup>18</sup> Amunu ad ena nug ad meu nau ii ote, aria ad nau nug ad meu ena ii ote. <sup>19</sup> Am ele ad oh, ag meu ena ii oteb ele amu, danab ag wadna, ab adupa akaeg ta eote. <sup>20</sup> Amunu ag propet ham bupuak, meu ahilagpa anidkulag.

<sup>21</sup> Danab ah ag dahilnu, 'Nađi, Nađi,' aṭeb ele, amu oh ag dahil do mađođ oopa ii nomana. Iiṭa. Danab nug da Mamel, hab aṭan daate ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte ele amuib nug dahil do mađođ oopa nođu. <sup>22</sup> Anam daate amunu heṭođiak ded nađipa amu danab ah kuđum ag dahilnu aṭulag. 'Nađi, Nađi, ig na oninpa Kayak nai iite mehuqmut? Na oninpa ele ouđi nau iite lamadmut? Ig na oninpa uđat okaṭi kuđum laa iite hemut?' <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aṭulag amge da haen amupa miag api dooglag. 'Da ag nakoknab laa ii doyađtem. Ag Satan ehanṭak danab amunu ag uuiđna ukeg!' awe aṭul.

### JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNIṬAK NAI

<sup>24</sup> Amunu danab nug nai dahil imu doya dim lamidte amu nug danab laa doyak ele, nug men aṭan lag heum bia daate. <sup>25</sup> Nug lag he amu gu na, ui wa, ulah gagaṭag ele haaha, lag amu duṭunom amge ii na qeum. Ađinu? Danab amu nug lag men qađepa heum.

<sup>26</sup> Amge danab nug nai dahil doya ii dim lamidte amu, nug ootot danab, nug danab laa ihi qađepa lag heum bia daate. <sup>27</sup> Lag he, gu na, ui wa, ulah gagaṭag ele haaha, lag duṭune, na qeum. Amu genab nug na qa nauha auta awom," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭia male, danab ah ameg nađinab ag Nug nai maṭiom amunu dab mak kuđum aopig. <sup>29</sup> Ađinu? Nug do mehuqak danab nai ipuanadpig bia ag ii ipuaṇom. Iiṭa. Nug danab onig ele bia nai ipuaṇom.

### JESUS DANAB LAA GAĐA OĐE ELE BABAIṬOM

**8** Jesus Nug nai maṭia malowa, Nug qaukopanu no amu danab ah ameg nađinab Nug dim lamidpig. <sup>2</sup> Dim lamitegeg, danab laa nug gađa ođe ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, Jesus ođ meṭa aum. "Na oot heeb amu na hepe, ođe dahil am iṭa meku," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam ođ meṭe, Jesus Nug epegpa danab beđu ađa, amegpa aum. "Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!" awa aum. Anam a amu pahanab ođe amu iṭa me, danab nug ena dayom. <sup>4</sup> Ena daye, Jesus Nug do nai gagaṭag danab amu amegpa inam aum. "Na danab laa amegpa, da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iiṭa, na gona, na beđun mana meṭak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na dođ main, Kayak meṭe! Ađinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag, na ođe iṭa," awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagaṭag anam mewowa he ukom.

### DAUP 100 DILAG IKI LAA NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

<sup>5</sup> Amu Jesus Nug uka Kapenaum te amu daup 100 dilag iki laa uđia, Jesus inam ođ meṭom. <sup>6</sup> "Nađi, dahil begbeg danab nug baeg epeg mauhe, guiṭak okaṭi ele doyaya, laka uma niṭe," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da uken hepi, ena daaku," awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Amge ban danab dilag iki nug aum. "Nađi, da am danab enate amu na uđin, da laul oopa nekut? Amunu na begbeg dahil ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil eđua ena daaku. <sup>9</sup> Da amu dootemnu diig am da ele uđat imunu danab okaṭi waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa ele daateb. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' aṭem amu nug goṭe. Aria da laa amegpa, 'Na uđie!' aṭem amu nug uđite. Am da dahil begbeg amegpa, 'Na uđat amu he!' aṭem amu nug heṭe amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug amu doya, Nug dab mak kuđum awawa, Nug danab ah ameg nađi dim lamidpig amu amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa aṭem, da Israel danab oolagpa, oopa genab doyak imubia am da laa ii anidmi <sup>11</sup> amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Geha danab kuđum aam bedepanu amu aam nodepanu ele ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop ađi ele Kayaknu do mađođ haenpa qag mekulag <sup>12</sup> amge Israel danab ah kuđum, ag oopa genab doyak iṭa ele, ag gatatupa gokulag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiđkulag," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Awowa Nug daup 100 dilag iki amegpa aum. "Na enad uke! Na da begbeg danab nahip ehanidkulnu ootpa genab doome amu anam aaku beku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, haen amupaib ban danab 100 dilag ikinu begbeg danab eđua ena dayom.

### PETRUS NOME

<sup>14</sup> Ena daye amu Jesus Nug Simon laugpa noa, Simon nome nug ođe, beđu gaṭaṭak ele niieye anṭom.

<sup>15</sup> Anṭa Nug gumiṭa wana, epegpa ađa he, beđu gaṭaṭak iṭa me, ah amu nug aha, e ahilag babaiṭom.

### JESUS DANAB AH KUĐUM BAPALAṬOM

<sup>16</sup> Aria aam no, uu doowo, danab ag ahan, danab kuđum ouđi nau ele omaladna Jesus topa gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus Nug laa ouđi nau ele amu Nug ođepaib nai anana, ouđi nau amu Nug ag lamataṭa, ođe danab oh ele amu bapalaṭom. <sup>17</sup> Anam heum amunu Kayaknu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak nai laa aum amu nai amu elele meṭom. Nug inam aum. "Nug nuka ihinig ođe amu ug oh ele mawa ukom."

### JESUS DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ah kuđum ag Nug oo meṭan talilidpig ele anṭa, Nug ipuniṭak awak danab nuhiṭud amelagpa aum. "Ig le ameg mataṭta laih upa gotu!" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Awa a amu ag gokulagnu daegeg, do

mehuqak danab laa doa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na adep adep gokut amu da na dim lamidkul," awa aum. <sup>20</sup> A amu Jesus Nug do mehuqak danab amegpa aum. "Dod laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan odepā niiglagnu aben ele, ai ag ele ted ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iita," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu nuhiqud ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, na ape amu da tatam uken, mama boomoya, da eduen na dim lamidkul," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Iita! Na da dim lamide! Mauhak adi, ag dahil udat haknu dab ii meteb ele amu, ag mauhak lailkad boomkulag," awa aum.

### JESUS ULAH AMEGPA A TO ETOM

<sup>23</sup> Awowa amu Nug aha, ub awe, nuhiqud ipunitak awak danab ag ele teeg gopig. <sup>24</sup> Ukaegeg, ulah okai heehe, le ameg kodkod huan qa, ub tona malom. Le anam heum amge Jesus Nug ubpa niiom. <sup>25</sup> Niieye nuhiqud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mad etan apig. "Nadi ig mauhmatanu, na ehanike!" aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag adinu badateb? Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb." Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, ulah le ele dilahnu, a anam hemayanu amelagpa a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niiom. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam he amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

### JESUS NUG DANAB ADIT, OUDI NAU ELE, A BAPALATOM

<sup>28</sup> Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Eedna Jesus Nug danab adit, oudi nau qalatak ele, a matmatpanu Jesus gumidya udieh anatom. A dakud meya autia aopid amunu danab ag ib amupa oiyaknu iita. <sup>29</sup> A udiya, huanak eya apid. "Kayak Beqa, na ihinihpa adi hekutnu udime? Guitak haen ihinih ii udiom amu na paha guitak metakutnute udime?" aoya apid.

<sup>30</sup> Anam aeh amu bo ameg nadi laa nakok uma e lanan daapig <sup>31</sup> amunu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. "Na ig lamigna doona amu lamigpe, ig gota, bo oolagpa notu!" aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ukeg!" Anam a amu ag danab adit uuatna, ag gona, bo oolagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ameg nadi amu ag oolna huana gona, aben oola noakpa, le amegpa nona, le lana mauhadna malapig. <sup>33</sup> Mauhadna malaeg amu bo gumatak danab ag oolna gopig. Ag gona, ab okaipa tena, keeke amu ohnu anana amu danab adit oudi nau qalatak ele dilahpa kobol beum amunu ele madipig. <sup>34</sup> Matieg amu danab ah ab okaipanu oh udin, Jesus anidna, ag Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gokunu unuqidpig.

### JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG MAUHAK BABATOM

<sup>9</sup> Aria Jesus Nug aha, edua ubpa ta, le ameg laih Nug apagpa, Kapenaum ukom. <sup>2</sup> Uka, apa dayeye, danab laala ag lailag ode, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udiipig. Udieg, Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. "O nan, na aib badame. Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daana, ag aka dab makpa inam apig. "Danab imu Nug Kayak dabiya, awa awa qedate," aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb? <sup>5</sup> Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita. Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita <sup>6</sup> amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madaqulnu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi aha goqu," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua ode danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon laqa uke!" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim wana, laqa ukom. <sup>8</sup> Ugeke amu danab ah ag Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele otaie, ag Kayak binag mepig. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab udat amu hekulagnu gagatag matom.

### JESUS MATEUS ONIGPA EUM

<sup>9</sup> Aria Jesus Nug apanu aha oiyaya amu takis awak danab laa onig Mateus, nug takis awak laqa dayeye antom. Anta Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamitom. <sup>10</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhiqud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Mateus laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa, ag Juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhiqud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. <sup>11</sup> Ag e lanana daegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab od madapig. "Adinu ahilag ipunitak danab Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna e lateb?" aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. "Danab ode iita amu nug dokta topa ii gote. Iita. Danab nug ode ele nug gote. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ag nai imu Kayak Nug matiom, nuhig naipa daate amu anidna doyeg! Nai am inam. 'Da ag dod main medaglagnu ool ii daate. Da ag laanu oolag gai iita dooglagnu ool daate.'" Anana Nug tudita aum. "Da hepi danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita! Da hepi danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu udimi," awa aum.

### E OHNU KUD MEN DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>14</sup> Aria Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna gona apig. "Adinu ig amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ig hanhan e oh lanaknu kud meta daatem amge nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam ii heteb?" aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag Jesus anam od metag amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. Anam aaqu daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud men daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hekulag," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita ipuanata aum. "Danab nug lamem qati bau awa, lamem alagnu gido amupa tona ii koit-te. Nug anam heku amu lamem bau ii ihak ele amu nug iheb, nakok ma amu lamem bau nug lamem alag edeb, katida gido okai ele daaku. <sup>17</sup> Laa ele danab nug grep lepu bau, le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada ele oh iita mekulah amunu grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaeg, a oh elele daatep," awa aum.

### IKI DANAB ADEG AMU AH LAMEN ADOM ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam nai matieye, iki danab laa Jesus gumita udia, gateg qaun wa aum. "Nid ahin dahil nug geha iiku mauhkunu hete amge na gona, epenpa adape, nug edua bau daaku," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele ukahheh, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele gopig.

<sup>20</sup> Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ode mad tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iita ii metom. Nug anam dayaya amu nug oopa, "Da lamem nuhig nakok-ib adakul amu da ena daakul," aum amunu nug Jesus dimugpa gumita wana, lamem daug adom. <sup>22</sup> Ade amu Jesus Nug edua neeka anta, amegpa aum. "O adel, na oot gamag ahad! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem. Na oot madod ele uke!" awa aum. Awa a haen amupaib ah nug ena dayom.

<sup>23</sup> Ena daye amu Jesus Nug iki danab laugpa uka, Nug mahitak kobol diigdiig heegeg anatom. <sup>24</sup> Anata Jesus Nug aum. "Ag ahag! Nid ahin nug ii mauhom. Nug niite," awa aum. Awa a amu ag Nug imidpig <sup>25</sup> amge Jesus Nug danab ah oh lamaowa, Nug lag

oopa noa, nid ahin epegpa ade, nug edua ahom.

<sup>26</sup> Ahe, nai amu wan amu ohpa oiya malom.

### JESUS AMELAH GADUAK ADIT, ODETUP LAE ELE BAPALATOM

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug ab amu uua ugeke, danab adit amelah gaduak ele Nug dim lamidyaya, onigpa eya apid.

"Dawit beka, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!" aoya apid.

<sup>28</sup> Anam aeheh, Jesus Nug laka no, gaduak adit a Jesus topa udipid. Udieh, Nug a od matom. "Da a ehanatkulnu elele oolahpa genab dootepete?" awa aum. Awa a amu a, "Yo," aoya apid. <sup>29</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug epeg amelahpa maama aum. "A dahilnu oolahpa genab doopid, anamnab ahilahpa beku," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Anam a amu a amelah opatom. Opate amu Jesus Nug do nai gagatag inam matom. "Dab meid! A keeke amunu danab laa apeid aib doyom," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Aum amge a dimitim goya, Jesus adi heum amu wan amu ohpa meeh oiyom.

<sup>32</sup> Aria Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, dimitim gokulagnu heegeg, danab odetup laa, nug oudi nau ele amu ag nug omalna doeg, nug Jesus guguita doum. <sup>33</sup> Do amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamite, odetup nug nai matiom. Nai matieye, danab ag dab mak kudum aonna apig. "Anuka keeke inam laa Israel oopa ii beum," aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam apig amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag, "Nug oudi nau ikilagnu gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.

### JESUS DANAB AH DILAGNU OO DOYOM

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug uka, ab okai laalapa amu ab nakok laalapa ele oiyaya, danab oh, ahilag nai doyak lag laalapa nai ipuanata, Kayaknu do madodnu Nai Ena mehuqaqa amu danab bedulagpa ode diigdiig ele amu, Nug ag bapalatom. <sup>36</sup> Nug danab ah ameg kudum anam anata, Nug oo doyom. Adinu? Ag ug kudum ele doopig amge ehanitak laa iita. Ag am sipsip ag ahilag gumak iita bia oipig <sup>37</sup> amunu Nug nuhig ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Data e kudumnab odupig amge udat danab kudum iita <sup>38</sup> amunu ag dad Mameg, Nug udat danab maateb, ag gona e nuhig qag mekulagnu unuqiteg!" awa aum.

### IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 AMU ONILAG

**10** Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna udipig. Udieg, oudi nau lamadkulagnu amu ode diigdiig ele bapaladkulagnu gagatag matom. <sup>2</sup> Nug danab tuelp gagatag anam matom amu ag onilag am inam. Anuqak am Simon amu Jesus Nug onig laa Petrus atadom. Laa amu Andreus, nug Petrus ele a am e am-ag. Adit laa amu Sebedi bekod, Jakobus Johannes ele. <sup>3</sup> Laa oh amu Pilipus, Batolomiu, Tomas, Mateus, nug am takis awak danab. Aria Alpias beka Jakobus, Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Simon, nug am Selot amu Judas, Iskariot ted ele. Nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum.

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp maate gokulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus nai maṭa aum. "Ag gona, iita adi dilagpa amu Samaria dilagpa ele aib gopig. <sup>6</sup> Iita. Ag Israel budub, ag am sipsip padal mepig oiteb bia oiteb amu, ahilagpa ukeg! <sup>7</sup> Ag gona, 'Kayaknu do maḡoḡ miag doum daate,' aon aig! <sup>8</sup> Ag gona, oḡe danab bapaladnana, danab mauhpig amu maḡ aṭanna amu danab ḡadalag oḡe nau ele bapaladpeg, ena daapeg amu ouḡi nau ele ag lamateḡ! Keeke ag aopig amu ag daden mena ii aopig, ag hamu aopig amunu ag hamu, daden iita, ag mateḡ! <sup>9</sup> Uḡat danab nug uḡat nuhig amupa nug e, keeke laala ele aote amunu ag goḡulagnu dab menana amu ag gol, silwa, bras <sup>10</sup> amu oiyaknu baṭam, lamen aḡit, baelag ḡaḡa amu hoḡat ele aib aopig," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam anana amu baula aum. "Ag gona, ab oḡaipa o ab nakokpa amu ag neegna autna aona, danab ena tutuḡu ab amupan anidna amu nug eleib daanna, uḡaknu haen beeb, ag ahan ukeg! <sup>12</sup> Ag lag oopa nona amu ag lag amunu danab ah humadḡulag. <sup>13</sup> Ag humadnana amu, ag maḡoḡ dahilpanu aopig ele amu, ag lag amupan danab, ag elele daateb dayeb amu, ag maḡoḡ amu ag maṭaglag amge ag amu aoglagnu elele iita daateb dayeb amu ag maḡoḡ amu eḡun aon gona, lag laapa tena, ag mateḡ! <sup>14</sup> Amu laa ag diin, laḡa ii maadna, nai ahilag ele ii doopeg amu ag lag o ab oḡai amu uuna, ag baelagpanu ḡapud amu qeḡalpeg, ab amupa naḡ! <sup>15</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, epeḡiak haen oḡaipa, ab amu nug Sodom Gomora ele nob nau aopid, amu eḡitak aokḡu.

### UG DIIGDIIG BEḲU

<sup>16</sup> Doyeg, da ag doḡ sipsip bia qai daḡud oolagpa maati goṭeb amunu ag dab mak tutuḡunab aona, keeke heig! Amu ele ag keeke oh qinonob henana, kobol nau laa heḡulagnu aib dab mepig. <sup>17</sup> Ag dahilad amu ag wan imupan danab dilag dab meig! Danab laa amu ag ag heṭoḡiakpa maadna, nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed mataḡadḡulag. <sup>18</sup> Ag dahilad amu ag da dim lamidṭeb amunu wan imupan danab ag, ag diin, gabman king ele noolagpa maadḡulag. Maadpeg amu amupa ag dahilnu ag amelagpa maṭinna, iita adi noolagpa ele maṭiglag. <sup>19</sup> Geha wan imupan danab ag ag omaladna, heṭoḡiakpa maadpeg amu ag aib baḡan apig. 'Ig aṭemun nai nob eḡugnig?' Iita. Haen amupaib Kayak Nug ag nai aḡulagnu ipuanateb, ag nai mehuḡḡulag. <sup>20</sup> Ag aḡa ii mehuḡmana. Iita. Ag Mamelagnu Ouḡi amu Nug ag oḡelagpa nai mehuḡḡu," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tuḡiṭa aum. "Anam amunu geha danab nug amag heṭoḡiak abenpa meeb, qepeg mauhḡu. Mameg nug ele beḡanu anamib heḡu. Amu nid ag mamelḡad anilḡad dilag opoḡilag beeb hepeg, aḡapeg mauhḡulag," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. "Geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Aḡinu? Ag am dahilad. Amge laa nug ḡagaṭag dayeb eb uḡeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug ḡagaṭag

daaḡu amu, nug padal ii mema. <sup>23</sup> Amunu danab ag ab oḡai laapanu lamadpeg amu ag oolna, ab oḡai laapa ukeg! Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, ag Israel oh dilagpa uḡat hena ii malapeg, Danab Beḡalag da, da eḡue uḡiḡul.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ipunitak awak nid nug nuhig ipunitak danab ii eḡidṭe. Aria begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhig ele ii eḡidṭe. <sup>25</sup> Amu danab ag ipunitak danab, nuhigpa adi heḡulag amu ag nuhikud ipunitak awak nid, amu dilagpa ele anamib heḡulag. Aria danab ag gumak danab, nuhigpa adi heḡulag amu ag nuhikud begbeg, amu dilagpa ele anamib heḡulag. Danab ag lag mameḡnu, 'Nug am ouḡi nau iḡilag,' apig amu geha nuhikud lag laipu amu, ahilagnu ag oḡilag nau kuḡumnab aḡulag.

### JESUS NUG NAI DIIGDIIG MATIOM

<sup>26</sup> Amge ag amu dilag aib baḡapig. Keeke oh tonak daate am geha miag atiku. Nai oh loḡumak daate amu ele danab ag dooglag. <sup>27</sup> Amu nai da tuḡan maḡitem amu ag amunpa mehuḡnana, nai ag otiṭippa doṭeb amu ag laḡa hipaidna daanna mehuḡeg! <sup>28</sup> Laa ag beḡulag aaḡuib qeḡulagnu elele, ag doṭolag qeḡulagnu elele iita amu, ag amu dilag aib baḡapig. Iita. Laa nug beḡulag doṭolag ele oh heeb, padal meḡulahnu elele amu nuhignuib baḡeg! <sup>29</sup> Ag doṭeb, danab ag ai naunau aḡit amu toea laipupa daden meteḡ amge ag Mamelag Nug ii aṭe dayeb amu, ai amunu laa wanpa ii na qeṭe <sup>30</sup> amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag Mamelag, Nug ag iḡilag uḡug oh eb aḡa malom <sup>31</sup> amunu ag aib baḡapig. Ag ai naunau, amu dilag daden oh eḡadna maṭapig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu danab laa nug da onil danab ah noolagpa miag meḡu amu da ele danab amu, nug onig, da Mamel, hab aṭan daate amu, Nug noobpa miag meḡul.

<sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate amu da ele danab amu Mama, Nug hab aṭan daate ele amu, Nug noobpa di medaḡul. <sup>34</sup> Da uḡimi amunu wanpa maḡoḡib daaḡu amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da uḡimi amunu maḡoḡib ii daama. Iita, qep aeg ele keeke opate, laih laih daate amubia da uḡimi amunu danab nug beḡa ele a oolahpa laa nug da dim lamidebeb, laa am iita amunu a maḡoḡ ele ii daamya. Nid ahin amu nug anig ele a maḡoḡ ele ii daamya. Aria ah amu nug ahipa ah ele a ele maḡoḡ ele ii daamya.

<sup>36</sup> Danabnu kekeḡ amu, laa ag nug laugpa daateb amu, ag nuhig kekeḡ daaglag.

<sup>37</sup> Amu danab nug anig mameḡ ele dilahib oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug da layal iita. Amu ele danab nug beḡa aḡeg ele dilah oo mauhte amge dahilnu oo huanak ii mauhte amu nug am da layal iita. <sup>38</sup> Laa ele, danab nug nuhig ad emaitak awa, da dim ii lamidṭe amu nug da layal iita. <sup>39</sup> Danab nug beḡu bau mak nuhig maḡite ele amu, nug iita meḡu amge laa nug dahilnu dab ma, nug beḡunu bau mak kakidṭe amu nug genab bauklel anidḡu.

<sup>40</sup> Danab nug ag oo maṭa humadṭe amu nug da oo meḍa humidṭe. Nug da oo meḍa humidṭe amu nug Mame Kayak, Nug da meide uḍimi ele amu, Nug oo meṭa humidṭe. <sup>41</sup> Danab nug Kayaknu propet laa anṭa, nug am propet, diig amunu nug oo meṭa humidṭe amu danab amu nug propet dilag nob ena ele aoku. Am danab nug danab tutuku laa anṭa, nug am danab tutuku, diig amunu nug oo meṭa humidṭe amu, nug danab tutuku dilag nob ena ele aoku. <sup>42</sup> Amu danab laa nug danab hamu onig iita laa anidṭe amge danab hamu onig iita amu nug da dim lamidṭe amunu danab laa nug ehanita, nug le ougib hai gokoḍpa medate amu, da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaku. Nug daug iinab atima," awa aum.

**11** Jesus Nug anam nuhiḱud ipunitak awak danab nai maṭa malowa, Nug aben amu uua aha, ab okai laalapa danab ah doyak aoglagnu ipuanataṭa, nai ele mehuḱom.

<sup>2</sup> Mehuḱe, Johannes nug mani guṭak oopa dayaya, Kristus uḍat oh heum doya amu nug nuhiḱud ipunitak awak danab aḍit maate, a nuhig oḍ mak aoya, Jesus topa gopid. <sup>3</sup> Goya Jesus oḍ medapid. "Danab laa uḍikunu aeg doomut am na akute, o iita ig laate ameg meḱunig?" aoya apid. <sup>4</sup> A anam oḍ meṭoya daeheh, Jesus Nug uḍat he anṭeh amu Nug aum. "A goya, keeke oh anidya doopid amu Johannes amegpa aped doya! <sup>5</sup> Amelag gaḍuak ag keeke anidṭeb, diḍilag aḍak amu ag ena oiteb, gaḍalag oḍe ele amu oḍe amu iita meṭe, daulag ituak amu ag eḍun nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu, ag eḍun bau daateb amu daḍek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb. <sup>6</sup> Amunu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii paḍe neṭe amu Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Jesus nai maṭia male, Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab a ukaeh amu Nug danab ah amelagpa Johannesnu aum. "Ag anuka Johannes gumidna atu taḍakpa gopig amu ag aḍi keeke anidḱulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobṭob bia, ulah he uḍalṭe, amu anidḱulagnu gopigte? Iita. <sup>8</sup> Ag aḍi anidḱulagnu gopig? Ag gona, danab laa lamem enanagnab kobol ele takom anidḱulagnu gopigte? Iita. Danab lamem enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb. <sup>9</sup> Amge ag aḍi keeke anidḱulagnu gopig? Ag Kayaknu propet laa anidḱulagnu gopigte? Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ao, ag propet anidḱulagnu gopig amge nug am propetib iita. <sup>10</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak oḍe awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai amuam inam. 'Anṭe! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka maṭiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.' <sup>11</sup> Amunu da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, Layatak Johannes nug danab oh anuka propet daapig amu oh eḍatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa danab nakokib daate amu nuhig ititak amu Johannesnu eḍidṭe. <sup>12</sup> Johannesnu haen uḍie uḍie gemu ele Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ nug okai meḱunu wagai meṭe amu wagai mak danab ag ele Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ aḍaglagnu wagai meṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Propet oh dilag nai amu ḍo nai ele, a

Elias neeb, Kristus neḱunu aeh uḍie Johannes beum batak <sup>14</sup> amunu ag imu oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele amu ag doyeg! Elias uḍikun apig amu Johannes aaku. <sup>15</sup> Laa nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu aḍi bia aḱul? Ag am nid naunau haḍappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, <sup>17</sup> 'Ig ahilagnu dumuṭum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele eṭamut amge ag ii gaapig, aṭeb amubia heṭeb. <sup>18</sup> Aḍinu? Johannes nug uḍia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu danab ah ag nuhignu, 'Nug beḍupa ouḍi nau ele,' apig. <sup>19</sup> Aria Danab Bekalag da, da uḍien, e lain, le ele lami amunu ag aṭeb. 'Anṭeg, Nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak laṭe. Nug laiḱud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ig Juda, ihinig ḍo oh ii dim lamidṭeb,' aon aṭeb. Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidḱulag," awa aum.

#### AB LAALA OOLAG II EDUOM AMU AHILAGNU GADONNAB

<sup>20</sup> Aria ab laalapa Jesus Nug keeke danab heḱunu elele iita kuḍum heum amge danab ag oolag ii eduom, diig amunu haen amupa Jesus Nug ag alaṭa aum. <sup>21</sup> "O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele. Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiyeye, kobol diigdiig danab heḱunu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita aḍi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamem nau, heḍiag ele takan, uhuḍpa daanna, ag oolag eḍulo. <sup>22</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem, epeḍiak haenpa Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah amu, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug eḍitak, ug okainab aoglag. <sup>23</sup> Aria ab okai Kapenaum, na onin okai, laa oh eḍitak aokute? Iita! Na padal meḱut. Danab laa nug Sodom dilagpa kobol da ahilagpa hemi amubia helo amu Sodom ag gemu daalob. <sup>24</sup> Am iita amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem, epeḍiak haenpa Kapenaum ag Sodom dilag ug eḍitak, ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

#### DANAB HIK AOKUNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug haen amupa nai amu maṭia malowa Nug aum. "O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daateb amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu loḱumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem. <sup>26</sup> Yo Mama, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa heme," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tuḍita aum. "Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beḱa ii doote. Kayak Nug nuḱaib doote. Amu ele danab laipu laa nug da Mamel ii doote. Iita. Da am Kayak Beḱa amu da aakuib dootem. Amge

da danab laala Mama ipuanadtem ele aakuib am, ag Mama dooteb," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Anam anana Nug baula ele aum. "Danab ag udat okai henana, keeke ug ele maoteb amu ag gumidna dopeg, da hepi, ag hik aoglag. <sup>29</sup> Ag mawaknu keeke dahil aona, ag dahilpa dab mak aweg! Adinu? Da am wagai mak danab iita amu da am oo doyak ele. Ag anam henana, ag oolagpa ug iita oiglag. <sup>30</sup> Adinu? Dahil mawaknu keeke nug am ug iita amu amupa ag keeke laa, ag maoglagnu mekul amu, amu ele am ug iita," awa aum.

#### JUDA DILAG MEJIDNU DO, AMUNU NAI

**12** Haen laa Mejidpa Jesus Nug ibpa wit dad laa oopa ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag enug aqe, ag wit aeg aon lapig. <sup>2</sup> Aon laegeg, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ante, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag do nug danab laa Mejidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu, ag Juda dilag Mejidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb," aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Dawit keeke heum amunu kaya iite eb qepig? Haen amupa nug nuhikud daup ele ag enug daanna, <sup>4</sup> ag Kayak laugpa nona, Kayak laugpan bret amu aon lapig. Bret amuam, danab hamu lanaknu gun. Mana metak danabib lakulagnu elele amu, ag amu lapig. <sup>5</sup> Laa ele amu mana metak dilag udatnu yak dopa niite amu ag Mejidpa mana metak laka upa udat amu heteb amge hipunin iita, ag amu iite eb qepig? <sup>6</sup> Amu da ag amelagpa aтем. Da am metid lag editak. <sup>7</sup> Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate, nai amu doolob amu ena. Nai amuam inam. 'Mana metak nug keeke anuqak iita, oo gai iita doyak kobol amuam keeke anuqak.' Ag amu diig doolob amu danab imu ag qadelagpa ug ii melob. <sup>8</sup> Amu Danab Bekalag da, da Mejid ded gumatem," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Awowa Jesus Nug aben amu uua aha, ahilag nai doyak laka ukom. <sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug apa dayom amu nug epeg mauhak ebehitak ele amunu danab laala ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu hena, ag Jesus od metan apig. "Ig danab Mejid dedpa bapaidkunignu am enate?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aon aeg Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug sipsip laipu ele amu sipsip amu nug Mejid dedpa modpa no amu danab amu nug iite edua aote? <sup>12</sup> Amu danab nug sipsip editak amunu ig Mejidpa danab ehanadkunig," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Epen tai ete!" awa aum. A amu danab nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>14</sup> Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag gona qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

#### KAYAK JESUS NUHIGPA UDAT HEKUNU TITUANOM

<sup>15</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu doyom amunu Nug aha, ab amu uua ukom. Ugeke, danab ah kudum ag Nug dim lamitegeg, Jesus Nug ode danab ah bapalate, ena

daapig. <sup>16</sup> Ena daaeg amu Jesus, Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amu miag atiak amananu do matom.

<sup>17</sup> Amupa amu Jesus Nug propet Jesaia Kayak ode awa, nai laa matom, nai amu elele metom. <sup>18</sup> Nai amuam inam. "Imu amu udat danab dahil, da Nug tituanmi. Da nuhignu ool huanak hete, nuhignu ool ena daate. Da geha da Oudil hepi, Nug qadepa neku. Neeb amu Nug kobol tutukunu, nai amu iita adi dilagpa mehuqku. <sup>19</sup> Nug awa awa qetak nai ii matima, Nug mutub ele ii qema. Nug baag okaipa ib nadipa danab amelagpa ii ama. <sup>20</sup> Danab laa elele iita, qao laa wak ele daate bia amu, Nug heeb, nauha autanab ii aoma. O danab laa elele iita daate, lam qauhkunu hete bia, Nug heeb iita ii mema. Nug udat heeb eb ukeb, kobol tutuku amu oh elele medaku. <sup>21</sup> Danab ah wan atu ohnu ag Nug ameg mekulag," awa aum.

#### "JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE," AON APIG

<sup>22</sup> Haen amupa danab ag danab laa omalna nuhigpa udiipig. Danab amu nug am oudi nau ele, nug odetup, ameg gaquak ele. Ag aon doeg, Jesus Nug he ena daya, qamutak amu nai matiya, ameg obate, neekom. <sup>23</sup> Danab nug neeka, nai matieye, danab ah ameg nadi ag otaina Jesusnu apig. "Danab imu am Dawit bekatai," aon apig. <sup>24</sup> Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag am inam apig. "Umu Nug Belsebub, oudi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagatagpa oudi nau lamadte," aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagatag ii daama. Amu ele, ab okai laipupan o ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qekulag amu ab okai o ab iki amu nug ena ii daama. <sup>26</sup> Amubia Satan nug Satan lamidte dayeb amu nuhikud ag aaku opatna, ameg adit bena, aka aka nug qeteb. Anam dayeb amu Satannu do am aтем ha gagatag daaku? <sup>27</sup> Ag da Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtemnu aтеb. Da genab Belsebub gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalad laala ag udat imu ele heteb amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalad ag epediadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku. <sup>28</sup> Amge da Kayak Oudi gagatagpa oudi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu do madod aaku ahilagpa udiom," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Am danab laa nug aтемun danab gagatag ele, nug laugpa noa keeke aoku? Am elele iita amunu tatam nug danab gagatag amu mudipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. <sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii hetep amu nug Satan ehanidte. <sup>31</sup> Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa aтем, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin oh amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu dabi, awa awa qetak nai ahilag oh ele uhuqa madaqu amge danab nug Kayak Oudi dabi, awa awa qete amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin

uhuqa ii mețama. <sup>32</sup> Am danab nug Danab Bekalag da, dahilnu nai nau ațe amu Kayak Nug danab amunu hipunin uhuqa medaķu amge danab nug Kayak Oudinunai nau ațe amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii mețama, gemu, dimpa ele.

<sup>33</sup> Anam amunu ad nauhak iita, enaib daațe amu nug meu ele ena oțe, amu ad nauhak ele amu nug am meu ele nau oțe. Danab ag ad meu aon lana, enate o naute amu dooțe. <sup>34</sup> Ag danab nau, ag am mat nau bia. Ag nau daațe amu ațemun kobol enanu mațiglag? Amu ele danab oopa ađi dab mak am bak niite amu odepa bețe. <sup>35</sup> Am danab ena, nug oopa dab mak ena huanak niite amunu nug kobol ena he bețe amge danab nau, nug oopa dab mak nau huanak niite amu nug kobol nau he bețe. <sup>36</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa ațem. Epediak haenpa Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai diig iita madipig ele amu, Nug amunu epediadķu," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Anana amu Jesus Nug baula ele aum. "Na nai maditem aakuib heeb, Kayak Nug na danab ena tutuķu anidķu. Na nai maditem aakuib heeb amu Kayak Nug nahipnu danab nau anidķu," awa aum.

#### DANAB AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

<sup>38</sup> Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig na eponak keeke, danab heķunu elele iita laa hepe anidķunignu oonig daațe," aon apig. <sup>39</sup> Aeg am Nug nob ma aum. "Ag danab ah naunab, ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag da eponak keeke, danab heķunu elele iita heķulnu ațe amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona, nuhigpa ađi beum aakuib ag ipuanadķul. <sup>40</sup> Anuķa propet Jona nug ded ewam tuqan ewam ele kakai nađi oopa niom, anamib Danab Bekalag da, da gemu haen imunu danab ah, amu dilag eponak keeke daaķulnu, da ded ewam, tuqan ewam ele da wan oopa niikul. <sup>41</sup> Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadķu amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Ađinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona odepa doona, ag oolag eduom amge gemu laa Jona editak ina daațe. <sup>42</sup> Amu ele haen Kayak Nug danab ah epediadķu, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uđitepan daațe, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Ađinu? Nug wan batakpanu amge nug Solomonu doyak ena amu nug amu dooķunu Solomon gumita uđiom amge gemu laa nug Solomon editak am iiku daațe," awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Nug anam mațiowa amu Nug aum. "Haen ouđi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte, amu nug uķa atu tadakpa, nug aben laa anța, hik awa daaķunu oițe amge nug ii anidte dayeb amu nug ațe. <sup>44</sup> 'Da eduen, anuķa daamipa uķen daaķul,' awa ațe. Anana amu nug uķa, tatam dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele amu danab laa amupa ii dayeye ele anța, <sup>45</sup> nug edua uķa, ouđi nau eblaih ađit laa ele, ag ahilag gagațag kobol nau heķulagnu amu nug editak ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uđiteb. Uđin, ag lag amu oopa nona daațe. Noeg amu danab amu anuķa nau dayom

amu gemu nug naunab daațe. Amubia danab ah haen gemu imunu ahilagpa am anam beķu," awa aum.

#### JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

<sup>46</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah nai anam madete, Nug anig amakud ele ag Nug anidpeg, Nug ele nai mațiglagnu uđin, dimitim daapig. <sup>47</sup> [Dimitim daegeg, danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na anin amapad, ag na ele nai mațiglagnu uđipig, dimitim daațe," awa aum.]

<sup>48</sup> Anam a am Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Aun am nug da anil? Aun ađi am da amalad?" awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Anam anana, Nug epeg huma, nuhiķud ipunitak awak danab ipuanataa aum. "Anteg! Imu am da anil amu da amalad ele. <sup>50</sup> Am danab laa nug da Mamel, Nug hab ațan daațe ele amu, nuhig dab mak dim lamidte amu nug am da anil, da amal, da apinal," awa aum.

#### DANAB E HADAG DAȚA TAODOMNU NAI

**13** Jesus Nug dimpa ded amupaib laķanu aha noa, Galelia le ameg ihipa dayom. <sup>2</sup> Dayeye danab ah kuđumnab uđin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ub ațan ta dayeye, danab ah oh ag le ihipa daapig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daegeg, Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooțe ii dooțe ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai amu kuđumpa ag amelagpa mațiom. Nug mația aum. "Ag doyeg! E epak danab nug e hadag ebaķunu aha, dața uķa oiyaya, e hadag taodom. <sup>4</sup> Nug taoda ugeķe, hadag laala amu danab ib oițe bpa nena qena niiegeg, ai ag uđin hadag amu lapig. <sup>5</sup> E hadag laala ag wan men duqe uķak amupa nena qepig am wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig <sup>6</sup> amge aam na qe, ag didilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunadpigi. <sup>7</sup> Am hadag laala ag wan muđi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muđi qaun ele ba, nađi ma teguitom. <sup>8</sup> Amge hadag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Hadag laala ag meulķad wan handat opig. Laala ag meulķad siksti opig, laala ag tieti opig. <sup>9</sup> Am danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyađ!" awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag dona od madapig. "Ațemun na keeke danab ag dooțe ii dooțe ele ou aqatna, ipuanadna, amelagpa maditem?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aeg amu Nug inam aum. "Ag dahilad amu ag am Kayaknu do mađodnu keeke diig loķumak amu dooglagnu mațom amunu ag dooțe amge danab imu amu ag am iita. <sup>12</sup> Danab nug dooķunu hețe ele amu Kayak Nug laa ele medaķu. Mețe nug hapiak aoķu amge danab nug doyom, bau dooķunu ii hețe amu Kayak Nug nuhig nakok doyom amu oh ađidķu. <sup>13</sup> Amu da keeke danab ag dooțe ii dooțe ele ou aqatete, ipuanate, amelagpa maditem, amunu diig am inam. Ag neegteb amge ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooțe amge oolagpa ele ii dooțe, nai diignu ele amu ag oolag ii maidte. <sup>14</sup> Amunu propet Jesaia, nug Kayak ode awa, nai mațiom, nai amu elele medațe. Nai amuam inam. 'Ag nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuķu ii doomna. Ag neegķulag amge ag diig tutuķu ii anidmana. <sup>15</sup> Ađinu? Danab ah



imu ag oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, daulagpa nai doona, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doona, edun dahilpa dopeg, da hepi, ag ena daaglag," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Aria Jesus nai amu matia mala, Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Anam amge ag oolag gamag ahad! Ag amelagpa keeke anidteb, daulagpa nai dooteb amu ag oolag maidte. <sup>17</sup> Amu ele da genab ag amelagpa aтем. Kayaknu propet kudum amu danab tutuku adi ele ag gemu keeke ag anidteb ele imu anidkulagnu oolag huana heum amge ag laa ii anidpig. Ag nai gemu dooteb ele amu, ag amu ele dooglagnu oolag huana heum amge amu ele ag laa ii doopig.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu ag danab nug e hadag data taodomnu nai, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqak doyeg! <sup>19</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu do madodnu nai doya, oo ii maidte amu Satan nug paha nug oopa noa he, Kayak nai iita me те. E hadag ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu anam ipunigte. <sup>20</sup> Amu e hadag men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doya, oo gamag ahehe, pahanab aote. <sup>21</sup> Nug nai doya aote amge nuhig oopa genab doyak am gaga tag iita, haen tutunuib, amunu ded laa nug dahil nai dim lamidte, diig amunu ug laa bete o danab laala ag heeg, qagaitak doote amu nug pahanab nuhig oopa genab doyak padate. <sup>22</sup> E hadag wan mudu qaun elapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa nug nai doote amge wan imupan ug laala, enub awak udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh danab amu nug oopa Kayak nai he, iita ma, meu ii ote. <sup>23</sup> Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab nug nai daugpa doya dab medte, nai diig ele oo maidte amu nug meu ena ote, laa handat, laa siksti, laa tieti anam ote," awa aum.

#### KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI DIIGDIIG

<sup>24</sup> Jesus baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, matia aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug danab laa, nug wit aeg ena dad nuhigpa taodom amubia daate. <sup>25</sup> Danab amu nug taodom amge tuqan, danab ah niiegeg, danab wit aeg taodom ele amu, nuhig keked laa udia, gikidah nau hadag amu wit dad amupa taodowa ukom. <sup>26</sup> Dimpa wit amu ba meu o amu ag gikidah nau ele dayeye anidpig. <sup>27</sup> Anteg amu begbeg nuhikud ag dad mameg topa gona apig. 'Danab nadi, na wit aeg enaib dad nahippa taodme amunu aтем he, gikidah nau ele beum?' aon apig. <sup>28</sup> Aon aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. 'Keked laa nug anam heum.' Nug anam a amu begbeg ag apig. 'Na ape, ig gota gikidah nau amu qakaladta qag mekunigte?' od medapig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam od medapig amge nug ag amelagpa aum. 'Iita. Ag gikidah nau hidanna amu wit ele hidaldmanade! <sup>30</sup> Uueg, adit oh meu awak haen ameg mak beid! Beped, da meu awak haenpa meu awak danab amelagpa api,

gikidah tatam hidaladna, iki adana, ab adupa manaknu mekulag amge ag wit qag mena, dahil ma laqa mekulag," awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipunitak nai baula ele inam aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu mastet aeg, danab laa nug awa, dad nuhigpa epom bia. <sup>32</sup> Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge nug ba okai ma, dad oopanu e laa oh edadte. Edata ba, ad okai ma dayeye, ai ag udin, nug epegpa ted hena daateb," awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Anana amu Nug baula ele keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, amelagpa matia inam aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug yis bia. Ah laa nug 20 kilo plaua keeke awa, yis ele kabolie, dimpa plaua oh titida okai meum," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nai imu oh am Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matiom. Nug nai diig laapa ii matiom. <sup>35</sup> Amu Nug propet laa nai matiom, nai amu elele me том. Propet nug inam aum. "Da odel opaten, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqate ipuanaten, nai akul. Da keeke dig mak haenpanu lokumak daye udie gemu batak amunu akul," awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ah uua ta, laqa teum. Te amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna udin apig. "Na gikidah nau data beum, nai amuam keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipunitak nai amu, nai amunu diig mehuqna ipunigpe dootu!" apig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug aum. "Danab nug e ena ebate, amuam Danab Beqalag da. <sup>38</sup> Aria dad amu wan atu oh ipunigte. E aeg ena amu Kayaknu do madodnu danab. Aria gikidah nau amu Satannu danab. <sup>39</sup> Amu danab gikidah nau data taodom ele amu Satan. Aria e meu awak haen amu wan imunu wan haen malak. E awak udat danab am Kayaknu engel. <sup>40</sup> Am danab ag gikidah nau qag mena, ab adupa maiteb amubia Kayaknu engel ag wan haen malak haenpa anamib hekulag. <sup>41</sup> Danab Beqalag da, da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb ele amu, ag oolagpanu wannu etetuab nau, ig eedigteb ele, amu oh amu aria danab ag kobol nau heteb ele, ag qag maadna diin, <sup>42</sup> ag akan, agapeg ab adupa tekulag. Ab nadi amu oopa danab ag gaanna, ag aelag ele kikiqkukulag. <sup>43</sup> Haen amupa amu tutuku hak adi, ag am Kayak bekod, ag Mamelagnu do madod oopa daanna, ag aam amahala miag atiak daate bia miag atiak daaglag. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai doya!" awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus nai anam matiwawa, Kayaknu do madodnu, keeke danab dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu matiom. Matiyawa Nug aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug am enub okainab ele data lokumpig bia. Danab laa nug anta, baula awa lokumowa, nug gamag ahak okainab doya, nug nuqa keeke nuhig oh me, daden meeg, men dodo amu awa uqa, nug wan amu daden meum. <sup>45</sup> Aria laa amu Kayaknu do madod nug am danab epu ele, nug kalelenu dodo ena ena matiom bia. Nug kalelenu dodo laipu, nuhig nob okainab, amu

maṭia anṭa, <sup>46</sup> amu nug nuhig keeke oh me, daden meeg, men doḡo amu awa, kalelenu doḡo amu aakuib daden ma awom.

<sup>47</sup> Aria laa amu Kayaknu ḡo maḡoḡ nug am uhui ag le amegpa eeg no, kakai diigdiiggnu noeg am beum amubia. <sup>48</sup> Aria ag uhui eedeg uḡia, audam be amu ag daanna, kakai ena amuib epeḡiadna, tapidḡ laalapa maadpig amge kakai nau am ag aḡaeg ḡopig. <sup>49</sup> Amubia wān haen malaknu deḡ amu anam aaḡu beḡu. Engel ag nena, danab nau ag danab ena oolagpa daateb amu qag maadna, <sup>50</sup> agapeg ab aḡupa teḡulāḡ. Aben amupa danab ag gaannā, ag aelag ele kakidḡkulag," awa aum.

<sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana Nug oḡ maṭom. "Ag nai maṭimi imu oh diig doopigte?" awa aum. Nug anam oḡ maṭe amu ag, "Yo," apig. <sup>52</sup> Ag, "Yo," aon aeg am Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Anam amu ḡo mehuqak danab oh, ag Kayaknu ḡo maḡoḡ oopa nopig ele amu, ag am lag oḡai mameg bia daateb. Nug en lag nuhigpanu keeke alag bau ele aḡe do madaṭe," awa aum.

#### NASARET DANAB AG JESUS DI MEDAPIG

<sup>53</sup> Jesus Nug nai keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, oh maṭia malowa Nug ab amu uua uḡom. <sup>54</sup> Nug apag digpa uḡa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḡa danab ah amelagpa Kayak nai mehuqom. Nai mehuqe, ag dab mak kuḡum aona apig. "Doyak amu, kobol danab heḡunu elele iita haknu ḡagaṭag ele imu oh amu, Nug adepanu awom?" <sup>55</sup> Nug am lag hak danab beḡa! Ig dootem, Maria amu nug anig. Nug amaḡud amu Jakobus, Josep, Judas, Simon. <sup>56</sup> Nug apinkud amu ag oh ig ele iite daatem? Amunu Nug keeke imu oh am adepanu awom?" aon apig. <sup>57</sup> Ag anam anana ag oolagpa Jesusnu ena ii doopig amge Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Propet nug ab ohpa amu onig ele amge nug apag diigpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iita," awa aum. <sup>58</sup> Amu apa Nug oḡe danab kuḡum ii bapalaṭom. Aḡinu? Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig.

#### HERODES NUG LAYATAK JOHANES BAG OTADOM

**14** Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jesus onig binag ele doyom. <sup>2</sup> Doya amu nuhiḡud uḡat danab amelagpa aum. "Danab amuam Layatak Johannes mauhowa, eḡua hibaitom amunu ḡagaṭag oḡai oḡai amu nuhigpa beṭe," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu diig am Herodes Antipas nug amag Pilipus wau Herodias awe, Johannes nug Herodes amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na ḡo tipalme, kobol amuam ena iita," aum amunu Herodes nug Johannes epeg hipala, mani ḡuitakpa meum. <sup>5</sup> Amu nug Johannes qeeb mauhkunu heum amge nug danab ah dilag baḡom. Aḡinu? Danab ah ag Johannesnu, "Nug am Kayaknu propet," aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Anam dayom amge Herodes Antipas menuak deḡpa, Herodias aḡeg amu ḡo danab kuḡum noolagpa ahi ḡoḡe, Herodes nug itag qeum <sup>7</sup> amunu nug nai

qaḡa, nug nid ahin keeke aḡi laa aokunu ab amu medaḡununab aum. <sup>8</sup> Nid ahin amu anig nug dab mak meṭom amunu nug aum. "Na Layatak Johannes baag otadna, iḡi tapidpa mena, haen imupa medaḡut," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nid ahin nug anam a amu kiḡ Herodes nug oo ug ele dayom amge nug nai nuhig ḡagaṭag qa aawo, ḡo danab ag nug ele e lapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig amunu nug aum. "Layatak Johannes iḡi tapidpa mena, aon dona meṭeg!" <sup>10</sup> anana amu nug he, uḡat danab laa nug uḡa, Johannes baag otadom. <sup>11</sup> Bag otade amu ag nug iḡi tapidpa mena, nid ahin medapig. Nid ahin meṭaeg amu nid ahin nug awa uḡa, anig meṭom. <sup>12</sup> Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag nai doona uḡin, Johannes ḡaḡa aon gona boompig. Ipunitak awak danab ag Johannes boomona, ag ḡona, Jesus amegpa apig.

#### JESUS DANAB 5000 E MAṬOM

<sup>13</sup> Jesus nai amu doya, Nug aben amu uua, ub awa, aben danab ii daateb, apa ḡoḡunu uḡom. Nug anam ugeḡe amu danab ah ag nai doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, Jesus ugeḡe, ag baelagpa Nug dim lamidna ḡopig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Jesus uḡa eeḡa amu danab ah ameg naḡi ag Nug ameg mena daaegeg anaṭom. Nug anam anaṭa amu oo doye, ahilḡad danab ah oḡe ele amu bapalaṭom.

<sup>15</sup> Bapalateṭe, tueb me, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona amegpa apig. "Laih imu am aben danab ii daateb. Aam ele uḡa note amunu danab ah ameg naḡi imu amelagpa ape, ag ab ab gona, e daden mena laig!" aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Ipunitak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aḡinu da api ḡoḡulaggu aṭeb? Ag e madapeg laig!" <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. "Amge ig ipa e kuḡum laa iita, bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai aḡit eleib daate," aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Anam aeg amu Nug aum. "Aḡan dona, da medeg!" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Anana amu Nug danab ah ameg naḡi, ag amelagpa, "Ag gikiḡahpa dayeg!" anana amu Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai aḡit ele amu diia aḡa, hab aṭan neeḡaḡa unuḡitom. Unuḡitowa amu pane ne, nuhiḡud ipunitak awak danab maṭe, ipunitak awak danab ag diin panin, danab ah madapig. <sup>20</sup> Maṭaeg amu danab ah ag e amu laeg, oolag diṭiṭe, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kaleg tuelp inaeg, am beum. <sup>21</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu 5,000 anam. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb, danabib eb aqapig.

#### JESUS NUG BAEGPA LE GAḡAPA UḡOM

<sup>22</sup> Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhiḡud ipunitak awak danab ag amelagpa aum. "Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan ubpa tena, Galelia le mataḡna, laih uḡeg!" awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan uḡaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, "Enad uḡe," awowa, Nug nuḡa amu unuḡidḡunu qaukopa uḡom. Tueb amupa amu Nug nuḡa qauko amupa dayom. <sup>24</sup> Qaukopa dayeye amu ub uḡa, le ameg gamagpa wa,

ulah nađi ha, duban ub qe, ulah ub nob awe, edua laih gokunu heum.

<sup>25</sup> Anam he uke, waqadeđe Jesus le gađa tapa, nuhiđud ipuniđak awak danab gumata uđiom. <sup>26</sup> Ipu- niđak awak danab ag Jesus le gađapa tapa uđieye anid- na, ođaina, "Umu am dođog," anana, oolag bađe hua- nak epig. <sup>27</sup> Huanak eeg amu Jesus Nug pahanab ame- lagpa aum. "Ag gagatag dayeg! Ag aib bađapig. Imu daib," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus ođepa awa, inam aum. "Nađi, genab na daađem dayeb amu na ape, da ub uuen, na gumite wakul," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na do!," awa aum. Nug anam a amu Petrus nug ub uua noa, Jesus gumita waum. <sup>30</sup> Nug anam wanana amu ulah huanak heehe anđa bađa, le oopa nokunu ha, Jesus onigpa ewa aum. "Nađi na da ehanide!" awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Petrus anam a amu pahanab Jesus epeg bahia, Petrus ađa amu amegpa aum. "Na ootpa nakokib genab doođem. Ađinu na dab mak ađit ele?" <sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, a ub ađan oolya teeh amu ulah to etom. <sup>33</sup> Ulah to ete, ub ađan daapig ele amu ag Jesus noobpa dup nona, bi- nag mena apig. "Genab na am Kayak beđa," aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Jesus beđod ele ag ub ađan gona, le matađna Gene- sareť ihipa eedpig. <sup>35</sup> Eedna teeg amu danab apanu ag doopig, am Jesus, amunu ag nai meeg, ab taliliak amu ohpa uke doona, ođe danab oh diin, Jesus topa uđipig. <sup>36</sup> Uđina ag ođe danab Jesusnu lamem daugib ađaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqidna, danab ag anam hep- ig ele, amu oh ag beđulag ena dayom.

#### KAYAK NAI NUG ALAI AĐI DILAG ĐO EDIDĐE

**15** Aria amu dimpa do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna uđin apig. <sup>2</sup> "Ađinu nahipad ipuniđak awak danab ag alai ađi anuđa do mepig niite amu ag tipalđeb? Ag e lakulagnu hena amu ag epelag, do ađe amubia ag ii ihađeb," aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Je- sus Nug edua amelagpa aum. "Ađemun ag ahilag do dim lamidnana amu Kayaknu do tipalđeb? <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug do inam ma aum. 'Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, nai ahilah dim lamite!' Amu Nug inam ele aum. 'Danab laa nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!' amunu laa nug anig mameg ele ehanatad! <sup>5</sup> Amge ag inam ađeb. 'Danab laa nug men dođo laa, anig mameg ehanatđunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, "Da men dođo imu Kayaknu tituanmi," anana amu nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.' <sup>6</sup> Ag anam henana ag, ag alalkad ađi dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidđeb, amu amupa Kayaknu do am hamu bia daađe. <sup>7</sup> Ag ham bupuak danab! Propet Jesaia nug ahilagnu tutukunab aaku anuđa inam mađiom. <sup>8</sup> 'Danab ah imu ag ođelagpaib da binal međeb. Ag oolag amu da uuiđa pidenađ daađe. <sup>9</sup> Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib mehuqnana amu ag amunu, "Kayaknu do," ađeb amunu ag da hamu bi- nal međeb,' awa yom." Jesus Nug anam aum.

#### KEEKE NAU DANAB HEEG, OPIA AWAK II DAAĐE

<sup>10</sup> Jesus anam anana amu danab ah onilagpa e, gu- midna doeg, amelagpa aum. "Ag imu daulagpa doon, dab međan autna aweg! <sup>11</sup> Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa nođe ele, keeke amu danab oo dubuđid ii medđe. Iiđa! Keeke danab dab makpa lođumak dayaya, ođepanu dimitim beđe ele amu, keeke amu danab oo he, dubuđid ele daađe," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa nuhiđud ipuniđak awak danab ag Je- sus gumidna dona apig. "Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doon, oolag nauhom amu na doođemte?" aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Da Mamel, Nug hab ađan daađe amu, Nug dad ele. Am keeke oh Nug ii epom am geha Nug diđi ele oh kakeđi- adđu. <sup>14</sup> Amubia amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipuniđak am iđa meku amunu ag ahilagnu aib ug ađom. Do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah omal- adđeb amge ag amelag gađuom. Am ameg gađuak laa, nug laa, nug ele ameg gađuak ele, nug ib ipuniđeb amu a oh mođpa neya qekulah," awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Jesus anam a amu Petrus nug ođepa awa aum. "Na keeke danab ag doođeb ii doođeb ele ou aqatna, ipua- nadnana mađime, amu diig mehuqpe dootu!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am danab laala ag am dab mak iđa biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii doođeb? <sup>17</sup> Dimitimnu keeke, danab lađe ele amu, nug danabnu dab mak abenpa ii gođe. Iiđa, nug danab biig- pa uke, nug biie gođe. <sup>18</sup> Amge keeke nau oh danabnu dab makpa dayaya, ođepa dimitim beđe ele amu, amupa danab nug oo dubuđid ele daađe. <sup>19</sup> Keeke nau dab makpanu beđe am inam bia. Dab mak nau, danab qe mauhak kobol, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, nug dimug mađiak kobol, nai genab iđa anak kobol ele. <sup>20</sup> Keeke amu oh amu ag heeg, danab nug oo dubuđid ele daađe amge danab laa nug epeg ii ihowa e lađe amu nug oo dubuđid ele ii daađe," awa aum.

#### KANAN AH LAA JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu ab amu uua aha, Taia Saidon heqopa ab nakok laa amupa ukom. <sup>22</sup> Nug uka te, Kanan buđubpanu ah laa nug apa dayom amu nug Jesus onigpa ewa aum. "Nađi, na Dawit beđa, na dahilnu oot gai iđa doye! Ouđi nau nug nid ahin dahil he nauhom," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Aum amge Jesus Nug ođepa nakok laa ii awom. Ođepa nakok laa ii awe amu nuhiđud ipuniđak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. "Ah imu nug ewawa, ig dim lamigtede. Na hepe ukad!" aon apig. <sup>24</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Is- rael padal mepig, amu dilagnuib Kayak Nug he uđimi," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Anam aawo amu ah nug uđia, gateg qaun wa, Jesus baegpa dup noa, "Nađi na da ehanide!" awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug ođepa awa aum. "Ig nid naunau di- lag bret aot, qai mađagnignu am kobol ena iđa," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam aum amge ah nug aum. "Nađi na genab ađem ge qai ag mamelkad dilag bret hupu bal- alpanu na qeđe am aon lađe," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Anam a

amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Ah, nahip oopa genab doyak am okainab! Keeke na oot aum, nahippa anam beku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu aam ameg amupaib nid ahin nuhig edua ena dayom.

### JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

<sup>29</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ab amu uua, Galelia le ihi maṭa uka, qauko laapa ta, hedep na dayom. <sup>30</sup> Apa dayeye, danab ah kuḍum ag danab baelag nau, amelag gaḍuak, ebehilag kaliak, oḍetup amu ode danab laala kuḍum ele, ag amu oh omaladna uḍin, nug baegpa qag meeg, bapalaṭom. <sup>31</sup> Bapalate, danab ah ag anam anidna, oṭaina, dab mak kuḍum aopig. Aḍinu? Danab ah baelag nau ele amu ena oipig, amelag gaḍuak ele amu neegpig, ebehilag kaliak tutuku dayom amu oḍetup ag ele nai madipig. Ena daapig amunu ag Israel dilag Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, ag amelagpa aum. "Da danab ah imu oh dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa uḍieg, ig ded ewam imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laegeg, iita me, gemu ag e iita. Da hepi, ag enug gokulagnu ool ii daate. Aḍinu? Ag enug aqate amunu da hepi, ag ibpa gobepeg, beḍulag gai iita meeb, nena qekulag-tai," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daateb, ig adepanu bret kuḍum, danab ah ameg naḍi imu dilag elele aoput, ag elele lapeg, oolag didiku?" aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Ag bret gane apa daate?" awa a amu ag apig. "Ig bret eblaih aḍit ele, amu kakai naunau laipu laipu ele," aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug danab ah oh amelagpa, "Ag hedep nena dayeg!" a, ag aaku daapig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam daaeg, Jesus Nug bret eblaih aḍit ele amu kakai ele diia, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," awowa, pane ne, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab maṭom. Maṭe, ipunitak awak danab ag danab ah madapig. <sup>37</sup> Maṭaeg laeg, ag oh oolag diṭiom. Danab ah ag oolag diṭie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg, kaleg eblaih aḍit am beum. <sup>38</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak 4000. Ah nid naunau ele amu eb qak amu oopa ii daateb. Danabib eb aqapig. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah ameg naḍi amu he ukaeeg, Nug ub aṭan ta, Magdan ukom.

### JESUS NUG EPONAK KEEKE HEEB ANIDKULAGNU APIG

**16** Ded laa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab aṭannu eponak keeke, danab heḍunu elele iita, laa heeb anidkulagnu apig <sup>2</sup> amge Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Tueb amu ag aṭeb, 'Aam amam eeḍe, hab kokod epom amunu atu ena daaku,' aon aṭeb. <sup>3</sup> Aria buṭua amu ag aṭeb, 'Gemu amu lombig hin qak, hab am kokod amunu haen nau, gu ulah ele daaku,' aon aṭeb. Ao, ag gu haen, aam haen daakunu lombig, nug hab waapa kobol heṭe amu, ag tutuku anidna epeditib

amge ag haen gemu imunu anidna epediglagnu amu ag ii dooteb. <sup>4</sup> Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidṭeb ele. Ag da kobol danab heḍunu elele iita hepi anidkulagnu aṭeb amge da laa ii hepa. Jona nuhigpa aḍi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul." Jesus anam anana, Nug uuaṭa ukom.

<sup>5</sup> Uuaṭa uke, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ubpa tena, le ameg matadna gonana, ipunitak awak danab ag bret manik laa ele aon gokulagnu daulag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam gona tewona amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele, ag amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis, amunu dab meig!" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. "Ig bret ii aomut amunu Nug anam aum," aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu doya aum. "O danab, ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb ele, ag aḍinu bret iita amunu nai maditeb? <sup>9</sup> Ag dab mak nakok iitai aoteb? Ag bret tanig eleib amu danab 5,000 laeg, kaleg gane inaeg am beum? Amu ag amelagpa iite doṭe? <sup>10</sup> Amu ag bret eblaih aḍit ele amu danab 4,000 laeg, ag kaleg gane inaeg am beum. Amu ag amelagpa iite doṭe? <sup>11</sup> Ag aṭemun keeke imunu ii doopig? Da bretnu ii ami amge da baula aṭem. Ag do gumak danab-Parasia, do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!" awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag doopig, Nug bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu ii aum. Iita. Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele dilag nainu aum.

### PETRUS NUG, JESUS AM KRISTUS, MIAG ATIA AUM

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag gonana, ag Sisaria Pilipai gukuidna wanana amu Jesus Nug ag od maṭom. "Danab ag, Danab Beḱalag da, dahilnu aḍi aṭeb?" awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. "Laa ag nahipnu, 'Layatak Johanes,' aṭeb, laa ag, 'Nug am Elias,' aṭeb. Laa amu ag, 'Nug am Jeremaia,' o 'Nug am propet laa,' aon aṭeb," aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anam aaku amge ag aka amu dahilnu aḍi aṭeb?" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus anam a amu Petrus odepa awa aum. "Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom, na Kayak bauklele ele Beḱa," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> A amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Simon, Jona beḱa, Kayak Nug na ititak medate. Danab wanpanu laa nai amu ii ipunitom. Iita, da Mamel hab aṭan daate, Nug na ipunitom <sup>18</sup> amunu da na amenpa aṭem, na am Petrus, na am men, nahippa da tamaniak dahil bu-ukul. Buupi, Satannu gagaṭag nug qeeb ii nema. <sup>19</sup> Da Kayaknu do maḍoḍ odnu ki amu na medaṭem. Keeke na wanpa qagakut amu Kayak Nug hab aṭan ele qagaku. Aria keeke na wanpa uhuqkut amu Kayak Nug ele hab aṭan uhuqku," awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu ag laa amelagpa nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," amananu do gagaṭag meum.

### JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, BAU HIPAIDKUNU AUM

<sup>21</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma, Nug Jerusalem ukeb amu nuhigpa adi bekunu amu ipuanatom. Juda iki danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag geha Nug guitak metaglagnu aum. Aria ag qepeg mauheb, ded ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, Nug edua hipaidkunu ele aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus omala, daugpa uka, daug bata, amegpa aum. "Nađi na nahippa keeke amu iinab be-ma, iitanab!" awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug edua Petrus amegpa aum. "Satan, na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem, danab dilag aakuib dim lamidtem amunu na dimulpa uke. Na da nool aib qetame," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidkunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidađ! <sup>25</sup> Aria danab laa nug wanpa bau daakunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote, wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhan-nu aoku. <sup>26</sup> Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bauklel hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug atem ehanidku? Nug adipa bauklel hanhannu daden meku? <sup>27</sup> Danab Bekalag da amu engel ele, ig Mamanu amahlak, kobol ele udignig, haen amupa da danab ah dilag hak, amu nob edue madađul. <sup>28</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam ag Danab Bekalag da, dahil do mađod ele awen nein daapi, ag mauhkulag," awa aum.

### JESUS BEĐU EDUOM

**17** Ded eblaih laipu uue, Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus Johannes ele, ag omalađa, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Jakobus Johannes ele amu, a am eamag. <sup>2</sup> Apa daanna, Jesus Nug beđu eduum. Beđu edue amu Nug idu amu aam amahlak bia amahalele, nuhig lamen amu hađabnab, amahlak bia dayom. <sup>3</sup> Anam amahalele amu Moses Elias ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig. <sup>4</sup> Mađiegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nađi, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, da peh ewam buuđul. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam mađieye, lombig hađabnab tonateđe, lombig opanu baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Nuhig haknu da ool enaib. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu doona, ag bađan nena qena, idulag wanpa lođumidna niipig. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam bađan heegeg, Jesus Nug gumaja doa, ađalaja amelagpa aum. "Ag ahag! Ag aib bađapig." <sup>8</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag ikilag human, danab laa ii anidpig, Jesus nuđaib anidpig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam hewona, ahan qaukopanu nenana, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag keeke anidpig amunu mađimnanu do gagađag ma, amelagpa inam aum. "Ag danab laipu laa amegpa kobol anidpig amunu aib madipig! Ag anam daapeg ukeb, Danab Bekalag da, da edue hipaidpi mađiglag," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus ođ medapig. "Adinu ihinig do mehuqak danab ag, 'Elias nug tatam uđieb, dimpa Kristus uđiku,' ateb?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug tatam uđia, keeke oh bapaidku,' ateb, amuam ag genab ateb <sup>12</sup> amge da ag amelagpa atem. Elias nug matu uđiom amu ag nug ii doopig, ag nuhignu ehed heđulagnu oolagpa dayom amu ag hepig. Amubia Danab Bekalag da, da guitak dooppi, geđilđulag," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug nai anam mađieye amu ipunitak awak danab ag Nug Layatađ Johannesnu aum doopig.

### JESUS NUG OUĐI NAU LAA LAMIĐOM

<sup>14</sup> Aria ag gona, danab ah kuđum noolagpa tepig. Teeg amu danab laa nug Jesus topa uka, gateg qaun wa aum. <sup>15</sup> "Nađi na nid danab dahilnu oot gai iita doye! Nuhig ode am beđu mauhak amu ode amupa ded laala nug beđu huan hahadeđe, na qete. Haen oh nug mauha, ab adupa na qete amu lepa ele na qete. <sup>16</sup> Amunu da nug awe, ipunitak awak danab nahipad gumate gomi amge ag hepeg ena daakunu elele iita," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nai edua aum. "Ag oolagpa genab doyak iita. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuku ele ii heteb! Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dođeb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu aon dahilpa doig!" awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Ag omalna doeg amu Jesus Nug ouđi nau amegpa, "Na uke!" awa a, nug nid uuite amu geha aaku nid beđupa ode amu iita meum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka dona, Jesus ođ medapig. "Adinu ig ouđi nau amu lamidkunignu elele iita?" aon apig. <sup>20</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ahilag oopa genab doyak am iita bia amunu ag elele iita. Da genab ag amelagpa atem, ahilag oopa genab doyak nakokib dayeb, ad mastet aeg bia amu, ag keeke okai heđulagnu elele. Ao, oopa genab doyak ahilag nakokib anam dayeb amu ag qauko umunu, 'Na ahan laih upa wa!' apeg amu, geha wađu. Amunu ag adi heđulagnu daate amu ag heđulagnu elele. <sup>21</sup> [Amge ib laapa laa nug ouđi nau imubia ii lamidma. Iita. Unuqitak amu e oh lanaknu kud ma dayaknu ele amupaib," awa aum.]

### JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh Galelia gona daanna, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa baula aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu, laa nug geha danab epelagpa meidku. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam meideb, iupeg mauhkul. Mauhpi, ded ewampa Kayak heeb, da edue hipaidku,"

awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doopig.

### JESUS NUG MANA MEṬAKNU TAKIS EUM

<sup>24</sup> Amu dimpa ag gona Kapenaum tepig. Teeg amu mana meṭak lagnu men doḱo awak danab ag Petrus topa uḱin inam apig. "Ahilag ipuniṭak danab nug mana meṭak laḱanu takis heṭete o iit̄ate?" oḱ medapig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam oḱ meṭaeg amu Petrus nug, "Yo," awa aum. Nug anam anana, lag oopa no amu Jesus Nug tatam Petrus oḱ meṭom. "Simon, na aṭem dooṭem? Wan imupanu gabman oḱai ag aun topanu takis aṭeṭ? Ag baelḱadpa amu dilagpa aṭeṭbe? O iit̄a danab ah gumadṭeb ele, ag amu dilagpa aṭeṭbe?" awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ag gumadṭeb dilagpa aṭeṭ," awa aum. Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug oḱepa awa aum. "Anam amu ag baelḱad dilagpa amu ag takis ii aṭeṭ. Da am Kayak beḱa amunu da takis imu ii helom, <sup>27</sup> amge ag oolag nauhmanu, Petrus na gona, le amegpa huk ena, kakai tatam aṭḱut amu oḱe haqana, na men doḱo anidḱut. Anidna aon, ihinih takis amupa heḱut," awa aum.

### KAYAKNU ḱO MADOD OOPA AUN NUG OḱAI DAAḱU

**18** Haen amupa Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna uḱin apig. "Aun am Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa oḱai daṭe?" aon apig. <sup>2</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug nid naḱok laa onigpa e, nug do Jesus me, nug ag oolagpa hibaiṭa dayeye, <sup>3</sup> Nug aum. "Da genab aṭem, ag oolag ii eḱueḱ, ag nid naunau ag mamelḱad waalagpa daṭeḱ bia Kayak waapa ii daaglag amu ag Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa ii nomana. <sup>4</sup> Amunu laa nug onig qeeb neeb oiḱu, nid naḱok imubia amu, nug Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa, laa oh eḱaṭak daaḱu. <sup>5</sup> Amu ele, danab aun nug da onilnu nid naḱok imubia laa oo meṭa humidṭe amu nug da aaḱu oo meḱa humidṭe.

<sup>6</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid naḱok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak aib heeb nauhom. Nug anam heḱu am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qaḱan, maopeḱ yupa noa mauhlo amuam naḱok nau amge nug dayaya, nid naḱok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhḱu, amuam naunab nau. <sup>7</sup> Wan imupan danab ag laala hipunin heḱulagnu eeḱadṭeb amu ahilagnu gadonnab. Kobol amuam genabnab daṭe amge danab nug anam heṭe amu nuhignu am gadonnab.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu na epen o baen nug he, na hipunin heṭem dayeb amu na epen o baen laih amu oḱulna maope uḱad! Na baen o epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daaḱut amuam ena. Amge na epen o baen aḱit oh ele daaḱut, amu ag na mawidpeg, ab aḱu ii qauhte ele amupa goḱut am ena iit̄a. <sup>9</sup> Amubia na amen nug he, na hipunin heṭem dayeb amu na amen laih kehan, maope uḱad! Na amen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daaḱut amuam ena. Amge na amen aḱit ele daaḱut amu na mawidpeg, ab aḱu ii qauhte ele amupa goḱut am ena iit̄a," awa aum.

### SIPSIP PADAL MEUMNU NAI

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug aum. "Ag dab mena autna aweḱ! Da ag amelagpa inam aṭem. Nid naunau dilag engel ag haen oh da Mamel, hab aṭan daṭe ele amu, Nug noobpa daanna, ag atog noadṭeb amunu ag nid naunau dilag amu, ag am keeke hamu aib doopig. <sup>11</sup> [Aḱinu? Danab Beḱalag da amu da danab hipuninpa padal meḱig amu, ag eḱue diadḱulnu uḱimi.] <sup>12</sup> Am ag aṭem dooṭeb? Danab laa nug sip-sip wan handat ele, am laipu laa nug nuḱa mataḱa wana oiyaya, padal meeb amu sipsip mamelag nug nainti nain uuateḱ, qaḱopa daapeḱ, nug uḱa, laipu amu maṭia, wan dugdug qaḱo ta nana amu geutet oopa ele iite maṭima? Genab nug nainti nain amu uuateḱ daapeḱ, laipu amu madiḱu. <sup>13</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, nug maṭia anṭa amu oo gamag ahak nainti nain dilag amu eḱiṭak, laipu amunu am gamag ahak oḱainab aṭḱu. <sup>14</sup> Anam amu, da Mamel, hab aṭan daṭe ele amu, Nug nid naḱok laa padal meḱunu oo ii daṭe.

### LAYAG EHED HEEB EHANITAKNU NAI

<sup>15</sup> Amu laa ele, na layap nug nahipnu ehed heeb amu na gope, a aya daaiya, nuhig ehed hak amu ipunidḱut. Ipunidpe, nug nahip nai dooḱu amu nug na layap daaḱu. <sup>16</sup> Amge nug nahip nai ii doyeḱ amu na Kayak naipa nai daṭe, amubia heḱutnu amu na danab laipu o aḱit baula ele diatpe, na ele gona nai maṭieḱ! Kayak naipa nai amunu daṭe am inam. 'Danab aḱit o iit̄a danab ewam ag danab laa ehed heum apeg am nai amunu am genab doyeḱ! Laipuib ab am genab bia aib doopig.' <sup>17</sup> Aria ag nai madipeḱ, nug amu dilag nai ele doyak uueḱ am na Kayaknu tamaniak amelagpa aḱut. Ape, amu ele nug ii doyeḱ amu na nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa ii daṭe, nug am dimitim danab, anam doye! <sup>18</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, keeke ag wanpa qaḱaglag amu Kayak Nug hab aṭan ele qaḱaḱu. Aria keeke ag wanpa uhuḱulag amu Kayak Nug hab aṭan ele uhuḱu. <sup>19</sup> Amunu da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, ag oh daṭeḱ imu, ag oolagpanu aḱit laa keeke laanu oolah laipu meya, Kayak amegpa apeḱ amu Kayak, hab aṭan daṭe ele, Nug madaḱu. <sup>20</sup> Ao, danab aḱit o ewam aḱuib ag da onilnu, aben adeḱupa qaḱ meḱulag amu da ele ag oolagpa daaḱul," awa aum.

### LAYAGNU HIPUNIN UHUQA MEṬAKNU NAI

<sup>21</sup> Nug nai amu maṭia male amu Petrus nug Jesus gu-miṭa doa aum. "Naḱi, da layal nug dahilpa hipunin heeb amu da hipunin nuhig gane batak uhuḱen medaḱul? Da haen eblaih aḱit ele uhuḱen medaḱulte?" awa oḱ meṭa aum. <sup>22</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Eblaih aḱit batak iit̄a. Na amu eḱiṭak haen ohpa uhuḱna meṭe!

<sup>23</sup> Anam amunu Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ nug am king laa bia, nug nuhiḱud uḱat danab ele nuhig daden nob

eduglagnu dab mak awom. <sup>24</sup> Dab mak awa, udat amu dig meum. Dig me amu nuhig udat nid laa nug bedupa 10 milion kina ele daden nob dayom <sup>25</sup> amge nug nob edukunu elele iita. Amunu king nug nuhikud daup ag danab amu, ah nuhig, nug bekod amu nuhig keeke oh ele e odiak abenpa maadpeg, danab laala ag daden mepeg, king nug amupa nob edua aokun aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam aum amunu udat danab amu nug danab okai noobpa gateg qaun wa, amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyebe, amel mekutnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul!' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Awa a amu danab okai nug nuhig begbeg danabnu oo doye, nuhig nob oh uhuqa metom. Uhuqa metowa, nug he ukom. <sup>28</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug noa ugaka, ibpa nuhig udat laipu laa antom, layag amu nug nuhig daden nob 100 kina ele aakuib. Aria anta nug layag baagpa ada, amegpa aum. 'Na dahil daden nob mede,' awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Awa a amu nuhig udat laipu nug gateg qaun wa, layag amegpa aum. 'Na dahilnu oot doyebe, amel mekutnu unuqidtem. Da nahip daden nob oh edue medakul,' awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Awa aum amge laa nug uua, omala uka, mani guitak oopa me dayeye, nuhig daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam he, laikud udat laipu ag kobol amu anidna, ag oolag nauhom. Nauhe, ag oh gona, ahilag okai noobpa nai amu oh madipig.

<sup>32</sup> Ag matieg amu danab nadi nug udat danab amu onigpa e udie, nug aum. 'Na udat danab nau! Tatam na dahilpa gaame amu da nahip ug oh da uhuqen metami. <sup>33</sup> Da nahipnu ool doyom am adinu na layapnu oot ii doyom?' awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Aria danab nadi nug opodi be, nug danab amu mani guitak gumak danab epelagpa ma, nug anam dayaya, danab okainu daden nob oh edua metowa, nug edua dimitim dokunu aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam amunu ag lailagnu ehed hak uhuqna ii medapeg amu da Mamel, Nug hab atan daate amu, Nug ele ahilagpa anamib heku," awa aum.

### JESUS EWAU PAKUAK KOBOLNU MATIOM

**19** Jesus nai matia mala, Nug aha Galelia uua, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu, apa ukom. <sup>2</sup> Jesus ugeke, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidna ukaeg, Nug aben amupa ode danab bapalatom. <sup>3</sup> Nug bapalate, do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu Nug gumidna ugin, inam od medapig. "Ihinig dopa danab nug oo ug ohpa ah nuhig lamiteb goku am enate o ena iitate?" aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Anukanab Kayak Nug Adam Ewe ele hatom amu Nug laa am ah, laa am danab hatom.' <sup>5</sup> Nug anam hatowa amu Nug aum. 'Da a ah danab ele hatmi amunu danab nug anig mameg ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, adit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah.' <sup>6</sup> A anam heya, a baula adit iita. A amu bedulah laipu. A laipu amunu keeke Kayak nuqa matulatam amu danab laa nug aib otadom." <sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag amegpa

apig. "Na anam atem amge atemun Moses nug ihinigpa do laa meum amu do amupa danab nug wau lamidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu udugpa ya, wau metowa, lamiteb goku?" aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am oo doyak ele ii dooteb amunu Moses ag ah ug okai matamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, nug do anam meum. Amge anuka dig mak haenpa kobol amu ii dayom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Danab laa, nug wau gapai kobol ii heum amge gamu nug ah amu hamu lamitowa, nug ah bau aote amu, danab amu nug aaku gapai kobol hete," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam matie amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Ewau otadaknu kobol nug anam daate dayeb amu danab nug ah ii aoku am ena," aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. "Danab oh ag amu dim lamidkulagnu elele iita. Laala ag anam hekulagnu gagatag aopig ele amu, ag am hekulag. <sup>12</sup> Am genab, danab laala ag bedulagpa kobol laala daate amunu ag ah ii diiteb. Laala ag anilkad oolagpa dona matoi daateb. Laa danab ag heeg matoi daateb. Laa ag Kayak udatnu hena, bedulag hagaqa aona, ah ii aoteb. Anam daate amunu amu laa nug nai amu dim lamidkunu elele doote am nug dim lamidku," awa aum.

### JESUS NID NAUNAU ITITAK MATIOM

<sup>13</sup> Haen amupa ag nid naunau laa omaladna, Jesus Nug epeg bedulagpa ma unuqidkunu, Nug gumidna ukaeg amu ipunitak awak danab ag nid anilkad mamelkad, ag nid diin gopig ele amu, aladpig. <sup>14</sup> Alateg am Jesus Nug aum. Danab ag nid naunau bia daateb, ag am Kayaknu do madod oopa daateb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig. <sup>15</sup> Anana amu Nug epeg ag qadelagpa mewowa, dimpa Nug aben amupan aha, laih ukom.

### NID BAU ENUB KUDUM ELENU NAI

<sup>16</sup> Aria danab laa Jesus gumita ugia aum. "Ipunitak danab ena, da bauklel hanhannu aokulnu amu da kobol ena adinab hekul?" awa aum. <sup>17</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na adinu da keeke enanu od medatem? Laipu aakuib Nug am ena amunu na bauklel aokutnu amu na do nuhig dim lamidkut," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Anam a amu danab amu nug aum. "Adi do dim lamidkul?" awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na danab aib qepe mauhom. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuk nai aib matime. <sup>19</sup> Na anin mamen ele odelah dim lamidna, binalah me! Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte amubia na laipad laa dilagnu ele oot mauhad!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Awa a amu nid bau aum. "Da nid nakokpanu do amu dim lamiti udie, gemu ele hetem amge da adi laa hekul?" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na danab tutuku eledenab bekutnu amu na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala daden mepeg, na men do do amu oh aon, dadek danab matona amu na hab atan enun

o꤀ai ele daa꤀ut. Anam hewona amu na dona, da dim lamide," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Awa a amu nid bau amu doya, nug oo ugnab ele u꤀om. A꤀inu? Nug enub ku꤀um ele.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug anam ma꤀iowa, nuhi꤀ud ipuni꤀ak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa a꤀em, danab nug enub ku꤀um ele amu nug Kayaknu do ma꤀o꤀ oopa no꤀unu ug o꤀ai ele. <sup>24</sup> Da baula ag amelagpa a꤀em, do꤀ onig kamel, nug lamen koitaknu tutui gi꤀o꤀a no꤀unu amu u꤀at o꤀ai amge danab enub ku꤀um ele, nug Kayaknu do ma꤀o꤀ oopa go꤀unu, amuam u꤀at o꤀ainab ele," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhi꤀ud ipuni꤀ak awak danab ag dab mak huanak aopig. Ag anam henana apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel ao꤀unu elele?" aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag tutu꤀u nee꤀a꤀a꤀a, amelagpa aum. "Danab ag a꤀a elele i꤀ta amge Kayak Nug kee꤀e oh he꤀unu elele."

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug o꤀epa awa aum. "A꤀te, ig ihinigu kee꤀e oh uuta, na dim lamid꤀em amunu ig a꤀i ihinigu aognig?" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug e꤀ua, ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa a꤀em, kee꤀e oh bau bak haenpa, Danab Be꤀alag da, da onil binal na꤀i ele dayaknu balal kobol ele dahilpa daappi, ag da dim lamid꤀eb ele ag dayaknu balal tuelp꤀a daanna, Israel ameg tuelp amu gumad꤀ulag. <sup>29</sup> Aria danab aun nug da onilnu ha, nug anig, mameg, awag, apinag, nug wau, be꤀od, a꤀e꤀ud, nug laug amu nuhig dad ele uua꤀a, da dim lamid꤀e amu, nug hamu ii daama. I꤀ta, nug nob ena wan handat baula ele awa, nug bauklel hanhannu ele ao꤀u. <sup>30</sup> Amge danab ku꤀um anu꤀ak daa꤀eb amu ag dim daaglag. Am ku꤀um laa ag dim daa꤀eb amu ag anu꤀kulag," awa aum.

#### KAYAKNU DO MADODNU NAI

**20** Aria Jesus Nug nai tu꤀i꤀a aum. "Kayaknu do ma꤀o꤀ am imubia. Danab nug wan o꤀ai ele, nug bu꤀uanab aha, e o꤀iak abenpa u꤀at nid ag ded amupa u꤀at aoglagnu daaegeg ana꤀a amu nuhig wain dadpa u꤀at he꤀ulagnu diiom. <sup>2</sup> Ag ded laipunu u꤀atnu daden 5 kina aoglagnu oolag laipu mena, u꤀at he꤀ulagnu ma꤀te gopig. <sup>3</sup> Aria 9 kilok kee꤀e nug e꤀ua u꤀a, danab laala ag e o꤀iak abenpa hamu hipaidna daaegeg ana꤀om. <sup>4</sup> Nug ana꤀a, ag amelagpa aum. 'Ag ele gona, wain dad dahilpa u꤀at hepeg, da daden tutu꤀u mada꤀ul,' awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam a, ag gopig. Aria aam ameg tutu꤀upa, aam ameg ewampa ele nug e꤀ua u꤀a, anamib heum. <sup>6</sup> Amu tueb, aam ameg tanig ele kee꤀e nug e꤀ua u꤀a, u꤀at danab baula ele hipaidna daaegeg ana꤀om. Ana꤀a am nug aum. 'Ag a꤀i di-ignu ded laipu oh hamu daaeg u꤀ie, tueb meum?' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu ag nai nob mena apig. 'Danab laa nug ig u꤀at laa ii me꤀om,' aon apig. Ag anam aeg, nug ag amelagpa aum. 'Ag ele wain dad dahilpa gona, u꤀at heig!' awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria u꤀at haen i꤀ta me, dad mameg nug u꤀at amu gumak danab onigpa e u꤀ie, amegpa inam aum. 'Na u꤀at nid onilagpa epe u꤀iepeg, ahilag u꤀at nob daden

ma꤀e! Mada꤀ut amge laa dim dopig, amu dilagpa dig mena, daden madape u꤀eb, tatam dopigpa bate!' awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Dad mameg nug anam a amu u꤀at danab ag aam ameg tanig elepa u꤀at dig mepig ele amu, ag 5 kina aopig. <sup>10</sup> Anamib u꤀e u꤀e, danab ag bu꤀uanab tatam di꤀g mena hepig ele amu, ag dona amu ag oolagpa apig. 'Ig am daden o꤀ai aognig,' aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Amge i꤀ta. Ag ele 5 kinaib aopig. Ag anam aona amu ag dad mameg aidna, <sup>12</sup> inam apig. 'Danab umu amu ag dimnab dopig, ag aam ameg laipuib u꤀at hepig am na ahilag u꤀at nob daden amu ihinig ele melemel laipu ma꤀ame. Amge ig am bu꤀uanab u꤀at dig meta, u꤀at huanak heutum, aam ele huanak iqom,' aon apig.

<sup>13</sup> Aon aeg am dad mameg nug o꤀elagpa awa, ag oolagpanu laipu laa amegpa nai inam aum. 'Layal, da nahipnu ehed꤀ laa ii hemi. Da na ele u꤀at nob dadenu oonih laipu iite memud?' <sup>14</sup> Nahip daden aon u꤀e! Daden da na me꤀ami anamib da danab dimnunab imu ele mada꤀ulnu ool daa꤀e,' awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug tu꤀i꤀a aum. 'Da dahil kee꤀epa, kee꤀e laala he꤀ulnu ool dayeb amu da he꤀ulnu elele i꤀tate? O i꤀ta da danab imu laa oh ehanad꤀ulnu he꤀em amu na amunu na oot nau꤀tete?' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tu꤀i꤀a aum. "Amubia dim daa꤀eb amu ag anu꤀kulag. Anu꤀ak daa꤀eb amu ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG MAUHOWA, E꤀UA HIPAID꤀UNU BAULA AUM

<sup>17</sup> Jesus nai anam ma꤀iowa, aha Jerusalem uge꤀e, danab laala ele oh gopig. Ag ibpa u꤀aegeg Jesus Nug nuhi꤀ud ipuni꤀ak awak danab tuelp diia, pi꤀e wana, agib amelagpa nai inam ma꤀ia aum. <sup>18</sup> "Doyeg, ig gemu i꤀ku Jerusalem go꤀em. Goput, laa nug Danab Be꤀alag da, mana me꤀ak danab o꤀ai amu do mehu꤀ak danab ele ag epelagpa meid꤀eb, ag da he꤀o꤀iakpa meid꤀na, iupeg mau꤀ulnu nai qa꤀aglag. <sup>19</sup> Nai qa꤀ana, ag i꤀ta a꤀i epelagpa meid꤀kulag. Meid꤀peg, ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed꤀ mata꤀ilna, ad emaitakpa atulid꤀kulag. Ag anam atulid꤀peg mauhe, ded ewampa da e꤀uen hipaid꤀ul," awa aum.

#### JOHANES JAKOBUS ELE ANILAH NUG JESUS OD METOM

<sup>20</sup> Haen amupa Sebedi wau amu nug be꤀o꤀, Jakobus Johannes ele, ag Jesus gumidna gona, anilah nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, kee꤀e laanu o꤀ meda꤀unu heum <sup>21</sup> amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na a꤀inu oot hete?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na ape amu nid dahilad꤀ a꤀it imu a nahip do ma꤀o꤀pa na he꤀on laih laih daaglah, laipu laa na he꤀on na꤀iap- pa dayeb, laa nug na he꤀on nane꤀pa daa꤀u," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anilah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag a꤀eb amu ag kee꤀e amunu tutu꤀u ii doo꤀eb. Kee꤀e laa, kee꤀e amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu da la꤀ul amubia la꤀ulahnu elelete?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a amegpa apid. "I am elele," aoya apid.



<sup>23</sup> Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "Genab, le mua ele da laꝓul bia amu a laꝓulah amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaꝓu, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaꝓu amu da aꝓulnu elele iita. Da mamel Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aꝓuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam maꝓiegeg, ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele ag nai amu doona, ag eamag dilah oolag nauhe alatpig. <sup>25</sup> Alatpig amge Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dooteb. Wan imunu danab ah ag danab oꝓai waalagpa daateb amu oꝓai danab ag do adi meꝓeb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb. <sup>26</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita, danab nug ag oolagpa oꝓai daaꝓunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehaniꝓak danab dayad! <sup>27</sup> Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa anuqak daaꝓunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad! <sup>28</sup> Yo, nug Danab Beꝓalag da, da heꝓem amubia had! Am inam. Danab Beꝓalag da amu, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehaniꝓꝓulagnu ii uꝓimi. Iita, da ag ehanadꝓulnu uꝓimi amu dahil mauhakpa danab ah kuꝓum ag baukel hanhannu aoglagnu ele uꝓimi," awa aum.

#### JESUS AMEG GAꝓUAK DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maꝓia male, ag ahan Jeriko ab daugpa uꝓaegeg, danab ah kuꝓum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam dim lamitegeg, danab adit laa, amelah gaꝓuak ele, a ib daugpa daaiya, a Jesus ib amupa uꝓite dooya, a huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit Beꝓa, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!" aoya epid. <sup>31</sup> Anam eeh amu danab ah kuꝓum ag a alatna, "A ode-lah qamuted!" apig amge a baula huanak eya apid. "Nadi, na Dawit beꝓa, na ihinihnu oot gai iita doye!" <sup>32</sup> A anam eeheh amu Jesus Nug hibaita dayaya, amelahpa aum. "Da ahilahpa adi heꝓulnu oolah daate?" awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu a odepa aoi apid. "Nadi, na hepe i neegꝓunihnu oonih daate," apid. <sup>34</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug ahilahnu oo doye, Nug epeg a amelahpa me, geha aꝓunab a amelah obatꝓe, neegya ahaya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

#### JESUS NUG KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

**21** Aria ag gona, Jerusalem guꝓuidna, ag Betpasi, ab amu olipnu qaukopa dayom, ag apa tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit laa maate goꝓulahnu daaeheh, <sup>2</sup> Nug amelahpa aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, neegya amu a pahanab donki laa, muꝓipa qakak, amu nag, nakok oꝓai meum, amu ele daapeꝓ anatꝓulah. Anaty a amu a uhuqatya, diiatya dahilpa uꝓied! <sup>3</sup> A anam hebeped amu danab laa nug anata, nai laa ab amu a inam aid! 'Nadi Nug ahilahpa uꝓat ele!' Anam apeꝓ amu nug pahanab maꝓeb, a diiatya uꝓiglah," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Aria keeke amu oh am propet nai laa maꝓiom, nai amu elele medaꝓunu heum. <sup>5</sup> Nai amuam inam. "Ag Sionnu danab ah amelagpa inam aig! 'Anteg! King ahilag Nug ahilagpa uꝓite. Nug danab maꝓod ele amu Nug donki atan dayaya

uꝓite. Nug donki nag, nakok oꝓai meum, amu qadepa daate." <sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum amu, ipunitak awak danab adit a goya, Jesus aum amubia Nug ode dim lamidpid. <sup>7</sup> A donki anig, nag nakok oꝓai meum, amu ele diiatya uꝓaeh, ag lamen ulahnu donki qadelahpa duqapig. Duqaege amu Jesus Nug donki qadepa dayom. <sup>8</sup> Am danab ah kuꝓum ag ele lamen ulahnu ahilꝓad ibpa duqadpig. Duqategeg, danab ah laala ag ad epeg oꝓulna, ibpa duqapig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam duqeegeg, Jesus ugeꝓe amu danab laala ag anuqna, Jesus noob aon gonana, laala ag dim lamidnana, amu ag oh enan apig. "Ig Dawit Beꝓa onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa uꝓite, Kayak Nug itidte. Kayak, Nug atan daate ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!" aon apig. <sup>10</sup> Danab ah ag anam eegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem ab oopa no, danab ah ab oꝓai amu oopanu ag huanak otaina apig. "Danab umu am aun?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam od meeg amu danab ag Jesus omalpig ele amu ag apig. "Nug amu Jesus, Nug am propet, Nug apag diig am Nasaret, Nug Galelia danab," aon apig.

#### JESUS MANA MEꝓAK LAꝓANU DANAB LAALA LAMAꝓOM

<sup>12</sup> Danab ah ag anam maꝓiegeg, Jesus Nug mana meꝓak lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana meꝓak keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele, Nug ag lamaꝓom. Apan danab laala ag men doꝓo baolipig ele amu Nug ahilag balal huma awe, uꝓa na qe, am laala ag upuꝓil meeg, daden madapig ele am ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uꝓa na qeum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam hewowa, Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul am unuꝓitak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag loꝓumak aben bia daate!" awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Jesus mana meꝓak laꝓa dayeye amu danab laala ag amelag gaꝓuak amu baelag nau ele ag Nug gumidna uꝓieg, Nug bapalatom. <sup>15</sup> Amge mana meꝓak danab oꝓai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus kobol enanag heum anidna, nid naunau ag oolag gamag ahe, mana meꝓak lag oopa muꝓub qenana, "Ig Dawit beꝓa onig humatu!" enan apig ele anidna amu mana meꝓak danab oꝓai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oolag nauhe, <sup>16</sup> Nug od medapig. "Na nid naunau adi-tai ateb umu dooꝓtemte?" aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da dooꝓtem amge ag nai laa daate ele amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Na he, nid naunau amu nid yuꝓ huhpanu ele ag na binan enanag humaꝓeb.'" <sup>17</sup> Nug anam anana, aha uuaꝓa, ab oꝓaipanu dimitim uꝓom. Nug uꝓa, tuqan amupa Betani apa dayom.

#### JESUS A, AD PIG BUNAꝓOM

<sup>18</sup> Waꝓade butua Jesus Nug aha, edu a ab oꝓaipa ugeꝓe, enug qeum. <sup>19</sup> Nug enug qe, ad pig laa ib daugpa dayeye anta, meu laꝓunu waum amge meu laa ii antom. Iita, uꝓugib antom. Anta amu Nug ad amu amegpa inam aum. "Na baula meut ii omana! Iitanab

iiṭa," awa aum. Anam a ad pig nug pahanab bunadom.<sup>20</sup> Ad nug bunade amu ipunitak awak danab ag anam anidna, ag ehed otaina apig. "Atem he, ad pig nug pahanab bunadom?" aon apig.

<sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, ag oolagpa genab doonna, dab mak laipu ele daanna amu ag ele da ad pigpa hemi amubia hekulag. Am ag keeke amuib ii hemana. Iiṭa. Ag qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa no!' apeg amu nug anam noḱu. <sup>22</sup> Amu ele ag oolagpa genab doonna unuqidkulag amu ag keeke adi adi aoglagnu unuqidna amu ag aoglag," awa aum.

#### AUN JESUS GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>23</sup> Amu dimpa Jesus Nug mana metak laḱa noa, danab ah amelagpa nai maṭieye, mana metak danab oḱai amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, od metan apig. "Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon apig. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od madaḱulnu hetem. Da ag od madapi, od mak dahil imu nob meḱulag dayeb amu da gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api dooglag. <sup>25</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iiṭa amu danabnu keekeib?" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a, amu ag aḱa aḱa nai maṭin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii dopig?' aḱu. <sup>26</sup> Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aḱunig amu danab oh, ag Johannesnu, nug am propet dooteb amunu ig ahilagnu badtem," aon apig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag Jesusnu nai nob edun, "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaḱu amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa aum.

#### DANAB LAA, NUG BEKOD ADIT ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug nai anam maṭiowa, nai baula ele tudita, mana metak danab oḱai amu ab gumak danab ele amelagpa aum. "Ag aṭem dooteb? Danab laa nug nid adit ele amu, nug aha uḱa, nid tatamnu amegpa, 'Na gona grep dad dahilpa udat he!' awa a amu nug, <sup>29</sup> 'Da uumi,' awa aum amge dimpa nuhig dab mak edue nug uḱom. <sup>30</sup> Aria mamelah nug nid gehanu amu gumita uḱa, anamib aum. A amu beḱa gehanu nug, 'Da uḱen heḱul,' aum amge ii uḱom. <sup>31</sup> Am nid adit amu oolahpa aun nug mameg ode dim lamitom?" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Nid tatamnu," aon apig. Ag anam aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag tatam Kayaknu do madod oopa noteb. <sup>32</sup> Adinu? Johannes nug uḱia, mana metak danab oḱai amu ab gumak danab ele ahilagpa kobol tutuḱu ipuanatom amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Takis awak danab amu ib baag ah ele ag amu oolagpa genab doopig. Oolagpa genab doyeg, mana metak danab oḱai amu ab gumak danab ele ag amu anidpig amge ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab ii doopig," awa aum.

#### DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

<sup>33</sup> Jesus baula ele amelagpa aum. "Ag keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai imu baula doyeg! Danab laa nug wan ele amu nug grep dad epowa, ad ita, dad oopa amu nug grep lepu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug udat amu oh ha mala, nug dad amu udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab uḱom. <sup>34</sup> Dimpa grep meu awak haen miag do, nug nuhikud begbeg danab laa maate, ag grep meu nuhig aoglagnu udat hak danab gumadna gopig.

<sup>35</sup> Ag ukaeg amu dad udat hak danab ag nuhikud begbeg danab amu diin, laa maḱudna, laa amu qeeg mauhe, laa amu menpa maḱudpig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam heeg amu dad mameg nug nuhikud begbeg danab laala baula maate gopig. Nug tatam maate gopig amubia iiṭa, nakok kudum maate gopig. Ukaeg, dad udat hak danab ag tatam hepig anamib edun hepig. <sup>37</sup> Dimpa dad mameg nug, 'Da beḱal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' anana, nug beḱanab me uḱom.

<sup>38</sup> Amge dad udat hak danab ag nid amu anidna, aḱa aḱa nai maṭina apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, ig dad nuhig imu aotu!' aon apig. <sup>39</sup> Ag anam anana, ag nid amu adana, maoeg dad dimitim no, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Jesus anam anana, Nug nai tudita od maṭom. "Aria ag aṭem dooteb? Dimpa dad mameg nug uḱia, dad udat hak danab aṭem hadḱu?" awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Nug udat danab nau amu aqeb mauhḱulag. Mauhpeg, amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, dad gumak danab laa epelagpa meeb, dimpa ag meu ena aon metaglag," aon apig. <sup>42</sup> Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa nai laa daate amu ag iite eb qepig? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. Naḱi Nug keeke amu he beum amu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem.' <sup>43</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Kayak Nug nuhig do madod ahilagpanu amu awa, danab ab iki laa epelagpa meeb, ag meu ena aon metaglag. <sup>44</sup> [Am laa nug men amu atan na qeḱu amu nug nakok nauhḱu amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeḱu amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.] <sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai laala maṭiom amu mana metak danab oḱai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Nug ahilagnu nai maṭiom doopig. <sup>46</sup> Ag anam doona, adaglagnu ib madipig amge danab ah ag Jesusnu, Nug am propet laa doopig amunu ag Nug adaglagnu badapig.

#### NUG AWAKNU HOBULNU NAI

<sup>22</sup> Jesus baula keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata aum. <sup>2</sup> "Kayaknu do madod nug am imubia. King laa nug beḱa ah aokunu

heehe, danab oꝓai amu nug e nađi heum. <sup>3</sup> Nug e hewowa, nuhiꝓud begbeg danab laala maate, ag danab oꝓai nug anuꝓa nug awak hobulnu deđ maatom ele amu, ag onilagpa epeg, uđin hobulpa daaglagnu gopig. Gona onilagpa epig amge ag uꝓaknu uupig.

<sup>4</sup> Danab ii uꝓaeg amu danab oꝓai nug begbeg danab baula ele maate gokulagnu daeeg, nug amelagpa aum. 'Ag gona, danab aun ađi da hobulnu deđ maami ele amu amelagpa inam apeg dooglag. "Da lanaknu keeke oh bapaidmi. Da dañil bulmakau dawai ena titidak amu dođ titidak laala ele aqadmi, keeke oh babaitak daate amunu ag ah awak hobulpa uđieg," aon aig!' awa aum. <sup>5</sup> King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag gona apig amge hobulpa uꝓaknu danab ag uupig. Laa nug nuhig dad udatpa uꝓom, laa amu nuhig men dođo udatpa uꝓom. <sup>6</sup> Laala ag anam hepig amge laa oh amu danab oꝓainu begbeg danab ađaladna, maꝓudadna, aqaeq mauhpig. <sup>7</sup> Am king nug nai anam doya, opođi huanak be, nuđ he, nuhiꝓud ban hak danab ag gona, danab ag nuhiꝓud begbeg aqaeq mauhpig ele amu, ag ohnab aqapig, ag apalag ele lopadña, manaeg ewa, iita meum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria danab oꝓai nug baula nuhiꝓud begbeg danab amelagpa aum. 'Nug awak hobulnu e oh am babaitak daate amge danab hobul imupa daaglagnu deđ maami ele amu ag uupig <sup>9</sup> amunu ag gona, ib ode ohpa danab ah anadna apeg, nug awak hobul imupa uđieg!' awa aum. <sup>10</sup> King nug anam a, begbeg danab ag ib ode ohpa gona, danab ah ena, nau ele oh anadna qag maadpig. Qag maateq, nug awak hobulpa dayak aben amu am beum.

<sup>11</sup> Aria dimpa king nug danab ah qag mepig amu anadkunu noum. Noa amu danab laipu laa nug hobulpa dayaknu lamem beđupa ii meum antom. <sup>12</sup> King nug danab amu anta amu nug amegpa aum. 'Lai, aemun na hobulnu lamem metami amu ii mena, lag imu oopa neme?' Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai iita, to eta dayom. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam dayeye, king nug nuhiꝓud nid amelagpa aum. 'Ag adan, epeg baeg ele hipalna, maopeq dimiim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiđkulag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuđita aum. "Ao, Kayak Nug danab ah kuđum onilagpa ete amge laipu laipu tituanadte."

#### KAISA TAKIS METAKNU JESUS OĐ MEDAPIG

<sup>15</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maia male, do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan, laih gona, Jesus Nug nai laa ab, ib anidna, Jesus hetodiakpa mekulagnu nai madipig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam henena, ag ahilkad ipunitak awak danab am Herodesnu danab laala ele maateq, Jesus gumidna gona apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dootem na am danab tutuꝓu, na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem. Na danab oꝓai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na nai genab maditem <sup>17</sup> amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem

dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?" aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag ehed hekulagnu hepig doya, Nug aum. "Ag am ham bupuak danab. Ađinu da ađailkulagnu heteb?" <sup>19</sup> Men dođo takisnu laa ipunidpeg antei!" awa aum. Awa a, ag men dođo laa, onig Danarius, amu aon dopig. <sup>20</sup> Ag amu aon doeg amu Jesus ag od matom. "Men dođo imupa amu aun onig dođog ele daate?" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag, "Kaisanu," aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!" awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Ag Jesusnu nai anam doona, ag dab mak kuđum aonna, ag Nug uuidna gopig.

#### DANAB MAUHOWA, EDUA HIPAIDKUNU OĐ MAK

<sup>23</sup> Deđ amupaib do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa uđipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhtebe amu ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig. <sup>24</sup> "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug aum. 'Danab laa nug nid iita ele mauhebe amu nug amag, nug awag wau awebe, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amunu iita, awagnu daaku.' Moses nug anam yom. <sup>25</sup> Aria e amaꝓud eblaih ađit ele ag ig oonigpa daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita dayaya mauhom. Mauhe nug amag nug awag wau awom. <sup>26</sup> Am nug amag amu ele anamib heum. A amalti ele oh anamib heeg uke, eblaih ađit batak amu oh anamib hepig. <sup>27</sup> Amu oh dimpa ah amu ele mauhom. <sup>28</sup> Aria eamaꝓud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamaꝓud eblaih ađit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?" aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Ag am Kayak nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gagaqag amu ele ag ii dootebe amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditebe. <sup>30</sup> Amu edua hibaitak haenpa danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag. <sup>31</sup> Amge edua hibaitak amunu amu ag Kayak naipa, nai laa Kayak Nug ag dooglagnu Moses amegpa maie, nug yom amu ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. <sup>32</sup> 'Da am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum. Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daatebe. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daatebe dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Danab oh ag qag mena daapig ele amu, ag Nug nai amu maie doona, dab mak kuđum aopig.

#### KAYAKNU DO ANUQAK

<sup>34</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai amupa do gumak danab-Sadusi odelag qamute, do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu doona, ag Jesus ađaglagnu ib anidkulagnu qag mepig. <sup>35</sup> Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa, nug do oh doyak danab,

nug Jesus ođ meťom. <sup>36</sup>“Ipuniťak danab, do aťen amu do oh eđaťak, nug oķainab daaťe?” awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. “Nađi amu Nug am nahip Kayak, amu na ootpa, na ouđinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip hak ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad!” <sup>38</sup> Do amu am oķainab, nug anuqak daaťe. <sup>39</sup> Aria do laa ele amubia daaťe am inam. ‘Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!’ <sup>40</sup> Do adit amu a propet dilag nai amu do laa oh dilag tonaťak daaťep,” awa aum.

### KRISTUSNU OĐ MAK

<sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, do gumak danab-Parasia ag qag mena daaegeg, Jesus ođ maťom. <sup>42</sup> “Ag laa Kayak tituanom, amuam Kristus, nuhignu amu ag aťem dooťeb? Aun beķa amu Kristus?” awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag, “Dawit beķa,” aon apig. <sup>43</sup> Anam aeg am Nug aum. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Dawit nug Kayak Oudinu ehanitak awa, nug, nug beķanu, ‘Nađi,’ awa aum? <sup>44</sup> Nug inam aum. ‘Nađi Jehowa Nug dahil Nađi amegpa inam aum. Na da epel nađiapa daape uķeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul.’ <sup>45</sup> Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug beķanu, ‘Nađi,’ ii ate amge Dawit nug nuķa, nug beķanu, ‘Nađi,’ aum amunu ig aťemun Kristusnu, ‘Nug am Dawit beķaib,’ akunig?” awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Jesus anam ođ maťe amu laipu laa ag oolagpa nai amu nob meķunu elele iita doopig amunu haen amupa dig mak ag Jesus baula ođ ii medťapig.

### JESUS KOBOL NAUNU AUM

**23** Dimpa Jesus Nug danab ah ameg oķai amu nuhiķud ipunitak awak danab ele amelagpa aum. <sup>2</sup> “Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Mosesnu do ag ipuanadķulagnu ititak aon daaťeb <sup>3</sup> amunu ag nai oh ag amelagpa maditeb amu ag doon dim lamiteg! Amge kobol ag heťeb ele am ag aib dim lamidpig. Ag nai kuđum maditeb amge ag aka amu ii dim lamidteb. <sup>4</sup> Ag keeke ug ele itan, danab ah maťaeg maoteb amge ag nakok laa ii ehanadteb, amubia ag nai kuđum maditeb amge ag nai amu ii dim lamidteb.

<sup>5</sup> Ag keeke oh am danab amelagnuib heťeb. Ag Kayak nai inaknu kunup, danab laa oh nakokib heťeb amge ag am oķai henan, uđalagpa amu epelagpa ele qaķana, unuqitak lamen daugpa bala elab elab ele heťeb. <sup>6</sup> Amu ele ag hobul haenpa e lanaknu dayak aben anuqak amupa daaglagnu oolag daaťe. Amu ele nai doyak lag oopa danab oķai ag daaglagnu aben bapaidpig daaťe amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag amupa ele daaglagnu oolag daaťe. <sup>7</sup> Ag qag mak abenpa danab laa oh ag humadķulagnu amu ahilagnu, ‘Ipuniťak danab,’ akulagnu ele oolag huanak mauhte,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nai tuđita ipunitak awak danab nuhiķud amelagpa aum. “Amge ag am danab laala ag ahilagnu, ‘Ipuniťak danab,’ akulagnu oolag aib dayom. Laipu aakuib am ahilag ipuniťak danab, ag oh

am awag amag aakuib daaťeb. <sup>9</sup> Am wan imupa ag laanu, ‘Mama,’ aib apig. Ag Mamelag laipu aakuib amu Nug hab aťan daaťe. <sup>10</sup> Am laa ele, laa nug ahilagnu, ‘Iki danab,’ aib aum. Ahilag iki danab laipu amu Kristus. <sup>11</sup> Amunu ag oolagpa danab laa nug ahilag oķai daaķunu oo dayeb amu nug am ahilag begbegib dayad! <sup>12</sup> Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neķu. Ge danab aun nug onig qe neťe amu Nug danab amu onig am humaku.

<sup>13</sup> O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab ođelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag Kayaknu do mađodnu od danab ah amelagpa maiteb. Ag aka amu ag amupa ii noťeb. Am danab ah ag amupa noķulagnu heťeb amu ag ipulag oo neťeb. <sup>14</sup> [O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab ođelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag ah qab bupualadna, ag laulag yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa loķumķulagnu ag unuqitak elab heťeb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug oķainab aoglag.]

<sup>15</sup> O gadon, do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab ođelag adit ele. Ag dab meig! Wan laapanu danab nug Juda kobol aokunu amu ag uđat oķainab, hik aqege heťeb. Heegeg, danab amu nug Juda kobol awa amu nug ahilag kobol nau kuđum ag heťeb amu eđitak haaha, ag padal maknu ibpa daaťeb amge nug am padal maknu ibpanab daaťe.

<sup>16</sup> O gadon, ag amelag gađuak ele amge ag danab ah ele ib ipuanadķulagnu heťeb. Ag dab meig! Ag aťeb, ‘Danab nug mana meťak lag onigpa nai nuhig gagaťag qedte dayeb amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge laa nug mana meťak lagnu gol onigpa nai nuhig gagaťag qedte dayeb amu, nug meu genab hete, nug adi keeke heķunu aum amu nug heķunab,’ aon aťeb. <sup>17</sup> Ag am dab mak iita, amelag gađuak ele. Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana meťak lagnu gol amutai am anuqak o iita mana meťak lag, nug he Kayaknu lag opanu gol Kayaknu daaťe, amutai am anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daaťep. <sup>18</sup> Am ag laa ele inam aťeb. ‘Laa nug mana meťaknu qađab, amu onigpa nai nuhig gagaťag qedte ele amu, nai amuam hamu. Amge nug qađabpa mana meťaknu dođ, amu onigpa nai gagaťag qedte dayeb amu, nug keeke meu hete, nug adi keeke heķunu aum amu nug heķunab,’ aon aťeb. <sup>19</sup> Ag ameg gađuak danab! Adi am keeke anuqak? Mana meťaknu dođ amutai am anuqak o iita mana meťaknu qađab, nug he mana meťak Kayaknu daaťe, amutai anuqak? Iitanab! Keeke adit amu oh a laipu daaťep <sup>20</sup> amunu aun nug mana meťaknu qađab onigpa nai nuhig gagaťag qedte amu nug keeke qađab qađepa niiteb amu oh elepa nai nuhig gagaťag qedte. <sup>21</sup> Am laa nug meťid lag onigpa nai nuhig gagaťag qedte amu nug meťid lag amu Kayak onigpa ele nai nuhig gagaťag qedte. <sup>22</sup> Am laa nug hab onigpa nai nuhig gagaťag qedte amu nug Kayaknu dayak aben, amu aun Nug amupa

daate ele amu, Nug onigpa ele nai nuhig gagaṭag gedte.

<sup>23</sup> O gadon ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag keh naunau amu oh opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laipu amu Kayak medateb amge ag ḏo laa oḏai amu uupig. ḏo ag uupig ele am, danab kobol tutukupa epeḏiaknu kobol, laa dilagnu oo gai iita doyak kobol amu nai ham bupuak maṭiak iita kobol ele. Ag ḏo ii dim lamidteb amu laa dim lamidteb ele, amu oh dim lamidlob amuam ena. <sup>24</sup> Ag ipunitak danab nau, ag amelag gaḏuak ele! Ag peipe, keeke nakok amu, ag lewapanu lamadteb amge ag kamel, keeke oḏai amu, ag lewa ele lana, topa goṭeb.

<sup>25</sup> O gadon, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am hai goḏoḏ amu tapiḏ ele gaḏaib ihateb amge oopa ag keeke yab kobolpa amu beḏu dim lamitak kobolpa ele aopig amu ag amu inateb.

<sup>26</sup> ḏo gumak danab-Parasia ag amelag gaḏuak! Tatam ag hai goḏoḏ amu tapiḏ ele oo ihapeg, opia awak dayeb amu gaḏa ele amu dubutiḏ iita opia awak daaku.

<sup>27</sup> O gadon, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia am ḏo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag am ag alalkad boomaknu moḏ bia daateb. Laa ag moḏ amu amelagpa gau haḏab laaidteb amunu dimitim am antak nuhig ena amge oopa amu danab mauhak beḏulag ebehilag ele. Ag amubia daateb. <sup>28</sup> Ag anamnab aaku daateb amunu danab laa ag beḏulag anidna ag, 'Umuam danab tutuku,' aon aṭeb amge ag ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele amu ag oolag oopa amu ag ham bupuak danab amu ḏo he nauhak danab daateb.

<sup>29</sup> O gadon, ḏo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḏo mehuqak danab ele. Ag am danab oḏelag aḏit ele. Ag dab meig! Ag propet mauhpig dilag boomak lag hena amu ag danab tutuku mauhpig dilag moḏ amu bala medateb. <sup>30</sup> Metana ag aṭeb. 'Ig alai aḏi dilag haenpa daalom am ig ag ehanadta, propet tiilag ii aḏalom,' aon aṭeb. <sup>31</sup> Nai amupa ag danab, ag propet heeg mauhpig ele amu, ag buḏulkad daateb amu ag danab ah ipuanadteb. <sup>32</sup> Amu ag alalkad kobol hedapig amubia ag ele hena gog meṭeg!

<sup>33</sup> Ag danab nau! Kayak Nug ag heṭoḏiakpa maateb, ag padal mekulag. Ag aṭem hena amu ii anidmana?

<sup>34</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Da propet amu danab dab mak ena, ag Kayak nai tutuku dooteb ele, amu ipunitak danab ele ana maadpi, ahilagpa uḏiglag. Uḏipeg amu ag laa aqapeg mauhpeg, laa ag ad emaitakpa atuladna, ag laa ahilkad nai doyak lag oopa wippa ehed mataḏadkulag. Ag mataḏadna lamadpeg, ab oḏai laalapa goḏulag. <sup>35</sup> Ag alalkad aḏi ag ḏig mena Abel, nug am danab tutuku, amu ag nug qeeg mauhe uḏie, danab tutuku laala ele aqaeq mauheg uḏie, Berekaia beka Sakarias, nug mana meṭak lag oopa aben gunnab amu qadab ele gamagpa, apa nug qeeg

mauhom batak. Amunu ag gemu daateb, ag ele ehed hak amubia hepeg, amu oh dilag guitak amu ag qade-lagpa neku. <sup>36</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Keeke imu oh am danab ah gemu daateb ele imu dilagpa beku.

### JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

<sup>37</sup> O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, na propet aqe mauhteḏ, uḏat danab Kayak nahippa maate uḏiteb ele amu, na ag menpa aqae mauhteḏ. Da haen kuḏum na begapad, matuk anig nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadkulnu hemi amge ag uupig.

<sup>38</sup> Amunu ag doyeg, ag apalag am geha uḏ ba, ab daked bia daaku. <sup>39</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa inam aṭem. Ag gemu dig ma ukak da baula ii anidmana. Tatam ag, 'Danab imu Nug Naḏi onigpa uḏite. Kayak Nug itidte,' aon anana anidkulag," awa aum.

### JESUS GOG TAKNU EPONAK KEEKE, KEEKE LAALANU ELE AUM

**24** Jesus Nug mana meṭak lag uua no, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug gumidna dopig. Ag dona, Nug amegpa apig. "Aṭe! Mana meṭak lag imu ag enanag hen autna aopig," aon apig. <sup>2</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug oḏelagpa awa aum. "Ag keeke amu oh anidteb amge da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug Olipnu qaukopa ta dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka gumidna gopig. Ag gona apig. "Na ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganeb beku? Amu ele eponak keeke aḏi am tatam beeb amu ig na uḏikutnu amu gog tak haen miag daate ele doognig," aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus oḏelagpa awa aum.

"Danab laa ag ham bupualadmanu ag dab meig! <sup>5</sup> Aḏinu? Danab kuḏumnab ag da onilpa uḏin, 'Da am Kristus,' anana, kuḏum laa bupualadkulag. <sup>6</sup> Ag bannu doonna, bannu nai ulah ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib oṭaipig! Wan haen malak iita. <sup>7</sup> Danab beḏulag laa amu ag danab beḏulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Am enug haen oḏai nebepeg amu mim ele nekulag. <sup>8</sup> Amge keeke amu oh am nid doḏunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

<sup>9</sup> Anam amu haen amupa laala ag ag aḏualadna, guitak ug ele maṭanna, ag aqapeg mauhkulag. Am danab ah oh ag ahilagnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Aḏinu? Da onil amu ahilagpa daate. <sup>10</sup> Am haen amupa danab ah kuḏum ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag amu uun, Nug di meṭan, aka aka nug dimug mekulag. <sup>11</sup> Propet ham bupuak kuḏum ele ag ahan, danab ah kuḏum bupualadkulag. <sup>12</sup> Kobol nau kuḏum bekulag amunu danab ah ag nug oo mauhak kobol amu uuglag <sup>13</sup> amge laa nug gagaṭag dayeb uḏeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagaṭag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema. <sup>14</sup> Amu danab ah oh dooglagnu ag Kayaknu ḏo maḏoḏnu Nai

Ena wan atu ohpa mehuqpeg, danab ah doopeg, dimpa keeke oh gog teku.

<sup>15</sup> Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele amu, nug amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu keeke oh gog teku amunu ag keeke naunab amu aben gun elepa mepeg dayeb anidna amu ag <sup>16</sup> Juda wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! <sup>17</sup> Am danab nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa keeke ii aoma. Iita, oola ukad! <sup>18</sup> O laa nug data dayaya amu nug oolkunuib dab maama, edua lamen nuhig aokunu laka ii goma. <sup>19</sup> Am haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madaateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. <sup>20</sup> Ag oug haenpa o metid dedpa oolmananu ag unuqiteg! <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Haen amupa ug okainab beku. Ug amubia nug dig mak haenpa udiak gemu ele laa ii beum, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. <sup>22</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak nug nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku. <sup>23</sup> Aria haen amupa laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteg! Laa Kayak Nug epedim ele, Kristus, Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu na ootpa genab aib doome. <sup>24</sup> Geha danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o 'Da am propet,' akulag. Ag anam anana, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ele hekulag. Ag Kayak danab ah, nuhikud epediatom ele amu, ag kaboliadkulagnu hekulag amge elele iita. <sup>25</sup> Doyeg, keeke amu ii neumpa da ag dab mekulagnu nai iiku ag amelagpa ain malami.

<sup>26</sup> Amunu laa ag, ag amelagpa, 'Nug atu tadakpa daate,' aon amelagpa apeg am ag apa aib gopig. O ag, 'Nug lag imu oopa daate,' aon amelagpa apeg amu ag genab aib doopig. <sup>27</sup> Ag aaku dooteb, amemdi nug aam bedepa dig ma amahala uka, aam nodepa malate, amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udiikulnu haen amu da anamib udiipi anidkulag. <sup>28</sup> Danab mauhak adepa niiteb amu ai, kaub bia, ag daateb agupaib qag mezeb amubia.

<sup>29</sup> Aria haen amunu ug iita meeb amu pahanab aam ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, hodopai laala ag habpanu nena qeegeg, laala ag udalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>30</sup> Haen amupa amu Danab Bekalag da, dahil eponak keeke habpa beku. Beeb amu wanpanu danab ah oh gaaglag. Gaapeg, Danab Bekalag da, hab waapanu lombigpa gagatag okai amu amahlak okai ele udiipi anidkulag. <sup>31</sup> Udien, da dahilad engel hepi, biugal gayeb, ag gona, danab ah dahilad tituanadmi amu aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin udiglag.

<sup>32</sup> Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab mena, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug udug bau bekunu dig ma haulte amu ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaku dig mete,' aon ateb. <sup>33</sup> Ag ad pig nug bau bekunu dig ma haulte anidna, ag, 'Aam haen miag daate,' dooteb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg

anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug edua udiikunu haen miag, odpa daate,' dooglag. <sup>34</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geha keeke imu oh beku. <sup>35</sup> Hab wan ele amu iita mekulah amge dahil nai nug iita iinab mema.

#### DANAB LAIPU LAA NUG HAEN DED ELE II DOOTE

<sup>36</sup> Anam amge laipu laa nug amunu haen ded ele ii doote. Engel hab atannu ele ii dooteb. Da ele ii dootem. Mama nuka keeke amu doote. <sup>37</sup> Noanu haenpa danab ag kobol adi adi hepig amubia Danab Bekalag da edue udiikulnu haenpa amu, danab ag kobol anamib hekulag. <sup>38</sup> Hid nadi ii beum haenpa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah nug metanna, amu heegeg uke, Noa ubpa teum. <sup>39</sup> Ag amu henana, hid bekunu dab ii metaegeg, hid ba, diia ukom amubia Danab Bekalag da, da udiikul haenpa, ag anamib daaglag. <sup>40</sup> Geha danab adit omelahpa daaped, Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laipu am uuteb daaku. <sup>41</sup> Ah adit a bretnu plaua nekunu hebeped, laa amu awawa, laa am uuteb daaku.

<sup>42</sup> Amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da eduen nekulnu dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Haen adekupa ahilag Nadi udiiku amu ag ii dooteb. <sup>43</sup> Ag doyeg! Lag mameg nug haen adekupa tuqan yabhok danab udiiku doolo amu nug ib adada heeb, yabhok danab nug laug lopada, lag oopa ii nolo. <sup>44</sup> Amunu ag ele dab menan dayeg! Danab Bekalag da, da haen laa aam ameg atenpa udiikul amu ag ii doopeg, da udiikul," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Aun nug am udat danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab okai nug udat danab nuhikud amu gumata, haenpa e madaunu elele daate anta, nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem. <sup>46</sup> Udat danab nug anam dayeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua udi, nid amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu ena. <sup>47</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu nuhig keeke ohnu ikilag meeb daaku. <sup>48</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug danab ena iita daya, oopa, 'Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udiima,' dab meku dayeb amu <sup>49</sup> nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudata, nug le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqak danab ele e lanana le ele labepeg <sup>50</sup> amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua udiiku. <sup>51</sup> Udiia amu danab okai nug udat danab amu ehednab hetowa, awa meeb, ham bupuak danab ag ele daaglag. Apa danab ag gaanna, aelag ele kidikulag.

#### AH MAKUN 10 DILAG NAI

**25** Haen amupa Kayaknu do madod amu ah makun eblaih tanig ele, ahilag hak bia daaku. Amu ah makun amu ag ahilak lam aon, danab laa ah aokun heum ele amu, nug ameg meegeg, nug ibpa udieye, ag ahan gona, ibpa uda tena anidna omalpeg, ah nuhig laugpa gokulagnu daapig. <sup>2</sup> Ah makun tanig

ele amu ag dab mak iita, tanig ele laa amu ag dab mak ele. <sup>3</sup> Ah makun dab mak iita amu ahilag lam aopig amge amahlaknu le amu ii aopig. <sup>4</sup> Ah makun dab mak ele, ag amahlaknu le nipudpa mewona adanna, ahilkad lam ele aon gopig. <sup>5</sup> Am danab ah aokun heum ele nug paha ii udie, ag oh amelag ne niipig.

<sup>6</sup> Niiegeg, tuqan tugmag baag laa ewa aum. 'Danab nug ah bau aokunu hete ele, nug aaku udite. Ag gona, nug anteg!' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Baag laa anam doona, ah makun eblaih tanig ele amu ag oh ahan, lam ahilag bapaidpig. <sup>8</sup> Bapaidna amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag ah makun dab mak ele amelagpa apig. 'Ag amahlaknu le ahilag amu ig laa mekeg! Ig ihinig amahlaknu le iita meum,' aon apig. <sup>9</sup> Ah makun dab mak iita ele ag anam apig amge ah makun dab mak ele ag apig. 'Iita, ihinig amahlaknu le imu am ihignu eleleib bia. Ahilagnu ele elele iitatai amunu ag en laqa gona, aun nug amahlaknu le ele amu ag nuhigpa ahilagnu aweg!' aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Ah makun dab mak ele ag anam aeg amu ah makun dab mak iita ele ag en laqa amahlaknu le aoglagnu ukaegeg amu danab ah aokun heum ele amu aaku udiom. Udie amu ah makun dab mak ele ag nug ele nug awak hobulpa nona malaeg, od manom. <sup>11</sup> Dimpa ah makun dab mak iita ele amu ag ele udiopig. Udin apig. 'Nadi, Nadi, od matulna meke!' aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam apig amge nug aum. 'Da genab ag amelagpa aem, da ag ii doyardtem,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Anam daaku amunu ag dab menan dayeg! Adinu? Da eduen udikulnu haen amu ag ded haen ele ii dooteb," awa aum.

#### UDAT NID MEN DODO AONA, TUĐIDKULAGNU NAI

<sup>14</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai anam awowa, Nug nai laa ele inam aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu danab okai laa nug atu laapa gokunu ha, nuhikud udat danab onilagpa e udieg, nug enub amu ag epelagpa meum amubia.

<sup>15</sup> Laa amu paip tausen kina epegpa meum, laa tu tausen kina, laa wan tausen kina meum. Ag udat hekulagnu elelepa matowa, nug ukom. <sup>16</sup> Nug ugeke, laa nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug pahanab awa uqa, udat ha, paip tausen kina baula ele awom. <sup>17</sup> Amubiaib laa tu tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele anam ha, tu tausen kina baula ele awom.

<sup>18</sup> Amge danab nug men dodo wan tausen kina awom ele amu, nug awa uqa, mod awa, nuhig okainu men dodo lokume dayom.

<sup>19</sup> Amu haen elabnab uke, dimpa udat danab dilag okai nug edua udie, men dodo ag matom ele amunu nai matin bapaidpig. <sup>20</sup> Aria danab nug men dodo paip tausen kina awom ele amu nug aum. 'Nadi, ante, na da paip tausen kina medame ele amu iikud ante! Da udat hein, paip tausen kina baula ele iiku aomi,' awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu nuhig okai aum. 'Na udat danab ena, na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke

kuđum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!' awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aria danab nug tu tausen kina awom ele nug ele doa aum. 'Nadi, na men dodo tu tausen kina medame amu da udat heinne, tu tausen kina baula ele aomi,' awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Amu nuhig okai nug aum. 'Na udat danab ena. Na ham bupuak laa ii heme. Na keeke nakok amu dab metan autna aome amunu da hepi, na keeke kuđum dilag okai daanna gumadkut. Na dope, da ele oonih gamag ahad!' awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab nug wan tausen kina awom ele amu nug ele doa, nuhig okai amegpa aum. 'Nadi, da dootem na am danab gagařag, na ii epamepa amu meu aokutnu dootem. Am na hadag ii taodmepa amu ele meu aokutnu dootem. <sup>25</sup> Amunu da bađe, men dodo nahip medame amu awe uke, wanpa mod awe memi. Ante, nahip keeke iiku,' awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu danab okai nuhig aum. 'Na udat danab nau, na bahin iita! Na da ii epamipa, hadag ii taodmipa ele meu aotem genabtē doome? <sup>27</sup> Anam genab daalo amu na men dodo dahil benk danab matalom, ag hepeg, da tuditak baula ele aolom amuam ena. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag laipu nug epegpanu amu aona, laa nug ten tausen kina ele amu meteg! <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab nug keeke adate ele amu, da baula ele medapi, kuđum ele daaku amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul. <sup>30</sup> Aria udat danab nau amu ag budipeg, dimitim gatatupa noad! Apa danab ag gaana, aelag ele kikiđkulag,' awa aum." Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam matiom.

#### DANAB BEKALAG NUG DANAB AH EPEĐIADKU

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da binal ele udipi, engel oh ele udignig, haen amupa da dayak aben kobol ele dahilpa daakul. <sup>32</sup> Da anam daapi, danab ah oh da noolpa qag mekulag. Qag mepeg, da epedaten, ameg adit mekul, gumak danab nug sipsip otia ameg pide maama amu meme otia ameg pide mete amubia. <sup>33</sup> Da sipsip amu nadiapa maate, meme amu nanehpa maadkul.

<sup>34</sup> Anam maatoya, da king daatem amunu da danab ah nadiapa maadmi ele amu amelagpa akul. 'Ag inam doig! Mame Nug ag ititak matom! Da Mamel Nug do madod ahilagnu haen wan bau beebe babaita matom. <sup>35</sup> Adinu? Anuka da enug iwe, ag e medapig. Da le baal diie, ag le medapig. Da ab laapanu danab bia daami, ag omaidna, ag laulagpa meidpig. <sup>36</sup> Da lamenu iita daami, ag lamenu medapig. Da ode ele daami, ag da atog noidpig. Da mani guitakpa daami, ag udin anidpig,' awe akul.

<sup>37</sup> Da anam api amu danab ah tutuku ag da odelpa aon akulag. 'Nadi, na ganeb enug nite, ig e metamut? Am na ganeb le baat diie, ig le metamut? <sup>38</sup> Haen adekupa na ab laa danab bia daame, ig na omaidta, launigpa gomut? Am haen adekupa na lamenu iita daame, ig na lamenu metamut? <sup>39</sup> Haen adekupa na ode ele daame, ig na atog noidmut o na mani guitakpa daame, ig gota na anidmut?' aon akulag.

<sup>40</sup> Ag anam apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe aḱul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa aḱem. Ag keekē aḱi laa da lailad, onilag iīta ele, amu dilagpa hepig amu ag dahilpa hepig.' awe aḱul.

<sup>41</sup> Aria laa nanehpa daateb ele amu amelagpa aḱul. 'Ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb amu ag uuiḱna uḱeg! Ag ab aḱu ii qauhte ele, Naḱi Nug Satan amu nuhiḱud engel ele dilag heum amu, ag amupa uḱeg! <sup>42</sup> Aḱinu? Anuḱa da enug iwe am ag e ii meḱapig. Da le baal diie amu ag le ii meḱapig. <sup>43</sup> Da ab laa dānab bia daami amu ag omaidna laulagpa ii gopig. Da lamēn iīta daami amu ag da lamēn ii meḱapig. Da oḱe ele daami amu ag da ii atog noidpig. Dā mani guiḱakpa daami amu ele ag gona ii anidpig,' awe aḱul. <sup>44</sup> Anam aḱi amu ag aḱulag. 'Naḱi, na ganēb enug daame am ig nā anidta ii ehanidmut? O na ganēb le baat diiom, o na ab laa danab bia daame, o na lamēn iīta daame, o na oḱe daame o iīta na mani guiḱakpa daame amu ig na anidta ii ehanidmut?' aon aḱulag. <sup>45</sup> Apeg amu da ag odelagpa awe aḱul. 'Da genab ag amelagpa aḱem. Ag keekē aḱi da lailad, onilag iīta ele, amu dilagpa ii hepig amu ag dahilpa ele ii hepig,' awe aḱul. <sup>46</sup> Aria danab amu ag gona, guiḱak haēn ohnu abenpa daaglag amge tutuḱu danab ag bauklel hanhannu aon daaglag," awa aum.

#### IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEPEG MAUHḱUNU NAI QA-GAPIG

**26** Jesus nai amu oh maḱia malom dimpa Nug nuhiḱud ipuniḱak awak danab amelagpa aum. <sup>2</sup> "Ag dooteb, deḱ aḱit uueb, Pasowa hobul lanaknu haen ana beḱu amu ag Danab Beḱalag da kekeḱ epe-lagpa meidna, ag ad emaitakpa atulidḱulag," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Haen amupa mana meḱak danab oḱai amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele, ag oh mana meḱak danab dilag iki onig Kaiapas nug laug enanagpa qag mepig. <sup>4</sup> Qag mena ag ib aḱemupa Jesus loḱumakpa aḱan, qepeg mauhḱunu heḱoḱina, nai qagapig. <sup>5</sup> Ag heḱoḱiak heḱa amu ag apig. "Danab ah ag nug qemana, ag muḱub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii aḱamta," aon apig.

#### AH LAA JESUS IGIPA GODEN GOKAḱOM

<sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Betani apa danab laa, nug gaḱa oḱe ele, nug onig Simon, nug laugpa dayom. <sup>7</sup> Anam dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goḱen muḱuḱig enanag, nob oḱainab ele inak amu awa, gumiḱa uḱiom. Awa uḱia, Jesus Nug balalpa dayeye, goḱen amu Jesus igipa gokaḱom.

<sup>8</sup> Ipuniḱak awak danab ag amu anidna, ag oolag nauhe apig. "Nug aḱinu goḱen amu hamu kakitōm? <sup>9</sup> Goḱen amu, laa ag men doḱo oḱaipa daden melob. Ag anam helob amu nug men doḱo amu daḱek danab maḱalo am ena," aon apig. <sup>10</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai ahilag doyom amunu amelagpa aum. "Ag aḱinu ah imu oo ug medateb? Nug kobol ena dahilpa heum. <sup>11</sup> Daḱek

danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta. <sup>12</sup> Nug da beḱulpa goḱen imu gokaḱom amu nug da mauhe, moḱpa niḱulnu beḱul babaitōm. <sup>13</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aḱem. Dimpa danab ag dahil Nai Ena wan adepa adepa mehuḱnana, ag ah imu keeke heum amu, nug ag daulagpa doḱunu, ag amunu ele maḱiglag," awa aum.

#### JUDAS NUG JESUS IKI DANAB EPELAGPA MEḱUNU AUM

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen amupa ipuniḱak awak danab tuelp ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana meḱak danab oḱai gumata uḱom. <sup>15</sup> Nug uḱa aum. "Da Jesus ag epe-lagpa mepi amu ag aḱi meḱaglag," awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag men doḱo silwa 30 meḱaglagnu eb qepig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam heeg, haen amupa nug dig ma, haen ena adeḱupa nug Jesus aḱa, ag epe-lagpa meḱunu ib maḱiom.

#### JESUS NUG NUHIḱUD IPUNIḱAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

<sup>17</sup> Aria Pasowa meḱid hobulnu babaitaknu deḱ ne, Jesusnu ipuniḱak awak danab ag dona, Jesus oḱ meḱapig. "Na Pasowa laḱutnu amu ig amunu adepa bapaḱḱunignu oot daate?" aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam aeg am Nug aum. "Ag ab oḱaipa nonā, danab laa gumidna gona, amegpa inam aig! Ipuniḱak danab ihinig Nug inam aum. "Dahil haen aḱu miag daate amunu da nid dahilad ele na lautpa Pasowa e laḱunignu ool daate." ' Ag anam aon aig!" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhiḱud ipuniḱak awak danab ag Nug oḱe dim lamidna, Pasowanu e bapaḱḱig.

<sup>20</sup> Aria tueb me, Jesus amu nuhiḱud ipuniḱak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aḱem, ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da kekeḱ epe-lagpa meidḱu." awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, ag oolagpa ugnab doon, ag anen anen Jesus oḱ meḱapig. "Naḱi, na ame amu date?" aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Aeg amu Nug ag odelagpa awa aum. "Laipu laa nug da ele e laḱem amu nug da kekeḱ epe-lagpa meidḱu. <sup>24</sup> Danab Beḱalag da, Kayak nai aḱe amubianab da mauhḱul amge danab nug Danab Beḱalag da, kekeḱ epe-lagpa meidḱu ele amu nuhignu gadonnab. Nug anig nug ii menulo am ena," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu Judas nug Jesus kekeḱ epe-lagpa meḱunu heum ele amu, nug aum. "Ipuniḱak danab, na ame amu date?" awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. "Na ame," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Ag anam e lanana daanna, Jesus Nug bret awa, mameg unuḱitowa, pane ne, pania nuhiḱud ipuniḱak awak danab madaḱa, Nug aum. "Ag aon laig! Imu da beḱul."

<sup>27</sup> Nug baula hai wain ele awa, unuḱitowa madaḱa Nug aum. "Ag oh aon laig! <sup>28</sup> Imu da tiil, amupa da titu-anak bau heḱem. Da danab ah kuḱum dilag hipunin uhuḱen madaḱulnu gokaḱtem. <sup>29</sup> Amge da ag amelagpa aḱem, da grep lepu, wain, geha iḱu laḱem imubia



baula paha ii lapa. Iiṭa, dimpa Mamanu ḡo maḡoḡ oopa da ag ele wain bau laḡunig," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa eṭona, ag ahan, dimiṭim wana, ag Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

#### PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOṬEM," AKUNU NAI

<sup>31</sup> Ag gona, Olipnu qaukopa tena, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. 'Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oolna matatun goḡulag,' amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuḡan imu ag oh uuiḡna, oolna goḡulag. <sup>32</sup> Amge da eḡuen hibaite-na, da tatam anuḡen Galelia gopi, ag da dim lamidna goḡulag," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Amge Petrus nug oḡepa awa, amegpa aum. "Imu oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuiḡna oolna goḡulagṭai amge da am anam ii hepa," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da genab na amenpa aṭem. Na tuḡan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dooṭem,' aon, haen ewam batak aḡut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Am Petrus nug aum. "Iiṭa! Da na ele mauhḡunih dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dooṭem amge da nahipnu, 'Da nug ii dooṭem,' ii apa!" Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab oh anam apig.

#### JESUS GETSEMANI DAṬA UNUQIṬOM

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh aben laa onig Getsemani apa gopig. Gona amu Nug ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag inam daapeḡ, da upa uḡen unuqidḡul," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus am Sebedi bekoḡ aḡit ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom. <sup>38</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da oolpa kahipan tode mauhak bianab dooṭem amunu ag inam daapeḡ, da ele dab meṭat daatu!" awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nakok baula wana uḡa, apa Nug dup noa, gateḡ qaun wa, iḡu wanpa ma, unuqiṭa aum. "O Mama, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai goḡoḡpa daate bia amu, na ib laa anidna ape am da le hai goḡoḡ amupanu da ii lapa amge Na da ool daate imu aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!" awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam unuqiṭowa eḡua uḡa, nuhiḡud ipuniṭak awak danab ewam amu niiegeḡ anaṭa, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Ag da ele aam ameg laipuib dab meṭat daagnignu elele iite? <sup>41</sup> Satan ag eedateb, ehed gomananu ag dab menana daanna, unuqiṭeg! Ag ouḡilag amuam elele amge ag beḡulag am elele iite," awa aum.

<sup>42</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug eḡua uḡa, baula unuqiṭa aum. "O Mama, da le hai goḡoḡ imunu ii laḡulnu amu na ib laa anidḡutnu elele iite dayeb am na nahip dab mak aakuib dim lamite!" awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam unuqiṭowa, Nug eḡua uḡa amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeḡ anaṭom. <sup>44</sup> Anam anaṭa amu Nug eḡua uḡa, unuqiṭak aḡit tatam heum amuib baula unuqiṭom.

<sup>45</sup> Unuqiṭak oh malak dimpa Jesus Nug eḡua uḡa, ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku ele niin autna aotebte? Anṭeg! Laa nug Danab Beḡalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidḡunu haen aaku doum. <sup>46</sup> Ahapeḡ gotu! Ag aakud anṭeg, danab nug da kekeḡ epelagpa meidḡu ele amu nug aaku uḡite," awa aum.

#### JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKEḡ EPELAGPA MEUM

<sup>47</sup> Jesus anam nai maṭieye amu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu laa onig Judas amu danab kuḡum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu daḡib maha ele aḡapig amu ag mana meṭak danab oḡai amu Juda iki danab ele apig bia Judas ele uḡipig. <sup>48</sup> Aria tatam Judas nug ag Jesus aḡaglagnu eponak keeke laa heḡunu amelagpa inam aum. "Da geha laa ootuqidḡul amu, danab amu aakuib. Ag Nug aḡeg!" awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Aria ag uḡina, Judas nug pahanab Jesus gumita uḡa, "Tuḡan ena Ipuniṭak Danab," awowa, nug ootuqiṭom. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam ootuqiṭe amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "O lai, na keeke heḡutnu oot daye uḡime amu na he!" awa aum. Jesus anam a, danab oh ag dona, Jesus aḡapig. <sup>51</sup> Ag anam heegeḡ, laa Jesus ele daapig amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug qep elab aokunu epeḡ bahia, eeda awa, mana meṭak danab dilag iki, nuhiḡ begbeg laa daug hoiyom. <sup>52</sup> Hoiye amu Jesus aum. "Na nahip qep elab eḡun abenpa me. Aḡinu? Aun nug qeppa ban heṭe amu nug qeppa mauhḡu. <sup>53</sup> Na iite dooṭem? Da Mama amegpa ehanidḡunu api amu pahanab nuhiḡud engel daup kuḡumnab, ban danab ameg tuelp eḡatak, meḡaku. <sup>54</sup> Amge da anam hepi amu Kayak nai aṭem genab beḡu? Kayak nai nug imu beḡunu aṭe amu nug anamib beḡu," awa aum.

<sup>55</sup> Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug danab ameg naḡi amu amelagpa aum. "Da yabhok danabte daate amunu ag qep elab amu daḡib ele aon, aḡailḡulagnu uḡipig? Haen da deḡ oh meṭid laḡa danab ah ipuniṭak maḡaṭami amu ag da ii aḡailpig. <sup>56</sup> Amge keeke imu oh amu propet nai yaapig amu meu medate," awa aum. Anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab oh ag oolna malapig.

#### AG JESUS HETODIAK ABENPA HETODIPIḡ

<sup>57</sup> Aria danab ag Jesus aḡapig ele amu ag Nug aon, mana meṭak danab dilag iki Kaiapas, nug topa gopig. Apa amu ḡo mehuḡak danab amu abnu iki danab ele qag mena daapig. <sup>58</sup> Amu Petrus nug dim lamaṭom amge nug nakok piḡe dim lamaṭom. Dim lamaṭaṭa, nug mana meṭak dilag iki danab nug laugnu aḡ oopa no, lag mameḡnu begbeg ele daapig. Nug kobol aḡi hebepeḡ amu dooḡunu dayom.

<sup>59</sup> Aria mana meṭak danab oḡai amu Juda dilag heṭodiak oḡai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag Jesus aḡi ehed heum o ii heum, ag amu dab ii mepig. Iiṭa, ag hamu heṭoḡin, qepeḡ mauhḡunuib hepiḡ. <sup>60</sup> Heegeḡ am laa kuḡum ag ahan ham bupunna, Jesus ehed heumnu apig amge ag Jesus keeke ehed heumnu, qepeḡ mauhḡunu ele laa ii anidpig. Ag anam

heegeg dimpa danab adit laa <sup>61</sup> beya apid. "Danab imu nug, 'Da Kayaknu mana metak lag lopadoya, ded ewampaib edue buukul,' aum," aoi apid. <sup>62</sup> A anam aeh amu mana metak dilag iki danab nug hibaita, Jesus od metom. "Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iita?" awa aum. <sup>63</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakoknab laa ii mañiom. Aria baula mana metak dilag iki danab amu nug amegpa aum. "Da Kayak bauklel onigpa da na amenpa a'em. Na nai genab tutuku a! Na genab Kristus, Kayak be'ate o iita?" awa aum. <sup>64</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Na ame. Amge da ag amelagpa a'em. Di'mpa Danab Be'kalag da, Kayak gaga'ag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele u'dipi anid'kulag," awa aum. <sup>65</sup> Jesus anam a amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug laman nuhig ada patida aum. "Nug Kayak dabi'ta, awa awa qeda'te! Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu mañiglagnu ii mañimta. Iiku elele. Nug Kayak dabi'ta, awa awa qetom aaku doopig. <sup>66</sup> Ag adi a'teb?" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Nug mauh'kun daa'te," aon apig. <sup>67</sup> Anam anana, ag Jesus idupa hununna amu makud'pig. Laa ag epelag oohap tena, mata'dnana <sup>68</sup> apig. "Na am Kristusde! Kayak na ehaniteb amu na ape dootu! Aun na oi'tom?" aon apig.

#### PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOO'TEM," AUM

<sup>69</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Petrus nug he'odiak lagnu hadappa dayom. Dayeye, mana metak dilag iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa aum. "Na ele Galelia ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid," awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Amge Petrus nug ag oh noolagpa ham bupua, "Na nai a'em amu da diig ii doo'tem," awa aum. <sup>71</sup> Nug anana amu aha wana, lagnu ad odpa uka dayeye amu begbeg nid ahin laa na, nug danab apa daapig ele amu amelagpa aum. "Nug anuka Jesus, Nasaret ted ele oipid." awa aum. <sup>72</sup> Nug anam a Petrus nug nai nuhig gaga'ag qeta aum. "Da danab amu ii doo'tem!" awa aum. <sup>73</sup> Nakok laa ele amu danab apa hipaidna daapig ele amu Petrus gumidna dona apig. "Na am genab danab umunu layag laa aaku. Adinu? Nahip nai mañiak amu he, na miag atime," aon apig. <sup>74</sup> Ag anam aeg, Petrus nug nai gaga'tagnab inam aum. "Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iiku a'em, da danab umu ii doo'tem!" Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom. <sup>75</sup> Matuk gaye amu Jesusnu nai, "Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii doo'tem,' aon, ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, nug dimitim uka, huanaknab gayom.

#### JUDAS NUG NUKA NUG HE MAUHOM

**27** Wakade butuanab mana metaknu iki danab oh amu Juda iki danab ele ag Jesus qe'peg mauh'kunu nai madipig. <sup>2</sup> Mañiona amu ag Jesus epeg

mudipa qakona, ahan omalna gona, Rom dilag gabman okai Pilatus epegpa mepig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug Jesus gedidna he'odiakpa mepig doya, nug oo ug daye, men do'odo silwa 30 amu edua awa uka, mana metak iki danab amu danab ah dilag iki danab ele mada'ta <sup>4</sup> nug aum. "Da hipunin hemi. Da danab nug ehed laa ii heum amu da hamu keked epelagpa mauh'kunu memi," awa aum. Anam awa a doona ag apig. "Amu ihinig keeke iita. Am nahip keeke," aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Judas nug men do'odo amu mana metak lag oopa mawe uke, nug nug uka, mudipa aiha mauhom.

<sup>6</sup> Mana metak iki danab ag men do'odo amu aon apig. "Imu amu danab mauh'kunu daden maknu men do'odo. Do daa'te amunu ig tamaniaknu kunuppa ii memata," aon apig. <sup>7</sup> Amunu ag nai mañin, oolag laipu mena, ag men do'odo amu aona, wan laa, danab nug wa he'te ele, nuhig wan amu daden mepig. Ag wan amupa danab atu laihnu boomad'kulagnu tituan'pig. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ag wan amu onig inam atad'pig. "Danab Mauh'kunu Daden Awak Wan," aon apig. Onig amu gemu ele daa'te. <sup>9</sup> Amunu anuka Kayak Nug nai laa propet Jeremaia odepa aum amu genab beum. Nug aum. "Israel ag men do'odo silwa 30pa nug daden mekulagnu nai qagapig amu ag men do'odo silwa 30 amu aon, <sup>10</sup> danab wa he'te ele nuhig wan daden mepig. Nadi Nug da amelpa aumbia."

#### PILATUS JESUS HE'ODI'OM

<sup>11</sup> Aria Jesus Pilatus noobpa hibaita dayeye, Pilatus Jesus od metom. "Na Juda dilag kingte?" awa aum. A amu Jesus, "Na aaku a'em," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai amu Juda iki danab ele ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan heeg, Nug nai nob laa ii meum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam hee'he amu Pilatus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ag na ehed kudum hemenu a'teb amu, na amu iite doo'tem?" awa aum. <sup>14</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Pilatus odepa ii awom. Anam he amu Pilatus nug oo ii maite, nug dab mak kudum awom.

#### PILATUS JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

<sup>15</sup> Aria mad' ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab a'ten uhuqa mada'kunu apig amu nug mani guita'kpanu od matule dotom. <sup>16</sup> Am haen amupa danab laa nug Rom gabman dilag do haen kudum tipalom ele amu, ag nug aon mani guita'kpa meeg dayom. Danab amu nug onig Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Am danab ah ag qag meeg amu Pilatus nug ag od ma'tom. "Ag mani guita'k danab aun uhuqe mada'kulnu oolag daa'te, Barabas o Jesus? Ag nuhignu Kristus aon a'teb," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus, nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai eda'tom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus he'odiakpa mepig doyom amunu Nug anam od ma'tom.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nug anam od ma'ta, nug epediaknu dayak abenpa dayeye, nug wau nai inam me u'diom. "Danab

tutuğu amunu, nuhigpa na keeke laa aib heme. Tuqan imupa da Nug tulpa anṭe, ug guṭak ele huanak doomi," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Aria nug nai amu doya dayeye, mana meṭak dilag iki amu Juda iki danab ele ag Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madaṭa, Jesus qeeb mauhkunu danab ah oolag yaan heeg <sup>21</sup> gabman okai Pilatus nug baula, "Danab adit imu oolahpanu da aun uhuqe ag madaḱul?" oḱ maṭe amu ag, "Barabas," aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. "Amge da Jesus, nuhignu ag Kristus aṭeb ele amu, nuhignu da aṭem heḱul?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh apig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam apig amge Pilatus nug aum. "Aḱinu? Nug aḱi ehed heum?" awa aum. Nug anam aum amge ag huanak ena apig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" apig. <sup>24</sup> Aeg amu Pilatus nug doyom, nug heḱunu elele iṭa. Nug qak ele beḱunu heum amunu nug le awa, danab ah oh amelagpa epeg ihaha nug aum. "Danab imu mauhku amu dahil hipunin iṭa. Ag ahilag hipuninib daaku." awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Am ena, ug amu ig maognig, ihinkad nid nau-nau ele ena maoglag," aon apig.

#### DAUP AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

<sup>26</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Barabas uhuqa madaṭa amu nug a, ag Jesus wippa ehed matadeg, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu ag epelagpa meum.

<sup>27</sup> Aria gabman okainu ban danab ag Jesus aon, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nopig. Noeg amu ban danab ameg amu laa oh ele uḱin qag mena, Jesus talilidna daapig. <sup>28</sup> Anam daanna, ag lamen ena nuhig uḱidna amu gabman dilag lamen kokod laa aḱuiteg noum. <sup>29</sup> Lamem aḱuiteg no amu king igipan bala bia muḱi qaun elepa hewona, igipa aḱaeg noum. Aḱaeg no amu ag gumu laa, qaitobṭob gumu bia, Nug epeg nadiappa mepig. Mewona ag gatelag qaun ona, aon aon qetan, humidna apig. "Na am Juda dilag king, na binan ele," aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam anana, iḱupa hununa, gumu Nug medapig amu, ag amu aon, iki opig. <sup>31</sup> Ag aon aon qetan malan amu lamem kokod amu uḱidpig. Uḱitona, lamem nuhig eḱun aḱuiteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu aon gopig.

#### JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPİG

<sup>32</sup> Ag aon gonana, wan laa onig Sairini amu ted Simon anidpig. Anidna amu ag nug duṭuna heeg, Jesusnu ad emaitak mawom. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam mawewe gona, aben laa onig Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig amu Iḱilag Ebehi. <sup>34</sup> Apa tena amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa ele koboliak, Nug amu laḱunu meṭaeg, Nug nakok lemaḱupa ya anṭa amu Nug baula ii laum. <sup>35</sup> Aria ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona, ag nuhig lamem aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg waḱele mewona, aun nug ameg aṭen aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig. <sup>36</sup> Amu dimpa ag Jesus gumana apa daapig. <sup>37</sup> Amu Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amu ag aḱi nai ag beḱulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag

amu anidkulagnu amu ag ad mahapa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesus igipa ad emaitakpa amu nai imu yaan atulpig. "Imu Jesus, Nug Juda Dilag King!"

<sup>38</sup> Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a amu Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa ag Jesus epeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu epeg nanehpa atulpig. <sup>39</sup> Aria danab ah ag nug noobpa dona wanana, ag iḱilag matudna, aon aon qetan inam apig. <sup>40</sup> "Na am mana meṭak lag lopaḱna eḱun deḱ ewampaib heḱutnu ame amunu na anam heḱutnu elele amu na naḱa beḱun uhuqe! Na Kayak beḱa daaṭem dayeb doona amu na ad emaitakpanu nepe anidtu!" aon apig.

<sup>41</sup> Amubia mana meṭak danab okai, do mehuqak danab am Juda iki danab oh ele ag Nug aon aon qetan apig. <sup>42</sup> "Nug danab laa ehanatom amge nug nuḱa ehanidḱunu elele iṭa. Nug am Israel dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitak uua, honap neeb am ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig. <sup>43</sup> Nug Kayaknu oopa genab dooṭe amunu am Kayak Nug nuhignu oo heeb amu geḱa iḱu Nug ehanidḱu. Aḱinu? Nug aum, 'Da Kayak beḱa,'" aon apig. <sup>44</sup> Am yabhok danab adit ele ad emaitakpa Jesus guguiṭak atulatpig, a ele awa awa qetak nai anamib madipid.

#### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>45</sup> Aria aam ameg tuelpa gatatu wan oh tona male uḱe, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. <sup>46</sup> Aria aam ameg ewampa anam amu Jesus Nug bag okai pa ewa aum. "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Amu diig am inam. "O Mama, o Mama. Aḱinu na da uidme?" <sup>47</sup> Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguiṭak daapig ele amu, ag anam doona, ag apig. "Nug Elias onigpa eṭe," aon apig. <sup>48</sup> Ag anam aegeg, laipu laa ag oolagpanu panahab aha, qaibaḱ uḱa, yupanu keeke laa, nug le huanak eedte ele onig span, amu awa, wainpa mewowa, awa, gumu laa, qaitobṭob gumu bia, amupa ita, medaḱunu heum <sup>49</sup> amge laa ag apig. "Uupe, Elias nug ehanidḱutai o iṭatai amu anidḱunig," aon apig. <sup>50</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus baula bag okai pa ewowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>51</sup> Nug mauhom haen amupa mana meṭak lag oopa lamem nadi aiheg dayom amu gamagpanab aṭannu katiḱa uḱa, honap noum. Anam heeḱe amu wan uḱale, men ele aodpig. <sup>52</sup> Mauhak aben od ele matule, Kayaknu danab tutuḱu laala anuḱa mauhadpig amu eḱun hipaidpig. <sup>53</sup> Ag moḱpanu hipaidpig amunu dimpa Jesus eḱua hibaiṭe amu ag ahan gona, Jerusalem noeg, danab kuḱum ag anadpig. <sup>54</sup> Amu daup 100 dilag iki nug amu daup laa ag nug ele daanna, Jesus gumman daapig amu ag mim ne, wan uḱalele, keeke laala oh ele beeg anidna, baḱan apig. "Genab danab imu Nug am Kayak Beḱa!" aon apig. <sup>55</sup> Aria ah kuḱum laa ag Jesus ehanidḱulagnu Gafelianu dim lamidna gopig ele amu, ag piḱe, keeke aḱi beeb amu anidḱulagnu daapig. <sup>56</sup> Ag oolagpa laa amu Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Maria, Jakobus Josep ele anilah, laa amu Sebedi bekoḱ amu anilah.

### JESUS GAĐA MEN OĐE MODPA MEPIG

<sup>57</sup> Aria tueb me, Arimatia ted onig Josep, nug am danab enub ele amu, nug uđiom. Nug ele am Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab. <sup>58</sup> Nug Pilatus gumita uka, Jesus gađa aokunu ođ meťom. Ođ meťe, Pilatus nug daup amelagpa a, ag Jesus gađa Josep medapig. <sup>59</sup> Ag Josep meťaeg, nug Jesus gađa awa, linen lamen baupa itom. <sup>60</sup> Nug itowa, nuhig men mod bau babaitom amupa meum. Mewowa, men okai laa buđibđib meťe uka, men modnu ođe tonom. Nug anam hewowa amu nug ukom. <sup>61</sup> Aria nug anam heehe amu Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod guguitak apa daapid.

### DAUP AG MOD OĐE GUMAPIG

<sup>62</sup> Amu Juda dilag Metidnu bapaidpig ele, ded amu uue, mana meťak iki am nai mehuqak danab ele ag gona Pilatus laugpa qag mepig. <sup>63</sup> Qag mena ag apig. "Nadi, ig ham bupuak danab amu, nuhig nai laa dau-nigpa doum. Nug bau dayaya Nug, 'Ded ewampa da edue hipaidkul,' aum <sup>64</sup> amunu nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag gona, gađa awona, ag danab amelagpa, 'Nug edua hibaitom,' amananu, na ape, ag mod amu hag mena, eponak keeke laa hepeg dayeb ukeb, ded ewam batađ! Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag, 'Nug edua hibaitom,' apeg amu nai ham bupuak dimpanu amu nai ham bupuak tatamnu amu eđidku," aon apig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam aeg am Pilatus nug aum. "Ag gumak danab diina, ag mod amu ameg manakib daakunu adi hekulagnu elele dooteb amu ag gona anamib aaku heig!" awa aum. <sup>66</sup> Nug anam a, ag gona, hag maknu eponak keeke laa menpa mewona, ban danab laa maateg, mod amu guman daapig.

### JESUS NUG EDUA HIBAITOM

**28** Juda dilag Metid ded Sarere amu uka male, Metidpa butua aam bekunu heehe, Maria, Magdala ted amu Maria laa ele a mod anidkulahnu gopid. <sup>2</sup> Ukeheh am mim okai neum. Adinu? Kayaknu engel laa hab atannu na, mod ameg kola, men amu qadepa hedep na dayom. <sup>3</sup> Nug idu am amemđi bia amahlom. Nuhig lamen amu hakabnab ais bia. <sup>4</sup> Ban danab ag nuhignu badaeg, bedulag hahadede, danab mauhak bia niipig. <sup>5</sup> Am engel nug ah adit amelahpa aum. "A aib badapid! Da dooťem, a Jesus, ad emaitakpa atulpig ele

amu, Nug maditep. <sup>6</sup> Nug ipa ii daate, nug anuka aum bia edua hibaitom! A doya, Nug niom aben iikud anted! <sup>7</sup> Antoya am pahanab goya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa, 'Nug modpanu edua hibaitom!' aoya aid! Doyed! Nug anuqa Galelia ukeb, ag Nug apa anidkulag! Da geha iiku a amelahpa aťem!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Engel anam a amu ah adit a oťaiya badaya, oolah gamag ele ahehe, mod uuya, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa akulahnu qaiqad gopid. <sup>9</sup> A anam ukaeheh am Jesus ib manpa a gumata do, a ele nug uđa tena amu Nug, "Butua ena," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu a Nug gukuidya waya, baeg adai daaiya, binag mepid. <sup>10</sup> A anam heeheh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. "A aib badapid! Goya, da awalad amalad amelagpa aped doona, ag gona, Galelia apa da anideg!" awa aum.

### DAUP AG KEEKE ANIDPIGNU AEG, IKI DANAB DOOPIG

<sup>11</sup> Aria ah adit ukaeheh, ban danab laala ag Jerusalem nona, ag keeke adi adi beum amu oh mana meťak iki danab amelagpa apig. <sup>12</sup> Amelagpa aeg amu mana meťak iki danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag qag mena, nai maťin amu ban danab men dođo okai maťana apig. <sup>13</sup> "Ag, 'Ig niiutut, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuqan uđin, Nug gađa yab aopig,' aon aig! <sup>14</sup> Aria gabman okai Pilatus nug nai amu doya heeb amu ig nug amegpa imunu akunig amunu ag ug laa ii anidmana," aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Anam aeg amu ban danab ag men dođo aona, ag mana meťak iki danab ag adi hekulagnu apig amu anamib hepig. Anam heeg amu nai amu Juda danab kudum doon malaeg uđie, gemu ele maditeb.

### JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB UĐAT MATOM

<sup>16</sup> Aria ipunitak awak danab elewen ag Galelia apa qauko laapa, Jesus gokulagnu aum, amupa gopig. <sup>17</sup> Gona, apa ag Nug anidna, binag mepig amge laala ag oolagpa dab mak adit ele dayom. <sup>18</sup> Anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug da keeke oh ikilag daakulnu meidom <sup>19</sup> amunu ag gona, wan atu ohpanu danab ah hepeg, dahilad ipunitak awak danab ah daapeg, ag Mama onigpa, Nug Beđa onigpa amu Kayak Ođi onigpa layateg! <sup>20</sup> Ag keeke oh da ag hekulagnu amelagpa ami amu, ag amu oh ele ipuanateg! Ag doyeg! Da haen oh ag ele daaput ukeb, gog tak haenpa bataku," awa aum.

# Makus

## LAYATAK JOHANES NUG JESUSNU IB BABAITOM

**1** Kayak Beḱa Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu inam ni-ite. <sup>2</sup> Anuḱa Kayak Nug propet laa onig Jesaia amegpa aum. Kayak Nug Beḱa Jesus amegpa alo amubia Jesaia amegpa a, Jesaia nug nai amu inam awa yom. "Anṱe! Da hepi dahil nai awa uḱa maṱiaknu danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidḱu. <sup>3</sup> Nug am atu taḱakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa inam ewa aḱu. 'Ag oolagpa ihinig Naḱinu ib bapaidpeg, elele dayad!' awa aḱu." Jesaia anam awa yom. <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum dimpa Nug aum bia, Layatak Johannes nug atu taḱakpa dayaya, nug danab amelagpa, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuḱa madaḱunu ag oolag eḱueb, layatak aoglagnu nai mehuḱom. <sup>5</sup> Nug nai anam mehuḱom amu Juda wanpan danab laa oh amu Jerusalemnu danab laa oh ele ag Johannes gumidna gona, hipunin ahilag miag aegeg, Johannes nug Jodan lepa layatom. <sup>6</sup> Nug lamen kamel uḱigpa hak amu ma, nug imuagpa maṱagid, dod gaḱapa hak, amu ele taḱa, nug tap amu upuh lepu ele laṱom. <sup>7</sup> Anam dayaya amu nug danab amelagpa aum. "Danab laa nug da dimulpa uḱite amu danab amu nuhig gagaṱag amu dahil eḱidṱe, Nug am danab oḱainab, da am oḱai iṱa. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iṱa. <sup>8</sup> Da ag lepa layadṱem amge Nug Kayak Oudiḱa ag layadḱu," awa aum.

## JESUS LAYATAK AWOWA, OO EEDAK ELE AWOM

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu haen amupa Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa Nasaret abpanu aha uḱie, Johannes nug Jodan lepa laaitom. <sup>10</sup> Laaiṱa male, Jesus Nug lepanu aha, audam teete amu hab obate, Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudiil bia nuhigpa neene, anṱom. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ne, baag laa hab aṱannu Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da beḱal, da nahipnu ool mauṱe. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daaṱe," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug he, Jesus Nug atu taḱakpa uḱa, <sup>13</sup> apa ded 40 dayeye, Satan nug Jesus ehed heḱunu oo eedeḱe, Jesus Nug dod daḱud oolagpa dayeye, engel ag nug ehanidpig.

## JESUS NUG DANAB TATAMNU ONILAGPA EUM

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen amu male amu Herodes nug Layatak Johannes mani guiṱakpa me dayeye, Jesus Nug aha, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuḱaḱa, Galelia uḱom. <sup>15</sup> Nug nai mehuḱa aum. "Haen malom, Kayaknu ḱo maḱod haen aaku miag doum amunu ag ahilag hak nau uuna,

oolag eḱueb, Nai Enanu oolagpa genab doyeg!" awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa oiyaya, Nug Simon amu Andreus ele, a am eamag amu, Nug a ahilah uhui lepa eeheh anatom. A am kakai awak danab amunu a uhui epid. <sup>17</sup> Jesus anata amu Nug amelahpa aum. "Doya, da dim lamidpeg, da a danab diiaknu uḱat ipuanatḱul," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a amu a paha ahaya, uhui ahilah uuya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

<sup>19</sup> Dim lamiteheh, Jesus Nug nakok laa ele wana, nug Sebedi bekoḱ Jakobus amu Johannes ele, a ele am eamag amu, Nug a ub ahilahpa daaiya, uhui bapaiteheh anatom. <sup>20</sup> Anata amu Nug ahilahnu ele aum. "A da dim lamided!" Nug anam a amu a ahai, a mamelah Sebedi, amu ahilḱad uḱat danab oh ubpa daapig ele amu uuadya, Jesus dim lamidpid.

## JESUS OUDI NAU LAA LAMITOM

<sup>21</sup> Aria ag Jesus dim lamiteg, ag oh eḱun Kapenaum gopig. Gona daanna, Nug Metidpa Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa apa ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. <sup>22</sup> Ipuanaṱe, Juda danab ag dab mak kuḱum aopig. Aḱinu? Nug nuḱa keeke oh ha anṱom bia ipuanatom. Juda dilag ḱo mehuḱak danab laa ag amubia ii hedapig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam nai doyak laḱa apa daegeg, danab laa nug ouḱi nau ele apa dayaya ewa aum. <sup>24</sup> "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig aṱem heigḱutnu uḱime? Na hepe, ig nauḱunignu uḱimete? Da na dooidṱem, na am Kayaknu Laa, Opa Awak Ele," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ouḱi nau amegpa aum. "Na oḱen qamutna, danab amu uuidna uḱe!" awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḱi nau nug he, danab beḱu huan hahadeḱe, ouḱi nau nug baag oḱaiḱa ewawa, danab amu uuiṱom. <sup>27</sup> Uuiṱa male amu danab laa ag danab amu anidna, dab mak kuḱum aona amu ag aḱa aḱa Jesusnu apig. "Imu aḱi? Imu doyak laa, ebehi ele. Nug ehah ena ele amu diig amunu Nug ouḱi nau amelagpa, 'Ag uḱeg!' aṱe amu ag nuhig nai dim lamidṱeb," aon apig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam anidna, nai amu tuḱiteg uḱe, Galelia wannu danab oh doopig.

## JESUS OḱE DANAB KUḱUM BAPALATOM

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug danab ehanite, Nug ipuniṱak awak danab Simon, Andreus, Jakobus, Johannes ele ag ahan, Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uuidna, tutuḱu Simon Andreus ele laulahpa gopig. <sup>30</sup> Ag gona, laḱa teegeg, ag Simon nome nug oḱe, beḱu gaḱaḱak ele niieye, ag

Jesus amegpa aeg, nug doynom. <sup>31</sup> Aeg doya amu Jesus Nug gumita wana, epegpa ada, mad ete ahe, bedu gakaqak paha iita me, aaku ah amu nug uka, e ahilag babaitom.

<sup>32</sup> Aria tueb amu aam no, apan danab ag ahan, ode danab amu danab oudi nau ele oh omaladna, Jesus topa gopig. <sup>33</sup> Ag gona, Simon Andreus ele a laulah odpa qag meeg, <sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug ode danab kudum ag ode diigdiig ele amu bapalata, laa oudi nau ele amu Nug oudi nau amu lamatom. Lamate amu ag Nug doopig amunu Jesus Nug he, ag amunu ii apig.

<sup>35</sup> Aria wagde butuanab Jesus Nug lakanu aha, ab uua, aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa uka, unuqitata dayom. <sup>36</sup> Dayeye, nakok dimpa Simon laikud ele ag Jesus matin <sup>37</sup> anidna, Nug amegpa apig. "Danab oh ag na matidteb," aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ipan danabib nai dahil dooglagnu amu da ool ii daate amunu ig ahat, ab laala miag daateb ele amupa da nai dahil mehuqkulu nu gokunig. Da amunu udimi," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug aha, Galelia wan oh talilita oiyaya, Nug juda dilag nai doyak laqa laalapa nai mehuqaqa, oudi nau danab ag bedulagpa daapig amu ele lamatom.

#### JESUS DANAB GAQA ODE ELE EHANITOM

<sup>40</sup> Dimpa ded laa danab laa nug gaqa ode ele amu nug Jesus noobpa uka, gateg qaun wa, nug od meta aum. "Na oot heeb amu na hepe, da ode dahil iita meku," awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug oo doye, Nug epegpa danab bedu ada, amegpa aum. "Da ool anam daate! Na ena daye!" awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Awa a amu pahanab ode amu iita me, danab nug elele dayom.

<sup>43</sup> Elele dayeye, Jesus Nug do gagatag danab amu amegpa inam aum. <sup>44</sup> "Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame. Iita, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia na dog main, Kayak metel! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa dooglag na ode iita," awa aum. Jesus Nug do gagatag anam mewowa, he ukom. <sup>45</sup> Jesus anam aum amge danab amu nug Jesus ode bia ii heum. Iita nug uka, danab kudum amelagpa a doopig amunu Jesus Nug abpa miag oikunu elele iita. Nug aben danab haen oh ii daatebpa dayom amge apa ele danab kudum Nug gumidna gopig.

#### JESUS DANAB EPEG BAEG ELE OH MAUHOM BABAITOM

**2** Anam dayaya, ded laa dimpa Jesus Nug aha, edua Kapenaum uke, apan danab ag Jesus udiom daate amu doona, <sup>2</sup> ag ahan, lag Nug dayom ele amupa gona qag mepig. Kudum gopig amunu lag oopa dimitim ele ag aben oh itupig. Itun daaegeg, Nug Kayak nai mehuqom. <sup>3</sup> Nug nai mehuqeqe, danab wadele laa ag lailag ode ele, nug baeg epeg mauhak ele, qadaqadpa maon, Jesus topa udiipig. <sup>4</sup> Udieg, ag lag Jesus dayom ele, amupa danab kudum ituak

daapig amu ag amupa tena, Jesus gumidna waku-lagnu ib iita amunu ag lailag amu maon, lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko ugem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, ode danab qadaqad ele mudipa qakan, Jesus noobpa padaeg noum. <sup>5</sup> Padaeg noum amu Jesus Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag am oka ele anta, Nug ode danab amegpa aum. "Nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab apa daanna, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. <sup>7</sup> "Danab imu Nug adinu anam ate? Nug Kayak dabiata, awa awa qete. Kayak Nug nuk hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele," aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Ag dab mak amu aoegeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu dab mak nau anam aoteb? <sup>9</sup> Adi nai am anaknu ug iita? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iita, o iita aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iita? Amu oh iita. Adit oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iita amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madaqulu nu gagatag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ode danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laqa uke!" awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ode danab nug aha, qadaqad nuhig awa, ag noolagpa dimitim ukom. Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag mena apig. "Ig ded laa keeke amubia ii anidmut," aon apig.

#### JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus baula edua, le ameg Galelia ihipa oiyeye, danab ah laala ag gumidna ukaeg, Jesus Nug Nai Ena ipuanatom. <sup>14</sup> Ipuanatom awa amu Nug aha, wana oiyaya, Nug Alpias beka Lewi, nug takis awak laqa dayeye antom. Anta, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. Anam a amu nug Jesus dim lamitom.

<sup>15</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele amu ag Lewi laugpa e laegeg, takis awak danab kudum, hipunin danab kudum amu danab laa ag juda dilag do oh ii dim lamidpig, amu ele kudum udieg, Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele e lapig. Adinu? Ag kudum ag Jesus dim lamidpig. <sup>16</sup> Aria ag e lanan daaegeg, do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag anadna, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab od madapig. "Adinu Jesus Nug takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, Nug ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?" aon apig.

<sup>17</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug doya, amelagpa aum. "Danab ode iita, nug dokta topa ii gotel. Iita, danab nug ode ele nug gotel. Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele, ag oolag edukunu ii udimi. Iita da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ag oolag edukunu udimi," awa aum.

### DANAB AG JESUS E OH KUD MENA DAAGLAGNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>18</sup> Aria Layatak Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag ded kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daadtapig. Ag anam daegeg amu ded laa danab laala ag Jesus topa gona, Nug od medapig. "Adinu Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag ipunitak awak danab ele ag hanhan e oh lanaknu amu kud men daateb amge nahip ipunitak awak danab ag anam ii heteb?" aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Ag Jesus od anam medapig amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da am danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen amu oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag ug doonna, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu amu iita. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. <sup>20</sup> Anam aaku daate amge ded laa dimpa ag lailag ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb amu haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da am danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iita. Dimpa da gopi, ag anam hekulag," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Danab nug lamem qati bau awa, lamem alagnu gidu amupa tona ii koit-te. Iita! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamem iheb, lamem bau nug edua, nakok epa, lamem alag eedeb, patideb, gidu okai ele daaku," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. "Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gada alagpa ii inate. Nug anam helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain amu dod gada ele oh iita mekulah. Ag anam ii heteb. Grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG METIDNU OKAI DAATE

<sup>23</sup> Aria ded laa Metidpa Jesus nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, danab tuelp ag wit aeg laala aon lapig. <sup>24</sup> Anam heegeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus od medapig. "Do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aoma ipunitge amunu adinu nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, e aon lateb?" aon apig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam od metaeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Dawitnu nai nakok laa iite eb qepig? Haen amupa Abiata nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayeye, Dawit nug laikud ele ibpa oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, ag gona, Abiata dayompa tena, Dawit nug Kayak laug oopa noa, bret hag ele, mana metaknu danab agib lakulagnu elele, amu awa lanana, nug laikud ele mate, oh lapig.

<sup>27</sup> Amunu ag dooglag. Metid ded nug anuqak ii daate. Iita, danab nug Metid ded edita anuqak daate.

Da danab edaten gumadtem <sup>28</sup> amunu da Metid ded ele gumatem," awa aum.

**3** Ded laa Metidpa Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, danab laa nug epeg nau, mauha ebehitak ele, apa dayeye antom. <sup>2</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag ele apa daanna, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulagnu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulagnu oolag dayom. <sup>3</sup> Anam daegeg, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia od matom. "Do ihinig adi ate? Ig Metidpa ena hekunig am enatai o iita ig Metidpa ehed hekunig am enatai? Ig heput danab mauhku amuam enatai o iita ig heput, danab laa nug mauhkunu hete ele amu nug elele daaku amuam enatai?" awa aum. Nug anam od mate amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesusnu od mak amunu nob mekulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu ag to etan, hamu daapig. <sup>5</sup> Ag to etan daegeg, Jesus Nug neeka anaowa, ag oo doyak iita, ag danab ehanidkulagnu oolag ii dayom amunu Nug opodi be, oopa guitak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na epen tai ete!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>6</sup> Jesus anam heum amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag ahan ukaeg, Herodes laikud ele qag mena, Jesus qekulagnu ib madipig.

### DANAB KUDUMNAB JESUS DIM LAMIDPIG

<sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab amu uun, Galelia le amegpa ukaegeg, <sup>8</sup> Galeliano danab, Judanu danab, Idumiano danab, Jodan le laihpan danab, Jerusalemnu danab, Taianu danab amu Saidonnu danab ele, ag oh Jesus kobol hetom doopig amunu ag Nug anidkulagnu dim lamidna gopig. <sup>9</sup> Ag kudumnab gopig amunu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab kudum qataetak daana, hautidmananu amu ag ub nakok aon dopeg, kobol anam beeb amu da ubpa tekul," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Adinu danab ag Jesus hautkulagnu hepig? Jesus Nug ode danab kudum bapalatom amunu ded amupa ele ode danab kudum danab ah oolagpa daanna, Jesus gumidna wana, Nug bebu adaglagnu wagai mepig. <sup>11</sup> Amu danab laala ag oudi nau ele ag Nug aniteg, oudi nau ag heegeg, ag Jesus noobpa nena qena, wanpa niiegeg, oudi nau danab bebulagpa daapig ele amu, ag epig. "Na Kayak Beka," aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka amu ag amunu miag atiak ii amananu, do gagatag matom.

### JESUS NUG IPUNITAK DANAB TUELP TITUANATOM

<sup>13</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug qaukopa ta, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo dayom ele amu, Nug ag onilagpa e, ag Nug gumidna gopig. <sup>14</sup> Nug danab tuelp Nug ele daaglagnu tituanata, Nug aum. "Da ag maad-

pi, ag gona, nai ena dahil mehuq̄kulagnu tituanadmi. <sup>15</sup> Laa ele, da oudi nau lamad̄kulagnu gagat̄ag ele madākul," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug danab tuēlp tituanat̄om amu ag onilag am inam. Tatam am Simon amu Jesus nug onig laa Petrus atad̄om. <sup>17</sup> Adit laa amu Sebedi bekōd Jakobus Johanes ele. Jesus Nug a onilah laa Boanesis atad̄om. Onig amu nuhig meu amu, "Hak̄ad bekōd." <sup>18</sup> Laa oh onilag am Andreus, Pilipus, Batolomiu, Mateus, Tomas, Alpias beka Jakobus, Taidius, Simon, nug am Selot, <sup>19</sup> amu Judas Iskariot ele. Nug am Jesus kekēd epelagpa meum.

<sup>20</sup> Aaku Jesus Nug ed̄ua lāka ūka dayeye, danab ah kūdumnab ele qag mepig. Qag mena daeeḡeg amu Jesus Nug udat haaha, e nakok laa awa, lak̄unu haen elele iita. <sup>21</sup> Anam dayeye, Nug anig amākud ele ag amu doona, ag ahan, Nug omalna gok̄ulagnu ūdipig. Adinu? "Nug kaaka qeum," aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegēg amu Juda dilag mehuq̄qak danab ag matu Jerusalemu nepig amu ag Nug heumnu inam apig. "Amu Belsebub, nug am oudi nau ik̄ilag, nug danab imu bēdupa daate. Daate amunu Nug gagat̄ag amupa oudi nau lamad̄te," aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug he, ag gumidna doeg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatā nai amupa amelagpa inam aum. "Satan nug at̄emun Satan lamid̄kunu elele?" <sup>24</sup> Wan laipupan danab ag ahan opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qēkulag amu wan amu nug ena ii daama. <sup>25</sup> O ab iki laa ele anam. Ag opatna, ameg adit bena, nug qēkulag amu ab iki amu nug na qēku. <sup>26</sup> Aria Satan ele anam. Nug laikud ele ag opatna, laih laih daanna, ban het̄eb dayeb amu ag daaḡlagnu elele iita. Ag iita mēkulagnu daateb. <sup>27</sup> Danab nug danab gagat̄ag ele, nug laugpa hamu noa keeke laa ii aote. Nug tatam danab gagat̄ag ele mud̄ipa hipalowa, nug danab amu laugpa noa, keeke yab aoku. Amubia da Satan ed̄itak daat̄em amunu da nuhikud daup lamad̄kulnu elele daat̄em," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tud̄ita aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa at̄em. Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin, amu nuhignu amu nuhig keekenu ele dabīta awa awa qet̄ak nai ahilag oh ele amu Kayak Nug uhuqa madāku <sup>29</sup> amge laa nug Kayak Oudi dabīta, awa awa qet̄eb amu Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii met̄ama. Hipunin amu iita ii mema, hanhan daaku," awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Ag, "Jesus Nug oudi nau ele," apig amunu ag Kayak Oudinu anam amananu, Jesus Nug anam amelagpa aum.

### JESUS BAĒKUD̄PA NUG ANID̄KULAGNU ŪDIPIG

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anan dayeye amu Nug anig amākud ele ūdina, dimit̄im daana, Jesus gumatā dok̄unu danab laa amegpa aeg, nug danab daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. <sup>32</sup> Danab ah kūdumnab ag Jesus talilidna daanna, nai amu doona, Jesus amegpa apig. "Na anin amapad ele na anid̄kulagnu ūdin, dimit̄im daateb," aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Aon aeg amu Nug aum. "Da anil amalad ele am aun adi?" awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug neeka oiyaya, ag talilidna daapig amu anāta, Nug aum. "Ant̄eg! Imu amu da anil amalad ele.

<sup>35</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamid̄te amu nug am da anil, amal, apinal ele," awa aum.

### E EPAKNU NAI

**4** Aria Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg ihipa mehuq̄qak udat dig meum. Dig me amu danab ah kūdumnab ūdin qag mepig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teum. Nug te, danab ah ag le ihipa daeeḡeg, <sup>2</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatā, nai amubia kūdumpa mehuq̄qaqa, inam mat̄iom. <sup>3</sup> "Ag nai imu doona maid̄kulag. E epak danab nug e had̄ag ebakunu aha, <sup>4</sup> data ūka oiyaya, e had̄ag taod̄om. Nug taoda ugeke, had̄ag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niegēg, ai ag ūdin, had̄ag amu lapig. <sup>5</sup> E had̄ag laala ag wan men duqe uk̄ak amupa nena qepig amu wan unuqag iita amunu pahanab bepig <sup>6</sup> amge aam na qe, ag did̄ilag wan oopanab ii noum amunu bunad̄pig. <sup>7</sup> Aria e had̄ag laala ag wan mud̄i qaun elepa nena qeeg, mud̄i qaun ba, nādi ma, teguate, bunad̄na, meu ii opig. <sup>8</sup> E had̄ag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meu opig. Had̄ag laipu laa beum amu nug aeg tieti oom, laa am siksti oom amu laa am wan handat oom." Jesus Nug anam aum.

<sup>9</sup> Nug anam anana Nug baula ele aum, "Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyād!"

<sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu dimpa Nug amu nuhikud ipunit̄ak awak danab tuēlp amu nug laikud laala ele ag aka daanna, ag Jesus nai aum amunu od̄ medapig.

<sup>11</sup> Od̄ met̄aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am Kayaknu do mad̄od̄nu keeke diig lok̄umak amu dooglagnu mat̄om amunu ag dooteb amge danab laala, ag dahil nai dim ii lamid̄teb, ag nai danab nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanad̄te, nai amupaib anid̄teb <sup>12</sup> amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. 'Ag neeḡteb amu ag diig tutuku ii anid̄teb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amu ag diig at̄emun tutuku ii dooteb. Ag doyaknu uut̄eb. Ag anam ii helob, ag nai dahil doona, ag oolag ed̄ueb, Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa mat̄alo," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug Nai baula tud̄ita aum. "Da keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten ipuanaten ami amu, nai amuam ug iita amge ag meunab nuhig ii doopig amunu dimpa da nai amubia amge gagat̄ag ele mad̄ipi, ag at̄em oolag maid̄ku? <sup>14</sup> Danab nug Kayak nai mehuq̄te amu nug am danab e eb̄te bia. <sup>15</sup> Had̄ag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipuniḡte. Danab laala ag nai dooteb amge Satan nug paha ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iita mēte.

<sup>16</sup> Amu e had̄ag men duqe uk̄akpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipuniḡte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamag ahehe, pahanab aoteb <sup>17</sup> amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagat̄ag iita, haen tutunuib amunu ded̄ laa ag dahil nai dim lamid̄teb, diig amunu ug laa bēte, o danab laala ag heeg, qagaet̄ak dooteb amu ag pahanab ahilag oopa genab doyak pad̄ateb.

<sup>18</sup> E had̄ag wan mud̄i qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipuniḡte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb <sup>19</sup> amge ag wan imupan ug laala, amu enub awak udat



amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, meu ii ote. <sup>20</sup> Aria e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doonna, aon oolagpa mefeb amu ag meu ena oteb, laa tieti, laa siksti, laa handat, anam oteb," awa aum.

#### AMAHLAKNU NAI

<sup>21</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele mañiom. "Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid okai waapa o iita balal waapa metete? Iita! Nug amota, atan me eote. <sup>22</sup> Amubia gemu keeke laa lokumak daateb amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkūlag. <sup>23</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doya!" awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Aria Jesus Nug baula aum. "Ag doyeg! Ag lailkad dilag nu kobol tutuku o kobol ehedpa epediadkūlag amu Kayak Nug ele meleml amupa ag hetodiata, baula ele tudidku. <sup>25</sup> Danab laa nug Kayak nai adate ele amu dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab laa nug Kayak nai laa ii adate aria nug nakok hamu adom amu Kayak Nug amu edua adidku," awa aum.

#### KAYAKNU DO MAĐOD ATEM DAAKU

<sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mañiowa, Nug Kayaknu do mađod aтем daakunu amu inam mañiom. "Kayaknu do mađod amuam danab nug e wanpa ebte bia. <sup>27</sup> Nug epowa amu nug tuqanpa niiaya, amunpa nug udat laala haaha oiyeeye amu e nug ba, okai mete. Okai mete amge danab nug e amu aтем ba okai mete nug ii doote. <sup>28</sup> Nug udat laa heeche, wan nug nuqa e itag medete, e amu bete. Tatam am udug, dimpa hadag qete amu dimpa nug meu ote. <sup>29</sup> Aria meu wa odue, meu awak haen aaku doum amunu danab nug meu aote," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Ig Kayaknu do mađod am adi bia daate akunig. Ig nug am keeke adi laa ele ou aqat-ta, nug diig tutuku anidkunig? Am inam. <sup>31</sup> Kayaknu do mađod am ad mastet aeg epaeg bete amubia. Mastet aeg nug am e laa aeg bia iita. Nug aeg nakoknab amge danab nug wanpa ebte, nug bete. <sup>32</sup> Nug ba, okai ma, dad oopan e laa oh edadte. Edata, epeg ele okai daeeg, ai laala ag nug logopa daateb," awa aum.

<sup>33</sup> Haen oh Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata, ag amelagpa mañiom. Keeke ag doodpig ele amupa Nug nai elele tuditom. <sup>34</sup> Nug nai amubia aakuib mañiom amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag haen laala akaib daanna, Nug nuhig nai oh amu diig mehuqom.

#### JESUS NUG HE, KODKOD QAK IITA MEUM

<sup>35</sup> Ded amu tueb me, aam noono Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ig ahat, Galelia le ameg matađta, laih gokunig," awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Awa a amu ag ahan, danab ah kudum uuadna, ub nakok,

Nug ub amupa dayom ele amu, ub amupa ukaeeg, ub naunau laala ele oh gopig. <sup>37</sup> Ag ukaeeg, ulah okainab heeche, le ameg nug kodkod huan qa, ub oopa noa, am bekunu heum. <sup>38</sup> Le anam heeche amu Jesus Nug ub bitobpa udunpa niieye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug mađ etan apig. "Ipunitak ihinig, ig mauhkunignu hetem, amu na amunu dab iite metem?" aon apig. <sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aha, ulah amegpa nug anam hemanu anana, le amegpa, "Na uuna, to etan daye!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin niim. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam ha amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Adinu ag badateb? Ag oolagpa genab iite dooteb?" awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Nug anam a, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele otaie, ag aka aka apig. "Ulah le ele amu a ele danab imunu nai dim lamidtep amunu am aтемun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

#### JESUS NUG HE, DANAB OUĐI NAU ELE ENA DAYOM

<sup>5</sup> Aria ag gona, Galelia le ameg laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. <sup>2</sup> Eedna amu ag ub uun, wanpa noeg, danab laa, nug ouđi nau ele, matmatpanu Jesus gumita uđiom. <sup>3</sup> Nug hanhan matmatpa dayaya oitom amu ag danab amu mudipa o senpa ele qakaglagnu elele iita. <sup>4</sup> Ag haen kudum qagapig amge nug haen oh wagai ma, sen pakua, baegpan adaknu keeke ele he aodtom. Danab laa nug danab amu adakunu elele iita. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam haaha, tuqan amun ele nug matmatpa oitom, qaukopa ele oiyyaya gaatom. Nug nuqa beđu menpa ele tuqatom.

<sup>6</sup> Anam daatom amunu haen amupa nug nakok uma dayaya, Jesus anta, nug Jesus gumita gokunu qaibađ uqa, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oum. <sup>7</sup> Nug gateg qaun o amu Jesus Nug ouđi nau, danab amupa dayom ele amu, nug amegpa, "Danab amu uuidna uke!" awa aum. Nug anam aum amunu danab amu nug ewa aum. "Jesus, na Kayak atannunab beka. Na da aтем heidkutnu hetem? Kayak onigpa da na amenpa gagađag aтем. Na da guitak aib medame!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ouđi nau ođ metom. "Na onin aun?" Ođ mete amu ouđi nau nug aum. "Ig am kudumnab amunu da onil, 'Daup kudum,'" awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Aum amunu ouđi nau amu nug Jesus amegpa, "Ig wan imu uut gokunignu aib ame," ii daye daye unuqitom.

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam aawo, bo kudumnab qaukopa ameg laipu daanna, e laeeg, <sup>12</sup> amu ouđi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. "Ig lamigkutnu dayeb amu lamigpe, bo beđulagpa notu!" aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug, "Anam heig!" awa a, ag danab amu uun gona, bo beđulagpa nopig. Noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa Galelia le amegpa nona, le lanana mauhpig. Bō amu, ahilag eb qak am 2000 anam.

<sup>14</sup> Ag mauheg amu bo gumađak danab ag ahan gona, ab okai amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpig amu aeg doopig. Doona amu ag keeke amu anidkūlagnu ahan gopig. <sup>15</sup> Ag gona, Jesus gumidna

tena, ag danab amu dayeye anidpig. Nug hanhan ouđi nau ele dayom amge haen amupa nug lamen ma, dab mak ena ele to eđa dayom. Anam dayeye anidna, ag badapig. <sup>16</sup> Aria danab ag Jesus Nug danab ouđi nau ele nuhignu ađem heum amu anidpig ele amu, ag amunu mađinna, bonu ele madipig. <sup>17</sup> Mađieg, ag doona amu ag Jesus Nug ahilag wanpanu aha, laih gođunu apig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag anam apig amunu Jesus Nug ubpa teete, danab ouđi nau uuidpig ele amu, nug Jesus ele oh gođulahnu ii daye daye ođ međom. <sup>19</sup> Nug ođ međom amge Jesus Nug aum. "Iiđa, na edun, baenadpa gumadna gona, Nađi nahipnu oo doye amu nahippa ađi heum ele amunu ape, doyeg!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Jesus anam amu amunu danab amu nug edua uđa, Dekapolis apa ta, Jesus ađi nuhigpa heum amu amelagpa mađieye, ag nuhig nai doona, ag dab mak kuđum aopig.

### JESUS NUG AH LAA NID AHIN ELE EHANATOM

<sup>21</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ubpa ta, Galelia le ameg matada, le laih waum. Wana, le ihipa dayeye, danab ah kuđumnab gumidna gopig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki danab laa onig Jairas, nug Jesus gumita uđa, gateg qaun wa, <sup>23</sup> nug Jesus unuqita aum. "Nid ahin dahil nug mauhkun hete amunu na gona, epenpa adape, ena daakunu ođ medađem," awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus nug ele oh ukaeh, danab ah laala kuđumnab ag Jesus haputna, qataetan daaegeg gopig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ah laa apa dayom ele amu nug kalam qak ođe mađ tuelp oopa haen oh anidtom. Iiđa ii međom. <sup>26</sup> Nug dokta kuđum gumata uđa, men dođo oh nuhig hamu mađom amge dokta ag nug ii ehaniteg, ođe nuhig uđa uđa, ođai meum aakuib. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam dayaya amu nug, "Jesus ođe danab kuđum bapalate, ena daateb," naipulag amu doya, nug nuhig dab makpa, "Da lamen nuhigib nakok adakul amu da ena daakul," aum amunu nug danab ah Jesus ele gopig amu ag oolagpa Jesus dimugpa gonana, Jesus gumita wana, lamen nakok adom. <sup>29</sup> Ađe amu nuhig ođe laipun iija me, nug amu doye, <sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig gagađag laa uđe doya, Nug edua ođ mađom. "Aun dahil lamen adom?" awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Danab ah ameg nađi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, 'Aun adailom?' aon ađem," aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Ag anam aeg amge Jesus Nug ahilag nainu dab ii međom. Iiđa, Nug neeka, aun heum amu anidkunu neekata dayom. <sup>33</sup> Dayeye amu ah nug, "Da nuhig lamen adami amunu Nug dahilnu ađe," dab makpa anana, nug bada hahadađa, Jesus noobpa wana, gateg qaun wa, keeke oh nuhigpa beum amunu oh miag Jesus amegpa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daađem. Ođe nahip male, na ena daađem. Na mađođ ele uđe!" awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam mađiaya dayeye, danab laala ag iki danab Jairas, amu nug laugpanu uđin, Jairas amegpa apig. "Na aden mauhom amunu na ipunitak danab

imu uđat baula aib međame," aon apig. <sup>36</sup> Ag nug amegpa aegeg, Jesus Nug nai amu daugpa doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. "Na aib badame! Na ootpa genab doye!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah laa oh amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag dim lamidmananu, "Aib," aum. Amu oh oolagpanu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam, Petrus, Jakobus amu Johanes ele aakuib Jesus ele Jairas laugpa gopig. Jakobus Johanes ele, a am eamag. <sup>38</sup> Ag gona, nug laugpa tenana, Jesus Nug qanak baag ođai ahilag doyaya, mahitak kobol laala ele heegeg antom. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam anta, lag oopa noa amu ag amelagpa aum. "Adinu ag inam hena gaateb? Nid ahin imu nug ii mauhom, nug niite," awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug imidpig amge Nug ag oh lamate, dimitim noeg, Nug nid ahin mameg, anig ele nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag aakuib diiate, nid ahin niionpa nopig. <sup>41</sup> Ag nona, Jesus Nug nid ahin epeg ada, ag nailagpa aum. "Talita kumi." Nai amu diig am inam. "Da ađem, nid ahin, na ahe!" <sup>42</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug pahanab aha oiye, danab ah ag nid ahin anidna, ag huanak otaina, dab mak kuđum aopig. Nug am mađ tuelp ele. <sup>43</sup> Aria Jesus anam hewowa amu Nug ag danab laala amelagpa amananu, "Aib," anana, ag nid ahin e međaglagnu ele aum.

### PROPET NUG AB DIIGPA ONIG IIĐA

**6** Anam hewowa, ded laa Jesus Nug apag diigpa gođunu ahe, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag oh gopig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona tena daanna, Međidpa Nug Juda dilag nai doyak lađa ta, Kayaknu nai ipuanatom. Ipuanate amu danab ag doona, dab mak kuđum aona apig. "Danab imu am ađemun? Aun danab imu doyak imu oh međom? Nug ađem ha uđat laala danab haknu elele iija ele hete? <sup>3</sup> Nug am lag hak danab! Ig doođem, nug am Maria beđa. Nug amakud am Jakobus, Joses, Judas, Simon ele. Amu nug apinkud amu ag ig ele iite daađem?" aon apig. Ag anam anana amu ag Jesus ele oolag laipu ii dayom.

<sup>4</sup> Ag oolag laipu ii dayom amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Propet nug ab ohpa onig ele amge nug apag diigpa, nug tiilag laipu ele oolagpa amu nug laugpa ele amu nug onig iija," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu apa Nug ođe danab kuđum ii bapalatom, laipu laipuib. <sup>6</sup> Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug dab mak kuđum awa, Nug ab amupanu aha, ab laalapa uđa, Kayak nai mehuqom.

### JESUS HE, IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB TUELP AG UĐATPA GOPIG

<sup>7</sup> Nug anam oiyyaya amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e uđieg, Nug adit adit maate, ag ab laalapa gođulagnu daaegeg amu Jesus Nug ag ouđi nau lamadkulagnu gagađag mađa, <sup>8</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag hođat dud qaknu amu adaglagnu elele amge

bret, baṭam, men dodo ele amuam aib aopig. <sup>9</sup> Ag bae-lag gaḍa lamen ele amu meḱulag amge lamen aḍit amu aib mepig," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḍiṭa aum. "Ag gona, ab laapa danab laa laugpa tena, ag lag amupaib daanna, uḱaknu haen beeb, aḅ amupanu ahan uḱeg!" <sup>11</sup> Amge deḍ laa ag ab laapa tepeg, ab amupan danab ag diin, laḱa ii maadna, nai ahilāg ele ii doopeg amu ag ahan, ab amu uunna, ag ab amupan danāb ag ehed hepig dooglagnu, ag baelagpanu gapud qeqalpeg naḍ!" awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag ahan gona, nai mehuqnana, danab ah oh ag hipuninnu oolag eḍukunu apig. <sup>13</sup> Anam henana amu ag ouḍi nau ele lamadnana, oḍe danab ag Kayaknu dab meḱulagnu, ipuniṭak awak danab ag olipnu goḍen layadna unuḱiteg, beḍulag ena dayom.

#### HERODES ANTIPAS NUG LAYAṬAK JOHANES BAG OTAḌOM

<sup>14</sup> Amu Jesus Nug uḍat heehe, uḍatnu nai wan amu oh tone, king Herodes Antipas doyom. Doyeye, danab laala ag Jesusnu uḍat amu anidna doona ag, "Layaṭak Johannes mauhowa, nug eḍua hibaiṭa oiṭe amunu ga-gaṭag oḱai oḱai nuhigpa bete," apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam apig amge laala ag, "Nug am Elias," aegeg, laala ag, "Nug am propet, anuḱa propet daapig, amubia," aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Laa ag anam apig amge Herodes Antipas nug anam doya, nug aum. "Imu am genab Layaṭak Johannes. Da nug baag otaḍmi amge Kayak Nug he, nug eḍua hibaiṭom," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Amu Layaṭak Johannes nug mani guṭakpa ii dayom haenpa amu Herodes Antipas nug awag Pilip, nug wau Herodias aḍiṭa awom. Awe amu Layaṭak Johannes nug Herodes Antipas amegpa, "Na awan wau aome, amupa na ḍo tipalme, kobol amuam ena iṭa," awa aum amunu Herodes Antipas nug a, nuhiḱud daup danab ag gona, Johannes epeg hipalna, aon gona, mani guṭakpa mepig. <sup>19</sup> Johannes aum, diig amunu ele Herodes Antipas wau Herodias nug oo aeg be, nug Johannes qeeb mauhḱunu heum amge elele iṭa. <sup>20</sup> Aḍinu? Herodes Antipas nug doyom, Johannes am Kayak noobpa danab tutuḱu, oiyak nuhig am ena amunu Herodes Antipas nug heeb mauhmanu baḍa, atog noum. Amu deḍ laala Herodes Antipas nug Johannes nai madiḱunu onigpa e uḍia, nai maṭie amu Herodes Antipas nug Johannesnu nai amunu dab mak kuḍum awom amge nug nai amu dooḱunu oo ele dayom. <sup>21</sup> Aria ag anam daanna, deḍ laa Herodias nug Johannes qeḱunu ib aṇṇom. Deḍ amupa Herodes Antipas nug nuhig menuak deḍ be, nug gābmannu iḱi danab amu daup iḱi danab amu Galelianu danab oḱai laala ele, ag nuhig menuak deḍ amunu gamag ahak heḱulagnu hobul heum. <sup>22</sup> Haen amupa ag Herodes Antipasnu hobulpa daaegeg, Herodias aḍeg, lag oo amu oopa noa, ahi goḍeḍe, Herodes Antipas aḍi ag nug anidna, ag iṭag aqe, Herodes Antipas nug aha, nug nid ahin amu amegpa nai gagaṭag qeṭa, inam aum. "Na aḍin oot heṭe? Na keeke laa aokutnu oot dayeb am da

na medaḱul. <sup>23</sup> Na keeke dahil imu oh laih aokutnu oot dayeb amu da gamagpa opatpi, laih na aokut," awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug aha, dimitim uḱa, nug keeke aḍi aokunu amu Herodes Antipas amegpa aḱunu anig oḍ meṭom. Oḍ meṭe amu anig nug aum. "Na Layaṭak Johannes iḱi medaḱunu ape doya- aḍ!" awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu nid ahin nug paha eḍua uḱa, Herodes Antipas amegpa aum. "Na geha iḱkunab Layaṭak Johannes baag otaḍna, iḱi tapidpa mena, meḍaḱutnu ool daaṭe," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nid ahin nug anam a amu Herodes Antipas nug oo ug oḱainab ele dayom amge nug tatam nai gagaṭag qeṭa aawo, ḍo danab ag nug ele daapig amu ag ele nai amu doopig <sup>27</sup> amunu nug paha nuhig daup laa amegpa, "Na gona, Johannes baag otaḍna, na nug iḱi aon ḍo!" awa aum. Nug anam a, nuhig daup danab mani guṭakpa uḱa, Johannes baag otaḍa, <sup>28</sup> nug iḱi tapidpa ma, awa uḍia, nid ahin meṭe, nug anig meṭom. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Johannesnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag doon gona, Johannes gaḍa aon gona boompig.

#### JESUS NUG DANAB 5000 E MAṬOM

<sup>30</sup> Aria Jesusnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag eḍun uḍieg, ag Jesus ele qag mena, ag uḍat hepignu amu nai ipuanadpignu ele Jesus amegpa apig. <sup>31</sup> Apa daaegeg, danab ah kuḍum ag uḱak uḍiak heegeg, Jesus amu nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag e lanaknu haen laa ii anidpig amunu Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ahapeg gota, aben danab ii daaṭebpa amu ag apa hik nakok aweg!" awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag ubpa tena, atu laih danab ii daaṭebpa gopig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam gopig amge apan danab ag Jesus nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele anadna doona, ag ab ohpanu ahan, baelagpa tatam anuqna gona, aben Jesus aḍi goḱulagnu gopig amupa ag tatam tepig. <sup>34</sup> Tena daaegeg amu Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag gona eedna, Jesus Nug danab ah kuḍum gona, aben amupa daaegeg anaṭa, Nug ahilagnu oo doyom. Aḍinu? Ag am doḍ sipsip ag gumak danab iṭa, mauhnoak oiṭeb, amubia daapig. Nug oo doyak awa, Nug ag keeke kuḍum ipuanatōm.

<sup>35</sup> Ipuanateṭe aam no, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Jesus gumidna dona, amegpa apig. "Imu am aben danab ii daaṭeb ele. Aam ele noḱun heṭe. <sup>36</sup> Amu danab ah imu ag e laa iṭa amunu na ape, ag ahan, danab laulagpa amu ab ab ele gona, e aon laig!" aon apig. <sup>37</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag e madapeg laig!" awa aum. Awa a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag apig. "Ehe, Ig gota, bret 1000 kina keeke anampa daḍen meḱunigte? Ig men dodo amubia iṭanab iṭa," aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag epelagpa e gane daaṭe. Gona aṇṇeg!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag gona, maṭin anidna, ag eḍun dona, amegpa apig. "Bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai aḍit ele daaṭe," aon apig.

<sup>39</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ah oh apeg doona, ag ameg ameg giḱiḱa enapa dayeg!" awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam a

amu ipunitak awak danab ag aeg, danab ah anam daapig. Ameg laala eb qak 100, ameg laala eb qak 50. Ag anam daaeg ukom. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu Jesus Nug bret tanig ele amu kakai adit ele diia ada, Nug hab atan neeka dayaya, unuqitom. Unuqitowa amu Nug bret, kakai ele pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin mataglagnu mate, ag danab ah mataeg, <sup>42</sup> oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, <sup>43</sup> e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon, kalg tuelp inaeg am beum. <sup>44</sup> Danab e lapig ele amu ahilag eb qak am 5000.

### JESUS LE BADEPA OIYOM

<sup>45</sup> Ag e lana malaeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da danab ah imu oh qatiglagnu abipi, ag ahan, ubpa tena, Galelia le ameg matadna, laih Betsaida ukeg!" awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan ukaegeg, Jesus Nug danab ah amelagpa, "Enade ukeg," awowa, Nug nuka amu unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. <sup>47</sup> Ta dayeye, aam no, ipunitak awak danab ag ubpa, le ameg gamagpa ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka apa dayom. <sup>48</sup> Anam dayeye amu ulah okai ub nob awe, edue laih gokunu heehe amu ipunitak awak danab ag el qak udat okai heegeg, Jesus anaom. Anate, wagkadede butuanab Nug aha, le gada tapa, gumata uka, qe edata gokunu ukom amge ipunitak awak danab ag <sup>49</sup> Nug anam le gadapa ugeke, ag anidna, "Umuam dotog," anana, badan, huan epig. <sup>50</sup> Ag oh anidna, ehed badaeg, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag gagatag dayeg! Imu daib, aib badapig," awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ub atan oola te, ulah okai to etom. To ete amu ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aopig. <sup>52</sup> Adinu? Ag Jesus bretpa kobol heum amu ag oolag ii maikom. Ag oolag ituak dayom. Jesus Nug ag atog noadkunu elele ii doopig.

<sup>53</sup> Aria ag le ameg matadna, Genesaret eedna tepig. <sup>54</sup> Eedna teeg, haen amupanab amu apan danab ag Jesus anidna amu ag Nug idu doona, <sup>55</sup> ag paha ab ohpa gona, aeg doona, ag ode danab diin, Jesus adapa dayom doona amu ag apa gumidna gopig. <sup>56</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ab ab oiyeye, ag ode danab diin, ab gamagpa maadna, ag Jesusnu lamen daugib adaglagnu unuqidna apig. Unuqidna aeg amu ode danab oh ag Jesusnu lamen adapig ele amu, ag adaeg, ag bedulag ena dayom.

### KAYAKNU DO AM DANABNU DO EDIDTE

**7** Aria amu dimpa do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>2</sup> Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab laala, ag juda dilag do amupanab epelag ii ihapig, ag epelag hamu ihona, e lanan daaegeg anadpig. <sup>3</sup> Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia amu juda danab laala ele ag epelag ii ihana, ag alalkad apig amubia, ag e ii lateb. <sup>4</sup> O ag e odia abenpanu edun, laka gona, ag haen amu ele ag epelag ii ihana amu ag e ii lateb. Ag do laala kudum amubia dim lamidteb, hai gokod ihaknu, wa ihaknu, amu tapid ihaknu ele.

<sup>5</sup> Anam hanhan hedapig amunu ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab epelag ii ihapig, e laeg anadna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag epelag ii ihona, e lateb. Adinu ag alankad dilag kobol ii dim lamidteb?" aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Anuka amu propet Jesaia nug ag ham bupuaak danab, ahilagnu tutuku yom. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab imu ag odelagpaib da binal meteb. Ag oolag amu uuida pidanab daate. <sup>7</sup> Ag danab ah dilag do aakuib mehuqnana amu ag amunu, "Kayaknu do," aon ateb amunu ag da hamu binal meteb.' <sup>8</sup> Ag Kayaknu do uuidna, danab dilag do aakuib dim lamidteb," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, Kayaknu do tabapeg nekunu doon aotna aoteb. <sup>10</sup> Imu ante! Moses nug aum. 'Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, ahilah nai dim lamite!' Amu nuhig nai laa ele am, 'Danab nug Kayak onig diia, anig mameg ele a nob nau aoglahnu aku amu ag qepeg mauhad!' <sup>11</sup> Moses nug anam aum amge ag inam ateb. 'Danab laa nug moni laa anig mameg ehanatkunu ele amge nug a amelahpa, "Da moni imu Kayaknu tituanmi," anana amu <sup>12</sup> nug anig mameg ele ii ehanatma.' <sup>13</sup> Ag ag alalkad dilag donu anuqak doon dim lamidteb amupa ag heeg, Kayaknu do amu hamu bia daate. Ag keeke kudum amubia heteb," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Aria Jesus Nug baula danab ah kudum gumidna gokulagnu e, ag ukaeg, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag nai dahil tutuku doon, dab metan aotna aweg! <sup>15</sup> Keeke dimitimnu danab oopa note ele, keeke amu danab oo dubutid ii medte. Iita! Keeke danab dab makpa lokumak dayaya, odepau dimitim bete, amuam danab oo he, dubutid medte. <sup>16</sup> [Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyard!] <sup>17</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab ah ele uuata, laka uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu, Nug nai amupa keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata ipuanata matiom ele, nai amu diignu od medapig. <sup>18</sup> Od metaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am danab laala ag dab mak iita biate amunu ag nai amunu diig ii dooteb? Ag doyeg! Dimitimnu keeke nug danab oopa noa heeb, danab amu nug oo dubutid ele ii daama. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Danab nug e late amu e amu nug danab dab mak abenpa ii gotte. Iita, nug danab biigpa uke, biie gotte," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem. E oh lanaknu am enaib. <sup>20</sup> Aria Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Ehed hak nau oh am danabnu dab makpa dig mete amunu keeke amu nug he, danab oo dubutid medte. <sup>21</sup> Genab kobol ehed imu oh danabnu dab makpanu bete, dab mak nau, gapai kobol diigdiig, yabhok kobol, danab qe mauhak kobol, <sup>22</sup> ameg qak kobol, oo nauha amya oiyak kobol, nai genab iita anak kobol, uga nak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, danab lanu nai nau anak kobol, nuka binag mak kobol amu ham bupuaak kobol kudum laa ele. <sup>23</sup> Kobol amu oh danabnu dab makpa dig men bena heeg, danab nug hipunin he, oo dubutid ele daate," awa aum.

## WAN LAAPAN AH NUG JESUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYOM

<sup>24</sup> Aria dimpa Jesus nug aha uka, ab onig Taia heqopa, lag laapa ta, apa lokuma daakunu ha dayom. Amge danab laala ag Jesus udiom doopig amunu Jesus Nug lokuma ii dayom. <sup>25</sup> Lokuma ii dayom amunu ah laa, nug adeg am oudi nau ele, nug Jesus apa dayom doya, nug paha gumita uka, Jesus noobpa gateg qaun oom. <sup>26</sup> Ah amu nug am Grik ah. Nug Panisia wan, Siria gumapig ele amupa dayom. Nug Jesus gumita uka, Jesus Nug heeb, oudi nau nug adeg bedupa dayom amu uidiokunu ii daye daye od metom. <sup>27</sup> Ah nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ig nid naunau dilag bret aot, qai matagnig am kobol ena iita amunu nid naunau ag tatam lapeg, oolag ditiad!" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Awa a amu ah nug aum. "O Nadi, ena atem ge nid naunau ag bret lanana heeg, bret hupu nakok balalpanu na qete ele amu qai ag balal waapa daana lateb," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amunu Jesus Nug ahnu oopa genab doyak okai ele anta, Nug aum. "Na ena ame! Na oot gamag ahebeb, lautpa uke! Oudi nau nug na aden uuitom," awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Jesus anam a amu ah nug edua laugpa uka, nug adeg balalpa niieye antom. Oudi nau nug genab uuita ukom.

## JESUS NUG DANAB ODE, DAUG ELE ITUAK BABAITOM

<sup>31</sup> Dimpa Jesus Nug Taia heqopa dayom apanu aha noa, Saidon gamagpa noa uka, Dekapolis apa wana uka, le ameg Galelia apa noum. <sup>32</sup> Nug no amu danab laala ag danab daug ituak, nai elele ii madite ele Jesus topa omalna gona, Jesus ehanidokunu unuqidpig. <sup>33</sup> Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug nuqa danab amu omala, pide wana, epeg dodo danab daugpa me no, hunua, lemađu adom. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam ha amu Nug hab atan neekeke, oo hik bopane, danab amegpa, "Epata," aum. "Epata," eduak am "Matulak daye!". <sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug daug paha matule, lemađu ele ug iita me amu nug nai ena matiom. <sup>36</sup> Aria Jesus Nug anam ha amu Nug aaku keeke amunu matimnanu do gagatag meum. Meum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag gona, amunu madipig. Nug heum, amunu amananu Nug baubau, "Aib," aum amge ag amu dim ii lamidpig. Iita. Ag tudidna, huana Nug heumnu madipig. <sup>37</sup> Ag Jesus heum anidna, ag huanak otaina, ag dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. "Nug adi hete amu Nug enaib hete. Danab daulag ituak ele Nug he, ag nai dooteb amu danab odetup ele ag nai maditeb," aon apig.

## JESUS DANAB 4000 E MATOM

**8** Aria ded laa danab ah kudumnab ag Jesus gumidna gopig. Ag gona daaegeg, e iita amunu Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg Nug aum. <sup>2</sup> "Da danab ah imu dilag ool doote. Ag dahilpa udieg, ig ded ewam imu aaku daamut. Ag e oh laaeg, iita me, gemu amu ag e iita. <sup>3</sup> Laala ag umanu udipig amunu da e ii maten hepi, ag enug aqebeg gona, ib

manpa ag amelag qitineb, nena qekulag," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. "Laih ipa amu danab ag ii daateb amunu ig bret adepa aognig?" aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug od matom. "Ag bret gane apa daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu apig. "Bret eblaih adit ele daate," aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug danab ah oh ag hedep nena daaglagnu anana, Nug bret awa, bret amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," awowa, Nug pana, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab paniglagnu mate, ag panipig. <sup>7</sup> Kakai nakok laipu laipu ele dayom amunu Jesus Nug amunu ele Mameg amegpa unuqitowa, paniglagnu ipunitak awak danab ele matom. <sup>8</sup> Ag panieg, danab ah oh laeg, ag oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aon inaeg amu kaleg eblaih adit am beum. <sup>9</sup> Danab ah haen amupa e lapig ele amu eb qak ahilag 4000 anam. <sup>10</sup> Ag e laeg, Jesus ag gokulagnu aum. Ag ukaegeg, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ub atan tena, ab okai onig Dalmanuta gopig.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug uka te, do gumak danab-Parasia laala ag Jesus adaglagnu ib anidkulagnu ag Nug gumidna gona, ag Jesus Nug hab atanu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb anidkulagnu apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag hekunu aeg amu Jesus Nug nai amunu nuqa gađa tuqak bia doya, Nug aum. "Adinu gemun danab ag da eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita hepi anidkulagnu od medateb? Da gemu daateb imu amu ag anidkulagnu udat amubia amu da laa ii hepa," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug uuaťa, ub atan ta, le ameg Galelia matada laih ugeke, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag ele oh gopig.

## YIS AM KOBOL NAU IPUNIGTENU NAI

<sup>14</sup> Amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag bret laa aon gokulagnu daulag atiom, laipuib am ubpa dayom ele amu aon gopig <sup>15</sup> amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, amu dilag bret titidaknu keeke onig yis amunu dab meig!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam a amunu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka apig. "Ig bret iita amunu Nug anam aum," aon apig.

<sup>17</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ahilag nai doya, Nug oopa guitak doya, Nug aum. "Da bretnu ii ami. Ag amunu nai kudum aib madipig. Ag da keeke hemi iite dooteb? Ag dab mak iitate? <sup>18</sup> Ag dahil udatnu oolag maidokunu elele iitate? Ag udat amu daulag atiomte? <sup>19</sup> Ded laa da bret tanig ele panai, danab 5000 ag lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum?" awa aum. Awa a amu ag, "Tuelp" apig. <sup>20</sup> Anam aeg amu Nug aum. "Aria, ded laa da bret eblaih adit ele panai, danab 4000 lana malaeg amu ag e hupu kaleg gane inaeg am beum," awa aum. Awa a amu ag, "Eblaih adit ele," apig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anam amu ag doyeg! Da bretnu ii ami. Da do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodes ele, ahilag kobol ehednu ami," awa aum.

### JESUS HE, DANAB AMEG GAḐUAK EDUA NEEKOM

<sup>22</sup> Aria ag ubpa gona, le daugpa eedna nona, gona Betsaida teeg, apan danab ag danab laa ameg nauhak ele omalna, Jesus gumidna gona, Nug danab amu bapaidkunu unuqidpig. <sup>23</sup> Ag unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug danab amu epegpa ada, omala ab dimitim uka, Nug waḑu hune, danab amegpa no, Nug epeg danab bedupa ma oḑ metom. "Na keeke laa anidtemte?" awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug oḑ meṭe amu danab nug aum. "Ao, da danab anadtem amge tutukunab ii anadtem. Ag am ad bia anadtem," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug epeg edua amegpa me, nug ameg ena daye, nug elele neekom. <sup>26</sup> Elele neeke amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na aib edun ab oopa gome. Na lautpa uke!" awa aum.

### PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG AUM

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ded laa nug nuhiḑud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab nakok laa Sisaria Pilipai taliliak daapig amupa gopig. Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug oḑ maṭom. "Danab ag dahilnu adi aṭeb?" awa oḑ maṭom. <sup>28</sup> A amu nuhiḑud ipunitak awak danab ag apig. "Laa ag nahipnu, 'Layaṭak Johannes,' aṭeb amge laa ag, 'Nug am Elias,' aṭeb amu laa ag, 'Nug am propet laa,' aon aṭeb," aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anam amge ag aka amu dahilnu adi aṭeb?" awa aum. Awa a amu Petrus nug aum. "Na am Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituanitom!" awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag nuhignu danab laala amelagpa maṭimnanu ḑo gagatag meum.

### JESUS NUG AṬEM MAUHḐUNU DIG MA MAṬIOM

<sup>31</sup> Aria haen amupa Jesus Nug dig ma nuhigpa, Nug am Danab Beḑalag, nuhigpa adi beḑunu amu ipuanaṭom. Nug Juda iki danab, mana meṭak danab okai amu ḑo mehuqak danab ele, ag Nug di meṭaglagnu, Nug guṭak dookunu, mauhḑunu, ded ewam uueb edua hipaidkunu, keeke amu ohnu Nug dig ma, ipuanaṭom. <sup>32</sup> Nug miag atiak a amu Petrus nug omala, pide wana, dig ma daug batete, <sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug edua, ipunitak awak danab laa oh neekaṭaṭa, Nug Petrus daug bata, amegpa aum. "Satan, na da dimulpa uke! Adinu? Na Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidtem," awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Anam anana amu Nug danab ah amu nuhiḑud ipunitak awak danab ele ag onilagpa e uḑieg, Nug amelagpa aum. "Laa nug da dim lamidḑunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḑunu dab ii mema, nuhig ug amu mawa, da dim lamidḑad!" <sup>35</sup> Aria danab laa nug wanpan bau daaḑunu dab mak anuqak aote, dimpa nug bauklel hanhannu ii aoma amge danab laa nug dahilnu amu Nai Enanu ele anuqak doote, nug wanpanu bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu nug am bauklel hanhannu aoku. <sup>36</sup> Danab nug wanpan keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug aṭem ehanidḑu? <sup>37</sup> Nug adi keekapa bau dayak hanhannu daden meḑu? <sup>38</sup> Aria danab laa nug wan imupan hipunin danab, ag kobol

ehed laala kuḑum heteḑ ele amu, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug dahilnu, dahil nainu ele uḑa neeb amu dimpa da Kayaknu gagatag ele amu nuhiḑud engel ele edut uḑit, haen amupa danab amunu da ele uḑal neku," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḑita aum. "Da genab aṭem. Danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daṭeb ele amu ag paha ii mauhmana. Iita. Tatam Kayaknu ḑo maḑoḑ gagatag ele dig ma beeb anidna mauhḑulag," awa aum.

### JESUS BEDU EDUOM

<sup>2</sup> Aria ded eblaih laipu uue amu Jesus Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johannes ele omalata, qauko okai laapa te, ag aka daapig. Apa daanna amu Jesus Nug beḑu eduom. <sup>3</sup> Beḑu edue amu nuhig lamen ele haḑabnab epom. Wan imupanu danab laa nug lamen heeb, haḑab amubia beḑunu elele iita. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Elias Moses ele a tulai doeh, Jesus ele nai madipig. <sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig. Nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu amu Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Adinu nug anam aum? Ag baḑan daanna, nai laa anak iita amunu Petrus nug nai amu aum. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg amu lombig laa ag tonateṭe, lombig oopa baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Baag anam doona amu ag pahanab neekeg ugeke amu ag danab laa ii anidpig. Jesus nuḑa ag ele daanna anidpig.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam anteg amu Jesus Nug ag ele ahan, qauko uun nonana, Jesus Nug ag kobol amu anidpig ele, ag amunu danab laa amegpa paha amananu ḑo gagatag meum. Nug, Nug am Danab Beḑalag amu, Nug tatam edua hibaiṭeb ag maṭiglagnu aum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag nai amu aona, aka aka apig. "Edua hibaiṭak nai am adi nai?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag aka aka anam anana amu ag Jesus oḑ medapig. "Adinu ihinig ḑo mehuqak danab ag, 'Elias nug tatam uḑieb, dimpa Kristus uḑiku,' aṭeb?" aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag, 'Elias nug tatam uḑia, keeke oh bapaidḑu,' aṭeb amu ag genab aṭeb amge ag Kayak nai laa ele dab meḑulag. Nai amuam inam. 'Danab Beḑalag da, da guṭak doopi, geḑilkulag.'" <sup>13</sup> Elias nug matu uḑiom amu ag nuhignu ehed heḑulagnu oolagpa dayom, yak niite amubianab ag hepig. Nai amunu niiom bia hepig amunu danab beḑalagnu nai amu ele am anam beḑu," awa aum.

### NID LAA OUDI NAU ELE AMU JESUS OUDI AMU LAMIṬOM

<sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug nuhiḑud ipunitak awak danab ewam ele ag anam anana amu ag nuhiḑud ipunitak awak danab laa gumadna gona, ag danab ah kuḑum qag mena daaegeg anadpig. ḑo mehuqak danab laala ag Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ele awa awa qeṭak nai

madipig. <sup>15</sup> Danab ah kuḍum ag Jesus anidna, ag oṭainā, ag ahan gumidna gona, "Aaḱu uḍime," apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipuniṭak awak danab apa daapig ele amu oḍ maṭom. "Āg keeke aḍinu ḍo mehuḱak danab ele nai aeg ona aeg doṭe?" awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu danab ah kuḍum oolagpan danab laa nug Jesusnu oḍ mak nob ma aum. "Ipuniṭak danab, nid dahil nug ouḍi nau ele, nai maṭiaknu elele iṭa amunu da awe, na gumite uḍimi. <sup>18</sup> Haen kuḍum ouḍi nau amu nug he, nid dahil nug wanpa na qa, hipaḍu neene, nug aeg ganuḍaḍa, beḍu ele tai eḍaṭe. Amunu da nahipad ipuniṭak awak danab ouḍi nau amu lamidḱulagḱu oḍ maṭami amge ag elele iṭa," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag oh oolagpa genab doyak iṭa. Da ag ele haen elab daa-mut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganēb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Ag nid amu omalna dahilpa doig!" awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nid omalna, Jesus topa waeg, ouḍi nau nug Jesus anṭa, nug paha he, nid nug beḍu hahadeḍe, na qa wanpa niiaya, itodieye, hipaḍu neum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam heeche amu Jesus Nug nid mameg oḍ meṭom. "Nid imu nug inam heṭe ele amu, haen adeḱupanab dig meum?" Awa a amu nid mameg nug aum. "Nug nid nakokpa imu dig meum. <sup>22</sup> Haen kuḍum ouḍi nau nug nid imu heeb mauhḱunu he, ab aḍupa o lepa na qeṭe amunu na elele dooṭem dayeb amu na ihinihnu oo doyak doona ehanite," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, "Da heḱulnu elele amge na amunu ootpa genab dooṭemte? Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug keeke oh heḱunu elele," awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nid mameg nug aum. "Da oolpa genab nakokib dooṭem amge na hepe, oḱai bad!" awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug danab ah kuḍum qag meeg anṭa, Nug ouḍi nau amegpa, "Oḍe ituak, daug ituaknu ouḍi nau, na nid imu paḍaidna gona, bau eḍun nug beḍupa aib uḍime!" awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḍi nau nug gayowa, nug nid huan uḍala, uuiṭa uḱom. Ugeḱe amu nid nug mauhak bia ni-ieye, danab laala kuḍum ag, "Nug mauhom," apig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid epegpa aḍe, aha hibaiṭom. <sup>28</sup> Āria dimpa Jesus Nug laḱa uḱe, nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele daanna, ag Nug oḍ medapig. "Aḍinu ig ouḍi nau amu lamidḱunignu elele iṭa?" aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Laa nug ouḍi nau imubia ib laapa ii lamidma. Iiṭa. Un-ucitakpa aaḱuib," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG BAULA AṬEM MAUHḱUNU AUM

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam hewona amu ag ahan nona, Galelia wanpa Kapenaum goḱulagḱu gonana, Jesus Nug danab laala nug anidḱulagḱu oo ii dayom. <sup>31</sup> Aḍinu? Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab nuhignu inam ipua-naṭaṭa aum. "Danab Beḱalag da amu danab laa nug da danab epelagpa meideb, ag hepeg, mauhḱul. Mauhoya amu deḍ ewampa da eḍuen hipaidḱul," awa

aum. <sup>32</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nai amunu oolag tutuḱu ii maiṭom amge ag Jesus Nug nai amu mehuḱunu oḍ meṭaglagḱu badapig.

### AUN KAYAK AMEGPA OḱAI DAṬE

<sup>33</sup> Ag gona, Kapenaum tena, laḱa daanna amu Jesus Nug oḍ maṭom. "Ig ibpa oitta amu ag aḍi keekenu madipig?" <sup>34</sup> Nug anam oḍ maṭe amu ag ibpa, aun ag oolagpanu am oḱai dayom amu madipig amunu ag Jesusnu oḍ mak amu nob ii mepig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ag onilagpa e doeg, Nug aum. "Danab laa nug anuḱak daaḱunu oo dayeb amu nug danab laala oh waalagpanab dayaya, ahilag uḍat nid dayad!" awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nid nakok laa awa, ag oolagpa me, hibaiṭa dayeye, oḍoḱia aum. <sup>37</sup> "Danab laa nug da onilnu nid nakok laa imubia oo meṭa humidṭe amu nug da oo meḍa humidṭe. Amu laa nug da oo meḍa humidṭe amu nug daib ii humidṭe. Iiṭa. Nug da Mamel ele oo meṭa humidṭe," awa aum.

### EHANIṬAK KOBOL AM NOB ENA ELE

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Johannes nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipuniṭak danab, ig danab laa nug na oninpa ouḍi nau lamaṭe anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamike ii oitem amunu ig nug ouḍi nau lamadmanu ḍo memut," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab nug uḍat oḱai amubia da onilpa heṭe ele amu nug paha dahilnu nai ehed laa aḱunu elele iṭa amunu ag nuhig uḍat amu aib oḱulpig. <sup>40</sup> Aḍinu? Danab nug ihinig keked iṭa amu nug am ig lainig. <sup>41</sup> Anteg! Aun nug ag anaṭa, ag am dahilad amunu nug ag ehanaṭa, le ougib hai goḱoḍpa madaṭe amu Kayak Nug danab amu nob ena medaḱu, Nug daug iinab atima.

### LAA HE, HIPUNIN HAKNU NAI

<sup>42</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid nakok laa, nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nuhig oopa genab doyak heeb aib nauhom. Nug anam heḱu am naunab. Nug ii heum haenpa danab ag nug baagpa men qaḱan, maopeg yupa noa mauhlo amuam nakok nau amge nug dayaya, nid nakok laanu oopa genab doyak heeb nauhḱu, amuam naunab nau. <sup>43</sup> Na epen amu nug na hipunin heḱutnu eedidṭe dayeb amu na epen laih amu oḱule! Na epen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daaḱut, amuam ena. Amge na epen aḍit oh ele daaḱut amu ag na aben ehedpa mawidpeg goḱut amuam ena iṭa. Apanu ab amu nug ii qauhte. <sup>44</sup> [Ge! Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteṭ amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] <sup>45</sup> Amu na baen nug na hipunin heḱutnu eedidṭe dayeb amu na baen laih amu oḱule! Na baen laihigib ele daanna, na haen oh bauklel daaḱut amuam ena. Amge na baen aḍit oh ele daaḱut amu ag na mawidpeg, aben ehedpa goḱut amuam ena iṭa. <sup>46</sup> [Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteṭ amu ab ele nug ii qauhte.] <sup>47</sup> Laa ele amu na amen nug na hipunin heḱutnu eedidṭe dayeb amu na amen laih amu kehan, maope uḱad! Na amen laipuib

ele hab abpa goꝓut amuam ena. Amge na amen aꝓit oh ele daanna, aben ehedpa goꝓut amuam ena iita. <sup>48</sup> Apa amu gauat ag ii mauhteꝓ amu ab ele nug ii qauhteꝓ," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Yu ab ele am nakok uꝓat laipu bia heꝓep amu Jesus Nug nai baula tuꝓita aum. "Ab nug keeke laala ewe, opia awak daaꝓe. Yu kalu amu nug ele anam. Aria ag da dim lamidꝓeb ele amu deꝓ laala ag ug anidꝓulag. Ug amuam yu kalu ewak bia. Nug heeb, ag elele oiglag. <sup>50</sup> Yu kalu am keeke ena amge nug yu ubuhi iita dayeb amu aꝓem heꝓut, nug eꝓua ubuhi ele daaku? Dahil nai am yu kalu ena, nuhig ubuhi ii iita meum ele, amubia amunu ag dahil nai tutuku doonna, ag hanhan maꝓoꝓ daanna oiyeꝓ!" awa aum.

#### NUG AWAK OTADAKNU NAI

**10** Jesus anam ana mala amu Nug Kapenaumnu aha uꝓa, Juda wan laa Jodan le laih dayom ele amu apa uꝓom. Uꝓa apa dayeye amu danab ah kuꝓum ag Nug gumidna uꝓaeg, Nug kobol hanhan heꝓom amubia ag amelagpa Kayak nai ipuanatoꝓ.

<sup>2</sup> Haen amupa amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus gumidna gona, Nug inam oꝓ medaꝓig. "Ihinig doꝓa amu danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiteꝓ goꝓu am enate o ena iitate?" aon aꝓig. Ag Jesus aꝓaglagnu ib anidꝓulagnu anam oꝓ medaꝓig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam oꝓ meꝓaeg amu Jesus Nug oꝓelagpa awa, oꝓ maꝓom. "Keeke amunu amu Moses nug do aꝓem meum?" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu ag aꝓig. "Moses nug inam aum. 'Danab laa nug wau lamidꝓunu oo dayeb amu nug nai amu uꝓugpa ya, wau meꝓowa, lamiteꝓ goꝓu,'" aon aꝓig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ao, amge ag am oo doyak ele ii dooꝓeb amunu ag ah ug oꝓai maꝓamnanu, ag hamu lamadmananu, Nug do bau, ag geha iiku amunu aꝓig amu meum. <sup>6</sup> Amge tatam keeke oh heum haenpa amu anam iita. Haen amupa Kayak Nug aꝓi heum amu danab laa nug amunu inam yom. 'Kayak Nug danab ah ele hatom,' <sup>7</sup> amunu diig amunu danab nug anig mameꝓ ele uuata, nug wau ele ou qeya, <sup>8</sup> aꝓit amu a bedulah laipu daaglah. A anam heya, a baula aꝓit iita. A am bedulah laipu. <sup>9</sup> Aria ag doyeꝓ! Danab ah ele a nug aꝓeꝓ amu Kayak Nug nuꝓa matulatom amunu danab laa nug amu aib otadoꝓ," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu Nug nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab ele ag ahan, laꝓa gona, ag Jesus nai amunu oꝓ medaꝓig. <sup>11</sup> Oꝓ meꝓaeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab laa nug ah nuhig lamiteꝓowa, nug ah bau aꝓe amu danab amu nug gapai kobol heꝓe. <sup>12</sup> O ah laa nug danab nuhig lamiteꝓowa, nug danab bau aꝓe amu ah amu nug gapai kobol heꝓe," awa aum.

#### JESUS NID NAUNAU ELE

<sup>13</sup> Aria danab ah ag nid naunau omaladna, Jesus Nug eꝓeg bedulagpa ma, ititaꝓ madaꝓunu gumidna uꝓaeg amu Jesusnu ipuniꝓak awak danab ag anadna, laa nid omaladna uꝓiꝓig ele amu aladꝓig. <sup>14</sup> Ag alateꝓeg, Je-

sus Nug anaꝓa, kobol heꝓig ele amunu nug oo nauhe, amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid naunau bia daaꝓeb, ag am Kayaknu do maꝓoꝓ oopa daaꝓeb amunu ag nid uuadꝓeg, dahilpa doig! Ag ib ahilag aib oo nepig. <sup>15</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aꝓem. Danab nug Kayaknu do maꝓoꝓ nid nakok aꝓe amubia ii aꝓu amu nuhignu ib laa iita," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug nid naunau oꝓakiaꝓa, eꝓeg bedulagpa ma, ititaꝓ maꝓom.

#### DANAB BAU ENUB OꝓAI ELE JESUS GUMIꝓA UꝓOM

<sup>17</sup> Jesus Nug anam ha mala amu Nug ibpa ugeꝓe, danab laa nug qaibaꝓ Jesus gumita uꝓa, Jesus baegpa gateꝓ qaun wa aum. "Ipuniꝓak danab ena, da bauklel hanhanu aꝓulnu amu da aꝓem heꝓul?" awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak Nug nuꝓa am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amunu tatam dab mewona ame, o iita na hamute ame?" <sup>19</sup> Amge nahip oꝓ maknu amu na do oh dooꝓem. Na gapai kobol aib heme. Na danab aib qeꝓe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuaꝓ nai aib maꝓime. Na kobol ham bupuaꝓa keeke aib aome. Na anin mamen ele oꝓelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu Nug aum. "Ipuniꝓak danab, da nid nakok dayeye, do amu oh dim lamiteꝓ uꝓie, gemu ele anamib heꝓem," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug danab amunu dab mak awa, nuhignu oo mauhe amu nug amegpa aum. "Keeke laipunu amupaib na elele iita. Na gona, na enun oh meꝓe, danab laala daden meꝓeg, na men doꝓo amu oh aon, daꝓek danab maꝓona, na hab aꝓan enun oꝓai ele daaꝓut. Na anam hewona amu na eꝓun da dim lamide!" awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug nai amunu iꝓu tigugude, nug eꝓua, oo ug ele uꝓom. Adinu? Nug enub kuꝓum ele.

<sup>23</sup> Nug ugeꝓe amu Jesus Nug eꝓua, ipuniꝓak awak danab nuhiꝓud ag amelagpa aum. "Danab ag enulag kuꝓum ele amu ag Kayaknu do maꝓoꝓ oopa goꝓulagnu am ug oꝓai ele," awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab ag nai amu doon, dab mak kuꝓum aweꝓ anaꝓa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "O nid naꝓud, Kayaknu do maꝓoꝓ oopa goꝓunu am ug ele. <sup>25</sup> Doꝓ laa onig kamel nug koitakuꝓ tutui gidopa noꝓunu am ug ele amge danab nug enub kuꝓum ele amu, nug Kayak do maꝓoꝓ oopa goꝓunu am ugnab ele," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Jesus anam a amu nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab ag oꝓainna, aꝓa aꝓa aꝓig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aꝓunu elele?" aon aꝓig. <sup>27</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug tutuku neeꝓaꝓa aum. "Danab ag aꝓa elele iita amge Kayak Nug anam bia ii daaꝓe. Kayak Nug keeke oh heꝓunu elele," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ig ihinig keeke oh uut, na dim lamidꝓem," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug eꝓua ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aꝓem. Danab laa nug dahilnu amu dahil Nai Enanu ele ha, nug anig, mameꝓ, amag, awag, aꝓinag, nug wau, beꝓod, aꝓeꝓud, nug laug amu nuhig



dad ele uuata, da dim lamidte, <sup>30</sup> nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iita! Nug awakud, amakud, apiñkud, anikud, nid naunau amu dad ele tudita, wan handat baula aoku. Laa ele amu danab laala ag qagaitak kudum metaglag amge nug bau hanhan aoku. <sup>31</sup> Amge danab kudum anuqak daateb amu ag dim daaglag. Am kudum laa ag dim daateb amu ag anuqkulag," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG BAULA ATEM MAUHĶUNU AUM

<sup>32</sup> Amu ag Jerusalem gokulag nu ibpa gonana amu Jesus Nug anuqa ugeke, ipunitak awak danab ag dab mak kudum aonna, dim lamidpig. Danab laala Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu, ag ahilagpa adi bekunu badanna, dim lamidna gopig. Anam gonana amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag onilagpa e, gumidna ukaeg, Nug diiata, pide wana, nuhigpa keeke adi beku amunu amelagpa inam aum. <sup>33</sup> "Doyeg! Ig gemu iiku Jerusalem gotem. Goput, laa nug Danab Bekalag da, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag epelagpa meideb, ag da hetodiakpa meidna, iupeg mauhkulnu nai qakana, ag da iita adi epelagpa meidkulag. <sup>34</sup> Meidpeg amu iita adi ag aon aon iuna, wippa ehed matagilna, hunu iuna, iupeg mauhpi, ded ewam ueeb amu da eduen bau ahakul," awa aum.

### JAKOBUS JOHANES ELE OKAI DAAGLAHNU JESUS OD MEDAPID

<sup>35</sup> Amu dimpa Sebedi bekođ Jakobus, Johannes ele, a Jesus gumidya goya apid. "Ipunitak danab, na ihinihnu keeke laa hekutnu oonih daate," aoya apid. <sup>36</sup> Anam aeh amu Jesus Nug od matom. "Da ahilahnu adi hekulnu oolah daate?" awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Awa a amu a apid. "I oonih inam daate. Dimpa na okai daanna, wan imu oh gumanna, na ape, i amu na heqon laih laih daagnih. Laa na heqon nadiapa dayeb, laa na heqon nanehpa daaku," aoya apid. <sup>38</sup> A anam aeh amu Jesus Nug a amelahpa aum. "A atep amu a keeke amu ii dootep. Keeke ehed laa da tonidku, keeke amuam le mua bia, a le mua amu, da lakul amubia lakulahnu elelete?" awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Awa a amu a apid. "I am elele!" A anam aoya aeh amu Jesus Nug aum. "Genab le mua ele, da lakul amu a ele lakulah <sup>40</sup> amge aun nug da heqol nadiappa daaku, aun nug da heqol nanehpa daaku amu da akulnu elele iita. Da Mamel Kayak Nug aben adit amu aunnu babaitom amu a aakuib amupa daaglah," awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus, Jakobus, Johannes ele ag anam matiegeg amu ipunitak awak danab eblaih tanig ele laa ag doona, ag Jakobus, Johannes ele ahilahnu oolag nauhom. <sup>42</sup> Oolag nauhe amu Jesus Nug ag oh onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag dootep, wan imupan danab ah oh ag danab okai waalagpa daateb amu danab okai ag do adi meteb amu danab ah ag amuib dim lamidteb. <sup>43</sup> Amge kobol amu ag oolagpa aib dayom. Iita. Danab laa nug ag oolagpa okai daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag ehanitak dayad! <sup>44</sup> Amu ele danab laa nug ag oolagpa

anuqak daakunu oo dayeb amu nug ahilag begbeg dayad! <sup>45</sup> Ag anam hekulag nu diig amu Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupan danab ah ag da ehanidkulag nu ii uđimi. Iita! Da ag ehanadkulnu uđimi amu da dahil mauhakpa danab ah kudum bauklel hanhannu aoglag nu ele uđimi," awa aum.

### JESUS HE, BATIMIAS EDUA NEEGĶUNU ELELE DAYOM

<sup>46</sup> Ag ibpa gona, Jeriko apa tena, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah laala kudum ele ag Jeriko edidna ukaegeg, Timon beka Batimias, nug ameg gađuak amu, nug apa ib daugpa dayaya, danab men dođo keeke, metaglag nu unuqadtom. <sup>47</sup> Nug unuqata dayaya amu nug, "Nasaret ted Jesus uđite," doya, nug huanak ewa aum. "Dawit beka Jesus, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam aawo amu danab laala kudum ag aidna apig. "Na ođen qamute!" aon apig amge nug nai amu ii doya, baula huanak ewa aum. "Dawit beka, na dahilnu oot gai iita doye!" awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doya amu Nug hibaita dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag onigpa epeg doad!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag danab ameg gađuak ele amegpa apig. "Na oot gamag ahad! Na Nug gumidna gokutnu aum amunu na ahan wa!" aon apig. <sup>50</sup> Ag anam aeg, nug doya, nug lamenu ulahnu uđowa, paha aha, Jesus gumita waum. <sup>51</sup> Nug gumita wa amu Jesus Nug od metom. "Da nahipnu adi hekulnu oot daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, na hepe, da neegkulnu ool daate," awa aum. <sup>52</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na neegkutnu elele. Enad uke!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu pahanab danab amu nug neekunu elele dayom amunu nug Jesus ibpa dim lamitom.

### JESUS DONKI ATAN TA JERUSALEM UKOM

**11** Aria ag gona, Jerusalem gukuidna, ag Betani, Betpasi, Olipnu Qauko ele guguitak apa, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab adit amelahpa aum. <sup>2</sup> "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum qakak daate ana anidkulah. Donki amu nug bau, danab laa nug atan ta ii oiyom. Anidya amu uhuqya, aoya uđied! <sup>3</sup> A anam hebepeđ amu danab laa nug, 'Adinu a anam hetep?' ab amu a inam aid! 'Nadi Nug donki imunu uđat ele. Haen elabnu iita. Nug paha edua meeb uđiku.' A anam aid!" awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu a goya, donki bau ab oopanu ibpa lag odpa qakak dayeye anidpid. Anidya amu a uhuqeheh, <sup>5</sup> danab laala ag guguitak daanna, ag od matapig. "Adinu a donki amu uhuqtepe?" <sup>6</sup> Od mataeg amu a Jesus aum Nug ode bia aeh amu ag, "Ena," aon apig. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam aeg, ipunitak awak danab adit a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamenu ulahnu donki gomepa duqeg, Jesus Nug donki atan teum. <sup>8</sup> Ta dayeye amu danab kudum ag ahilag lamenu ulahnu ib manpa duqaegeg, laala ag ad epeg

oꝓulna, ib manpa mepig. <sup>9</sup> Anam duꝓegeg, Jesus ugeꝓe, amu danab laala ag anuꝓna, Jesus noobpa uꝓaeggeg, laala ag Jesus dim lamitegeg amu ag oh enan apig. "Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa uꝓite, Kayak Nug itidite. <sup>10</sup> Danab imu Nug ig alanig Dawit dayom amubia daaꝓunu uꝓite amu Kayak Nug itidite. Kayak, Nug aꝓan daaꝓe ele amu, ig Nug onig humatu!" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana meꝓak lag oopa noa, keeke oh anaꝓa malowa, tueb meum amunu Nug nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab ele ag eꝓun, Beꝓani gopig.

#### JESUS NUG DANAB MANA MEꝓAK LAꝓA EHED HEꝓIG AMU LAMAꝓOM

<sup>12</sup> Aria deꝓ amu dimpa, buꝓua amu ag Jerusalem goꝓulagngu Beꝓaninu ahan uꝓaeggeg, Jesus Nug enug qeum. <sup>13</sup> Ag gonana amu Jesus Nug neeꝓe, nakok uma uꝓe, ad pig anꝓom. Ad amu nug uꝓug kuꝓum amunu Jesus Nug meu aꝓꝓunu guꝓuita uꝓa, meunu haen iita amu Nug meunu neeꝓa, Nug meu laa ii anꝓom, uꝓugib. <sup>14</sup> Anam anꝓom amunu Nug aum. "Na baula meut iinab omana!" awa aum. Awa a amu nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab ag nai amu doopig.

<sup>15</sup> Doona amu ag gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug Juda dilag mana meꝓaknu lag oopa noa, Nug danab lag amu oopa mana meꝓaknu keeke dadennu maadpig, laala daden mepig ele amu Nug ag oh lamaꝓom. Apan danab laala ag men doꝓo baolipig ele amu nug ahilag balal huma awe, uꝓa na qe, am laala ag upuꝓil meeg, daden maadpig ele amu ahilag dayak aben ele huma awe, uꝓa na qeum. <sup>16</sup> Laa ele amu Jesus Nug, "Ag keeke aon laih goꝓulagngu amu ag Kayak laug oopa nona goꝓulagngu am elele iita," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Jesus Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daaꝓe. 'Da laul am danab oh dilag unuꝓiꝓak lag,' amge ag heeg, nug yabhok danab dilag loꝓumak aben bia daaꝓe!" awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana meꝓak danab oꝓai amu do mehuꝓak danab ele ag danab ah laala kuꝓum Jesusnu nainu oolag dayom anidpig amunu ag Jesusnu baꝓan, qeꝓeg mauhꝓunu ib maꝓipig. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam he amu tueb meeme, Jerusalem oopa niiak aben oh am beum amunu Nug nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab ele ag ahan, ab laapa niiglagngu gopig.

#### JESUS HE, AD PIG BUNAꝓOM

<sup>20</sup> Ag niipig buꝓua amu ag eꝓun, Jerusalem goꝓulagngu ahan gona, ibpa ag ad pig, Jesus ad amunu meu baula ii omanu aum ele amu, nug eꝓeg diꝓi oh bunaꝓom anidna, <sup>21</sup> Petrus nug dab mak awowa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipuniꝓak danab, anꝓe! Tumai na ad pig bunaꝓꝓunu ame amu aaꝓu bunaꝓom!" awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag unuꝓiꝓakpa keeke laa heꝓeg beꝓunu oolag dayeb amu ag Kayak Nug heꝓunu amu ag oolagpa genab doꝓeg! <sup>23</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aꝓem! Danab laa nug

Kayaknu oopa genab doꝓak ele, nuhig dab mak aꝓit iita amu nug qauko imu amegpa, 'Na ahan yupa uꝓe!' ab amu nug anam heꝓu. <sup>24</sup> Amunu ag keeke laa beꝓunu unuꝓidnana, ag aoglagngu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag unuꝓidpig amubia ag aoglag. <sup>25</sup> Laa ele amu na unuꝓidnana, na Mamen, hab aꝓan daaꝓe, Nug nahip hipunin uhuꝓa meꝓakunu amu danab laa nug nahipnu ehed heum dayeb amu na hipunin amu uhuꝓna meꝓe! <sup>26</sup> [Amge na danab laanu hipunin uhuꝓna ii meꝓape amu na Mamen, Nug hab aꝓan daaꝓe amu, Nug ele nahip hipunin uhuꝓa ii meꝓama.]"

#### JUDA DILAG OꝓAI AG JESUS NUHIG UꝓATNU OD MEDAꝓIG

<sup>27</sup> Ag nai amu maꝓinna gona, Jerusalem tena amu Jesus Nug mana meꝓak lag oopa noa oiꝓeye, mana meꝓak danab oꝓai amu do mehuꝓak danab amu Israel dilag gumak danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>28</sup> Nug od medaꝓig. "Na gagataꝓ aꝓipa uꝓat imu heꝓem? Aun gagataꝓ amu meꝓe, na uꝓat imu heꝓem?" aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da ele ag keeke laipunu od maꝓapi, ag nob meꝓeg amu da gagataꝓ aꝓipa uꝓat imu heꝓem, diig amu api dooglag. <sup>30</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layataꝓ am adepanu beum, keeke amuam hab aꝓannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib? Ag amu aꝓeg dooꝓul," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag aꝓa aꝓa maꝓin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aꝓut amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag aꝓinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?' aꝓu. <sup>32</sup> Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aꝓut amu danab ah oh ag Johannesnu, nug am propet oolagpa genab dooꝓeb amunu ag iqapeꝓ mauhꝓunig," aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Ag aꝓa aꝓa anam anana amu ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ig ii dooꝓem," aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aaꝓu amunu da ele gagataꝓ aꝓipa uꝓat heꝓem amu da api ii doomna," awa aum.

#### DAD GUMAK DANABNU NAI

**12** Jesus Nug anam awowa amu Nug dig ma, keeke danab ag dooꝓeb ii dooꝓeb ele ou aꝓata, ipuanata, inam aum. "Danab laa nug grep dad eꝓowa, aꝓ ita, dad oopa grep leꝓu awaknu aben laa ha, nug dad gumak danabnu lag elab laa ele heum. Aria nug uꝓat amu oh ha mala, uꝓat hak danab eꝓelagpa mewowa, nug aha, atu laih umanab uꝓom. <sup>2</sup> Uꝓa dayeye amu grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg danab nuhig me, grep meu laih nuhig aꝓꝓunu uꝓat hak danab gumaꝓa uꝓom. <sup>3</sup> Uꝓe amu dad uꝓat hak danab ag aꝓanna, maꝓuꝓna meeg, eꝓua hamu uꝓom. <sup>4</sup> Eꝓua uꝓe amu dad mameg nug begbeg laa me uꝓe, dad uꝓat hak danab ag danab amu iki ona, kobol ehed laala ele nuhigpa heꝓig. <sup>5</sup> Anam heeg amu nug begbeg laa ele me uꝓe, dad uꝓat hak danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Mauhe amu dad mameg nug laala ele maate uꝓaeg, dad uꝓat hak danab ag laala maꝓuꝓadna, laala ag aꝓaeg mauhꝓig.

<sup>6</sup> Dad mameg nug anam ha mala amu nug beꝓa, nug beꝓa laa iita, laipuib, nug nuhigngu oo huan mauhꝓom

ele amu nug me ugeke, inam aum. 'Da bekal amu ag nug ode dooglag,' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a, nug beka uke amu dad udat hak danab ag anidna, ag aka aka apig. 'Nid imu nug dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig qeput mauheb, dad imu amu ihinig daaku,' aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag ahan gona, nid amu qeeg mauhe, ag nug gada budieg, dad dimitim ukom." Jesus Nug anam matiom. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita od matom. "Ag anam hepig amunu dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku? Da ag amelagpa atem. Dad mameg nug aha uka, nuhig dad udat hak danab amu oh aqeb mauhpeg amu nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam anana amu Jesus Nug tudita aum. "Ag nai laa Kayak naipa daate ele amu, ag iite eb qepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa amu lag hak danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa me, lagnu men anuqak daate. <sup>11</sup> Nadi Nug keeke amu he beum amunu ig amenigpa anidta otaitem,'" awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda danab okai ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu matiom doopig amunu ag Jesus adaglagnu ib madipig. Madipig amge ag danab ah laala kudum ele badadpigi amunu ag Jesus uuidna gopig.

#### TAKIS KAISA METAKNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> Ag gona amu ag do gumak danab-Parasia amu Herodesnu ehanitak danab oolagpanu laipu laipu ele maateg gona, ag Jesus takisnu od medapeg, Nug ehed ab, ag Nug adaglagnu gopig. <sup>14</sup> Ag gumidna gona amu ag apig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, na am danab tutuku. Na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu ohnu dab ii metem. Iita, na nai genabib atem. Na nai genab amupaib danab ah Kayaknu kobol ipuanadtem amunu keeke imunu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita? <sup>15</sup> Ig metagnig o iita?" aon apig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak ham bupuak doya, Nug aum. "Adinu ag da adailkulagnu heteb? Ag men do do laa onig danarius aon dopeg, da ante!" awa aum <sup>16</sup> Awa a amu ag men do do laa aon doeg, Jesus Nug ag od matom. "Men do do amupa am aun onig dotog ele daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu ag, "Kaisanu," aon apig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu ag Kaisa metaglag amge Kayaknu keeke amu ag Kayak meteg!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag dab mak kudum aopig.

#### EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Aria do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhte amu ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag Jesus od metan apig. <sup>19</sup> "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. 'Danab ah ele a ewau daaiya, a nid ii aopid haenpa danab nug mauheb, ah nug bau dayeb amu danab amu amag nug ah amu aweb, a nid menuglah

amge a nid menuglah amu, nid amuam danab amunu iita. Nid amuam nug awag beka daaku.' <sup>20</sup> Aria haen laa e amakud eblaih adit daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nid iita mauhom.

<sup>21</sup> Mauhe amu nug dimugpanu nug ah amu awa, nug ele nid iita mauhom. Mauhe nug dimugpanu ele anamib. <sup>22</sup> Aria laa oh ele anam ah amuib aona mauheg, dimpa ah amu nug ele mauhom. <sup>23</sup> Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa amu ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku?" aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag Kayaknu nai ii doonna, Kayaknu gaga tag amu ele ag ii dooteb amunu ag nai augigiak, diig iita maditeb. <sup>25</sup> Edua hibaitak haenpa amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita, ag engel hab atannu bia daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Amge danab mauhna, edun hipaidteb keeke amunu amu ag Moses nug Kayak naipa nai laa yom amu ag iite eb qepig? Haen amu ab ewewe, ad ewa iita ii meeme, Moses nug andete, Kayak Nug Moses amegpa a amu nug Kayak ode inam yom. 'Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak amu Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Kayak Nug anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate. Nug anam daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Ag do gumak danab-Sadusi, ag edua hibaitak amunu ag ootot okai aqe heteb," awa aum.

#### DO ATEN ANUQAK DAATE

<sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do gumak danab laa nug ag nai amu matin heegeg doya, Jesus Nug nob ena meum ele doya amu nug Jesus inam od metom. "Ihinig do aten amu nug anuqak daate?" awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Do anuqak am inam. 'O Israel, ag do yeg! Kayak, Nug ihinig Nadi amu, Nug nuqa Kayak daate. <sup>30</sup> Nadi, Nug am nahip Kayak amu, na ootpa, na oudinpa, nahip dab makpa amu nahip keeke ohpa ele nuhignu oot mauhad! <sup>31</sup> Aria do amu dimugpa amu inam. 'Na naqa nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad! Do laipu laa amu adit imu ii edat-te," awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab nug aum. "Ipunitak danab. Na ena ame! Na ame am genab. Kayak Nug nuqa Kayak daate, laa iita <sup>33</sup> amu ig genab ig oonigpa, ihinig dab makpa, ihinig keeke ohpa nuhignu oonig mauhku amu ig ika ihinignu oonig mauhte amubia ig laa dilag oonig mauhku, keeke adit amu a mana metak oh edidtep," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug nob nuhig am ena anta, nug amegpa aum. "Na Kayaknu do madod oop gokutnu amu na ib amu odepa daatem!" awa aum. Awa a amu danab laala ag dab mak ehedpa ele ag Jesus keeke laanu od metaglagnu badana, ii hepig.

### JESUS AM AUN BEKA

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa dayaya, danab ah ipuanatata amu Nug ag od matom "Do mehuqak danab ag, 'Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka,' aon ateb amge atem doona, ag anam ateb? <sup>36</sup> Adinu? Kayak Oudi Nug he, Dawit nug inam aum. 'Nadi Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. "Na da epel nadiappa daappe ukeb, da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul." ' <sup>37</sup> Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' ii ate amge Dawit nug nuka, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig atemun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa aum. Awa a amu abpan danab ag nuhig nainu oolag gamag ahom.

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita, danab ah amelagpa aum. "Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele takana, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, ag danab laala ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate. <sup>39</sup> Ag nai doyak laqa amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag ahilag kobol amu hem-ananu dab meig! <sup>40</sup> Do mehuqak danab ag anam henana amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

### AH QAB NUG MEN DODO KAYAK METOM

<sup>41</sup> Jesus nai amu matiom dimpa amu Nug men dodo mak aben guguitak dayaya, Nug danab laala men dodo kunuppa meegeg anatom. Laala, ag enulag kudum ele amu ag kudum mepig. <sup>42</sup> Meegeg amu ah qab dadek ele nug apa uqa, men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum. <sup>43</sup> Me amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab onilagpa e doeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Ah qab dadek ele imu nuhig men dodo kunuppa meum amu danab laala mepig ele amu oh edadte. <sup>44</sup> Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum ele amu, ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom, amu oh meum," awa aum.

### HAEN MALAKUNU EPONAK KEEKE DIIGDIIG

**13** Jesus Nug anam a amu Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan, mana metak lag dim-itim gonana, nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, ante! Ag men enapaib lag imu oh ena hepig!" awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag lag okai imu anadteb amge dimpa ag men imu lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Jesus Nug aaku mana metak lakanu aha noa, Olip qaukopa ta dayeye amu Petrus, Jakobus, Johannes amu Andreus ele ag aka gumidna gona, <sup>4</sup> Nug od medapig. "Na amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen

genab beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam beeb, keeke amu oh bekunu miag daate amu ig doognig?" aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab laa ag bupualadmanu ag dab meig! <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa ucin, 'Da am Kristus' anana, kudum laa bupualadkulag. <sup>7</sup> Amu ag bannu doonna, bannu ulah nai ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab beku-lag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita. <sup>8</sup> Danab bedulag laa ag danab bedulag laa ele nug qekulag amu wan laa ag wan laa ele nug qekulag. Aben laalapa amu mim nebepeg, enug haen okai ele nekulag. Kobol amu oh am nid dokunu ah ag guitak tatam dooteb amubia aakuib.

<sup>9</sup> Amu ag ahilag oiyaknu dab meig! Ag laala amu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadkulag. Ag laala amu ag nai doyak laqa apa maadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diadna, king gabman ele epelagpa maadpeg, ag hetodiadkulag. Amu ag haen amupa dahilnu nai ena amelagpa mehuqkulag. <sup>10</sup> Dahilnu Nai Ena amu wan ohpanu danab ag doon malapeg amu malaknu haen miag daaku. <sup>11</sup> Amu ag dahilnu Nai Ena mehuqkulag amunu ag adualadna, hetodiakpa maadpeg ag haen amupa adi akulag, nai amunu dab huan aib mepig. Iita, haen amupaib Kayak Oudi Nug nai adi ipuanateb, ag nai amuib akulag. Ag aka iita. Kayak Oudi Nug nuhig udat ahilagpa heku. <sup>12</sup> Haen amupa danab laa nug awag o nug amag mauhkunu keked epelagpa meku. O danab laa nug beka ele anam heku. Nid naunau ag ele edun anilkad mamelkad mauhkulagnu gedadna, keked epelagpa maadkulag. <sup>13</sup> Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag amge laa nug gagatag dayebbeb ukeb, keeke oh ba maleb, haen amupa ele nug gagatag daaku amu, nug padal ii mema.

<sup>14</sup> Aria propet Daniel nug keeke naunab laa, nug ab he nauhte ele, amunu yom. Danab aun nug nai imu eb qete amu nug meu nuhig tutuku aokunu dab mad! Amu ag keeke naunab amu nug aben daakunu elele iitapa dayeb anidna, ag Juda danab ah ag ahan oolna qaukopa ukeg! <sup>15</sup> Genab, haen amupa danab laa nug ulah awak abenpa, lag atan daate amu agupa dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug lag oopa noa, keeke ii aoma. Iita. Oola ukad! <sup>16</sup> O laa nug data dayaya, nug oolkunuib dab maama, nug edua lamenu nuhig aokunu laqa ii goma. <sup>17</sup> Haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madateb ele amu, ahilagnu amu gadonnab. <sup>18</sup> Ag keeke amu oug haenpa bemanu unuqiteg! <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Haen amupa amu ug nadinab daaku. Ug amubia ded laa Kayak dig ma keeke oh heum udiak gemu ele, dimpa ele amubia ii daama. <sup>20</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug haen amu tutuib daakunu, haen amu ii okullo, danab ah oh padal melob amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhikud tituanatom ele, Nug amu dilag dab ma, haen tutu okulku. <sup>21</sup> Aria haen amupa danab laa nug ag amelagpa, 'Anteg! Kristus Nug ipa ina daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Kristus upa uma daate,' ab amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Geha ham bupuk danab laa ag ham bupuna, 'Da am Kristus,' o

'Da am propet,' aꝓulag. Ag amu henana, ag ahan, danab Kayak Nug tituanatōm ele amu ag amelagpa eponak keeke, danab heꝓunu elele iita henana, ag ham bupualadꝓulag ag meꝓulag amge elele iita.

<sup>23</sup> Amunu ag dab meig! Da keeke amu ii neumpa, keeke amu ohnu ag amelagpa ain malami," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula aum.

"Aria ug amu oh maleb amu aam nug ii amahalma, kalam ele ii amahalma, <sup>25</sup> habpanu hodopai laala ag nena qebepeg, laa ag uꝓalnaña, ag ipulag tutuꝓu ii dim lamidmana. <sup>26</sup> Keeke amu oh ba maleb, Danab Beꝓalag da, da lombigpa gagatag oꝓai amu amahlak oꝓai ele uꝓipi anidꝓulag. <sup>27</sup> Da uꝓien amu da dahilad engel hepi, ag gona, danab ah da tituanadmi amu, aben ohpanu qag maadna, diin uꝓiglag.

<sup>28</sup> Nai amunu amu ag ad pignu kobol dab menana, dab mak aoglag. Ag ad pig nug uꝓug bau beꝓunu dig ma haulte anidna amu ag haen amupa, 'Aam haen nug aaku dig meꝓe,' aon aꝓeb. <sup>29</sup> Ag ad pig nug bau beꝓunu dig ma haulte anidna ag, 'Aam haen miag doꝓe,' dooꝓeb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh da ami ele amu bebepeg anidna, ag dahilnu, 'Nug eꝓua uꝓiꝓunu haen aaku miag daaꝓe,' dooglag. <sup>30</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aꝓem. Danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geꝓa keeke amu oh beꝓu. <sup>31</sup> Hab wan ele amu iita meꝓulah amge dahil nai amu iita iinab mema," awa aum.

#### JESUS EꝓUA UꝓIꝓUNU HAEN AMU, DANAB LAA II DOOꝓE

<sup>32</sup> Anam amge laipu laa nug ded amunu haen ii dooꝓe. Engel hab aꝓannu ele ii dooꝓeb. Da ele ii dooꝓem, Mama Nug nuꝓa keeke amu dooꝓe. <sup>33</sup> Ag haen amu ii dooꝓeb amunu ag dab menan dayeg!

<sup>34</sup> Haen amu inam bia beꝓu. Danab laa nug atu laih goꝓunu aha, nug laugpanu uꝓat oh otia, nuhiꝓud uꝓat danab epelagpa mewowa, laa nug nuhig oꝓai eꝓua uꝓiꝓunu dab maama daaꝓunu anana, aha uꝓom.

<sup>35</sup> Amunu ag danab, nug nuhig oꝓai eꝓua uꝓiꝓunu dab maama daaꝓunu aum, amubia amu ag dab menana dayeg! Aꝓinu? Ag Nug eꝓua uꝓiꝓunu haen ii dooꝓeb, tuebtai o tugmagtai o buꝓua wagdebtai. <sup>36</sup> Nug pahatai eꝓua uꝓiꝓu amunu ag niimnanu dab meig! <sup>37</sup> Nai imu amu ahilagib iita. Da danab ah oh dilagnu ele aꝓem. "Ag dab meꝓanna dayeg!" awa aum.

#### BETANI ABPA AH LAA GODEN AWA UꝓA JESUS LAAIꝓOM

**14** Jesus Nug nai amu oh maꝓia male amu dimpa Pasowa meꝓid hobul ded ii nak, neꝓunu ded aꝓit dayeye, hobul amupa ag bret hamuib ladapig ele amu, mana meꝓak danab oꝓai, do mehuꝓak danab ele amu ag loꝓumakpa Jesus aꝓan, qeꝓeg mauhkunu ib madipig. <sup>2</sup> Amu ag keeke amu heꝓulag ag inam aꝓig. "Danab ah nug qemana, muꝓub ele qemananu amu ig Pasowa hobul haenpa Jesus ii aꝓamta," aon aꝓig.

<sup>3</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Beꝓani apa danab onig Simon, nug gaꝓa ode ele amu, nug laugpa e lanan dayeye, ah laa nug men id enanag, goꝓen muꝓuꝓid enanag, nob oꝓainab ele inak, amu awa, gumita uꝓiom. Ag goꝓen amu bala laa onig nad, amupa hedapig. Aria ah amu nug amu awa uꝓia, id baag amu qe aode, Jesus igiꝓa goꝓaꝓom. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam he amu danab laala, apa daaꝓig ele amu, ag oolag nauhe, aꝓa aꝓa kobol amunu maꝓin aꝓig. "Aꝓinu nug goꝓen amu hamu kakiꝓom?"

<sup>5</sup> Nug goꝓen amu meeb, danab laa nug maꝓ laipunu uꝓat nob eꝓiꝓak daden meeb, men doꝓo amu daꝓek danab maꝓalo am ena," aon aꝓig. Ag anam anana amu ag ah amu aidpig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aꝓiteꝓ amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag uueg! Aꝓinu ag ah imu oo ug medaꝓeb? Nug dahilnu kobol enanag heum. <sup>7</sup> Daꝓek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amunu ag ehanadꝓulag ag oolag dayeb amu ag ehanadꝓulag. Amge da ag ele haen oh ii daamta. <sup>8</sup> Ah imu nug dahilnu kobol ena heꝓunu elele aꝓa, nug heum. Nug da beꝓul moꝓpa noꝓunu gaꝓal babaita, goꝓen amu goꝓaꝓom. <sup>9</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aꝓem. Dimpa danab ag dahilnu Nai Ena wan aꝓeꝓa aꝓeꝓa mehuꝓnana, ag ah imu keeke heum, nug ag daulagpa doꝓunu, ag amunu ele maꝓiglag," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Aria haen amupa ipuniꝓak awak danab tuelp, ag oolagpan laipu, nug onig Judas Iskariot, nug mana meꝓak danab oꝓai gumaꝓa uꝓa, Jesus ag epelagpa meꝓunu aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam a amu ag oolag gamag ahe, nug anam heeb, ag men doꝓo meꝓaglagnu nai qaꝓan aꝓig. Ag anam aeg amunu Judas nug haen ena adeꝓu Jesus ag epelagpa meꝓunu ib maꝓiom.

#### JESUS PASOWA HEUM

<sup>12</sup> Aria Pasowa meꝓid hobulnu babaitaknu ded ne, ded amu Juda danab ag Pasowa hobulnu doꝓ sipsip aꝓaeg mauhadꝓapig ele, ded amupa Jesusnu ipuniꝓak awak danab ag Jesus oꝓ medapig. "Ig na Pasowa e laꝓutnu amu ig amunu aꝓeꝓa bapaidꝓunignu oot daaꝓe," aon aꝓig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ipuniꝓak awak danab aꝓit amelaꝓa aum. "A ahaya goya, abpa noya, apa amu a danab nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a uꝓalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidya uꝓeꝓ!" <sup>14</sup> Dim lamidya goped, nug lag aꝓenpa teeb amu a lag amu nug mameg amegpa inam aid! 'Ipuniꝓak danab ihinih Nug inam aum. "Da dahil ipuniꝓak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo aꝓenpa Pasowa laꝓunig?"' aoya aꝓulah. <sup>15</sup> A anam aꝓeꝓ, geꝓa nug lag oo oꝓai, balal dayak aben ele amu ana ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowa babaited!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu a ahaya goya, abpa noya amu Jesus Nug aum amubiaib anidpiꝓ. Anidya amu a Pasowanu e bapaidpiꝓ.

<sup>17</sup> Bapaidya malapiꝓ amu tueb meeme, Jesus Nug nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab tuelp amu ag oh apa gopig. <sup>18</sup> Aria ag gona tena, balalpa e lanana, Jesus Nug aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aꝓem. Ag oolagpanu danab laa, nug da ele geꝓa iiku e laꝓep amu nug da kekeꝓ epelagpa meidꝓu," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam a

amu ipunitak awak danab ag oolagpa ugnab doonna, ag anen anen Jesus og medapig, "Na ame am date?"<sup>20</sup> Ag anam og meṭaeg amu Jēsus Nug nai iikuib nob meum. "Ag danab tuelp amu ag oolagpanu laa nug da ele geha iiku e laṭep amu nug ana heḵu. <sup>21</sup> Danab Beḵalag da, Kayak nai aṭe amubianab, da mauḵul amge danab nug da kekeḵ epelagpa meidḵu amu nuhignu gadonnab, nug aniḡ amu nug ii menulo am ena," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag oh e lanan daanna amu Jesus Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, pania madaṭa, inam aum. "Ag aon laig! Imu da bedul." <sup>23</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug wain hai goḵoḵpa awa, unuqita maṭe, ag oh lapig. <sup>24</sup> Ag laegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Imu da tiil, amupa da tituanak bau heṭem. Da danab ah kuḵum dilag hipunin uhuqen madaḵulnu goḵaḵtem. <sup>25</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Da grep lepu wain geha iiku laṭem imubia baula paha ii lapa. Iiṭa. Dimpa da Kayaknu ḵo maḵoḵ oopa dayeye am da wain bau laḵul," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahi laa eṭona, ag ahan, dimiṭim wana, Olipnu qaukopa gopig.

#### JESUS NUG PETRUS, "DA NUG II DOOṬEM," HAEN EWAM AḶUNU AUM

<sup>27</sup> Ag gona tena, Jesus Nug aum. "Kayak naipa yak laa niite am inam. 'Da gumak danab qepi mauheb, sipsip ag oh oolna matatun goḵulag!' amunu yak amubia amu gemu tuqan imu ag oh uuiḵna oolna goḵulag. <sup>28</sup> Amge dimpa da eḵuen hibaiten, da anuqen, Galelia wanpa gopi, ag da dim lamidna goḵulag," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab laa oh ag nahipnu ehed doon, uuiḵna oolna goḵulagtai amge da am anam ii hepa!" awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug oḵepa awa aum. "Da genab na amenpa aṭem. Gemu tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dooṭem,' aon, haen ewam batak aḵut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Awa a amu Petrus nug gagaṭag aum. "Iiṭa! Da na ele mauḵunihnu dayeb amu da amunu ug ii dooṭem amge da nahipnu, 'Da ii dooṭem,' ii apa! Iiṭanab iṭa," awa aum. Awa a amu ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag anamib apig.

#### JESUS GETSEMANI UNUQITOM

<sup>32</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Getsemani tena, Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag igupa daapeg, da uḵen unuqidḵul," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug Petrus, Jakobus, Johanes ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele gopig. Gona amu Nug oopa ugnab doyom. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da oolpa kahipan toḵe mauhak bia dooṭem amunu ag igupa daanna, dab menan dayeg!" awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nakok laa ele wana uḵa, apa Nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa, haen nau amu ii anidḵunu inam unuqitom. <sup>36</sup> "O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai goḵoḵpa daate

bia, amu na ib laa anidna na ape, da le hai goḵoḵ amupanu amu da ii lapa amge na da ool daate aib dim lamidme. Na oot daate amuib dim lamite!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug eḵua, ipunitak awak danab ewam niiegeg anaṭa, Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Simon, na niitemte? Na aam ameg laipuib dab menan daaḵutnu elele iitate?" <sup>38</sup> Satan ag eedaṭeb, ehedpa gomananu ag dab menan daanna, unuqiteḡ! Ag ouḵilag am elele amge ag beḵulag am elele iṭa," awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug eḵua uḵa tatam unuqitom anamib baula unuqitom. <sup>40</sup> Unuqitowa amu Nug eḵua uḵa, ipunitak awak danab ag amelag ehed neum amunu ag niiegeg anaṭe, ag Nug amegpa nai laa aḵulag nu ii doopig.

<sup>41</sup> Aria haen ewampa nug eḵua uḵa, ag niiegeg anaṭa amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag iite ahapig? Ag geha iiku elete niin aotna aotebte? Aaku elele! Danab nug Danab Beḵalag da, hipunin danab epelagpa meidḵunu haen aaku doum. <sup>42</sup> Ahapeḡ gotu! Anteg, danab nug da kekeḵ epelagpa meidḵu ele amu nug aaku uḵite," awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭieye amu ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpan laa onig Judas, amu danab kuḵum ele, danab amu ag qep elab amu daḵib maha ele aḵapig amu, ag mana meṭak danab oḵai amu ḵo mehuḵak danab amu Juda iki danab ele ag apig bia, Judas ele uḵipig. <sup>44</sup> Tatam Judas nug ag Jesus aḵaglagnu eponak keeke laa heḵunu amelagpa inam aum. "Da danab laa ootuqidḵul ele amu, ag Nug aḵan, aon uḵeg!" awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Anam amunu Judas aḵi ag gona, Getsemani tena, Judas nug paha Jesus gumita uḵa, "Ipunitak danab," awowa, nug ootuqitom. <sup>46</sup> Ootuqite amu ag Jesus aḵapig. <sup>47</sup> Aḵaeggeḡ amu laa apa dayom ele amu nug qep elab nuhig eeda awa, mana meṭak iki danab, nuhig begbeg laa daug hoiyom. <sup>48</sup> Anam he amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da yabhok danabte daṭtem amunu ag qep elab amu daḵib ele aon aḵailḵulag nu uḵipig?" <sup>49</sup> Da ded oh mana meṭak laḵa danab ah ipunitak maadṭami amge ag ii aḵailpig. Amge Kayak nai aṭe amuib baḵ!" awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhiḵud ipunitak awak danab ag oh uuiḵna, oolna gopig.

<sup>51</sup> Amu nid bau laipu laa nug Jesus Getsemani ugeḵe, haen amu nug ele Jesus dim lamitom. Nug lamen linen taḵa uḵom. Uḵa dayeye amu ag Jesus aḵana, ag nug ele aḵaeg, <sup>52</sup> nug lamen uua, hamu oola uḵom.

#### JESUS NUG JUDA DILAG EPEDIK OḶAI, ONIG SANHIDREN, AG NOOLAGPA DAYOM

<sup>53</sup> Ag Jesus aḵana amu ag Nug aon gona, mana meṭak iki danab topa gopig. Amu mana meṭak danab oḵai, abnu iki danab amu ḵo mehuḵak danab ele ag oh apa qag mepig. <sup>54</sup> Ag Jesus aḵan omalna teegeg amu Petrus nug dim lamaṭom amge nakok piḵe dim lamaṭom. Dim lamaṭata, lag nu aḵ oopanab ta, lag mameḡnu daup oolagpa ab uḵiḵa dayom.

<sup>55</sup> Petrus nug apa dayeye amu lag oopa mana meṭak danab oḵai amu Juda dilag heṭodiak oḵai, onig Sanhi-

dren, amunu danab ele, ag oh Jesus qepeg mauhkunu danab laa nug Jesus adi ehed heum amunu akunu madipig. Madipig amge ag laa ii anidpig. <sup>56</sup> Matiegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, ham bupuna, Jesus Nug adi ehed heum apig amge ahilag nai am idu laipu iita, pide pide. <sup>57</sup> Anam heegeg amu laala ag ham bupuna, Jesus gedidna, inam apig. <sup>58</sup> "Danab imu Nug inam a doomut. 'Da mana metak lag imu, danab epelagpa hepig ele amu, da hepi nauheb, ded ewampaib amu da bau hekul amge da epelga ii hepa.' Nug anam aum," aon apig. <sup>59</sup> Ag anam apig amge ahilag nai amu ele idu laipu iita, pide pide.

<sup>60</sup> Ag anam ham bupun matieg amu mana metak iki nug ag noolagpa hibaita, Jesus od metom. "Nai amunu amu na nob iite memana? Nai anak amuam genab o genab iitate?" awa aum. <sup>61</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug nai nakok laa ii matiom. Aria mana metak iki nug edua, bau od metom. "Na am Kristus, Kayak bekate?" awa aum. <sup>62</sup> Nug anam od mete amu Jesus Nug aum. "Yo, da iiku amu dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da, Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, Nug epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappi anidna amu hab waapanu lombigpa ele udiipi anidkulag," awa aum. <sup>63</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug nuhig lamen ada, patida, nug aum. "Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Iiku elele!" <sup>64</sup> Nug nuqa nuhignu, 'Da am Kayak,' aum amunu Nug Kayak dabiata awa awa qetom. Ag nai amu doopig amu ag nuhignu adi ateb?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag oh, "Nug ehed heum, Nug mauhku," apig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam anana amu laa ag hunu qegeg, laa ag lamempa ameg qakana, epelagpa makudnana apig. "Kayak ehaniheb, na aun na oitom ape dootu!" aon apig. Aria mana metak iki, nuhikud daup, ag ele nug makudpig.

#### PETRUS JESUSNU, "DA NUG II DOOTEM," AUM

<sup>66</sup> Amu Petrus nug lagnu ad oopa dayeye, mana metak iki, nuhig begbeg nid ahin laa nug doa, <sup>67</sup> Petrus nug ab udiika dayeye anta, nug aum. "Na ele am Nasaret ted Jesus, Nug ele oipid!" awa aum. <sup>68</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Iita! Da nai amuam da ii dootem!" awa aum. Anam anana amu nug aha, lagnu ad odpa uka dayom. <sup>69</sup> Daye, dimpa begbeg ah amu nug Petrus baula anta amu nug laala daapig ele amu, ag amelagpa aum. "Danab imu nug Jesus adi lailag!" awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug baula, "Iitanab," awa aum. Nug a amu nakok dimpa danab apa daapig ele amu, ag Petrus amegpa apig. "Na am Galelia ted amunu genab na am Jesus layag!" aon apig. <sup>71</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Petrus nug nai gagatagnab inam aum. "Da nai genab ii api amu Kayak Nug da nob nau medad! Da genab iiku atem! Danab amu ag nuhignu ateb ele amu, da Nug iinab dootem!" awa aum. <sup>72</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu matuk dawai nug paha baula gayom. Gayeye amu Jesusnu nai, "Tuqan imupa na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dootem,' ape, haen ewam batatak kut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk

dawai nug gaaku," nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. Nai amu Petrus daugpa do, dab maama gayom.

#### JESUS PILATUS NOOBPA DAYOM

<sup>15</sup> Aria wagde butua amu mana metak iki danab, Juda iki danab, do mehuqak danab amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele ag oh qag mena, Jesus mauhkunu nai qakona, Jesus epeg mudipa qakana, aon gona, Pilatus epegpa mepig. <sup>2</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye amu Pilatus nug od metom. "Na Juda dilag kingte?" awa aum. Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na aaku atem," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu mana metak danab okai ag nuhignu nai hamu yaan henan, "Jesus ehed kudum heum," Pilatus amegpa apig <sup>4</sup> amunu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. "Ag na ehed kudum hemenu ateb amu na nai amunu eduna, nob iitai amana?" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Pilatus anam aum amge Jesus Nug odepa ii awom amunu Pilatus nug dab mak kudum awom.

<sup>6</sup> Aria mad ohpa Pasowa hobulnu dedpa gabman nug danab ah ag hipunin danab aten uhuqa madakunu apig amu nug mani guitakpanu od matule dotom. <sup>7</sup> Amu danab laa ag gabman ele ban henana, ag danab aqaeg mauhpig amunu ag mani guitakpa daapig amu ag oolagpanu danab laa onig Barabas, nug ag ele oh haen amupa mani guitakpa daapig. <sup>8</sup> Nug mani guitakpa dayeye, Jesus Nug Pilatus epegpa dayeye amu Juda danab kudum ag ahan, Pilatus topa gona, ag nug hanhan mani guitak danab laa uhuqtom bia hekunu apig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum. "Da Jesuste uhuqkulnu oolag daate?" awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus nuhig hak ena, hak amupa Nug Juda okai edatom amunu ag oolag nauhe, Jesus hetodiakpa mepig doyom amunu nug anam od matom. <sup>11</sup> Pilatus nug anam od matom amge mana metak danab okai ag ahan, wagai mena, danab oh gada mataeg, ag Barabas uhuqkunu apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag Barabasnu apig amunu Pilatus nug aum. "Amge ag Juda dilag king imu, da nuhignu adi hekulnu oolag daate?" awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam a amu ag epig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug od matom. "Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum?" awa aum. Nug anam aum amge danab kudum ag baula huan epig. "Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam eeg amu Pilatus nug danab kudum ag oolag ena daakunu Barabas uhuqom. Barabas uhuqa amu nug nuhikud daup ag Jesus wippa ehed matakulagnu a, ag anam heeg, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkulagnu anana, nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meum.

#### BAN DANAB AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

<sup>16</sup> Pilatus anam matiom amunu nuhikud daup ag Jesus aon gona, gabman dilag okai laug oopa nona, ag daup laa oh onilagpa eeg, udieg, <sup>17</sup> ag oh lamen kokod enanag Jesus aduiteg no, ag king igipan bala bia mudu qaun elepa hewona, Jesus igipa adaeg noum. <sup>18</sup> Adaeg no amu ag aon aon qetan, Jesus humidna apig. "Na

am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele!" aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam henana amu ag gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amu aona, Jesus iki onana, hunu qenana, Nug noobpa ham bupuak dup nona, gatelag qaun opig. <sup>20</sup> Ag aon aon qetan malana amu ag lamen kokoq enanag udidna, nuhig lamen edun aduqteg no, ag ad emaitakpa atulkulag nu aon gopig.

#### AG JESUS AD EMATAKPA ATULPIG

<sup>21</sup> Ag ibpa gonana amu ag Sairini ted, Rupas, Aleksanda ele mamelah, onig Simon, nug ab dimitimnu udia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug anidna amu ag dutunna heeg, nug Jesusnu ad emaitak maokunu apig. <sup>22</sup> Nug ad emaitak mawewe amu ag gona, Golgata apa tepig. Golgata diig am Ikilag Ebehi. <sup>23</sup> Tena, apa amu ag Jesus wain marasin laa onig mir koboliak, Nug amu lakunu metag am Nug ii laum. <sup>24</sup> Jesus Nug anam he, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulona amu ag nuhig lamen aoglag nu amu ag otina, ameg wadele mewona, aun nug ameg aten aoku amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena, aopig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag butua aam ameg eblaih wadelepa ad emaitakpa atulpig. <sup>26</sup> Rom danab ag danab ad emaitakpa atuladtapig ele amu, ag adi nai ag bedulagpa yaapig ele, danab ag amu anidkulag nu, ag udugpa yaana, ad emaitakpa atulpig. Aria Jesusnu amu ag, "Nug Juda dilag king," anam ana yan, ad emaitakpa atulpig. <sup>27</sup> Ag danab adit laa, a am yabhok danab amu, ag a Jesus ele oh atuladpig. Ag danab laa Jesus epeg nadiapa atulona, laa am epeg nanehpa atulpig. <sup>28</sup> [Ag Jesus danab adit ele atuladpig amunu Kayak nai laa danab yom amu meu oom. Nai am inam. "Ag nuhignu, 'Nug am hipunin danab lailag,' akulag.]" <sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu danab ah ag Nug noobpa dona wanana, ag ikilag matudna, aon aon qetanna, inam apig. "O! Na mana metak lag lopadna, edun ded ewampaib hekutnu ame <sup>30</sup> amunu na anam hekutnu elele amu na ad emaitakpanu bedun uhuqna nena, ena daye!" aon apig.

<sup>31</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu mana metak danab okai, do mehuqak danab ele ag aon aon qetan apig. "Nug danab laa ehanatom amge Nug nuqa ehanidkunu elele iita. <sup>32</sup> Nug am Kristus, Juda dilag kingde! Nug ad emaitakpanu neeb, ig anita, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doognig," aon apig. Ag anam aegeg amu danab adit ag a Jesus ele atuladpig amu a ele Jesus amegpa awa awa qetak nai madipid.

#### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>33</sup> Anam heegeg uke, aam ameg tuelppa gatatu wan amu oh na tone uke, aam ameg ewampa batom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria aam ameg ewampa Jesus Nug bag okaipa ewa aum. "Eloi Eloi lama sabaktani," awa aum. Nai amu eduak am, "O Mame O Mame! Adinu na da uuidme?"

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug anam e, danab apa Nug guguitak daapig ele ag amu doon apig. "Doyeg! Nug Elias onigpa ete," aon apig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag oolagpanu danab

laa nug aha, qaiqad uka, yupan keeke laa, nug le huanak eege ele onig span amu awa, wainpa mewowa, nug awa, gumu laa, qaitobtob gumu bia, amupa ita, medakunu haaha, nug aum. "Daapeg, Elias nug na ehaniteb, nug ad emaitakpanu neku o iita amu ig anidkunig," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Danab nug anam a amu Jesus Nug baag okaipa ewowa, Nug mauhom. <sup>38</sup> Jesus mauhom, haen amupa mana metak lag oopa lamen nadi aiheg dayom ele amu, gamagpanab atannu katiqa uka, honap noum. <sup>39</sup> Jesus mauhe amu daup ikilag nug Jesus atem mauhom anta, nug aum. "Genab, danab imu Nug am Kayak beka!" awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa dayeye amu ah laala ag pide daanna anidpig. Ag oolagpanu laa amuam Maria, Magdala ted, laa amu Jakobus gehanu Josi ele anilah Maria, laa am Salome. <sup>41</sup> Ah ewam amu ag Jesus Nug Galelia oiyege ehanitegeg, Nug Jerusalem teete amu ag ele tepig. Ah laala apa daapig amu ag ele Jesus dim lanidna, Jerusalem tepig.

#### JOSEP AMU NIKODEMUS ELE A JESUS BOOMPID

<sup>42</sup> Aria Jesus Nug mauhe amu tueb me, ded amuam Juda dilag Metidnu keeke babaitaknu ded, ded amu dimugpa amu ahilag Metid <sup>43</sup> amunu Arimatia ted Josep nug ii bada, Pilatus topa uka, Jesus gaqa aokunu od metom. Josep nug Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu nug laa aaku. Amu laa ag amunu danab daapig amu nug ag oolagpanu am onig ele. Laa ele nug Kayak do madod ameg meum. <sup>44</sup> Josep nug Pilatus od mete amu Pilatus nug Jesus paha mauhom amunu nug dab mak kudum awom. Awa amu nug daup ikilag onigpa e udie, "Jesus Nug matu mauhomte o iitate?" awa od metom. <sup>45</sup> Anam anana amu Pilatus nug daup ikilag odepa Jesus mauhomnu doya, nug Arimatia ted Josep nug Jesus gaqa aokunu elele aum. <sup>46</sup> Pilatus nug a amu Josep nug lamen linen daden ma, Jesus gaqa ad emaitakpanu awowa, gaqa lamen amupa ita, mod menpa bapaidpig ele, amupa mewowa, nug men laa buqibqib mete uka, men modnu ode tonom. <sup>47</sup> Nug Jesus gaqa men modpa meeme amu Maria, Magdala ted, amu Josi anig Maria ele a aben amu anidpid.

#### JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

**16** Jesus Nug modpa niieye amu Juda dilag Metid male, Maria, Magdala ted amu Jakobus anig Maria amu Salome ele ag keeke mutudig enanag ele Jesus gaqa bapaidkulag nu daden mepig. <sup>2</sup> Aria Juda dilag Metid male uke, wagde butuanab aam dig ma beebe amu ag ahan, men modpa, Jesus gaqa bapaidkulag nu gonana, <sup>3</sup> ag aka aka apig. "Aun nug ehanika, men nadi mod odepan amu, men amu dutuna megaku?" Men amuam nadinab amunu ag anam apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam matinna, ag nekeg uke, men nadi mod odepanu amu laa nug dutune ukom. <sup>5</sup> Amunu ag gona, men mod oopa nona, nid bau laa nug lamen



hakab ele nug nadiappa dayeye anidna, ag badapig.  
<sup>6</sup> Ag anam badan heegeg amu nid bau amu nug aum.  
 "Ag aib badapig. Ag Nasaret ted Jesus, ad emaitakpa  
 atulpig ele maditeb amge Nug ipa ii daate. Nug edua  
 hibaitom. Ag Nug mepig aben amu iikude anteg!

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ag gona, Petrus amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak  
 danab laa oh ele inam apeg dooglag. 'Jesus Nug  
 anuqa, Galelia gotē amunu ag ele gona, Nug anuqa  
 aum bia apa Nug anidkulag,'" awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam a  
 amu ah ag edun, dimitim gona, mod uuna, ag bedulag  
 hahadede, dab mak kudum aopig. Ag huan badapig  
 amunu ag danab laa amegpa ii apig.

<sup>9</sup> [Jesus Nug Metidpa, wagde butuanab edua hi-  
 baitowa amu Nug tatam Maria, Magdala ted, nug gu-  
 miṭa waum. Ah amuam Jesus Nug anuqa ouḍi nau  
 eblaih aḍit ele bedupanu lamaṭom. <sup>10</sup> Ah nug Jesus  
 anṭa amu nug uqa, nuhiḱud ipunitak awak danab, ag  
 oolag ug ele gaana daaegeg, ag amelagpa inam aum.  
 "Jesus Nug edua hibaita, bau daate! Da Nug anidmi,"  
 awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam a, ag Jesus edua hibaitom, ah  
 amu Nug ele antom doopig amge ag oolagpa genab ii  
 doopig.

<sup>12</sup> Aria dimpa danab aḍit laa a laih goḱulahnu ibpa  
 ukaehēh, Jesus Nug beḍu edua gumata waum.

<sup>13</sup> Wana amu Jesus Nug he, a Nug dooiya, a eduya

goya, nai amu aeh amu laa ag oolagpa genab ii  
 doopig.

<sup>14</sup> Danab laala ag, "Jesus edua aha, bau daate," aeg,  
 ipunitak awak danab elewen ag doopig amge ag  
 oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag nai amunu ahilag dab  
 makib dim lamidna, "Elele iita," apig amunu dimpa Je-  
 sus Nug ag e lanana daaegeg, Nug tula gumaṭa wana,  
 Nug ahilag hak aḍit amunu alaṭom. <sup>15</sup> Alaṭowa amu  
 Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ahan, wan atu ohpa gona,  
 dahilnu Nai Ena danab oh amelagpa aig! <sup>16</sup> Ag apeg  
 doona amu danab laa nug oopa genab doya, layatak  
 awēb amu Kayak nug edua aḱu. Laa nug oopa genab  
 ii doya amu nug Kayak noobpa nai ele daaku. <sup>17</sup> Danab  
 ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag da  
 onilpa kobol laala danab heḱunu elele iita imubia  
 heḱulag. Ag ouḍi nau lamadkulag, ag nailag pide pide  
 maṭiglag. <sup>18</sup> Ag mat nau adaglag o le ehed laa laḱulag  
 amu amupa ag ii mauhmana. Ag ode danab bedulag  
 adapeg, ag ode uuadku," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug  
 hab atan ta, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak  
 aben, amupa hedep na daate. <sup>20</sup> Aria ipunitak awak  
 danab ag wan ohpa gona, Jesusnu nai mehuqegeg, Je-  
 sus Nug ag ehanatete, ag udat nadi gagaṭag laala ele  
 heegeg, amupa danab ag mehuqak ahilag genab  
 doopig.]

# Lukas

## LUKAS NUG NAI IMU TIOPILASNU YOM

**1** O danab nađi Tiopilas, danab kuđum ag tatam keeke ig oonigpa bepig, amunu nai yaapig. <sup>2</sup> Dig makpanu uke batakpa danab ag keeke amu anidpig ele ag aeg doout yaapig. Ag am Nai Ena mehuqak danab daanna, nai amu aeg doomut. <sup>3</sup> O danab Nađi Tiopilas, na ele keeke amunu aeg doome. Aeg doome amunu da ele na nai doome am genab dookutnu nahipnu nai amu baula yaakulnu ool dayom amunu da keeke amu dig makpanu uke batakpa ele ohnu ođ mak tutuku eledenab hei, aeg doyen, iiku elelepa yaatem.

## ENGEL SAKARIAS AMEGPA NID MENUKUNU AUM

<sup>5</sup> Aria haen Herodes okai nug Juda dilag king dayeye, mana metak danab laa dayom. Nug am ameg laa onig Abaisa ameg, amu opanu, nug onig Sakarias. Nug wau am onig Elisabet. A oh am Aron budub. <sup>6</sup> A oh Kayak noobpa tutuku oitapid. Do nai oh ena dim lamidya, Kayak amegpa ele daadtapid. <sup>7</sup> Amge a nid iita. Elisabet nug ah mađoi amunu a hamu oiya, kaino mepid.

<sup>8</sup> Aria haen laa Sakarias laikud ele ag uđat ahilag hekulag nu haen be, ag henan daanna amu Sakarias nug ele Kayak noobpa mana metak uđat nuhig heum. <sup>9</sup> Nug heehe amu ag nug uka, kalu, kahug nuhig mutudig ena ele, amu amotkunu meeg, nug mana metak lag oo gun ele amupa noum. <sup>10</sup> Kalu amotom, haen amupa danab ah kuđum ag dimitim qag mena, unuqidnana daapig.

<sup>11</sup> Daaegeg, Sakarias nug uđat nuhig heehe, Kayaknu engel nug kalu, kahug mutudig ena ele, amu amotaknu qadab heqo lai nadiapanu hibaita dayeye, Sakarias nug antom. <sup>12</sup> Sakarias engel anta, nug huan otaia, oo ele badom. <sup>13</sup> Oo badom amge engel nug Sakarias amegpa aum. "Na aib badame. Unuqitak nahip amu Kayak Nug aađu dojom. Na waat Elisabet nug geha nid danab menueb amu na nid onig Johannes atade! <sup>14</sup> Geha na oot ena dayeb, gaman ele ahebeb amu danab ah kuđum ele nug doumnu gamalag ahađu. <sup>15</sup> Nug Kayak noobpa onig ele daađu. Nug wain amu kaaka qaknu le laa oh ele ii lama. Nug anig oopa dayeb amu Kayak Oudj am nug oopa am beđu. <sup>16</sup> Dimpa nug heeb, Israel danab kuđum ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulag nu dab mebepeg, ag oolag eduđu. <sup>17</sup> Nug Kayaknu propet Eliasnu hak gagađag amubia awa, Nađi nob awa, anuqa uka heeb, danab

ag ahilkad nid naunau ele oo mak daaglag. Nug heeb amu nai tape nak danab ag oolag edueb, dab mak ena tutuku opia awak ele aon daaglag. Nug heeb, danab ah kuđum Jesus uđikunu babaitak daaglag," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam a, Sakarias nug engel amegpa aum. "Da ađem heina, nai amuam genab daate dookul? Da kaino memi amu ah dahil ele kaino meum," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> A amu engel nug ođepa awa aum. "Da am Gabriel. Da Kayak noobpa daatem ele. Kayak nuđa he, da amenpa nai ena imu api dookutnu uđimi. <sup>20</sup> Amge na da nai ami amu ootpa genab ii doome amunu na ođen qamuteb, nai ii mađimna. Iita, na anam daape ukeb, haen keeke amu oh genab beeb, na edun nai madikut. Da nai ami amu haen dob, genab meu beđu," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Aria engel nug nai amu mađeye, Sakarias nug lag oopa dayeye, danab ah ag nug ameg mena daanna, dab mak kuđum aona, aka aka apig. "Lag oo gunpa keeke ađem be, nug haen elab daate?" aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Dimpa nug dimitim doa, nug ođepa ag amelagpa nai akunu elele iita amunu ag doopig, Kayak Nug mana metak lag oopa keeke laa ipunitom. Ag amu doopig amu nug ođe qamute, nai ii mađiaya, epegpaib he doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Aria anam daye dimpa Sakarias nug nuhig uđat haen, mana metak lađu, amu male, nug edua apagpa ukom. <sup>24</sup> Uka dayeye, dimpa nug wau Elisabet oo ele daya, nug kalam tanig ele lađu lokuma dayaya nug aum. <sup>25</sup> "Nađi Nug dahilnu oo doye, ehanida, uđa nak dahil danab oh amelagpa opiom," awa aum.

## ENGEL MARIA AMEGPA JESUS MENUKUNU AUM

<sup>26</sup> Amu Elisabet nug oo ele dayeye, kalam eblaih laipu ele oopa Kayak Nug engel Gabriel me, Nug Galelia wanpa, ab laa onig Nasaret, apa ukom. <sup>27</sup> Nug nai awa, ah makun laa danab aokunu tituanpig ele gumita ukom. Danab amu onig Josep, nug Dawit budub. Ah makun amu onig Maria. <sup>28</sup> Gabriel gumita noa, humita aum. "O ah makun, na mađođ ele daye! Kayak Nug na ititom. Nahip ititak am ah laa oh dilag ititak edidte. Nug na ele daatep," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Maria nug nai amu doya, nug otaia, dab mak kuđum awa, nug nuđa nuhig dab makpa aum. "Nai amu ađemunab?" awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Anam a amu engel nug amegpa aum. "Maria, na aib badame. Kayak nahipnu oo ena daate. <sup>31</sup> Doye, geha na oot ele daanna, nid danab menuna, na Nug onig Jesus atadkut. <sup>32</sup> Nug am dimpa danab Nađi daađu. Ag nuhig nu, 'Kayak atanunab beđa,' aon akulag. Kayak Nug heeb, nug king

alag Dawit dayom bia daaku. <sup>33</sup> Nug haen oh Jakop buđubnu king daaku. Nuhig do mađođ amu ii tuqa aoma," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Anam a amu Maria engel amegpa aum. "Keeke amuam ațemutai beku? Da danab ii aomi," awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam a amu engel nug ođepa awa aum. "Geha Kayak Ouđi nahippa uđieb, Kayak ațan-nunab, nuhig gagațag na tonidku amunu na nid amu, Nug am hak tutuķuib, Nug ham bupuak nakok laa iita, am Nug opia awak ele, amu na Nug menupe, ag nuhignu, 'Kayak Beķa,' aona aķulag. <sup>36</sup> Doye, na gayap Elisabet nug kaino meum amge nug oo ele. Nug nid danab menuķu. Anuķa nug nid menuaknu elele iita amge gemu nug oo ele dayeye, nuhig kalam eblaih laipu ele daațe. <sup>37</sup> Anțe! Kayak Nug keeke oh heķunu elele," awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Anam a amu Maria nug aum. "Da amu Nađinu uđat ah. Na ame bia amu Nug dahilpa anam heķu," awa aum. Awa a amu engel nug eđua uķom.

### MARIA ELISABET GUMIȚA UĶOM

<sup>39</sup> Engel uķe haen amupa Maria nug aha, paha aben qauko elepa, Juda dilag ab laapa uķom. <sup>40</sup> Uķa, Sakarias laugpa ta, nug Elisabet humițom. <sup>41</sup> Anam he amu Elisabet nug Marianu nai amu doyye, nid oopa niiom amu nug oțaia, oola te, Kayak Ouđi Nug Elisabet oopa am beum. <sup>42</sup> Nug oopa am be, Elisabet nug Maria amegpa ewa aum. "Na am ititak ele. Nahip ititak amu ah laa oh dilag ititak eđidțe amu na ootpanu nid, Nug ele ititak ele. <sup>43</sup> Nađi dahil amu, Nug anig da gumida uđiom amu da amunu ool ena, itag qețe. <sup>44</sup> Doye, da daulpa nahip humițak dooiyi, da oolpa nid nug ele gamag ahe, nug oțaia, oola teum. <sup>45</sup> Kayak a, na ootpa genab doome amunu na Kayaknu ititak aome daațem. Nug aum amu genab anam beku." Elisabet nug anam aum.

### MARIANU AHI

<sup>46</sup> Elisabet nug anam a amu Maria nug aum. "Da ool nug Nađi binag humațe. <sup>47</sup> Ehanițak dahil am Kayak. Da nuhignu gamal ahațe. <sup>48</sup> Ađinu? Da am nuhig uđat ah, keeke hamu amge Nug dahilnu oo doyyom! Kayak Ebehi Oh Ele Nug keeke nađinab dahilpa heum amunu gemu, buți ađi, dimpa ele danab ah buđub ohpa ag aķulag. 'Kayak Nug ititak okai nug mețom,' aon aķulag. Nug onig am inam, Hak Tutuķuib, Ham bupuak Laa Iita, Opia Awak Ele. <sup>50</sup> Nug danab laala ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag ele oțaite amu, Nug amu dilagnu oo gai iita dooțe. Aun ađi ag Nug waapa daanna oițebe ele amu, Nug ahilagnu hanhan anamiđ dooțe. <sup>51</sup> Nug nuhig gagațagpa uđat haaha, danab ag aka binalag humațebe ele amu, Nug ag amu ahilag dab mak ele aķe gopig. <sup>52</sup> Nug king ebehilag ele tabațe noeg, danab onilag iita amu humațom. <sup>53</sup> Nug danab enug aqak doopig ele amu Nug he, oolag am beum. Danab ag enulag ele amu Nug ađațe, ag keeke laa ii ađapig, hamu gopig. <sup>54</sup> Nug uđat danab nuhiķud Israel ehanatom. Nug ig alankad Abraham ađi amu ag

buđulkad ele, Nug amu dilagnu hanhan oo gai iita dooķunu ig alankad amelagpa aum, amubia Nug nai amu daug ii atite. Iita, Nug anam hețe," awa aum.

<sup>56</sup> Anam a amu Maria nug Elisabet ele kalam ewam anam dayoya, dimpa nug eđua apagpa uķom.

### ELISABET LAYATĀK JOHANES MENUOM

<sup>57</sup> Maria nug eđua apagpa uķe, Elisabet nug nuhig nid awak haen be, nug nid danab menuom. <sup>58</sup> Menue amunu Elisabet mudipanu amu nuhiķudpa ele ag Nađi nuhignu oo gai iita doya ehanitom amu doona, ag nug ele gamalag ahom. <sup>59</sup> Amu deđ eblaih ewampa ag nid gađa otadķulagnu gona, ag nid amu nug mameg onig Sakarias oela qețaglagnu apig <sup>60</sup> amge nid anig nug aum. "Iita! Ig nug onig Johannes atadķunig," awa aum. <sup>61</sup> A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Na buđunadpa ag onilag anam laa ele iita," apig. <sup>62</sup> Anana, ag epelagpa nid amu nug onig aun aķulagnu nug mameg ođ medapig. <sup>63</sup> Epelagpa anam heeg amu Sakarias nug epegpa yaknu uđug nug mețaglagnu heum. He mețaeg amu nug, "Nid onig amu Johannes," yom. Anam ye amu ag dab mak kuđum aopig. <sup>64</sup> Nug nid onig ye anidna, ag dab mak kuđum aoegeg amu haen amupanab Sakarias nug ođe opate, lemađu ug iita me, nug nai mațiaya, Kayak binag meum. <sup>65</sup> Anam he, nug mudipanu laikud ag oh bađapig. Aria ag ahan, nai amu tuditeg, Juda ab aben qauko elepa daațebe amu ohpa uķom. <sup>66</sup> Danab oh ag nai amu doona oolagpa dab mak kuđum aona apig. "Dimpa nid amu ena ma amu nug ađi heķu," aon apig. Ađinu? Nađinu gagațag nug ele dayom amu ag anidpig.

### SAKARIASNU AHI

<sup>67</sup> Amu Kayak Ouđi Nug Johannes mameg Sakarias nug oopa am be, Sakarias nug Kayak ođe mehuqa aum. <sup>68</sup> "Ig Nađi, Israel dilag Kayak, Nug binag metu. Ađinu? Nug Israel danab nuhiķud ehanata uhuqațom. Nug ig ehed daamtanu eđua awiķak danab gagațag, nuhig uđat danab Dawit, nug buđubpa me uđiom. <sup>70</sup> Nug anuķa nuhiķud propet ag ođelagpa anam heķunu mehuqa mațiaya aum amu Nug amu aaku heum. <sup>71</sup> Nug ig kekeđ ihinķad epelagpanu amu danab laa ag ihinignu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooțebe amu, ag epelagpanu ele eđua awiķunu aum. <sup>72</sup> Nug ig alankad dilagnu oo gai iita dooķunu, Nug ag tituanata, keeke laa heeb beķunu nai qaķa aum ele amu, Nug nai ađit amu daug ii atimanu aum. <sup>73</sup> Nug ig nuhiķud begbeg, bađak iita ele daagnignu, ig Nug noobpa danab tutuķu, opia awak, ham bupuak iita, ihinig deđ oh daagnignu nai genab gagațag ig alanig Abraham amegpa nai qaķa aum amu Nug keeke amu oh aaku ha malom," awa aum. <sup>76</sup> Sakarias nug anam anana, nug nai baula tudita aum. "O nid dahil, na Nađinu ib bapaidķutnu, na Kayak, Nug danab nuhiķud, hipunin uhuqak ibpa eđua diiķunu ipuanadķutnu amu na Nađi noob aon, anuqna goķut amunu ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayak ațannabnu propet,' aon aķulag <sup>78</sup> Kayak ihinig

Nug oo gai iita doyak nađi ele amunu Nug ig ehanigku. Geha Nug heeb, hab atannu amahlak uđia, ig amahaligku. <sup>79</sup> Danab ag gatatupa mauhkulag nu miag daateb amu amahlak madađu. Nug ig ib oo mak mađođ ele amu tapat gokunignu ulum daaku," awa aum.

<sup>80</sup> Aria dimpa nid nug ena meeme, Kayaknu Ouđi Nug ehanitom. Ehanite, nug atu tadakpa dayaya, dimpa Israel amelagpa Kayak nai dig ma mehuqom.

### MARIA JESUS MENUOM

**2** Amu Elisabet nug Layatak Johanes menue, haen amu nakok dimpa Sarinus nug Siria dilag danab okai dayeye amu Kaisa Agastas nug Rom danab ah oh onilag yaaglagnu do meum. Ag onilag awak uđat amu haen amupa dig mepig. <sup>3</sup> Kaisa nug do me, onilag yaaglagnu apalag diigpa ukaegeg, <sup>4</sup> Josep nug Dawit buđub amunu nug Maria ele, a layam daapiđ amu, a ab okai Nasaret, Galeliano ahaya, Juda wanpa, ab onig Betlehem, apa onilah mekulahnu gopid. Maria nug oo ele dayom <sup>6</sup> amu a apa daaeheh, Marianu nid awak haen do, <sup>7</sup> nug nid danab tatamnu menuom. Menua, niik lag am beum amunu nug beka lamem elabpa ehaka, dođ dilag e lanak tadad oopa me niikom.

### SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB AG JESUS DOUMNU DOOPIG

<sup>8</sup> Amu tuqan amupa Betlehem ab guguitak dođ sipsip gumatik danab ag sipsip gumadna daaegeg, <sup>9</sup> Kayaknu engel gumata ne, Nađinu amahlak ag taliliata honadom. Honade amu ag huanak badan heeg, <sup>10</sup> engel nug amelagpa aum. "Ag aib badapig. Da oo gamag ahaknu nai ena danab oh dilag nu awe nemi. <sup>11</sup> Gemu ded imupa Betlehem abpa ah laa nid awom. Nid amu Nug ag edua diiadku, Nug amu Nađi, Kristus. <sup>12</sup> Ag Nug anidkulag nu eponak keeke amu inam. Nug anig Nug lamem elabpa ehaka, dođ dilag e lanak tadad oopa me niite," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Engel nug amelagpa ana male, pahanab Kayaknu engel kudum neeg, moitan daanna, ahi etana apig. <sup>14</sup> "Kayak Nug atannab daate. Ig Nug binag atan humatem. Wanpanu danab, ag nuhignu daateb amu, ag mađođ matom," aon apig, <sup>15</sup> Engel ag anam awona, ag edun, hab atan teeg amu sipsip gumak danab ag ahan, aka aka nai inam madipig. "Ig Betlehem gota, kobol Nađi Nug amenigpa aum amu anidtu!"

<sup>16</sup> Anam anana amu ag paha gona, Maria Josep amu nid yud ele, nug dođ dilag tadadpa niieye, anafona, <sup>17</sup> ag edun gonana, danab laala amelagpa nid amunu nai doopig amu ag mehuqpig. <sup>18</sup> Mehuqeg doona amu ag oolag otai, ootot ele aqom. <sup>19</sup> Amge Maria nug nai amu oopa me dayeye, dab metom. <sup>20</sup> Anam dayeye amu gumak danab ag oolag gamag ahehe, edun gona, ag kobol oh ag amelagpa anidna, nai daulagpa doopig ele amu, ag amunu Kayak onig binag ele humapig.

### JOSEP WAU ELE JESUS AOYA, MANA METAK LAKA GOPID

<sup>21</sup> Dimpa, ded eblaih ewampa, ag nid nakok gađa otadna, ag Nug onig Jesus atadpig. Nug anig oopa ii dayeye, engel nug onig amu akulag nu aum.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ah bedu babaitak daakunu, Moses dopa yom amu, haen amu iita me, Josep wau ele a nid Kayak epegpa mekulahnu Jerusalem tepid. <sup>23</sup> Kayaknu dopa ag anam hekulag nu yak daate. Yak am inam. "Nid danab tatamnu, ag anilkad menuadpeg amu ag diin, Nađi epegpa maadkulag." <sup>24</sup> A anam hekulahnu teya amu a Maria bedu babaitak daakunu mana metak amu ele hekulahnu tepid. Dopa, amu haknu yak inam daate. "Ag upudil okai adit Kayak main metaglag o iita upudil nakok adit main meteg!"

<sup>25</sup> Haen amupa danab laa Jerusalem dayom, nug onig Simon. Nug Kayak noobpa tutuku oiyaya, Kayak binag ena maama, Israel dilag ehanatak danab ameg meum. Kayak Ouđi Nug ele daapiđ. <sup>26</sup> Nug Kayak Ouđi ele daapiđ amu Kayak Ouđi Nug danab amu nug paha ii mauhma, tatam nug Nađi Kristus anitowa amu dimpa nug mauhkunu ipunitom. <sup>27</sup> Aria Josep wau ele gopid, ded amupa Kayak Ouđi Nug he, Simon nug aha uka, mana metak lag oopa no, anig mameg ele a nid nakok omalya, do ate bia hekulahnu tepid. <sup>28</sup> Teeh, Simon anata, nug nid awa, epegpa ađa, Kayak binag ma aum. <sup>29</sup> "O Nađi, na anuka da amelpa da nid imu, ihinig ehanitak, na danab ah oh anidna dooglag nu me neum ele amu, da anidkulnu ame amu da gemu iiku amelpa anidmi amunu da mauhkul am nai iita. <sup>32</sup> Nug iita adi ag nahip ib anidkulag nu, Nug Israel ag binalag aoglag nu, amahlak daate," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu Josep Maria ele a Simon Jesusnu anam matie doya, a nai amunu dab mak kudum aoeheh, <sup>34</sup> Simon nug ititak matowa, nid anig Maria amegpa aum. "Doye, nid imu heeb, Israel danab ah kudum ag nena qekulag amge heeb, kudum ag edun ahaglag. Nug amu Kayak anidkunignu eponak keeke daaku amge danab kudum nuhignu nai nau akulag. <sup>35</sup> Amunu danab kudum dilag dab mak aaku miag atiak daaku. Amu oo doyak okai, qep aegpa yak bia, na yaaidku," awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Aria propet ah laa dayom onig Ana. Nug Asa buđub, Panuel adeg. Anuka nug danab awe amu gamu ele mađ sewenib daapiđ. <sup>37</sup> Anam daaiya, nug gamu mauhe, qab ma, hamu mađ 84 dayaya, nug mana metak lag ii uutom. Nug Kayak binag mekunu e lakunu haen kudum kud ma dayaya, unuqitata, tuqan amun ele binag maama dayom. <sup>38</sup> Haen amupaib nug ele uđia, Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aum. Anana nug nid amunu nai mehuqa, danab oh Jerusalem daanna, Kayaknu do mađođ ameg mepig ele amu Jesusnu amelagpa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Amu a keeke oh Nađinu do ate bia heya malaeh, ag Galelia, ahilag ab okaipa, Nasaret gopig. <sup>40</sup> Gona daanna, nid ena ma, doyak ena awa, gagatag ele awe, Kayak Nug nuhignu ena doya, Nug ehanitom.

### JESUS MAD TUELP DAYAYA, MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

<sup>41</sup> Amu Jesus anig mameg ele a haen oh mad ohpa meṭid okai Pasowa, amuam bret yis iita lanaknu hobul, amupa daaglahnu Jerusalem tedapid. <sup>42</sup> Haen Jesus Nug mad nuhig tuelp aria ag meṭid okai amunu kobol dim lamidna, Jerusalem tepig. <sup>43</sup> Dimpa Pasowa ded amu male, ag edun ukaegeg, Jesus Nug Jerusalem dayom amge Nug mameg anig ele a Nug dayom amu a ii doopid. <sup>44</sup> A ahilah dab makpa, "Nug danab oolagpa oite," ayaya, ded laipu oiye, tueb me, a baeltipa mudipan lailti oolagpa ele nug madipid. <sup>45</sup> A madipid amge a ii anidpid amunu a eduya, maṭiya, Jerusalem gopid. <sup>46</sup> Goya, a Nug maṭieheh, ded adit uke, dimpa ded ewampa a Nug mana meṭak lag oopa dayeye anidpid. Nug Juda dilag ipunitak danab oolagpa dayeye, ag nai maṭiegeg doya, Nug edua od madete daapig. <sup>47</sup> Amu danab oh ag nuhig nai doopig ele amu, ag nuhig doyaknu amu od maknu nob meum amunu ele dab mak kudum aopig.

<sup>48</sup> Daaegeg, mameg anig ele a Nug anidya, huanak otaiya, anig Nug amegpa aum. "O nid dahil, na adinu anam he, i inam oitep? Na mamen nug da ele i oonih ugnab dayeye, na maṭidmud," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Anam a amu Nug edua amelagpa inam aum. "A adinu ahaya, da matidtep? Da Mamelnu udat hekununab daatem amu a iite dootep?" awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Ge nai Nug amelagpa aum amu a diig ii doopid.

<sup>51</sup> Aria Jesus Nug a ele edun, Nasaret gona amu Nug a odelah dim lamitete, anig nug keeke amu ohnu oopa me dayeye, dab maama dayom. <sup>52</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ena meeme, nuhig doyak ele okai meeme, Kayak noobpa, danab noolagpa ele Nug ena oiya, tudita he, enaib doopig.

### LAYATAK JOHANES NAI MEHUQOM

**3** Amu Kaisa Taibirias nug Rom danab gumadkunu dig me uke uke, mad 14 uue, nuhig gumak mad 15 oopa, Romnu wan okai laa onig Palastin oopa, Pontius Pilatus nug wan obatak laa onig Judea gume, Herodes tetrak nug wan obatak laa onig Galelia gume, amag Pilip nug wan obatak adit laa onilah Ituri amu Trokonaitis ele gumate, Laisenas nug wan obatak laa onig Abilini gumom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Anas Kaiapas ele a mana meṭak dilag iki daecheh, haen amupa Sakarias beka Johannes, nug atu tadakpa dayeye, Kayak Nug udat hekunu nug amegpa aum. <sup>3</sup> A amu Johannes nug aha, Jordan atu ohpa uka, nug danab amelagpa Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, ag oolag edueb, layatak aoglagnu aum. <sup>4</sup> Johannes nug Jesaia Kayak ode awa, bukpa yom bia heum. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa atu tadakpa dayaya, danab amelagpa nai inam mehuqa ewa aku. 'Ag hipunin ahilag di metana, ag oolagpa ihinig Naḏinu ib babaiteg! <sup>5</sup> Aben qe ta qe nak amu ag hepeg, udem meeb, qauko okai nakok ele amu, ag amu oh buupeg elele dayeb, ib kaliak oh tutuku medapeg, ib men ele amu oh bapaidpeg, ena

dayad! <sup>6</sup> Danab oh ge ha Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu udat heeb anidkulag," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Aria Johannes nug nai mehuqege, danab ameg ohnu layatak aoglagnu Johannes gumidna gopig. Ukaeg nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag am danab nau, mat nau bia. Aun aum amunu ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu ii aomnanu hamu udipig. <sup>8</sup> Ag oolag ii edueb, ag aoglag amge ag oolag edueb, kobol ena dim lamidna, ag ahilag ehed haknu nob amu ii aomna. Amu ele ag oolagpa inam aib apig. 'Abraham nug ig mamenig, nug am danab tutuku, ig nug budub daatem amunu nuhig hak enapa ig nob ii aomta.' Da ag amelagpa aṭem, Kayak Nug men imu ag edun, Abraham bekod daaglagnu hekunu elele. <sup>9</sup> Epediak haen am miag. Ad meu ii ote amu nug mameg o qiie, ab adupa maoe te eote, amubia danab nug ena ii hete ele amu nuhigpa anamib beku," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Johannes nug ag amelagpa anam a amu danab ag nug od medapig. "Ig amu aṭem hekunig?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aon aeg amu nug edua ag amelagpa aum. "Danab aun laa nug lamen adit ele daate, nug lamen laa amu awa, danab lamen iita ele medaku. Danab nug e ele amu nug ele anam heku," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria gabman dilag takis awak danab laala ele ag layatak aoglagnu gumidna uḏin, ag od medapig. "Ipu nitak danab, ig aṭem hekunig?" aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Aon aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag men doḏo, Rom danab okai aum bia, elelepa aweg! Aib tinalna laa ele aopig," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Anam a amu ban danab laala ele ag od medapig. "Ig amu aṭem hekunig?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug amelagpa aum. "Ag danab ham bupualadnana, ahilag men doḏo yab aib aopig. Ag ham bupuna, danab ehed heum aib apig amu ag ahilag udatnu nob tutuku aona, baubau awaknu aib dab mepig. Ag aoteb ele amu, ag amunu elele doonna dayeg!" awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Johannes nug anam heeche, danab ah ag otaina, oolag ii maite, oolagpa dab mak kudum daye apig. "Johannes nug Kristustai," aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Johannes nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag lepa layadtem, amge danab Nug da dimulpa udite amu nuhig gagaṭag amu dahil edidte, Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhignu ele elele iita. Nug amu ag Kayak Oudi, ab adu elepa ag layadku," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Awa anana amu nug nai baula tudita aum. "Nug wit aeg amu wit gaḏa ele pide pide daakunu udat amu haknu keeke babaitom daate. Nug udat amu ha, elelenab mewowa, Nug wit meu amu e mak laka meku. Mewowa, Nug wit gaḏa amu ab adu ii qauhte elepa maneb eoku," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Johannes nug nai kudum laalapa ele ag doopeg oolag maidkunu nai ena anam mehuqa, danab ah amelagpa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Anam haaha amu nug Herodes Antipas ehed ha, nug amag Pilip wau Herodias adita awa, kobol nau kudum laala ele heum doya, Johannes nug amunu Herodes daug batom. <sup>20</sup> Daug bate amu Herodes nug daug batak nai amu doya, nug kobol nau nuhig amu tudita, Johannes awa, mani guitakpa meum.

### JOHANES JESUS LAATOM

<sup>21</sup> Amge Johanes mani guitakpa ii dayom haenpa danab oh ag layatak aoegeg, Jesus ele layatak awom. Nug layatak awa malowa, Nug unuqitete, hab obate, <sup>22</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ai upudil bia nuhigpa ne, baag laa hab atannu Nug amegpa aum. "Na am da bekal, da nahipnu ool mauhte. Nahip haknu ele amu da ool ena daate," awa aum.

### JESUS MEMETAPUD ONILAG

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug layatak awom, dimpa Nug nuhig mad <sup>30</sup> anam dayaya, Nug udat dig ma heum. Nug am Kayak Beka amge danab ah ag nuhignu, "Nug Josep beka," aon apig. Josep mameg am Hilai. <sup>24</sup> Hilai mameg am Matat. Matat mameg am Lewi. Lewi mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Janai, Janai mameg am Josep. <sup>25</sup> Josep mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Amos, Amos mameg am Neam, Neam mameg am Eslai, Eslai mameg am Nagai. <sup>26</sup> Nagai mameg am Meat, Meat mameg am Matataias, Matataias mameg am Semen, Semen mameg am Josek, Josek mameg am Joda. <sup>27</sup> Joda mameg am Joanan, Joanan mameg am Resa, Resa mameg am Serababel, Serababel mameg am Sialtiel, Sialtiel mameg am Nerai. <sup>28</sup> Nerai mameg am Melkai, Melkai mameg am Edai, Edai mameg am Kosam, Kosam mameg am Elmedam, Elmedam mameg am Er. <sup>29</sup> Er mameg am Josua, Josua mameg am Eliese, Eliese mameg am Joram, Joram mameg am Matat, Matat mameg am Lewi. <sup>30</sup> Lewi mameg am Simion, Simion mameg am Juda, Juda mameg am Josep, Josep mameg am Jonam, Jonam mameg am Elaiakim. <sup>31</sup> Elaiakim mameg am Melia, Melia mameg am Mena, Mena mameg am Matata, Matata mameg am Natan, Natan mameg am Dawit. <sup>32</sup> Dawit mameg am Jesi, Jesi mameg am Obet, Obet mameg am Boas, Boas mameg am Salmon, Salmon mameg am Nason. <sup>33</sup> Nason mameg am Aminadap, Aminadap mameg am Atmin, Atmin mameg am Anai, Anai mameg am Hesron, Hesron mameg am Peres, Peres mameg am Juda. <sup>34</sup> Juda mameg am Jakop, Jakop mameg am Isak, Isak mameg am Abraham, Abraham mameg am Tira, Tira mameg am Naho. <sup>35</sup> Naho mameg am Serak, Serak mameg am Reu, Reu mameg am Pelek, Pelek mameg am Ebe, Ebe mameg am Sela. <sup>36</sup> Sela mameg am Kanan, Kanan mameg am Apaksat, Apaksat mameg am Sem, Sem mameg am Noa, Noa mameg am Lamek. <sup>37</sup> Lamek mameg am Metusala, Metusala mameg am Inok, Inok mameg am Jaret, Jaret mameg am Mahalalil, Mahalalil mameg am Kanan. <sup>38</sup> Kanan mameg am Inos, Inos mameg am Set, Set mameg am Adam, Adam mameg am Kayak.

### SATAN JESUS OO EEDOM

**4** Aria Jesus Nug layatak awe, Kayak Oudi Nug Jesus oopa noa am ba, Jesus omala, Jodan lepanu awa, atu tadakpa ukom. <sup>2</sup> Uka ded 40 dayeye, Satan

nug Jesus ehed hekunu oo eedege, haen amu ohpa Jesus Nug e laa ii laum amunu haen amu male, Nug enug qeum. <sup>3</sup> Enug qe, Satan nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Na Kayak beka daatem dayeb amu, na ape, men imu edua bret mad!" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug Satan odepa awa aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate, 'Danab ah epaib bau daanna ii oiteb,'" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Awa a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, qaukopa ta, pahanab wan oh, ahilag gumak aben aben ele ipunitowa, <sup>6</sup> Satan nug aum. "Keeke amu oh gumaknu gaga tag amu onig binag ele da na medakulnu hetem. Keeke umu oh amu laa Nug da medom amunu da danab laa medakulnu ool dayeb amu da medakul. <sup>7</sup> Amge na da noolpa dup nona, gaten qaun ona, da binal mepe amu keeke umu oh amu da na medakul," awa aum. <sup>8</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. "Kayak naipa yak daate, 'Na Nadiib binag me! Nug am nahip Kayak amunu na nuhig udat aakuib he!'" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam a amu Satan nug Jesus omala, Jerusalem uka, mana metak lag atan te dayeye, amegpa aum. "Na Kayak Beka daatem dayeb, na ipanu oolna honap no! <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na baen men yaamanu, Nug engel amelagpa nahipnu ab, ag na epelagpa mawidkulag,'" awa aum. <sup>12</sup> A amu Jesus Nug Satannu nai nob ma aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Na Nadi, nahip Kayak, Nug keeke laa hekunu aum am genab hekutai o iitai dookutnu amu na Nug aib eedme,'" awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Satan nug Jesus ib amu ohpa ehed hekunu oo eedowa, nug uuita ukom. Ded ena laa baula hekunu ameg meum.

### JESUS GALELIA UDAT DIG MEUM

<sup>14</sup> Aria Satan nug Jesus oo eeda male amu Jesus Nug Kayak Oudinu gaga tag ele edua, Galelia uke, nuhignu nai amu uke, apanu oh doopig. <sup>15</sup> Hanhan Nug ahilag nai doyak laka nai mehuqaqa, danab ah ipuanate, danab ah oh ag Nug binag mepig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam dayeye, ded laa Jesus Nug Nasaret ukom. Nug apa nid nakok dayeye, anig mameg ele a atog noehh, ena meum. Nug Nasaret uka amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa, Juda dilag nai doyak laka, Nug haen oh hetom bia ha noum. Noa amu Nug Kayak nai eb qekunu hibaitete, <sup>17</sup> ag Kayaknu propet Jesaianu buk laa medapig. Nug buk awa kola, Nug Kayak naipa nai inam daate, amu anta eb qeum. <sup>18</sup> "Nadinu Oudi amu dahilpa daate, amunu Nug da Nai Ena dadek danab noolagpa mehuqkulnu, da mani guitak danab ag dimitim dokulagnu, danab amelag gaduak ele ag ena neequlagnu amu danab ag laala waalagpa ehed nau daateb ele, ag uhuqak aoglagnu amelagpa akulnu <sup>19</sup> amu Nadinu do madodnu nai mehuqpi, nuhi kud danab ah oh ag amu dooglagnu otide udimi."

<sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug buk eb qewowa, edua gumak danab metowa, aaku balalpa dayom. Dayeye, danab ah oh ahilag nai doyak lag oopa daapig amu ag neegna, Jesusib anidpig. <sup>21</sup> Antegag amu Nug dig ma amelagpa aum. "Gemu da nai imu eb qeiyi, Kayaknu yak amu aaku meu oum," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Nug a, ag doonna, ag Nug binag menana, ag nai genab itag ele Nug maṭiom amu ag amunu dab mak kuḍum ele aopig. Amu ag apig, "Adeḱutai? Danab umu Nug am Josep beḱa iitatai?" aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Aon aeg aria Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Genabnāb genab ag dahilnu inam aḱulag, 'Dokta, na naḱa na beḱun babaite! Kobol na Kapenaum abpa he, ig nai doomut ele amu, amubia ipa, imu am nā apan diig, ipa ele he!' aon aḱulag." <sup>24</sup> Añam awoma amu Nug tuḱiṭa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Propet apag diigpan danab amu ag nug ii aōmna. <sup>25</sup> Ag doyeg! Eliasnu haenpa Israel oolagpa ah qab kuḍum daaegeg, haen āmupa maḱ ewam, kalam siks ele gu ii ne, wan ohpa enug haen naḱi dayom. <sup>26</sup> Amge Kayak he, Elias nug Israel dilagpa ah qab gumata ii uḱom. Iiṭa, Nug he, Saidonnu ab laa onig Sarpat, ah qab laa apa dayeye, nug gumita uḱom. <sup>27</sup> Am laa ele, Kayaknu propet Eliesanu haenpa, danab kuḍum ag gaḱa oḱe ele Israel oolagpa daapig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laa nuhig oḱe amu iita meumte? Iiṭa. Siria ted Neaman nuḱaib," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab oh, Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa daapig ele, ag am Juda danab amu ag ham bupun, "Ig Judaib ig oopa genab doyak ena ele," dab mepig amunu amu ag nai amu doona, opoḱilag huana be, <sup>29</sup> ag ahan, Jesus aona, ab oḱai dimitim gopig. Ab oḱai ahilag amu qauko aṭan apa dayom amunu ag Jesus aona, qauko amupa tena, aon ab giginpa wana, buḱipeg baipa nokunu hepig <sup>30</sup> amge Jesus Nug ag oolagpanu aha, uuaṭa uḱom.

### JESUS NUG OUḶI NAU LAMIṬOM

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug eḱua Galelia wanpa ab oḱai Kapenaum apa uḱa, amupa nug Juda dilag Metidpa nai ipuanatōm. <sup>32</sup> Nug am nai diig tutuḱu gagatag ipuanate anidna, ag dab mak kuḱum aopig. <sup>33</sup> Aria Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa apa amu danab laa dayaya, nug beḱupa ouḱi nau ele amu, nug Jesus anṭa, nug baag oḱaipa ewa aum. <sup>34</sup> "Jesus, Nasaret ted, na ig aṭem heigḱutnu uḱime? Na hepe, ig nauhkunignu uḱimete? Da na dooidtem. Na am Kayaknu Laa, Opia Awak Ele?" awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug ouḱi nau amegpa aum. "Na oḱen qamutna, danab amu uuidna uḱe!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ouḱi nau nug ag oolagpanu he, danab amu wanpa na qe, nug uuiṭa ugaḱa, danab amu nug beḱupa ehed laa ii heum. <sup>36</sup> Amunu danab oh ag dab mak kuḱum aona, aḱa aḱa Jesusnu apig. "Nai umu amu aṭemunnab? Danab amu Nug ehah ena, gagatag ena ele amunu Nug ouḱi nau amelagpa, 'Ag uḱeg!' aṭe amu ag uuaḱna goṭeb," aon apig. <sup>37</sup> Añana, ag Jesus keeke heum, nai amu pahanab tuḱiteg, wan amunu ab ohpa uḱom.

### JESUS OḶE DANAB KUḶUM BAPALAṬOM

<sup>38</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḱanu aha, Simon laug oopa noum. Simon nome nug oḱe, beḱu gakaḱak huanaknab amunu ag Jesus ehanidḱunu

amegpa apig. <sup>39</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug noa, gumita hibaita dayaya he, oḱe uuiṭe, nug paha aha, ahilag e babaitōm.

<sup>40</sup> Babaiṭe aria ded amu aam noono amu danab ab mudipan, ag lailḱad oḱe diigdiig ele amu aḱan, Jesus topa uḱaeg, Nug danab amu epegpa aḱalate, ena daapig. <sup>41</sup> Ele amu Jesus Nug he, ouḱi nau ag danab ah kuḱum uuaḱna, "Na amu Kayak Beḱa," ana enan gopig amge ag doopig, Nug am Kristus amunu Nug ag baula maṭimnanu ag amelagpa, "Aib!" a, ag oḱelag qamutpig. <sup>42</sup> Aria waḱaḱeḱe, buṭuanab Nug ab amu uua aha, aben laih danab haen oh ii daatebpa uḱe, danab ag Nug maṭin oin oin, gumidna uḱan, Nug ag uuaṭa ii go-manu hagaḱa aon hepig <sup>43</sup> amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱnu Nai Ena amu ab oḱai laalapa ele mehuḱḱul. Aḱinu? Kayak Nug da anam heḱulnu meide uḱimi," awa aum. <sup>44</sup> Nug anam anana amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noawa, nai mehuḱom.

### JESUS A AMU PETRUS NUG KAKAI KUḶUMNAB AWOM

**5** Ded laa Jesus Nug le ameg Genesaret, le amu ihipa hibaita dayeye, danab ah kuḱum ag Kayak nai dooglagnu uḱin itun daaegeg, <sup>2</sup> Nug ub nakok aḱit laa le ameg ihipa eedyā daaeheh anatom. Kakai awak danab ag ub aḱit amu uuaṭna nena, uhui ihanna daapig. <sup>3</sup> Nug ub aḱit daapig amu oolahpa laipu laa, ub amuam Simonnu, amupa oola teum. Nug ta, Simon nug ub le ihipanu duṭuneb, nakok waḱunu amegpa a, nug anam he amu Nug ub aṭan dayaya, danab ah nai maṭom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug nai maṭa malowa aria dimpa nug Simon amegpa aum. "Ub el qepe, le gamag oḱaipa wab, ag uhui kakai aoglagnu eig!" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> A amu Simon oḱepa awa aum. "Danab Naḱi, tuḱan imu ohpa ig uḱat naḱi hemut amge ig kakai laa ii aomut amge na ame amunu ig uhui eḱunig," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu ag Jesus aum bia heeg, kakai eb qaknu iita noeg, uhui paguḱunu heum. <sup>7</sup> Anam anidna, ag ahilḱad uḱat laipu, ub laapa daapig amu, ag dona ehanadḱulagnu epelagpaib onilagpa epig. Eeg doeg, ub aḱit ohpa kakai amu inapig. Inaeg, ub aḱit amu oh tuadiglahnu hepig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam anṭegeg, Simon Petrus nug kakai anam aona anṭa, nug Jesus baegpa dup noa, iḱi wan ya aum. "Naḱi, na da uuidna uḱe! Da hipunin danabde," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug kakai huanak aopig amu anṭom amunu nug oṭaia, dab mak kuḱum awom. Danab laa nug ele oh daapig, ag ele anamib doopig. <sup>10</sup> Sebedi bekoḱ aḱit, Jakobus Johanes ele, a Simon ele layam batan uḱat laipu hepig ele amu, a ele ehed baḱaeheh, Jesus Nug Simon amegpa aum. "Na aib baḱame, geha dimpa uḱat laapa nā danab ah anam bia diiadḱut," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Aria ag ub eedateg, audam teeh amu ag keeke amu oh uuaḱna, ag gona, Jesus dim lamidpig.

### JESUS DANAB ADIT BAPALATOM

<sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug ab okai laapa nakok dayeye amu danab laa gađa ođe am bak ele, nug Jesus anťa, nug Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ya, unuqıta aum. "Nađi, na oot heeb, na hepe, ođe dahil am iıta meku," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> A amu Jesus Nug epeg bahia, danab amu ađa aum. "Da ool anam daate, na ena daye!" awa aum. Aria geha aaku pahanab gađa ođe amu uuitom. <sup>14</sup> Uuite amu Jesus Nug danab amu amegpa aum. "Na danab laa amegpa da na bapaidminu amu aib ame! İıta, na gona, na bedun mana metak danab ipunidna, na Mosesnu do ate bia, na dod main, Kayak mete! Adinu? Danab oh ag amupa, na ođe iıta, dooglag," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug keeke heumnu nai amu uke, ag tudıteğ uke, oh doona, danab kudumnab ag ahan, Jesusnu nai dooglagnu, Nug ođe ahilag bapaladkunu ele uđipig <sup>16</sup> amge Nug hanhan aben laih, danab ii daatebpa uka, Nug unuqıtom.

<sup>17</sup> Deđ laa Jesus Nug danab ah nai ipuanata dayeye, do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele, ag Galelia ab ohpanu, Judanu, amu Jerusalemnu ele uđin daeeg, Jesus Nug nai mehuqom. Kayaknu gagağag amu Jesus Nug ođe danab heeb ena daaglagnu ele nuhigpa dayom. <sup>18</sup> Dayeye, danab laala ag danab laa, nug baeg epeg ele mauhak ele amu, ag nug qadaqadpa maon uđipig. Ag maona, lag oopa nona, Jesus gumidna wana mekulagnu hepig <sup>19</sup> amge aben oh danab ah kudum ituak daeeg, ag ođe danab maon nokulagnu amu ib iıta amunu ag lag atan tena, lag amu kodoko uđem metak ele amunu ag tena, lag kodoko lopadna, danab qadaqadpa niieye, ag nug padaeg, danab oh oolagpa Jesus noobpa meeg, noa dayom.

<sup>20</sup> Meeg dayeye, Jesus Nug ahilag oopa genab doyak am okai ele anťa, Nug ođe danab amegpa aum. "Layal, nahip hipunin oh amu da uhuqe medatem," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele apa daana, ag aka aka dab makpa inam apig. "Danab imu amu Nug am aun? Nug nai umu ate amu Nug Kayak dabiťa, awa awa qeđate. Kayak Nug nuqa hipunin uhuqa megakunu elele," aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Aeg, Jesus Nug nuhig dab makpa ahilag dab mak amu doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Adinu ag dab mak anam ele? <sup>23</sup> Adı nai am anaknu ug iıta? Hipunin uhuqa metaknu nai amute am ug iıta o iıta aha tapa ukaknu nai, amutai am ug iıta? Amu oh iıta. Adit amu oh am ug ele, danabib hekunu elele iıta <sup>24</sup> amunu ag Danab Bekalag da, da wan imupa hipunin uhuqen madağulnu gagağag ele, ag amu dooglagnu amu da hepi, aha goku," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug edua, ođe danab amegpa aum. "Na ahan, qadaqad nahip aon, laqa uke!" awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ođe danab nug aha, niiak qadaqad nuhig awa, ag nolagpanu dimitim uka, lağpa taata, Kayak binag meum. <sup>26</sup> Ugeke amu ag dab mak kudum aona, Kayak binag menana, ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele

oıtaie, ag apig. "Gemu ig kobol imu laanab anidmut," aon apig.

### JESUS LEWI ONIGPA EUM

<sup>27</sup> Aria dimpa Jesus Nug aha oiyaya, Nug takis awak danab laa, onig Lewi, nug takis awaknu laqa dayeye antom. Jesus Nug anťa, amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide!" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Lewi nug aha, nuhig keeke oh uatowa, Jesus dim lamıtom.

<sup>29</sup> Dim lamıtowa, Lewi nug Jesusnu e nađi lağpa he amu takis awak danab amu laala kudum ele ag uđieg, ag ele daanna, e lapig. <sup>30</sup> Laeeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupa daapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab noolagpa nai hena, amelagpa apig. "Adinu ag takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ele oh daanna, e lanana, le ele lateb?" aon apig. <sup>31</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab nug ođe iıta amu nug dokta topa ii gođe. İıta, danab ođe ele nug gođe. <sup>32</sup> Amubia amu da hepi, danab kobol tutuku enaib heteb ele ag oolag edukunu ii uđimi. İıta. Da hepi, danab kobol tutuku ena ii heteb ele ag oolag edukunu uđimi," awa aum.

### E LANAKNU KUD MA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>33</sup> Amu laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Layatak Johanesnu ipunitak awak danab ag am deđ kudum e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, hanhan unuqidteb. Amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag ipunitak awak danab ag ele anamib heteb amge ipunitak awak danab nahipad ag amu anam ii heteb, ag hamu e le ele lateb," aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Ag Jesus amegpa anam apig amu Jesus Nug aum. "Da amu danab nug ah aote bia. Aria dahil ipunitak awak danab amu ag am da lailad. Amu ig dootem, nug awak haen am oo gamag ahak ele amunu danab nug ah aote amu, nug laikud ele ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu am iıta. Ag oolag gamag ahak ele amunu ag e ii uumna, ag lakulag. <sup>35</sup> Anam aaku daate amge deđ laa dimpa ag lailag, ah awom ele amu, nug laih ukeb, haen amupa ag oolag ug ele amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglag. Amu da ami. Da amu danab ah aote bia. Dahil ipunitak awak danab ag am da lailad bia. Da gemu ag ele daatem amunu ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daaglagnu elele iıta. Dimpa da gopi am ag anam hekulag," awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam amelagpa aum. "Danab nug lamen qati bau awa, lamen alagnu gidu amupa tona ii koit-te. İıta! Nug anam helo amu dimpa nug lamen iheb, lamen bau nug edua nakok epa, lamen alag eedeb, gidu okai ele daaku. Ele amu lamen bau, lamen nau alag ele am nakok laipu iıta," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nai keeke amunu baula inam aum. "Laa ele amu danab nug grep lepu bau le itaknu dod gađa alagpa ii inate. Nug anam



helo amu grep lepu nug edua, wain baaba, titida heeb, dod gada alag nug gagatag epom, okai mekunu elele iita amunu nug aodeb, wain, dod gada ele oh iita mekulah. <sup>38</sup> Ag anam ii heteb. Danab nug grep lepu bau amu le itaknu dod gada baupa inaglagnuib daate. Ag anam hekulag am grep lepu amu dod gada ele am ena daaglah," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Amu danab nug grep lepu alag lanana amu nug grep lepu bau hak amu lakunu oo uute. Uua nug ate. 'Grep lepu alag nug lanak ena,' awa ate," awa aum.

### JUDA DILAG METIDNU DO TIPALAKNU NAI

**6** Aria Juda dilag Metid ded laapa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ibpa wit dad laa oopa gonana, ipunitak awak danab nuhikud ag wit aeg laala aon, epelagpa ododna lapig. <sup>2</sup> Aon laeg amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag hepig amunu inam apig. "Ag adinu do nug danab laa Metidpa e datanu ii aomanu ipunigte amu ag Juda dilag Metidnu do amu tipalna, ag e aon lateb," aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug odelagpa awa aum. "Ag Kayak naipa Dawitnu nai laa daate amu ag nai amu iite eb qepig? Haen amu Dawit nug laikud ele oiyegeg, enug aqeqe, <sup>4</sup> ag gona tena, Dawit nug Kayaknu lag oopa noa, nug bret dayom amu awom. Bret amu danab oh lanaknu gun ele, mana metak danab agib lakulag nu elele amge Dawit nug awa lanana, laikud ele mate lapig," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam awowa Jesus Nug baula ag amelagpa aum. "Danab Bekalag da amu da Metid ded gumatem," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Ded laa, Juda dilag Metidpa, Jesus Nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka noa, danab ah nai ipuanate, danab laa epeg nadiap mauhak ebehak ele apa dayeye antom. <sup>7</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag apa daana, Jesus Nug adi heeb anidkulag nu meidpig. Nug Metidpa danab epeg nau ele ehaniteb, elele dayeb amu ag Jesus hetodiak abenpa mekulag nu oolag dayom. <sup>8</sup> Anam daaeg, Jesus Nug ahilag dab mak doyaya, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na ahan, gamagpa hipaidna daye!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam a, danab nug hibaita dayeye, Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia amu nai mehuqak danab ele od matom. "Do ihinig adi ate? Ig danab Metidpa ehanidput elele daaku amu enatai o iita ig danab heput nauhku amuam enatai? Ig heput, danab laa nug mauhku nu hete, nug elele daaku am enatai o iita ig uuput mauhku amu enatai?" awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka, danab oh anatowa, Nug danab epeg nau ele amegpa aum. "Na epen tai ete!" awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu danab amu nug epeg tai ete, epeg edua, laih bia, ena dayom. <sup>11</sup> Aria danab ag Jesus meidna daapig ele amu ag anam anidna, ag Jesusnu opodilag be, guatak bia doona, aka aka matinna apig. "Ig Jesus nuhigpa atem hekunig?" aon apig.

### JESUS NUG IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 DIOM

<sup>12</sup> Haen amupa Jesus Nug tuqan Kayak unuqidkunu qaukopa teum. Ta, Nug tuqan amu oh unuqitete uke, wagdum. <sup>13</sup> Wagde, aam be, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab diikunu oo daye, Nug ag onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, Nug danab tuelp tituanata, ag onilag totol danab atadom. <sup>14</sup> Laa am Simon. Amu Jesus Nug onig laa, Petrus atadom. Laa am Andreus, nug Simon ele, a am eamag. Aria, Jakobus Johannes ele amu Pilipus Batolomiu ele. <sup>15</sup> Mateus Tomas ele amu Jakobus laa nug amu Alpias beka. Amu Simon laa, nug am selot. <sup>16</sup> Laa am Judas, nug Jakobus beka amu Judas Iskariot ele, nug amu dimpa Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum.

### JESUS NAI MEHUQAQA, ODE DANAB BAPALATOM

<sup>17</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ag ele oh nona gona, Nug wan ugem enapa hibaita dayom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ameg nadi laa amu danab ah kudumnab laa, ag Judanu, Jerusalemnu amu ab okai adit, onilah Taia Saidon ele, amu dilah wanpanu ele oh udieg daapig. <sup>18</sup> Ag nai nuhig dooglag nu, Nug ag ode ahilag bapaidkunu ele udipig. Ag ugin daaeg, danab laa ag oudi nau ele amu Jesus Nug oudi nau amu lamate ena daapig. <sup>19</sup> Danab ah oh ag epelag bahin, Jesus bedu adaglag nu oolag dayom. Adinu? Ag adag, nuhig gagatag amu bedulagpa uka he, danab oh ag ena daapig.

<sup>20</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Jesus Nug ameg huma, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amu neekata, Nug aum. "Ag gemu enulag iita, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu do madod aopig daateb. <sup>21</sup> Ag gemu enug aqate ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag didiku. Ag gemu oolagpa ug doon gaateb ele amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. Adinu? Ag oolag gamag ahaku. <sup>22</sup> Ag da dim lamidteb amunu haen danab laala ag amu anidna, ag ahilag nu oolagpa nau, ninig ele doon, ag gedadna, nai nau ahilag nu anana, ag am danab nau ele ateb amu ag dahilad amu ag ititak ena aopig daateb. <sup>23</sup> Danab kobol nau amu heteb ele amu, anuka ag alalkad, ag Kayaknu propet bedulagpa ele anam hepig amunu ag ahilag nu ele anam hepeg amu aria ag gamalag ahebeb, oolag enaib dayad! Adinu? Nob ahilag hab atan amu okainab. <sup>24</sup> Amge o gadon ag danab enulag ele. Ag dab meig! Keeke ahilag, ag oolag ena daakunu amu, ag wan imupa aaku aon malapig. <sup>25</sup> O gadon ag danab ag gemu laeg, oolag didite ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag enug aqaku. O gadon ag danab ag gemu imteb ele. Ag dab meig! Geha dimpa ag ug doon gaapeg, amelag leb neku! <sup>26</sup> Amu haen danab laa oh ag binalag mekulag amu ahilag nu am gadon. Ag amunu dab meig! Anuka amu ag alalkad ag anamib propet ham bupuk dilagpa hepig.

<sup>27</sup> Amge ag dahil nai dooteb ele, da ahilag nu atem. Ag ahilag kekednu amu ag oolag mauhad! Amu aun adi ag ahilag nu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooteb amu ag

kobol ena ahilagpa heig! <sup>28</sup> Danab laala ag nob nau aoglagnu apeg, ag dahilad amu ag ahilagnu edun anam aib hepig. Iiṭa! Ag ititak ena maṭeg! Amu aun laala ag ahilagnu awa awa qeṭak nai maditeb amu ag ehanadna, ahilagnu unuqiteg! <sup>29</sup> Am danab laa nug na hipen laih ob amu na edun nob nau aib meṭame. Iiṭa. Nā edun hipen laih amu ele medakut. Am danab laa nug lamen nahip aweb amu na elele daakutnu do noobpa wagai aib meme. Iiṭa! Na lamen laa nahip amu ele medakut. <sup>30</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke medakutnu oḍ meṭeb amu na nug meṭe! Aria danab laa nug aḍi keeke nahip aweb amu na aib edua medakunu wagai meme. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag dahilad amu ag danab ag kobol aṭe-mun ahilagpa heḱulagnu oolag daaṭe amu ag anamib ahilagpa heig! <sup>32</sup> Amge ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele, ag amu dilagib oolag mauhebeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag madakute? Iiṭa. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heṭeb. Yo, hipunin danab ag danab ag ahilagnu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag amu dilag oolag mauhte. <sup>33</sup> Amu ag danab laa ag kobol ena ahilagpa heṭeb ele, ag amu dilagpaib kobol ena hepeg amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug ag binalag mekute? Iiṭa. Hipunin danab ag ele anam heṭeb. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag keeke ahilag danab laa nob edua madakunu maṭona amu ag dimpa edun nob aoglagnu oolag dayeb amu kobol amupa Kayak Nug binalag mekute! Iiṭa! Hipunin danab ag ele anam heṭeb. Yo hipunin danab ag hipunin danab laa nob edua madakunu, ag keeke meṭona amu ag edun keeke ahilag, nob anamib aoglagnu medateb. <sup>35</sup> Amge ag keked ahilkadnu ag oolag mauhad! Amu ele ag ahilagpa kobol ena heig! Danab ag ahilagnu keeke nob edua maṭaknu aoglagnu apeg amu maṭeg! Maṭona, dimpa ag ahilagpa keeke amu edun aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Ag anam hepeg amu nob ena ahilag amu okai daaku. Ag Kayak aṭannab daaṭe ele amu, Nug beḱod daaglag. Adinu? Nug nuhig oo doyakpa danab laala, nuhignu dab ii meṭeb ele, danab ag aka ahilagib dab meṭeb ele amu, Nug amu dilag ele keeke ena madate. <sup>36</sup> Amunu ag Mamelag, Nug danab dilagnu oo gai iṭa doote, amubia ag laa dilagnu oolag gai iṭa doyeg!" awa aum.

#### LAILKAD EPEDIATAKNU NAI

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Ag nob nau gagaṭagnab aomnanu amu ag laa dilag ag nob nau gagaṭagnab aoglagnu aib dab mepig. Laa ag, ag onilag hepeg nauhmanu amu ag laa onilag aib hepeg nauhom. Ag laa dilag hipunin uhuqna madapeg amu laa ag ahilag hipunin uhuqna maṭaglag. <sup>38</sup> Ag danab keeke madapeg amu ag edun mepeg, keeke am beeb, yaapeg nob, baubau inapeg, am ba gokadebeb, ag maṭaglag. Ag danab melemel madateb amu melemel amupaib geha ag maṭaglag," awa aum.

<sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa inam ele amelagpa maṭia aum. "Danab ameg gaḍuak, nug layag ele ameg gaḍuak amu, laa nug laa ib ipunidkunu elelete? Iiṭa. Nug anam heeb amu a oh

goya, modpa neya qeḱulah. <sup>40</sup> Ipunitak awak nid nug ipunitak danab nuhig ii edidte. Nug ipunitak nai oh awa malowa amu nug ipunitak danab nuhig bia daaku. <sup>41</sup> Adinu na layap amegpa kinipan hupu nakok daaṭe amunu na neegtem amge na amenpa, ad maha okai daaṭe na amunu dab ii meṭem? <sup>42</sup> Na dab mak aṭem aona, na layap amegpa, 'Lai, da kinipan hupu nakok na amenpa daaṭe amu aokulnu heṭem,' aṭem? Na anam aṭem amge na naka amenpa ad maha okai daaṭe amu na ii anidtem. Na am ham bupuak danab! Tatam na ad maha okai, na amenpa daaṭe ele, amu maupṭe na uḱeb, aria dimpa na peṭetan neegnana amu dimpa na layap amegpa kinipan amu maute!" awa aum.

<sup>43</sup> Anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu ad ena nug meu nau ii oṭe, amubia ad nau nug meu ena ii oṭe. <sup>44</sup> Danab ag nuhig meupa ad anidna dooteb. Amu danab ag ad pig meu amu muḍi qaun elepanu ii aoteb, ag grep meu amu ad nakok qaun elepanu ele ii aoteb.

<sup>45</sup> Danab ena nug nuhig dab mak enaib oopa daaṭe amunu nug kobol enaib heṭe. Danab nau nug nuhig dab mak nauib oopa daaṭe amunu nug kobol nau heṭe. Nug oopa am bak daaṭe amuib amu oḍepa ele madite.

#### JESUSNU NAI AWA OIYAKNU IPUNITAK NAI

<sup>46</sup> Adinu ag dahilnu, 'O Nadi, O Nadi,' aon aṭeb amge ag dahil nai dim ii lamidteb? <sup>47</sup> Amu danab laa nug da gumida uḍia, dahil nai doya, nug dim lamidte ele, da nuhig kobol amunu ag inam ipuanadpi anidna oolag maidku. <sup>48</sup> Nug am danab laa amu nug lag buukunu ha, nug tatam moḍ awe, uma noa uḱe, wan oopa men nadi qadepa nug lag mawa daakuknu keeke aḍe, men aḍa dayeye aria dimpa nug amu aṭan lag heum bia daaṭe. Danab amu nug lag anam heum amunu dimpa le ui na duṭune amu lag na qekunu elele iṭa. Adinu? Danab nug lag enanag heum. <sup>49</sup> Amge danab nug dahil nai doya ii dim lamidte ele amu, nug am danab laa lag hamu wanpaib he dayom bia. Nug wan oopa men qadepa lag mawa daakunu keeke ii adom amunu dimpa le ui na, lag amu duṭune, pahanab na qa, lopaḍa, iṭa meum," awa aum.

#### JESUS DAUP IKINU BEGBEG HE, ENA DAYOM

**7** Jesus Nug danab ah keeke amu oh amelagpa awowa aria Nug Kapenaum ukom. <sup>2</sup> Amu Rom danab laa, nug daup 100 dilag iki amu, nuhig begbeg laa, nuhignu oo doote ele amu, nug oḍe ma mauḱunu heum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam dayom amu daup iki nug Jesus apa uḍiom doya, nug Juda dilag iki danab laala ag gona, Jesus apeg uḍia, begbeg nuhig amu heeb ena daakunu he gopig. <sup>4</sup> Ag Jesus gumidna gona, daup ikinu ii daye daye apig. "Nug am danab ena, na nug ehanidkutnu elele. <sup>5</sup> Nug am ig Juda ihinignu oo mauhte. Nug nuka ihinig nai doyak lag amu buuom," aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus ahe, oh gona, guguitegeg amu daup iki nug laikud laa Jesus apeg

dookunu amelagpa a, ag gona, nug aum ode Jesus amegpa apig. "Danab Nadi na hamu udie nidte. Da am danab enate amu na udin da laul oopa nekut? <sup>7</sup> Am da ele da dootem, da danab ena iita amunu da na gumiten gokulnu amu da elele ii doomi amge na begbeg dahil edua ena daakunu naiib a! Na anam naiib ape amu begbeg dahil nug edua ena daaku. <sup>8</sup> Da amu dootemnu diig am, da ele udat imunu danab okai waalagpa daaiyi, ag da gumidegeg amu dahilad daup ag da waalpa daateb. Amunu da laa amegpa, 'Na uke!' ai aria nug gotte. Amu da laa amegpa, 'Na do!' ai aria nug dotte. Dahil begbeg ele amegpa, 'Na udat imu he,' ai aria nug hete amunu na naiib ape, keeke amuam beku dootem." Danab amu ag okai ahilag ode amu aon, Jesus amegpa apig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug doya, Nug dab mak kudum awawa, Nug edua, danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug dim lamidpig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem. Da Israel danab oolagpa oopa genab doyak imubia amu da laa ii anidmi," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Aria danab daup iki nug he, ag Jesus topa gopig ele amu, danab amu ag edun nug laugpa gona, begbeg nuhig amu edua ena dayeye anidpig.

#### JESUS NUG NEN NID MAD ETOM

<sup>11</sup> Amu nakok dimpa Jesus Nug ab okai laa onig Nen uke, nuhig ipunitak awak danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag Nug ele oh gopig. <sup>12</sup> Nug uka, ab amunu od okai amu guguita noono, ag danab mauhak laa maon dopig. Danab mauhom nug anig am ah qab, nug beka laipu amu aakuib. Amu danab ah ameg nadi ab amupanu ag ah amu, nug ele udipig. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug ah amu anta, nuhignu oo doye, Nug ah amu amegpa aum. "Na aib gaame," awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Anam anana, Nug qadaqad maopig amu kukuita wana, epeg bahia, danab mauhak niiom ele qadaqad amu ade, danab qadaqad maopig ele, ag hipaidna daapig. Daaegeg Jesus Nug aum. "Nid bau, da atemde, na ahe!" awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam a, danab mauhom amu edua aha dayaya, nai matie, Jesus Nug edua awa, anig metom. <sup>16</sup> Danab ah oh ag amu anidna, Kayaknu ena doona, ag oolag otaie, ag Kayak binag mena apig. "Propet nadi laa ig oonigpa udiom. Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu udiom," aon apig. <sup>17</sup> Amu danab ag Jesus keeke heum amunu ag matieg uke, Juda wan ohpa amu wan laala, Juda talilitak ele uke, apan danab ag doopig.

#### JOHANESNU DANAB ADIT JESUS GUMIDYA GOPID

<sup>18</sup> Ag Jesus heumnu matiegeg amu Johannesnu ipunitak awak danab ag keeke amu ohnu nug amegpa aeg doyom. <sup>19</sup> Doya amu Johannes nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit onilahpa e, gumidya doeh, a goya Jesus inam od metaglahnu aum. "Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita ig laate ameg mekunig?" Nug anam amelahpa anana, nug he gopid. <sup>20</sup> Anam a amu danab adit amu Jesus gumidya goya, a apid. "Layatak Johannes nug he, i na od metag-

nihnu gumidga udimu. Od mak am inam. Danab laa udikunu aeg doomut am na aakute o iita, ig laate ameg mekunig?" aoya apid. <sup>21</sup> Haen amupanab Jesus Nug danab ah kudum ag ode diigdiig ele amu he ena daaegeg, Nug oudi nau kudum lamataata, ameg gaduak kudum Nug he, ag amelag opate ag neegpig. <sup>22</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug ahilah nai amu edua nob ma amelahpa aum. "A goya, keeke oh gemu a anidya doopid, aakude Johannes aped doya!" Danab ag amelag gaduak amu gemu ag edun neegteb. Didilag adak amu ag ena oiteb. Amu gadalag ode ele amu ode amu iita mette, daulag ituak ele ag edun, nai dooteb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag edun bau daateb, dadek danab ag ele Nai Ena dooteb. <sup>23</sup> Amu danab aun nug nuhig oopa genab doyak dahilnu ii pade nete ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu ititak medate," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am danab adit Johannesnu nai aoya udipid ele amu, a eduya ukaekeh, Jesus Nug Johannesnu danab ah amelagpa inam aum. "Ag anuka ag Johannes gumidna atu tadakpa gopig amu ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag keeke gai iita, qaitobtob bia, ulah he udalte amu anidkulagnu gopig? <sup>25</sup> Iita, ag gopig am adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag gona danab laa lamen enanagnab, kobol ele takom amu anidkulagnu gopig? Iita. Danab ag lamen enanagnab, kobol ele tagateb amu ag king laugpa daateb. <sup>26</sup> Amge ag adi keeke anidkulagnu gopig? Ag propet laa anidkulagnu gopig? Da ag amelagpa atem, ao, ag am propet anidkulagnu gopig. Nug am propet amge propetib iita. Nug amu propet laa oh edatak. <sup>27</sup> Nug am laa, Kayak Nug nuhignu a, propet laa nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa yom daate. Nai am inam. 'Ante! Da hepi, dahil nai awa uka matiaku danab laa nug na noom awa, nahip ib bapaidku.'" <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. "Da ag amelagpa atem. Layatak Johannes nug danab anuka propet daapig amu oh edatom amge danab laa nug Kayaknu do madod oopa danab nakokib daate, nug nuhig ititak amu Johannesnu edidte.

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah oh am takis awak danab ele ag Johannesnu nai doopig amunu ag, 'Kayak Nug tutukuib hete,' aon anana, ag Johannes epegpa layatak aopig. <sup>30</sup> Amge Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag amu ag Kayak Nug ib ena ipuanatom amu ag uun, di metaeg, Johannes nug ag ii layatom," awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Da danab ah haen geha imunu da ahilagnu adi bia akul? Ag am adi danab?" <sup>32</sup> Ag am nid naunau hadappa daanna, ameg laa amu ameg laa amelagpa enana, 'Ig ahilagnu dumutum iwalmut amge ag ahi ii edapig. Ig ahi oo doyak ele etamut, amge ag ii gaapig,' ateb amubia heteb. <sup>33</sup> Adinu? Layatak Johannes nug udia amu nug e diigdiig ii laum, wain ele ii laum amunu ag, 'Nug bedupa oudi nau ele,' aon ateb. <sup>34</sup> Aria Danab Bekalag da, da udien, da e lain, le ele lami amunu ag, 'Anteg, nug e huanak lanana, wain ele huanak late. Nug laikud am takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab laa,

ag ig Juda, ihinig do oh ii dim lamidteb,' aon ateb.  
<sup>35</sup> Amge Kayaknu doyak am keeke genab amu nuhig hakpa ag am genab anidkūlag," awa aum.

#### AH JESUS BAEGPA GODEN GOKADOM

<sup>36</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa nug Jesus ele e lakulahnu Jesus onigpa e, nug laugpa uke, a e lakulahnu daapid. <sup>37</sup> Daaehēh, ab okai amupanu hipunin ah laa dayom, nug, "Jesus uđia, do gumak danab-Parasia laugpa e late," amu doya, nug men botol goden enanag laa awa uđia, <sup>38</sup> Jesus baegpa, guguiṭa dimugpa hibaiṭa gayaya dayom. Ameg leb gokaḍa, Jesus baegpa ne amu iki uđugpa opiaya, Jesus baeg ootuqitāta, goden amu Jesus baeg laaitom.

<sup>39</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, Jesus onigpa e uđiom ele, nug keeke amu anta, inam dab mak awom. "Danab umu Nug genab propetlob amu ah umu epeg bahia aḍate amu nuhig kobol ele doolo. Ah umu nug hipunin ah," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> A amu Jesus Nug danab amu nuhig dab makpa anam aawo doya, Nug miag matula oḍ meṭa aum. "Simon, da nai laa madipi na dookutnu ool daate," awa aum. Awa a Simon nug aum. "Ipunitak danab, nahip nai amu mehuqe!" awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug nai imu maṭia aum. "Danab aḍit laa a beḍulahpa danab laanu keekenu nob ele. Danab laa nug nuhig daden nob amu 100 kina amu laa nuhig daden nob amu 10 kina ele. <sup>42</sup> Amu a keeke nob amu eḍuglahnu amu elele iṭa amunu danab amu nug ahilah keeke nob amu uua, oo ii daye, uhuqa matom. Aria a oolahpa danab aun nug danab men doḍo matom, nuhignu oo okainab mauhku?" awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Awa a amu Simon nug Jesus nai maṭie doya, oḍepa awa aum. "Dahil dab makpa amu danab nug keeke nob okai uua, uhuqa meṭom ele, nug am anam dooku," awa aum. A amu Jesus eḍua amegpa aum. "Dab mak amu tutuku, na nob ena meme," awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug eḍua, ah neekiṭaṭa, Simon amegpa aum. "Na ah imu anidtem. Da na laut oopa nemi amu na le aon dona, da bael ii ihame amge ah imu nug ameg lebpa da bael ihaha, nug iki uđugpa opiom. <sup>45</sup> Na da ii ootuqilme amge da lag oopa neiyi, ah imu nug dig ma, da bael ootuqitāta daate. <sup>46</sup> Amu na da iḱil goden ii laaidme amge ah imu nug goden awa uđia, da bael laaidte. <sup>47</sup> Amunu da na amenpa aṭem. Nug hipunin kuḍum heum amu da aaku uhuqa medaṭem. Aḍinu? Nug dahilnu oo huanak mauhte. Amge danab nug hipunin nakok he, da hipunin nuhig uhuqen meṭai, nug dahilnu oo nakokib mauhte," awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ah amegpa aum. "Da hipunin nahip amu uhuqen medaṭem," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug ah amegpa nai anam a amu danab nug ele oh balalpa daapig ag aka aka nai maṭin apig. "Nug am danab aun, Nug hipunin uhuqa meṭak danabte?" <sup>50</sup> Anam aeg amge Jesus Nug baula ah amu amegpa aum. "Na ootpa genab doome amunu da hei, na eṇa daaṭem. Na maḍoḍ ele uke!" awa aum.

#### DANAB E HAḌAG DATA TAODOMNU NAI

**8** Haen laa dimpa Jesus Nug uka, ab okai ab nakok ele laalapa taliliata oiyaya, Kayaknu do maḍoḍnu Nai Ena amu mehuqa, danab ah ipuanatom. Nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Nug ele oiegeg <sup>2</sup> amu ah laala ag ele oh gopig. Anuka ah amu ag ena ii daapig. Laa am oḍe ele, laa am ouḍi nau ele amu Jesus Nug he, ena daapig. Laa, Magdala ted Maria, nug anuka ouḍi nau eblaih aḍit ele beḍupa daegeg Jesus lamaṭom. <sup>3</sup> Laa Joana, nug amu Herodes laug gumapig ele dilag okai onig Susa, nug wau. Amu Susana aria ah laala ele gopig. Ah amu ag ahilag keekēpa Jesus amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ehanapig.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug anam oiyeye, danab ah ameg naḍi ag uḍin, Jesus topa qag meeg amu danab ah ab okai ohnu ele uḍieg, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata inam maṭia aum. <sup>5</sup> "E epak danab nug e haḍag ebakunu aha, data uka oiyaya, e haḍag taodom. Nug taode ugeke, haḍag laala amu danab ib oitebpa nena qena niiegeg, danab ag tapaegeg, ai ag uḍin, haḍag amu lapig. <sup>6</sup> E haḍag laala ag wan men duqe ukak ele amupa nena qena bepig amge wan tepu iṭa amunu ag diḍilag bau dayak elele iṭtanu qaḍa eṭe bunapig. <sup>7</sup> Aria e haḍag laala ag wan muḍi qaun elepa nena qeeg, muḍi qaun ele ba, naḍi ma teguatom. <sup>8</sup> E haḍag laala ag wan enapa nena qena, ena bena, meulkad kuḍumnab opig. Wan handat, wan handat anam." Jesus Nug anam anana Nug ewa, "Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!" awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Aria dimpa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesusnu nai amu meu nuhig am aḍi amunu oḍ medapig. <sup>10</sup> Oḍ meṭaeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am Kayaknu do maḍoḍnu keeke diig loḱumak amu dooglagnu maṭom amunu ag dooteb amge danab laala ag nai, danab nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanadte, nai amupaib anidteb amunu Jesaia nai yom, nai amu elele medate. Nai am inam. 'Ag neegna amu ag diig tutuku ii anidteb. Ag nai daulagpa dooteb amu ag nai meu am tutuku ii dooteb,'" awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tuḍita aum. "Keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqaten, ipuanaten maṭimi amu, nuhig meu am inam. E haḍag amu Kayaknu nai. <sup>12</sup> Amu haḍag laala ibpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laala ag nai doopig amge dimpa Satan nug uđia, ag oolagpa noa he, Kayak nai iṭa meṭe. Satan nug nuhig dab makpa, 'Ag nai amu oolagpa genab doopeg, Kayak Nug ag eḍua diima,' anana heṭe. <sup>13</sup> Amu e haḍag laala men duqe ukakpa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, oolag gamalag ahehe, pahanab aoteb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am gaḱaḱag iṭa, haen tutuib daate amunu ded laa ahilag oopa genab doyak iṭa meḱunu ug laa be amu ag paha ahilag oopa genab doyak amu paḱateb. <sup>14</sup> Amu e haḍag laa wan muḍi qaun elepa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab amu ag nai dooteb

amge ag gona oiyegeg, wan imupa ug laala amu enub awaknu udat amu ameg qak kobol ele, keeke amu oh ag oolagpa he, Kayak nai iita ma, danab tutuku elelenab daakunu meu ii ote. <sup>15</sup> Amge e hadag wan enapa nena qepig ele amu, nai amu inam ipunigte. Danab laa ag nai doon, ag aona, oolagpa meeg, tutuku oolagpa ena dayeye, ag gagatag daanna amu ag meu oteb," awa aum.

#### DANAB AG LAM TAPID WAAPA II METEB

<sup>16</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai imu ele matiom. "Danab laa nug lam amota, tapid waapa o balal waapa ii mete. Iita, nug amota, balal atan me ewewe, danab ag lag amu oopa nona, ag amahlak anidteb. <sup>17</sup> Amubia gemu keeke laala lokumak daate amge dimpa miag atiglag. Keeke oh danab ag lokumpig daateb amu dimpa ag miag atipeg, danab oh anidkulag. <sup>18</sup> Ag nai dahil dooteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan dayeg! Am danab laa nug Kayak Nai adate ele amu, dimpa Kayak Nug baula ele tudita, nug medaku amge danab nug Kayak nai laa tutuku ii adada, nug, 'Da keeke matu adami,' awa ate amu geha Kayak Nug amu edua adidku," awa aum.

#### JESUS ANIG AMU AMAKUD ELE

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana dayeye amu Nug anig amakud ele anidkulag nu udipig amge danab kudum ag itun daapig amunu ag Jesus gumidna wakulag nu ib iita. <sup>20</sup> Ag ucin daaegeg, danab laala ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Na anin amapad ele ag na anidkulag nu ucin, dimitim daateb," aon apig. <sup>21</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Danab ah ag Kayaknu nai doon dim lamidteb ele, ag amu da anil, amalad ele," awa aum.

#### JESUS ULAH NADI AMEGPA A TO ETOM

<sup>22</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug ub laa atan te, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele teeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ig le ameg matahta, laih upa gokunig," awa aum. A amu gopig. <sup>23</sup> Ub ugeke amu Jesus Nug niiom. Niieye, ulah nadi laa laipun na, le amegpa he, le ite, ub oopa noa am bekonu he, ag mauhkulag nu hena, <sup>24</sup> nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag wana, Jesus mad etan apig. "Ipuunitak danab, ipunitak danab, ig mauhkunignu hetem!" aon apig. Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aha, ulah le kodkod qeum ele amu, Nug a amelahpa a anam hemayanu a amu ulah nug iita me, le ele to eta, manin dayom, le nug baula ii ugalom. <sup>25</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu adepa daate?" awa aum. Nug anam heum amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaie, ag dab mak kudum aona, ag aka aka matin apig. "Ulah le ele amu danab imu ahilahnu nai aum amu dim lamidpid amunu am atemun? Nug am aun?" aon apig.

#### JESUS OUDI NAU DANAB LAA BEDUPANU LAMITOM

<sup>26</sup> Dimpa ag el qena gona, laih Gerasa wanpa eedpig. Wan amuam Galelia le ihi laih daate. <sup>27</sup> Amu Jesus Nug

ubpanu aha, honap le ihipa no amu danab laa ab okai amupanu Nug gumita doum. Danab amu nug oudi nau kudum ele. Haen elab nug bam iita oiyyaya, laha ii daatom. Iita, nug matmatpa daatom. <sup>28</sup> Danab amu nug Jesus anta, ewawa, wanpa Jesus baegpa na qa, huanaknab ewa aum. "Jesus, na Kayak Atannab Beqa, na da atem heidkut hetem? Da na unuqidtem. Na da guitak aib medame," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Am Jesus Nug matu oudi nau nug danab uuidkunu aum amunu nug anam aum. Haen kudum oudi nau nug danab amu adede, danab ag nug gumanna, senpa qakan, baegpa adakunu keekapa ele qagtapig amge nug sen keeke amu oh pakua awe, oudi nau nug nug awa ade, laih atu tadakpa gotom. <sup>30</sup> Aria Jesus Nug od metom. "Na onin aun?" Awa a nug aum. "Da onil amu, 'Daup kudum,'" awa aum. Adinu? Oudi nau kudumnab nug oopa nona daapig. <sup>31</sup> Oudi nau ag Jesus amegpa, "Na aib ig lamigpe, Satan amu nuhikud daup daatebpa edut gomut," aon ii daye daye unuqidpig.

<sup>32</sup> Amu bo ameg nadi laa qauko nakok amupa e lanana daapig amunu oudi nau ag Jesus unuqidna apig. "Na hepe, ig bo umu oolagpa gotu!" aon apig. Aon aeg aaku Jesus Nug he gopig. <sup>33</sup> Oudi nau ag danab amu uuidna, ag gona bo oolagpa noeg amu bo ag oolna, huana gona, aben oola noakpa nona, le amegpa le lana mauhpig.

<sup>34</sup> Amu bo gumak danab ag keeke beum, amu anidna, ag oolna gona, ag keeke amunu ab okai pa amu nuhig wan taliliak ele amupa keeke adi anidpid amu aeg doopig. <sup>35</sup> Matieg doona amu danab ah ag keeke amu anidkulag nu Jesus gumidna gona, ag danab oudi nau uuidpid amu anidpid. Nug lamen taka, dab mak ena ele Jesus baegpa hedep na dayeye anidpid. Danab ah ag anam anidna, ag badapig. <sup>36</sup> Danab ag anidpid ele amu, ag Jesus Nug danab oudi nau ele amu he ena dayom, ag keeke amu ohnu madipig. <sup>37</sup> Matieg, laih Gerasa, apan danab oh ag Jesus uuaata gokunu unuqidpid. Adinu? Ag huan badapig. Aeg aaku Jesus Nug ub atan ta, Nug edua ukom.

<sup>38</sup> Danab oudi nau uuidpid ele nug Jesus ele gokulahnu ii daye daye od metom. Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug he, edua ugeke, amegpa aum. <sup>39</sup> "Na edun, na apanpa gona, Kayak keeke oh nahipa heum amu na mehuqel!" awa aum. A amu danab amu uqa, ab okai nuhigpa ta, danab ah oh amelagpa nuhigpa Jesus keeke oh heum amu mehuqom.

#### IKI DANAB ADEG AM AH JESUS LAMEN ADOM ELE

<sup>40</sup> Jesus Nug Galelia le ameg hego laihnu edua udi-eye, danab ah oh ag Nug udiom amunu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Ag oh Nug ameg mena daapig. <sup>41</sup> Jesus udieye amu danab laa onig Jairas, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag gumak danab laa, nug udia, Jesus noobpa dup noa, iki wan ye, Jesus Nug laugpa gokununab unuqidpid. <sup>42</sup> Adinu? Nug adeg laipu, mad 12 ele, nug mauhkunu heum. A amu Jesus Nug ugeke, danab ah kudumnab ag talilidna daaegeg gopig.

<sup>43</sup> Ukaegeg, ah laa ele apa dayom amu nug kalam qak ode mađ tuelp haen oh anidtom. Iiđa ii međom. Nug dokta gumađa uke babaiđegeg, nug men dođo nuhig iiđa meum amge nug edua ena ii dayom. <sup>44</sup> Aria ah amu nug Jesus dimugpa doa, epeg bahia, Jesusnu lamen daug nakok adom. Ade amu pahanab ode amu iiđa meum. <sup>45</sup> Iiđa me amu Jesus Nug dayaya, od meum. "Aun da adailom?" awa aum. Od me amu ag apig. "Da iiđa, da iiđa," aon apig. Aon aeg, Petrus nug aum. "Ihinig okai, danab ah ameg nađi talilidna daateb amunu adinu na, 'Aun da adailom?' aon atem?" awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. "Da dootem, laipu laa epegpa da adaele, gagatag laa uuiđa ukom," awa aum. <sup>47</sup> Aria ah amu nug doya, lokumkunu elele iiđa amunu nug bađa hahadađa, danab ah oh noolagpa Jesus baegpa gateg qaun wa, nug adinu epeg bahia Jesus ade, laipun ode nuhig iiđa meum ele amunu aum. <sup>48</sup> Amu Jesus Nug ah amu amegpa aum. "O adel, na ootpa genab doome amunu na edun ena daatem. Na mađod ele uke!" awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu mađiaya dayeye, danab laa nug iki danab Jarius, amu nug laugpanu nai awa uđia, Jairas amegpa aum. "Na aden mauhomde amunu na ipunitak danab imu aib uđat međame," awa aum. <sup>50</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nai amu doya, Nug Jairas amegpa aum. "Na aib badame. Iiđa, na ootpa genab doye! Na anam hepe amu na aden nug edua bau daaku," awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Aria Jesus Nug iki danab amu laugpa uka, Nug Petrus, Johannes, Jakobus, nid mameg anig ele aakuib diiate, Nug ele lag oopa nopig. Laa oh ag lag oopa nokulagnu aib aum. Nug lag oopa noa, Nug danab ah ag nid amunu oolag doye, mahinna, qanak ele henan daaegeg anata, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag aib gaapig! Nug ii mauhom, nug niite," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam a amu ag imidpig. Adinu? Ag doopig, nid ahin nug mauhom. <sup>54</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Jesus Nug ag lamařowa, Nug nid ahin amu epegpa ada aum. "Nid ahin, na ahe!" awa aum. <sup>55</sup> Amu nid ahin amu nuhig ouđi edua uđie, laipun bau edua ahom. Ahe, Jesus Nug ag e medapeg lakunu amelagpa aum. <sup>56</sup> Nid ahin mameg anig ele a anam anidya, a ođiaya, dab mak kudumnab aopid amu Jesus Nug gagatag amelahpa aum. "A keeke imunu danab laa amegpa aib apid," awa aum.

#### JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB 12 UDAT MAĐOM

**9** Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab tuelp onilagpa e uđieg, Nug ag ouđi nau lamadnana, ode diigdi-ignu ele hepeg ena daaglagnu gagatag mađom. <sup>2</sup> Nug he, ag gokulagnu daaegeg, amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, Kayaknu do mađodnu nai mehuqnana, danab ode ele hepeg ena dayeg!" awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuđiđa amelagpa aum. "Ag oiyaknu keeke, hořat, bařam, e, men dođo ele, aon aib oipig. Aria ag lamen adit ele aib aon gopig. <sup>4</sup> Ag lag laapa tena amu agupaib daanna, apa uđat malona aria ahan ukeg!" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuđiđa aum. "Ge danab ag diidna laulagpa ii maadpeg amu ag ab

amu uun gonana, ab amupan danab ag ehed hepig dooglagnu ag gapud baelag gadapanu qeqalpeg neeb, ag ab amu uun ukeg!" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag ahan, ab ab gona, Nai Ena amu mehuqnana, ode danab atu ohpanu ele heeg, ena daapig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria, Herodes Antipas nug Galelia wan guma dayeye, Jesus Nug uđat heehe, Herodes Antipas nug uđat okam oh heum amunu doya, nug dab mak kudum awom. Adinu? Danab laala ag, "Herodes nug Layatak Johannes baag otadom amge Layatak Johannes nug edua hibaiđa oite," aegeg doyom. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam aegeg am laala ag, "Nug am Elias, edua hibaitom," aegeg, laala ag, "Nug propet anukanu laa edua hibaitom," aon apig. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam aeg am Herodes anam doya, nug aum. "Genab da Layatak Johannes baag otadmi amge danab umu Nug am aun, ag nuhignu nai amu unam ateb?" awa aum. Awa anana nug Jesus anidkunu heum.

#### JESUS DANAB 5000 E MAĐOM

<sup>10</sup> Aria ded laa Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag edun uđin, Jesus amegpa, ag gona keeke oh hepig amunu aeg doya, Nug aha omalate, ab laa Betsaida, amupa aka gopig. <sup>11</sup> Ukaeg dimpa, danab ah ameg nađi ag amu doon, ag dim lamidna gona, gumidna waeg, Jesus Nug ag uđipig amunu gamag ahe, Nug Kayaknu do mađodnu nai amelagpa mehuqaqa, ode danab amu he ena daapig.

<sup>12</sup> Ded amu tueb, aam noono, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp ag Jesus gumidna dona apig. "Na ape, danab ah ag ab ab gona, danab laulagpa ele gona, ag e aon lawona niiglag. Adinu? Aben ig daatem imupa amu danab ag ii daateb," aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Aon apig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag e madapeg laig!" awa aum. A amu ag apig. "Ig e kudum iiđa. Bret kunum tanig ele, kakai adit eleib daate. Am na oot atem daate? Ig gota, danab ah ameg imu oh dilag e daden mekunigte?" aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag ele apa daapig amu 5000 anam. Ag anam aeg amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. "Ag danab ah hepeg, ameg laipu laipu eb qak anen anen pipti keeke, anam dayeg!" awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Amu Jesus aum bia ipunitak awak danab ag anam heegeg, danab ah ag daapig. <sup>16</sup> Daaegeg, Jesus Nug bret tanig ele, kakai adit amu ele diia ada, hab atan neekaka unuqitom. Unuqitowa, pane ne, ipunitak awak danab ag aon panin, danab ah mařaglagnu mate, ag panieg ukom. <sup>17</sup> Ag oh e amu laeg, oolag ditie, e big dayom amu ipunitak awak danab ag aona, kaleg tuelp inaeg am beum.

#### PETRUS NUG JESUS AM KRISTUS MIAG ATIA AUM

<sup>18</sup> Ded laa Jesus Nug nuka unuqitata dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag gumidna ukaeg, nug od mađa aum. "Danab ag dahilnu amu adi ateb?" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> A amu ag apig. "Laa ag nahipnu, 'Layatak Johannes,' ateb

amge laa ag, 'Nug am Elias,' aṭeb. Aria laa ag nahipnu, 'Nug am Kayaknu propet anuḵanu laa eḍua hibaiṭom,' aon aṭeb," apig. <sup>20</sup> Nuhig ipuniṭak awak danab ag anam aeg amu Jesus eḍua ag oḍ maṭom. "Anam aaku amge ag aḵa amu dahilnu aḍi aon aṭeb?" awa aum. A amu Petrus nug aum. "Na amu Kristus, Kayak Nug na tituaniṭom. Kayak Nug na Israel ehanadḵutnu aum!" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Petrus nug anam a amu Jesus Nug ag danab laa amelagpa nai amu maṭimnanu ḍo gagaṭag meum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai amu tuḍiṭa aum. "Danab Beḵalag da, geha dimpa Juda iḵi danab, mana meṭak danab oḵai amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele ag da di meḍan, guitak meḍan, iupeg mauhḵul amge dimpa ded ewampa Kayak heeb, ḍa eḍuen hipaidḵul," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Anam anana amu Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṭak awak danab oh amelagpa aum. "Laa nug ḍa dim lamidḵunu oo dayeb amu nug nuhig dab mak dim lamidḵunu dab ii mema, nug nuhig ad emaitak ded oh mawa, da dim lamidḍa! <sup>24</sup> Aria danab laa nug wanpanu bau daḵunu dab mak anuqak aote amu nug bauḵlel hanhannu ii aoma amge laa nug dahilnu anuqak doote, nug wanpan bau dayak amunu anuqak ii doote amu, nug am bauḵlel hanhannu aoku. <sup>25</sup> Danab nug wanpanu keeke oh aote amge nug bau dayak hanhannu ii aote amu keeke amu nug aṭem ehanidḵu? Kayak Nug danab amu di medaḵu amu nuhig keeke am aṭem ehanidḵu? <sup>26</sup> Amu danab nug dahilnu am dahil nainu ele uḍa neeb amu dimpa da dahil gagaṭag, Kayaknu gagaṭag amu nuhiḵud engel dilag gagaṭag elepa eḍue uḍiḵul, haen amupa danab amunu da ele uḍal neku," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tuḍiṭa aum. "Da genab aṭem, danab laala gemu ipa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag paha ii mauhmana. Iiṭa. Tatam ag Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ amu dig ma beeb anidna, mauhḵulag," awa aum.

### JESUS BEḌU EḌUOM

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu maṭie, dimpa ded eblaih ewam keeke anam uue amu Jesus Nug unuqidḵunu, Petrus, Johanes amu Jakobus ele omalaṭe, qaukopa tepig. <sup>29</sup> Tena unuqitaṭa dayeye amu Nug iḍu eḍuom. Nuhig lamen amu eḍua, haḵabnab diṭiag apinak bia dayom. <sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam dayeye, danab aḍit laa, Moses Elias ele, a tulai doeh, Nug ele nai madipig. <sup>31</sup> Danab aḍit a Kayaknu amahlak ele beeh, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa Kayak uḍat meṭom amu hewowa, wan imu uua goḵu amunu nai madipig. <sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug Moses Elias ele nai maṭiegeg am Petrus nug laikuḍ ele ag amelag ug meṭe, niiglagnu hepig amge ag niin autna ii aopig. Iiṭa. Ag anam daaeg uḵe, amelag eḍua obate, ag Jesus binag oḵai ele, amu danab aḍit a Jesus ele hipaidna daaeg, am anadpig. <sup>33</sup> Moses Elias ele a Jesus uuiṭeh, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Ipuniṭak danab, ig aben imupa daagnignu am enanag amunu na ape, ig peh ewam buugnig, nahip laipu, Mosesnu laipu, Eliasnu laipu ele," awa aum. Petrus nug nai amu diig tutuḵu ii doyaya, nug nai aum.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anam aawo amu lombig laa tonate, ag badapig. <sup>35</sup> Badaegeg, lombig opanu baag laa inam a doopig. "Imu am nid dahil, da nuhignu ool huanak mauhte. Ag nuhig nai doyeg!" awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Baag anam a doyona amu ag Jesus nuḵa dayeye anidna, ag aḵa aḵa dab mepig. Ag keeke anidpig amu ag amunu danab laala amelagpa haen amupa ii apig.

### JESUS NID LAA BEḌUPANU OUḌI NAU LAMITOM

<sup>37</sup> Amu ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa ag qaukopenu noeg, danab ah ameg naḍi ag uḍin Jesus uḍa tepig. <sup>38</sup> Amu danab ah ameg naḍi amu oolagpa danab laa nug ewa aum. "Ipuniṭak danab, da na unuqidtem. Dahil nid imu ante, da nid dahil laipu iikuib, <sup>39</sup> amu ouḍi nau laa nug haen kuḍumnab aḍede, ehed eewo, ouḍi nau nug he, huana hahadeḍe, hipaḍu neene, ouḍi nau nug he, beḍu nauha auta awe amu paha ii uuidte. <sup>40</sup> Am da nahipad ipuniṭak awak danab ag ouḍi nau lamidḵulagnu unuqadmi amge ag elele iṭa!" awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Anam a amu Jesus oḍepa awa aum. "Ag oolagpa genab doyak iṭa. Ag nai genab amu kobol tutuḵu ele ii heṭeb. Da ag ele haen elab daamut amge ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu da ool ug ele. Ag haen ganeb ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag? Na nid nahip omalna do!" awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Nug anam a amu nug nid amu awa, Jesus topa doodo, ouḍi nau am nid buḍie, na qa, wanpa hahadom. Nug anam heum amge Jesus Nug ouḍi nau amegpa, "Na uḵe!" awa a, nid ena daye, awa eḍua, mameg meṭom. <sup>43</sup> Jesus Nug anam he, danab ah ag Kayaknu gagaṭag anidna amu ag oṭaipig. Ag keeke oh heum amunu dab mak kuḍum aoeg, Jesus Nug nuhiḵud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. <sup>44</sup> "Ag nai imu daulagpa tutuḵunab doyeg! Dimpa haen elab iṭa, laa ag Danab Beḵalag da, ag da awidna, danab epelagpa meḵulag," awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag nai amu ii doopig, nai amunu diig am ag oolagpa loḵumak dayom amunu ag tutuḵu ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag nai amunu Jesus oḍ meṭaglagnu badapig.

### KAYAKNU ḌO MAḌOḌ OOPA AMU AUN NUG AM OḴAI

<sup>46</sup> Am haen laa ipuniṭak awak danab ag oolagpa aun nug oḵai daate, dab mak amu be, ag amunu aeg ona aeg doum. <sup>47</sup> Amu Jesus Nug dab mak amu ag oolagpa dayeye doyom amunu Nug nid nakok laa awa do, Nug guguiṭa heqo laih me, hipaidya daaiya, <sup>48</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab nug ḍa onilnu nid nakok imu oo meṭa humidte amu nug da oo meḍa, humidte. Danab nug da oo meḍa humidte amu nug Laa, Nug he da uḍimi ele amu, Nug oo meṭa humidte. Ag oh oolagpanu danab nug nakoknab daate amu nug amu anuqak," awa aum.

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Johanes nug aum. "Ipuniṭak danab, ig danab laa nug am na oninpa ouḍi nau lamaṭe anidmut amge nug am ig dim lamiḵe ii oiṭem amunu ig nug ouḍi nau lamadmanu ḍo memut," awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum.

"Aun nug am ahilag keked iita, nug am ag lailag amunu ag nuhig udat amu aib okulpig," awa aum.

### SAMARIA DANAB LAA AG JESUS AWAK UUPIG

<sup>51</sup> Amu Jesus Nug edua Mameg topa gokunu haen miag do doya, Nug Jerusalem gokunu dab mak gagaṭag awom. <sup>52</sup> Dab mak amu awom amunu Nug danab laala he, ag nai aon, anuqna gona, ag Samaria dilag ab laapa tena, apa ag nuhig keeke bapaidkuglagu hepig. <sup>53</sup> Amge danab ab amupanu ag Jesus Nug ag laulagpa daakunu amu uupig. Adinu? Ag doopig, Nug Jerusalem tekunu gagaṭag dab meum. <sup>54</sup> Ag anam heeg, ipunitak awak danab adit, Jakobus Johanes ele, a anam anidya a apid. "Nadi, i apud hab atannu ab adu na, danab amu ewadkunu oot daatete?" aoya apid. <sup>55</sup> Anam apid amge Jesus Nug edua, a daulah batom. <sup>56</sup> Daulah bate amu ag ahan, ab laapa gopig.

### DANAB NUG JESUS DIM LAMIDKUNU NAI

<sup>57</sup> Ag gona ibpa ukageg, danab laa Jesus amegpa aum. "Na adep adep gokut amu da na dim lamidkul," awa aum. <sup>58</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Dod laa onig poks, biun bia, ag wan odepa niiaknu aben ele, ai ag ele ted ele amge Danab Bekalag da amu da niiaknu aben laa iita," awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Anam anana, Nug danab laa amegpa aum. "Na dona, da dim lamide," awa aum amge danab amu nug aum. "Nadi na ape, da tatam uken, mama boomoya, da eduen na dim lamidkul," awa aum. <sup>60</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug odepa awa aum. "Uupe! Mauhak adi, ag dahil udat haknu dab ii meteb ele amu, ag mauhak lailkad boomadkulag amge na gona, Kayaknu do madodnu nai mehuqe!" awa aum. <sup>61</sup> Anam a amu danab laa nug aum. "O Nadi, da na dim lamidkul amge na ape, da tatam gopi, baeladpa ele sigan mewota, da eduen dim lamidkul," awa aum. <sup>62</sup> Nug anam aum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Aun nug dahilnu oo adit ele amu nug Kayaknu do madod oopa daakunu ele iita."

### JESUS DANAB 72 MISIN UDATNU MAAṬE GOPIG

**10** Amu dimpa Nadi Nug danab 72 laa, ag adit adit anuqna, ab okai nakok ele ohpa, Nug gokunu dab meum ele, amupa gopeg, dimpa Nug nukā ele amupa dim lamaṭa gokunu otiaṭom. <sup>2</sup> Nug otiaṭa, Nug amelagpa aum. "Danab ah kudumnab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, ag am datanu e bia. E amu oh odua malom amge udat danab kudum iita amunu ag dad Mameg unuqidpeg, nug udat danab baula maateb gona, e meu akan qag mekulag," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Ag aakude ukag! Da ag maati, ag sipsip nakud wolp oolagpa goteb bia goteb. <sup>4</sup> Ag men doḡo inaknu hogot amu batam, baelag gaḡa ele amu aib aopig. Ag gonana, dab mak laa aona, udat imu aib uupig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu ag lag laa oopa nona aria ag tatam inam akulag. 'Danab ah lag imupanu ag oolag madod ele daaglagnu oonig daate,' aon aig! <sup>6</sup> Amu danab laa oo

madod ele lag amupa dayeb amu aria nug nai amu doya gamag ahebeb awa humadku. Amge danab laa nug anam ele iita amu aria nug nai amu doya ii humadma. <sup>7</sup> Ag lag laipu humadpig ele, amupaib daanna, lanaknu keeke, e le ele madapeg laig! Adinu? Udat danab nug nuhig udatnu, nob aaku aote. Ag lag laala ohpa aib daapig. <sup>8</sup> Am ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, ag diadna, laulagpa gona, e panin madapeg amu ag laig! <sup>9</sup> Ab amupan ode danab amu ag hepeg, ena daapeg, ag amelagpa, 'Kayaknu do madod ahilagpa miag doum,' aon aig! <sup>10</sup> Amge ag gona, ab okai laapa nopeg, apanu danab ag diadna laulagpa ii gopeg amu ag gona, ab okai amunu ibpa daanna <sup>11</sup> ag inam aon aeg! 'Ahilag abnu gapud, ig baenigpa teum daate amu, ag ehed hepig amu ipuanadkunignu, ig gapud amu iiku opiut nete amge ag imu dab mena autna aweg! Kayaknu do madod miag doum!' aon aig! <sup>12</sup> Anam aaku amu da ag amelagpa atem. Wan haen maleb, ab amu nug Sodom nob awom amu editak aoku," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> "O gadon Korasin, o gadon Betsaida ele! Da ahilah danab oolagpa oiye, kobol diigdiig danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu danab laa nug Taia Saidon ele, danab apa daateb ag am iita adi danab amu, nug danab amu ahilagpa kobol amubia helo amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ag anukanab lamen nau hedig ag ele takan, uhuḡpa daanna, ag oolag edulo. <sup>14</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa atem, epediak haenpa amu Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah, ag ug aoglag amge ag danab ah ag Korasin Betsaida ele daateb amu, ag amu dilag ug editak, ug okainab aoglag. <sup>15</sup> Amu Kapenaum na onin okai, laa oh edatak, aokut-te? Iita! Geha na padal mekut," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab nug ahilag nai doote amu nug dahil nai doote. Am danab nug ag di madate amu nug da di medate. Danab nug da di medate, nug laa Nug he, da uḡimi ele amu Nug di medte," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Dimpa danab 72 ag gamalag huan ahehe, edun uḡin apig. "Nadi, ig na onin diiutut, ouḡi nau ag ihinig nai dim lamidpig," aon apig. <sup>18</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Satan nug amemdi bia hab atannu na qeeqe anidmi. <sup>19</sup> Amu doyeg! Da ag gagaṭag matai, ag mat, apiap ele tapadna, kekednu gagaṭag amu oh edadkulagnu elele daateb. Keeke laipu laa heeb, ag ii nauhmana. <sup>20</sup> Amge ouḡi nau ag nai ahilag dim lamidteb, amunu ag oolag aib gamag ahom! Iita. Kayak Nug ag onilag hab atan yom amunu ag gamalag ahad!" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Haen amupa Kayak Ouḡi Nug he, Jesus oo gamag ahe, Nug aum. "O Mame, na hab wan ele dilah Okai daatem amu, na danab dab mak ele, doyak danab ele, na amu dilagpa keeke imu lokumna, nid naunau ipuanadme amunu da na onin humatem. Yo Mame, na nahip dab makpa amu nahip doyakpa ele heme," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai baula tudita aum. "Da Mamel Nug keeke oh da epelpa meum. Amu danab laipu laa nug Kayak Beḡa ii doote, Kayak Nug nukāib doote. Am danab laipu laa nug da



Mamel ele ii doote. Nug Beḡa daib Nug dooṭem amu danab, da ag da Mamel ipuanadṭem ele, ag da Mamel dooṭeb," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Ariā Jesus Nug nai amu oh maṭia mala, Nug edua, ipuniṭak awak danab aakuiḡ amelagpa aum. "Ag enanāḡ daaṭeb. Ag itiaṭak aopig daaṭeb. Aḡinu? Ag da amu dahil hak amu dahil nai ele iiku anidṭeb. <sup>24</sup> Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Anuḡa propet kuḡum, king ele ag keeke gemu ag anidṭeb amu anidḡulagṡu oolag dayom amge ag ii anidpig. Amu nai gemu ag dooṭeb amu ag dooglagṡu oolag dayom amge ag ii doopig," awa aum.

#### SAMARIA TED NUG JUDA DANAB LAANU OO DOY- OMNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Aria deḡ laa ḡo doyak danab laipu laa aha, nug Jesus ehed ab anidḡunu oḡ ma aum. "Ipuniṭak danab, da aṭem hein bauklel hanhan ena dayakṡu aokul?" awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Dopa, nai yak amunu aḡi daaṭe? Na apa aḡi eb qeṭem?" awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Jesus anam a, Nug oḡepa awa aum. "Naḡi Nug am Kayak nahip amunu na nuhigṡu oot mauhaḡ! Na ootpa, na ouḡinpa, nahip ḡagaṭag ohpa amu nahip dab mak ohpa ele anam he! Amu laa amu na naḡa nahipṡu oot mauhte, amubia nahip mudipanu dilag ele oot mauhaḡ!" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na tutuḡu ame, na anam henana, na bauklel hanhannu aokut," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam aum amge ḡo doyak danab nug nuḡa onig ena daaḡunu ha, nug Jesus oḡ meṭa aum. "Am dahil mudipan danab am aun?" awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Awa a aria Jesus Nug oḡepa awa aum. "Danab laa Jerusalemnu aha, nug Jeriko ḡoḡunu noum. Noono, yab danab ag nug ibpa anidna, ag nuhig keeke amu oh aḡidna, ag nug ehed maḡuḡpig. Ag maḡuḡeg, ibpa anam mauḡkunu ha niieye, ag ḡopig. <sup>31</sup> Haen amupa Juda dilag mana meṭak danab laa nug ele ḡoḡunu ib amu noum. Am nug danab amu andaṭa, nug qe eḡiṭa, ib daug aida, wana uḡom. <sup>32</sup> Ugeḡe, Lewi buḡupanu laa ele nug ib amuib dim lamiaṭa uḡa, nug danab amu andaṭa, qe eḡiṭa, ib daug aida, wana uḡom. <sup>33</sup> Amge Samaria danab laa, Samaria Israel ele ag layam ena iiaṭa amu, nug ib amupa uḡia, danab amu gumiṭa doa, danab amu anṭa, nug oo doyom. <sup>34</sup> Nug oo doye, gumiṭa wana, nug ḡoḡen wain ele awa ḡoḡaḡe, danab amu ihiudpa no, itom. Itowa nug danab amu huma awa, nuhig donki aṭan ma, awa uḡa, ḡo lag amupa ma nug gumom. <sup>35</sup> Gume uḡe, deḡ amu uue, wagḡe, deḡ amupa nug men doḡo deḡ aḡitnu uḡatnu nob, 10 kina bia awa, ḡo lag mameḡ amu medaṭa, amegpa aum. "Na men doḡo imupa danab imu dab meṭaṡn autna awe! Na danab imu ehanidpe, men doḡo imu iiaṭa meeb, nug ena daaḡunu, na keeke laa men doḡo nahipa daden meḡut dayeb amu aria dimpa da eḡue uḡien amu nob na medaḡul," awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug edua danab tatam nug amunu oḡ meṭom ele amu, nug oḡ meṭa aum. "Nahip dab mak amu aṭem daaṭe? Danab ewam amu oolagpa aun nug danab yab danab maḡuḡpig ele amu, nuhig mudipan bia heum?" awa oḡ meṭom. <sup>37</sup> Anam a amu

ḡonu doyak danab nug aum. "Danab nug oo gai iiaṭa doya ehanitom ele, amu," awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na ḡona amu na ele anam he!" awa aum.

#### MATA MARIA ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug nuhiḡud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag ḡonana amu Nug ab nakok laapa no, ah laa onig Mata, nug omalaṭa, laugpa uḡom. <sup>39</sup> Mata nug maḡeg amu onig Maria. Jesus Nug laḡa te amu Maria nug Naḡi guṡiaṭa doa, baegpa heḡep na dayaya, Jesus nai maṭiom ele amu, nug doyom. <sup>40</sup> Amge Mata nug e hak uḡatib ha, hik qe, dab mak nuhig ib piḡe piḡe dayom amunu Mata nug Jesus guṡiaṭa wana aum. "Naḡi, da maḡel nug da ii ehanidṭe, da daḡaib e hak uḡat heṭem. Na amunu dab iite meṭem? Na amegpa ape doa, da ehanidaḡ!" awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Amge Naḡi Nug oḡepa awa aum. "Mata, Mata, na dab mak kuḡum ootpa dayeye, na keeke kuḡumnu oṭaitem <sup>42</sup> amge keeke laipuḡib am oḡai daaṭe am Maria nug keeke ena amu tituanom. Keeke ena nuhig amu ig aḡidta ii aomta," awa aum.

#### UNUQITAKNU KOBOL

**11** Haen laa Jesus Nug aben laapa unuqitaṭa dayom. Unuqitaṭa male, dimpa nuhig ipuniṭak awak danab laa amegpa aum. "Naḡi, Layataḡ Johannes nug anuḡa nuhiḡud ipuniṭak awak danab ipuanatom bia, na ig unuqidḡunigṡu ipuniḡe!" awa aum. <sup>2</sup> A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Ag unuqidna amu inam aig! Mame, na hepe, danab oh ag na onin, nug onilag laa oh eḡadṭe doon, aṭannab human dab menan oiyeḡ! Na hepe, ḡo maḡoḡ nahip wan imupa dayad! <sup>3</sup> Ig e meḡtem ele amu gemunu ele meḡe! <sup>4</sup> Laa hipunin meḡṭeb, ig uhuḡta madaṭem amubia na hipunin ihinig uhuḡna meḡe! Na ipun ena, ig nau heḡunigṡu eeḡak iiaṭa omaigpe gotu!"

<sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug baula ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpanu laa nug tuḡan tugmag uḡa, layag amegpa, 'Lai, da layal laa oiya oiya uḡia, da guṡiaṭa be, da e laa nug medaḡulnu amu iiaṭa amunu na bret kunum ewam meḡe!' awa aḡu dayeb <sup>7</sup> amu nug layag, nug lag oopa daaṭe amu, nug oḡepa awa, inam aḡutai. 'Na da uḡat aib meḡame. Od manak, nid naunau dahilad da ele abenpa niitem. Da ahe na keeke medaḡulnu amu elele iiaṭa,' awa aḡu.

<sup>8</sup> Anam aḡu amu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Lag mameḡ nug danab amu layag, nug amu dab ma aha, keeke ii medaḡutai amge nug layag dimitim dayaya, tapada, ge iiaṭa eeb, bahi yeeb, nug aha, nug keeke oh iiaṭanu aum amu medaḡu.

<sup>9</sup> Anam daaḡu amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ag keeke madaku. Ag keeke maṭina amu anidḡulag. Ag od qeqalpeg, Kayak Nug ahilag od matulḡu. <sup>10</sup> Danab nug Kayak unuqidṭe amu nug aote. Danab nug keeke madiṭe amu nug anidṭe. Danab nug od qeqalṭe amu Kayak Nug od matulṭe.

<sup>11</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa beka nug mameg kakai laa medakunu od meteb amu mameg nug mat nau laa awa medakute? Iita! <sup>12</sup> Aria nid nug mameg matuk opa medakunu od meteb amu mameg nug api-ap awa medakute? Iita! <sup>13</sup> Anam amunu ag danab nau ag keeke ena ag nid ahilkad madaṭeb amunu ig tutuku doognig, ig Mamenig, hab aṭan daaṭe, Nug danab ag Nug unuqidpeg amu Nug nuhig Ouḍi ag madaḵu," awa aum.

### JESUS BELSEBUB ONIGPA UDAT HETE APIG

<sup>14</sup> Aria haen laa Jesus Nug oḍetup danab laa, ouḍi nau laa nug he, danab amu nug oḍetup dayom amu, Jesus Nug danab amu anṭa, Nug ouḍi nau lamite uke, aria danab ode opate, nai maṭie, danab ah ag amu anidna, oṭaina, dab mak kuḍum aopig. <sup>15</sup> Amge danab laala ag apig. "Nug Belsebub, ouḍi nau ikilag ele amu, nuhig gagaṭagpa ouḍi nau lamadte," aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab laala ag Jesus aḍaglagnu ib anidkulagnu, ag henana, ag Nug hab aṭannu eponak keeke, danab haknu elele iita, amu laa heeb anidkulagnu apig <sup>17</sup> amge Nug ahilag dab mak oh doya, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Amu wan laipupan danab ag ahan, opatna, ameg aḍit bena, nug qekulag amu wan amu nug elele iita, gagaṭag ii daama. Laa ele, ab iki laipupanu ag opatna, nug qekulag amu ab iki amu nug na qeku. <sup>18</sup> Amubia Satannu daup ag opatna, ameg aḍit bena, aka aka nug qeteb amu Satannu ḍo amu aṭem ha gagaṭag daaku? Ag dahilnu aṭeb. 'Nug ouḍi lamadte amu, Nug Belsebub gagaṭagpa hete,' aon aṭeb. <sup>19</sup> Da genab Belsebub gagaṭagpa ouḍi nau lamadtem dayeb amu, ag Juda, ag bekalḵad laala ag udat imu ele heteḅ amu, ag ele anamib amge amu oh iita amunu ag bekalḵad, ag epeḍiadpeg, ag Juda ag ehed hak ahilag miag atiku. <sup>20</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide, da ouḍi nau lamadtem dayeb amu ag doyeg, Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ aaku ahilagpa uḍiom," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tuḍita aum. "Amu danab gagaṭag laa nug ban aeg ele keeke aḍa, nug laug guma gagaṭag dayeb amu aria nuhig keeke oh amu ena daaku. <sup>22</sup> Amge danab gagaṭagnab laa, nug danab amu eḍitaḵ, nug uḍieb, a nug qeya, aria nug keeke oh, ban qep elab ehanitom, amu aḍita awa, nug keeke oh pania, danab laa madaḵu. <sup>23</sup> Danab nug da ele layam iita amu nug dahil keked. Danab laa nug da ele udat laipu ii heteḅ amu nug Satan ehanidte.

<sup>24</sup> Haen ouḍi nau laa nug danab laa uuidte amu nug uka, atu tadakpa nug aben laa anṭa, hik awa daakunu oite. Oiya oiya, nuhig dayaknu aben ena laa ii anidte dayeb amu nug aṭe. 'Da eḍuen, anuka daamipa uken daakul,' awa aṭe. <sup>25</sup> Anana amu nug uka, tataḡ dayom amupa ta, lag amu oo tatak, bala mak ele anṭa, <sup>26</sup> aaku nug eḍua uka, ouḍi nau eblaih aḍit laa ele, ag ahilag gagaṭag, kobol nau hekulagnu am nug eḍitaḵ ele, nug amu diie, nug ele uḍiteḅ. Uḍin, ag lag amu oopa nona daaṭeb. Noeg amu danab amu nug anuka nau dayom amu gemu nug naunab daaṭe," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiom am haen amupa danab ah ameg naḍi daeeg, ag oolagpanu ah laa ewa aum. "Ah na menuita, nug na huh meṭom ele amu, nuhignu am ena," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. "Anam iita! Danab ag Kayak nai doon dim lamidteḅ ele amu, ahilagnu am ena," awa aum.

### DANAB LAA AG EPONAK KEEKE ANIDKULAGNU APIG

<sup>29</sup> Danab ah kuḍum ag uḍin qag meegeḅ, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Danab ah haen gemu imunu ag danab ah nau. Ag eponak keeke danab heḵunu elele iita laa anidkulagnu aṭeb amge da laa ii hepa. Propet Jona nuhigpa aḍi beum aakuib ag ipuanadkul. <sup>30</sup> Jona nug Niniwe dilag eponak keeke dayom amubia amu da gemu imun danab ah dilag eponak keeke daakul. <sup>31</sup> Am dimpa haen Kayak Nug danab ah epeḍiadku, haen amupa wan laapan ah okai, wan amuam yau uḍitepanu daaṭe, nug aha, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiku. Aḍinu? Nug wan batakpanu amge nug Solomonu doyak ena amu nug dookunu Solomon gumita uḍiom amge gemu laa Solomon eḍitaḵ am iiku daaṭe. <sup>32</sup> Haen Kayak Nug danab ah epeḍiadku amu Niniwe danab ah ag ahan, danab ah haen gemunu dilag ehed hak amu miag atiglag. Aḍinu? Niniwe danab ag Kayak nai Jona oḍepa doona, ag oolag eḍuom amge gemu laa Jona eḍitaḵ am iiku daaṭe," awa aum.

### BEDUNU AMAHLAK

<sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai baula tuḍita aum. "Am danab ag lam amotna ii loḵumteḅ. Ag lag hedḵud, ode amupa ii inaṭeb o tapiḍ okai waapa ii meṭeb. Iita. Ag balal aṭan meeg, danab ag oopa nonana, amahlak anidteḅ. <sup>34</sup> Na amen amu na beḍun laih laih oh amahlak madaṭe. Na amen nug ena dayeb amu na beḍun laih laih laa oh amu amahlak ele daaglag amge na amen am nau dayeb amu na beḍun laih laih laa oh amu gatatu manak oopa daaglag. <sup>35</sup> Amunu na Kayak keekenu dab meḵutnu elele iita daamnanu amu na dab me! <sup>36</sup> Am na beḍun oh amahlak ele dayeb, na beḍun laih laa gatatu iita amu aria na beḍun laih oh ag amahlak ele. Amuam lamnu amahlak amahalidte amubia," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG DANAB LAALANU GADONNAB AUM

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭia male, ḍo gumak danab-Parasia laa nug laugpa e lakulagnu onigpa e, Jesus Nug uka, laḵa ta, Nug balalpa dayom. <sup>38</sup> Dayom amge ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu nug Jesus tatam ahilag ḍo aṭe, kobol amupa Nug epeg ii ihowa e laum amu anṭa, Nug dab mak kuḍum awom. <sup>39</sup> Anam heum amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Ag ḍo gumak danab-Parasia ag tapiḍ hai goḵoḍ ele beḍu dimitim amuib ihateḅ. Amubia ag danab noolagpa ena bia oiteḅ amge ag oolagpa amu yab awak, ehed hak laa ohnu ele am am bak. <sup>40</sup> Ag am dab mak ena iita ele. Kayak keeke heum amu dimitimnuib ii heum, oopa ele heum

<sup>41</sup> amunu ag danab dadek ehanadpeg, ii nauhppeg, ag oolag opia awak ele daaku.

<sup>42</sup> Amge o gadon do gumak danab-Parasia ag dab meig! Ag qanai, lumbu am keh laa oh ag opateg, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ag laipu Kayak medateb amge ag danab kobol tutukupa epediaknu kobol, Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ele amu ag edatpig. Ag kobol amu anam henana, laala ele ii uadlob amuib am tutuku.

<sup>43</sup> O gadon do gumak danab-Parasia, ag dab meig! Ag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah noolagpa anuqak daaglagnu amu qag mak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu amunuib heteb. <sup>44</sup> O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag amu matmat wan oopa lokumak dayeye, danab ii doonna, qadepa oiteb amubia daateb," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu donu doyak danab laa nug odepaa awa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na nai ame amu na nai gagatagpa ig ele yaaigtem," awa aum. <sup>46</sup> A amu Jesus Nug aum. "O gadon ag donu doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag keeke ug ele danab ah qadelagpa meegeg, ag maoglagnu udat okai heteb amge ag aka amu ag epelag do do laa ug amu maoglagnu nakok ii meeg ote.

<sup>47</sup> O gadon, ag dab meig! Ag alalkad amu anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig amge gemu ag ahilag matmat amu ag bala medteb. <sup>48</sup> Ag kobol amupa ag alalkad anuka hepig, ag amunu oolag ena dayeye, ag danab ipuanadteb. Ag alalkad ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhpig. Ag gemu daateb amu, ag alalkad bia, ag ele oolag ena iita amunu ag ahilag udat tudidna, matmat ahilag bala medteb. <sup>49</sup> Amu Kayak nuhig doyak enapa amunu Nug matu aum. "Da am dahil totol danab am propet ele maadpi, ahilagpa gopeg, ag danab amu laala lamadkulag amu ag laala aqapeg mauhkulag!" awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Anuka ag Kayaknu propet aqaeg mauhegeg udie, gemu ele aqaeg mauhtebe amu danab ah haen geha imunu ag hipunin amu ohnu ug anidkulag. <sup>51</sup> Amu dig mak Abel mauhe udie, Sakarias batak, ag nug qadab, lag gun ele gamagpa heeg mauhom ele amu, hipunin amu oh danab ah haen geha imunu ag qadelagpa daaku. Ao, da ag amelagpa atem. Hipunin nu nob nau amu oh danab ah haen gemu daateb amu qadelagpa beku.

<sup>52</sup> O gadon, ag donu doyak danab, ag dab meig! Ag doyak awaknu ki amu maweg ukom. Od ag aka matulna ii nopig amu ag danab ah ag nokulagnu heteb ele amu, ag nomananu, ag ib oo nepig," awa aum.

<sup>53</sup> Amu Jesus Nug lag amu uua noa, dimitim no, am do gumak danab-Parasia amu do mehuqak danab ele ag gakaqak bia doonna, ag ib diigdiigpa Jesus ehed heeb anidna adaglagnu hepig. <sup>54</sup> Nug nai laa ab, ag Nug dimug mekulag amunu hepig.

#### KOBOL NAUNU DAB MEIAKNU NAI

**12** Danab ah ameg tausen kudum ag qag mena, qata etan am laala ag aka aka nug baeg tapan daaegeg amu Jesus Nug tatam nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ag do gumak danab-Parasia dilag hak amunu dab meig! Da ahilag ham bupuk

kobolnu atem. <sup>2</sup> Amu keeke oh itak daate am geha tula miag beku. Lokumak nai ele geha danab ag dooglag. <sup>3</sup> Amunu nai oh ag gatatupa madipig am geha aam neeb, danab ah dooglag. Amu nai oh ag lag oopa otip-tippa madipig amu geha lag atan hipaidna daanna mehuqpeg goku," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "O lailad, da ag amelagpa imu atem. Ag laa ag bedulagib hepeg nauhkunu elele daateb amu ag ahilag nu aib badadpig. Ag anam henana, ag keeke laa hekulag nu elele iita. <sup>5</sup> Amge aun ag badidkulag nu amu da ag ipuanadkul. Laa nug danab qeeb mauheb, budieb padal mak abenpa gokunu gagatag ele amu, ag nuhig nu badeg! Ao, da ag amelagpa atem, ag nuhig nu badeg! <sup>6</sup> Danab ag ai naunau tanig ele toea aditpa daden meteb amge Kayak Nug ai nakok laipunu am daug ii atite. <sup>7</sup> Nug ag ikilag udug ele amu oh eb qeum amunu ag aib badapig, ag ai naunau kudumnab amu ag edadpig amunu Kayak Nug ahilag nu daug ii atima.

<sup>8</sup> Am da ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug da onil danab ah amelagpa mehuqku amu geha Danab Beqalag da amu, da ele danab amu onig Kayaknu engel amelagpa mehuqkul. <sup>9</sup> Amge danab nug danab ah noolagpa da di medate am geha da ele Kayaknu engel noolagpa danab amu di medakul. <sup>10</sup> Am danab nug Danab Beqalag da, da onil nu hamu doya, qeeb nekunu heeb amu geha Kayak Nug hipunin amu uhuqa medaku. Amge danab nug Kayak Nug Ou di dabita, awa awa qeteb amu Kayak nug hipunin amu uhuqa ii metama. <sup>11</sup> Amu laa ag ag diadna, nai doyak laqa o gabman noolagpa o epediak danab noolagpa keeke gopeg amu ag aib dab mak inam aopig. "Ig nai nob meta adi akunig?" o iita, "Ig adi nai akunig?" <sup>12</sup> Adinu? Am aua amupaib geha Kayak Nug ag adi akulag nu amu ag ipuanateb, ag amelagpa matiglag," awa aum.

#### ENUB DANABNU KAYA

<sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu danab laa danab ah ameg amu oolagpanu, nug amegpa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na da awal amegpa ape, nug i mamenihnu keeke amu otia laih da medad!" awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Amu atemun? Aun nug da a epediatkul nu meida amu ahilah keeke otikulnu ele meidom," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam anana, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag dab mena, tutuku doyeg! Ag keeke kudum aoglag nu aib amelag qeum. Adinu? Danab nug keeke ohnu eledenab daate amu nug nuhig keekapa bau dayak ii aote," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Anana amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, inam amelagpa aum. "Enub danab laa nug omepa e meu huanak ele anta, <sup>17</sup> Nug oopa nuhig dab mak inam dayom. "Da e dahil huanak imunu atemtai hekul, da e dahil oh qag mekulnu amu e maknu lag elele iita," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria nug anam anana, nug baula aum. "Da inam hekul. Da e maknu lag oh lopadena, e mak lag okai okai heina amu da wit qag mein, keeke ena dahil oh ele lag amupa qag mepi dayebeb, <sup>19</sup> da inam dab mekul. Da

lagnu laa ii bahuhupa, dahil keeke ena ena daate, mad kudum daakunu elele. Aria da hik awe dayeye amu keeke oh lanakib lainne, gamag ahakpa daakul,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug dab mak nuhigpa anam aum amge Kayak Nug amegpa aum. 'Na kaaka danab! Na gemu tuqan imupa amu na mauhkut. Amu na keeke oh bapaidme daate amu aun nug aoku,' awa aum?" <sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai gog ta aum. "Danab ag keeke kudum ahilagnu qag mekeb amge Kayak noobpa amu ag danab ena iita daateb, ag am amubia anidkulag," awa aum.

#### UG DOYA DAB MAK KUDUM AWAK KOBOLNU NAI

<sup>22</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Anam daate amunu da ag amelagpa atem, ag bedulag bauklel dayaknu dab mena, 'Ig adi lakunig,' o iita bedulagnu, 'Ig adi keeke aot, bedunig takidkunig?' aib apig. <sup>23</sup> Bedu bauklel dayak amu e lanakib iita, bedu nug lamen takaknuib ele iita. <sup>24</sup> Ag ai aakude anadna doyeg! Ag wit ii ebteb, e qag mekulagnu udat ele ii heteb. Ag epulag enulag ele mekulagnu lag laa iita amge Kayak Nug e madaate. Am danab ah ag ai iite edateb? Yo, ag huana edateb. <sup>25</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa hik qeeb, wagai ma, nug nuhig haen nakok tuditeb, nuhig bau dayak haen elab daakunu elelete? Iita. <sup>26</sup> Ag keeke nakok laa anam hekulagnu elele iita amu aria adinu ag keeke laanu dab mak huana aoteb?

<sup>27</sup> Ag bala hadag onig lili umu anteg! Ag udat ii heteb, lamen ele ii heteb amge da ag amelagpa atem. Anuka Solomon nug bala nuhig oh meum amge nuhig bala ena, bala hadag amubia laa iita. <sup>28</sup> Ao ud nug data gemu hipaita daate amu buti ag okulna, ab adupa maopeg teku. Ud nug keeke hamu amge Kayak Nug bala medate amunu ag tutuku doyeg, Kayak Nug ag ele genabnab dab madaaku. Ag oolagpa genab nakokib dooteb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag adi lakulagnu hik aib aqom. Ag baalag qada eteb, ag adi lakulagnu amu ag amunu ele aib hik aqom. <sup>30</sup> Amu wan imupanu iita adi ag keeke amu oh aoglagnu wagai huan mena, keeke amu ohnu maditeb amge ag dahilad amu, ag Mamelag Nug ag keeke amu aoglagnu matu doyom. <sup>31</sup> Amge ag Kayaknu do madod amunu anuqak doopeg am geha Nug keeke amu oh ele ag madaaku.

<sup>32</sup> O lailad, ag aib badapig. Da Mamel Nug nuhig do madod ag madaunu oo daate. <sup>33</sup> Ag ahilag keeke oh maadpeg, danab daden mepeg, men dodo aona, dadek danab ehanadna mateg! Ag anam hekulag amu ag hogot, alag ma nauhkunu elele iita amu, ahilag en ele, nug ii iita mema, hab atan qag mekulag. Apa amu yab danab laa nug ii daama, gauat ele ag keeke laa ii hepeg nauhma. <sup>34</sup> Am aben adekupa ahilag keeke ena ena daate ele amu, ahilag dab mak ele am apaib daaku," awa aum.

#### BABAITAK DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai imu ele matiom. "Ag lamen matagid ele takan, lam amotna, udat hekulagnu bapaidna, <sup>36</sup> ag udat danab, ag ahilag danab okai, nug danab ah ele dilah nug awak hobulpanu edua udia, od qeqaleb, od paha matulkulagnu ameg men daateb bia dayeg! <sup>37</sup> Am danab okai nug udia, nuhikud udat danab ag ii niipeg anadku aria udat danab amu, ahilagnu am ena. Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Geha danab okai nug nuqa lamen tutu matagid ele takowa, nug ab, udat danab amu ag balalpa daapeg, nug nuqa ag e madaaku. <sup>38</sup> Amu nug tuqan tugmagtai udiku, iita matuk laipu gayebtai udia ag ii niipeg anadku, udat danab amu ahilagnu am ena. <sup>39</sup> Ag keeke imu tutuku anteg! Lag mameg nug yabhoi danab udikunu haen doolo amu yabhoi danab nug laug lopada nokunu am elele iita. <sup>40</sup> Amunu ag ele bapaidna dayeg! Adinu? Danab Bekalag da amu da haen laa ag ii dab mekulag ele, haen amupa udikul," awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Awa a aria Petrus nug aum. "Nadi, na keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqatna, ipunitak nai matime ele amu, na ihinignuib amete o iita na danab oh dilag amete?" awa aum. <sup>42</sup> A amu Nadi Nug aum. "Aun nug am udat gumak danab dab mak ena ele, nug nuhig udat tutuku doote, nuhig danab okai nug udat nid nuhikud amu gumata, haenpa e madaunu elele daate anta, nug amu hekunu meum amu, da nuhignu maditem. <sup>43</sup> Udat danab nug anam dayeb, dimpa nuhig danab okai nug edua udia, danab amu nug danab okai nuhig anuka amegpa aumbia hete anidku amu nuhignu am ena. <sup>44</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab okai nug udat danab amu, nuhig keeke ohnu ikilag meeb daaku. <sup>45</sup> Amge udat danab amu nug oopa, 'Danab okai dahil nug paha ii udima,' dab meku dayeb amu nug dig ma, udat nid laa, udat ah laa ele ag makudata, nug e lanana, le gagatag ele lana, kaka qeeb amu nuhig danab okai nug haen ded ele, udat danab amu nug ii doyom, ii dab meum ele, amupa edua udiku. Udia amu danab okai nug udat danab amu ehednab hetowa, awa meeb, danab laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag ele daaglag.

<sup>47</sup> Am udat nid nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu doyom amge nug dig ma ii babaita, nuhig danab okainu dab mak amu dim ii lamitom, geha danab okai nug huana makudku <sup>48</sup> amge udat danab nug nuhig danab okainu dab mak ii doyom amge nug bu aokunu kobol heum amu geha nuhig danab okai nug nakok makudku. Danab ag keeke kudum aopig amu ag edun keeke kudum nob mekulag. Am danab ah ag keeke kudum danab laa epegpa mekulag, geha ag nug keeke huanak edua nob madaunu onigpa ekulag," awa aum.

### DANAB AG AMEG AMEG OPATKULAG

<sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug baula tudita aum. "Da hepi, hipuninnu gagatag wan imupa iita mekunu udimi. Nuhig gagatag aaku iita melo am ena <sup>50</sup> amge ug laa da maokulnunab daate amunu da ool ug ele daate. <sup>51</sup> Da udimi amunu wanpa madodib daaku amu ag anam aib dab mepig. Da udimi amunu madodib ii daama. Iita, danab ag opatna, ameg ameg daaglag. <sup>52</sup> Am gemu, dimpa ele, geha lag laipupan tanig ele ag daana, laa ag da dim lamidpepeg, laa ag iita amunu ag geha opatna, ameg adit daaglag. Ewam amu ameg laa daaglag, adit amu a ameg laa daaglah. <sup>53</sup> Am anamib mameg nug beka ele a madod ele ii daamya. Geha anig nug adeg ele a madod ele ii daamya. Amu anig nug geha beka wau ele a madod ele ii daamya," awa aum.

### KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU DOYAKNU NAI

<sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah ameglagpa ele anana aum. "Ag anidna dooteb. Lombig nug aam nodepa tebe anidna, paha ag, 'Gu nekunu hete,' aon ateb amu genab gu nug nete. <sup>55</sup> Am yau udite amu ag, 'Geha aam nug gakadku,' ateb amu genab, anam aaku hete. <sup>56</sup> Ag ham bupuak danab, ag wanpanu keeke amu hab waapanu keeke ele tutuku dooteb amunu adinu ag dahil haknu tutuku ii dooteb? <sup>57</sup> Am adinu ag aka kobol amu tutuku ii dab mena, tutuku ele ii epeditib? <sup>58</sup> Aria haen na nahip ehednu danab laa nug hetodiakpa meidkunu goyaya, ibpa a nai amu babaited! Iita amu nug na hetodiakpa meidkutai. Meiteb amu epeditak danab nug na hetodiaknu daup laa epegpa meiteb amu daup amu nug na mani guitakpa meidku. <sup>59</sup> Meiteb amu da na amenpa atem. Na mani guitakpa daanna, nahip ehed hak nob ohnab edun medape, ag od matulpeg, dimitim dokut," awa aum.

### DANAB NUG OO II EDUEB AMU NUG PADAL MEKU

**13** Haen amupanab amu danab laala ag daanna, Galelia danab laala ag mana metak heegeg, Pilatus he, aqaeg mauhpig amunu Jesus amegpa apig. <sup>2</sup> Amu aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag ahilag dab makpa, 'Galelia danab amu ag hipunin danab nau, Galelia laa oh edatak amunu aqapig,' aon atebte? <sup>3</sup> Am da tutukunab ag amelagpa atem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag. <sup>4</sup> Laa ele, danab 18, anuka Siloam apa lag elab na qa, aqe mauhpig amu ag ahilag dab makpa ag amu dilag amu ag, 'Danab amu, ehed hak ahilag amu danab laala Jerusalem daateb ele amu, ahilag ehed hak oh edatak,' aon atebte? <sup>5</sup> Am da tutuku ag amelagpa atem, amu iita. Amunu ag dab meig! Ag oolag ii edueb amu ag ele laa amu mauhpig bia mauhkulag," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug nai baula tudita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai laa matia aum. "Danab laa nug nuhig wain dadpa ad pig laa epom,

am dimpa nug udia meun anidkunu dab meun amge meun iita antom <sup>7</sup> amunu nug dadnu udat danab amegpa aum. 'Doye, mad ewam uue iiku da ad pig meun anidkulnu udimi amge meun iita amunu na ope qiad! Adinu nug wannu itag hamu late?' awa aum? <sup>8</sup> Amu dadnu udat danab nug amegpa aum. 'Danab okai, uupe! Mad imuib dayeb, da diigpa wan buuen, wan itag nug diigpa mekul. <sup>9</sup> Anam hepi, mad laapa geha nug meun okutai. Oku am ena amge nug meun ii oku aria na ope qiiiku,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

### JESUS NUG AH LAA BABAITOM

<sup>10</sup> Aria Juda dilag Metidpa Jesus Nug ahilag nai doyak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanatebe <sup>11</sup> amu ah laa apa dayom, nug bedupa oudi nau ele. Mad 18 oudi nau nug bedupa dayaya, bedu ode mete, nug gomelmel oiyom. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Nug ah amu anta, onigpa e do, amegpa aum. "Ah da ode nahip amu uhuqtem," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug epeg ah amu qadepa me amu pahanab nug tutuku hibaita, Kayak binag meun. <sup>14</sup> Amge Juda dilag nai doyak lagnu iki nug Jesus Juda dilag Metidpa Nug ah amu he ena dayom amunu opodi be, nug danab ah amelagpa aum. "Ded eblaih laipu ele amu udat haknu daateb amunu ag danab nug ode ahilag heeb ena daaglag dayeb amu aria ag udat dedpaib udina, ehantak amu aoglag. Amge Metidpa ag amunu aib udipig," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam a amu Nadi Nug edua aum. "Ag am ham bupuak danab. Juda dilag Metidpa amu ag oh dod laulagpa goteb. Gona ahilak bulmakau donki ele diin gona, le madateb. <sup>16</sup> Amu ah imu, nug amu Abraham adeg laa, am Satan nug mad 18 ode meta ada dayom. Amu diig adinu da Juda dilag Metidpa da nug bedu ii uhuqkul? Am adinu amuam elele iita?" awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhikud keked ag udalag ehed neun amge danab ah laa oh ag nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug keeke oh ena heun.

### JESUS NUG MASTET AEGNU YISNU ELE AUM

<sup>18</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai imu ipuanata aum. "Kayaknu do madod amu nug adi keeke bia daate? Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku?

<sup>19</sup> Nug am ad mastet aeg bete amubia. Danab laa nug ad mastet aeg amu awa, dad nuhigpa epe, dimpa nug ba, ad okai me, ai ag ugin epegpa daateb," awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug nai amu anana amu Nug edua aum. "Da adi keeke laa ipuanadpi, ag Kayaknu do madodnu oolag maidku? <sup>21</sup> Nug am yis bia, amu ah laa nug yis nakok awa, plaua ele kabolie dayeye, am dimpa plaua oh titidte," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Anam anana amu Jesus Nug aha uka, ab okai nakok elepa oiyaya, danab ah nai ipuanata, Nug Jerusalem gokunu ukom. <sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Jesus od metom. "Nadi, dimpa Kayak Nug danab laipu laipuib edua diiadkute?" od metom. Od mete amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. <sup>24</sup> "Amu ag od ode nakokpa noaknu elele daaglag amu ebehilag qai etad! Da ag amelag-

pa ațem, danab kuđum ag od ode nakokpa nođulagnu heđulag amge ag elele iita. <sup>25</sup> Lag mameđ nug aha, lag od maneb amu ag uđina, dimitim daanna, od qeđal-nana, inam ađulag. 'Nađi na od ihinignu matule,' aon ađulag. Amu geha nug ag amelagpa ađu. 'Da ag ii doyadțem, ag adepanu uđipig?' <sup>26</sup> Nuđ anam ab amu ag nug amegpa ađulag. 'Ig amu na ele e, le ele lamut. Na ig ipunigpa daanna, amenigpa ipuniđak nai ele ame,' aon ađulag. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam ađulag amge nug ag amelagpa ađu. 'Da ag ii doyadțem, ag adepanu uđipig? Ag nauhak danab. Ag oh uidiđna ukeđ!' <sup>28</sup> Amge ag oopa ii nopig ele amu, ag Abraham, Isak, Jakop amu propet oh ag Kayaknu do mađođ oopa daapeg anadnana, ag am geđatak dimitim daateb doonna amu ag gaanna, aelag ele kikiđkulag.

### IB OĐE NAKOK

<sup>29</sup> Amu geha danab ag laih laih ohnu uđina, ag Kayaknu do mađođ amu oopa nona daaglag. <sup>30</sup> Ao danab laala gemu dim daateb amu geha ag anuđku-lag amu danab laala gemu ag anuđak daateb amu geha ag dim daaglag," awa aum.

### JESUS JERUSALEMNU GAYOM

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug nai mađieye, aam ameg amupanab Juda dilag do mehuđak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia laala ele ag dona, nug amegpa apig. "Na ab imu uun, ahan laih uke! Herodes Antipas nug na niđeb mauhđutnu heđe," aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, hipeg qakak danab amu amegpa inam apeg doođu. 'Doye, da gemu, buđi ele am ouđi nau lamađete, ođe danab amu ele hepi, ena daapeg am deđ ewampa amu da geha uđat dahil gog tekul.' <sup>33</sup> Amge gemu, buđi, laatu ele amu da oiđu. Ađinu? Ag amu propet danab laa ab laapa qepeg ii mauhma. Iita. Ag Jerusalem apa nug qepeg mauhđu.

<sup>34</sup> O Jerusalem, O Jerusalem, na propet aqae mauhteđ, uđat danab amu Kayak nahippa maate uđiteb ele amu na ag ele menpa aqae mauhteđ. Da haen kuđum da na begapad, matuk anig nug nakud haugpa qag maata tonadte, amubia qag maadđuunu hemi amge ag uupig. <sup>35</sup> Amunu da ag oolagpa ii daapa, ag hamu daaglag. Da ag amelagpa ațem. Ag da baula paha ii anidmana. Iita. Ag, 'Danab umu Nug Kayak onigpa uđite. Kayak Nug itidte,' anana, ag da eđun anidđuulag," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG DO GUMAK DANAB-PARASIA LAUGPA UĐOM

**14** Am Juda dilag Metid laapa Jesus Nug do gumak danab-Parasia dilag iki laa laugpa e lađunu uđom. Uke amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag nug meidna daapig. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab laa nug leele agiđak ele amu nug ele apa dayom. <sup>3</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab amu anđa, nug donu doyak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ođ mađa aum. "Đopa ađi yak niite? Ig Metidpa danab ođe ele bapaidđuunignu am elelete o iitate?" awa

aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag Nug amegpa amunu nai laa ii madipig amunu Nug danab amu awa, ođe nuhig amu babaiđowa, he uke, <sup>5</sup> Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nuhig nidtaı o dođ nuhigtai le mođpa nob amu danab nug Metidpa paha eeđeb iite bema?" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug nai amu mađia ođ mađom amu ag nob međuulagnu nai laa ii anidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria Jesus Nug danab ag hobulpa uđipig amu ag balalpa daaglagnu, ag balal anuđak tituanategeg anađa, Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, nai mađiaya amelagpa aum. <sup>8</sup> "Am danab laa nug, nug awaknu hobul nađipa gođutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na balal anuđakpa aib daame. Ađinu? Danab nug hobul amu heđe ele amu nug danab laa, binag ođai ele, na binan eđiđak, nug ele onigpa eeb uđiđutai. <sup>9</sup> Anam dayeb amu a oh hobulpa uđipeđ aria danab onilahpa eum ele nug doa, na balal anuđakpa daape anita amu nug na amenpa, 'Na balal amu danab ođai binag ele imu međe!' ađu. Anam ab am na geha uđan eheđ neebeb, na gona dimulagpanab daađut. <sup>10</sup> Amge danab laa nug hobul amupa gođutnu na oninpa eeb amu na gona, na laa dimulagpa daye! Na anam daape, danab oninpa eum ele nug geha amenpa, 'Lai na uđin balal anuđak imupa daye!' awa ađu. Nuđ anam heeb amu na geha e lanakpa danab oh noolagpa am na binan ele daađut. <sup>11</sup> Am danab aun nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neđu amge danab aun nug onig qe neđe amu Kayak Nug danab amu onig am hu-mađu," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria Jesus Nug ag amelagpa anam anana, Nug danab nug ele e lađuulahnu onigpa eum ele amu, nug amegpa aum. "Am na hobul heđuutnu oot dayeb, na laipad, na awanad amapad, na buđunad, nahip mudipan, ag enulag kuđum ele amu, ag dimpa na ahilag hobulpa eđun daađutnu oninpa emananu, na amupa nob ena eđun aomnanu, na ag onilagpa aib eme. <sup>13</sup> Iita. Na e nađi hewona aria na dađek danab, beđuulag nauhak, baelkad nau, amelag gađuak ele amu onilagpa eđut. <sup>14</sup> Am danab amu, ag am nahip e amu nob međaglagnu elele iita, am na anam hepe amu Kayak na itiđak medađu. Yo dimpa Kayak Nug amunu haen danab tutuđu ag eđun hipaidđuulag amu Nug na nob ena medađu," awa aum.

### HOBUL OĐAINU NAI

<sup>15</sup> Nug nai mađia male, ag daapig ele amu ag oolagpanu danab laa nug nai amu doya, Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab nug geha Kayaknu do mađođ oopa e lađu amu, nuhignu am ena," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Amge Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Am danab laa nug hobul ođai heđunu ha, nuđ danab kuđum ag nuhig hobul ođai amupa uđin, e lađuulagnu onilagpa eum. <sup>17</sup> Aria e lanak haen amu do amu danab amu nug begbeg nuhig nug uđu, danab anuđu uđiglagnu deđ mađom ele amu, nug ag amelagpa inam ađunu aum. 'Ag uđieg! Keeke oh amu babaiđa malak.' Nug anam amegpa a, nug uđu anam aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum amge danab amu ag oh ahilag

dab mak anen anen aḍaeg be maṭina, ag hobul amu anuqak iṭa doona uupig. Anam maṭin, danab laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu dad laa daden memi amunu da uken anidkūl. Gadon, hobulpa goḱulnu am elele iṭa. Amu na oḱai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Am laa nug amegpa aum. 'Da amu bulmakau uḍat haknu eblaih tanig ele daden maadmi amunu da uken uḍat maṭe anidkūl. Gadon, da hobulpa goḱulnu am elele iṭa amu na oḱai nahip amunu amegpa ape doya, nug oo ug aib qeum,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Amu laa nug aum. 'Ge da amu geha iḱu ah aomi amunu da am goḱulnu elele iṭa,' awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Aria begbeg amu nug eḍua uḱa, nug nuhig danab oḱai amegpa ag apig amu maṭiom. Aaḱu lag mameg nug opoḍi be, nuhig begbeg amu amegpa aum. 'Na paha gona, ab oḱai imunu ib oḱai oḱpanu, ib nakok oḱpanu ele daḱek danab amu danab beḍulag nauhaṭak ele, amelag gaḍuak, baelag nauhak ele amu, na amu oh omaladpe, ag da laul oopa uḍieg!' awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a am dimpa begbeg nug nuhig oḱai amegpa aum. 'Naḍi, da na ame amu dim lamiten hein malami amge balal laa oh am ii beum,' awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Anam a amu danab oḱai nug begbeg amegpa eḍua aum. 'Na gona, ib oḱai oḱpa, dad ohnu aḍ ele maṭan gonana amu na danab ah oh eḍadpe uḍin, oopa noig! Da laul imu nug am beḱunu da ool daaṭe. <sup>24</sup> Am imu da na amenpa ele aṭem. Danab amu oh da ag anuḱa onilagpa emi ele amu, ag e dahil iinab aomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug anam aum.

#### DAB MAK TUTUḶU AWA JESUS DIM LAMIDḶUNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Aria dimpa danab ah ameg naḍi ag Jesus dim lamiteg gonana, Nug eḍua ag amelagpa aum. <sup>26</sup> "Am danab nug dahilpa uḍite amge nug am mameg, anig, am nuhig ah, beḱod dilag am awag amag apinkud dilag, nug nuḱa nuhig bau dayak ele amunu anuqak doote ele, aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daḱunu am elele iṭa. <sup>27</sup> Am danab nug nuḱa nuhig ad emaitak mawa, da dim ii lamidṭe, nug am dahil ipunitak awak danab daḱunu am elele iṭa.

<sup>28</sup> Am ag oolagpanu danab laa nug lag elab laa heeb, aṭan teḱunu ha am aṭemtai heḱu? Nug tatam dayaya, nug lag amunu nob amun dab ma tutuḱu dooḱu. Nuhig men doḍo, lag amu ha malakunu am elelete o elele iṭate amu dooḱunu anam heḱu. <sup>29</sup> Amu nug tatam anam ii heḱu amu aria dimpa nug lag amunu mawa daḱunu keeke hewowa, lag malakunu amu elele iṭa dayeb, danab oh ag nug anidna, geha ag nug imidna, <sup>30</sup> inam aḱulag. 'Danab umu nug am lag umu heḱunu dig meum amge nug ha malakunu elele iṭa,' aon aḱulag.

<sup>31</sup> Amu anamib king laa nug king laa ele ban heḱulag aria nug am tatam dayaya, dab mak tutuḱu aḱu. Aḍinu? Nug am nuhig daup 10 tausenib, am king laa nug nuhig daup am 20 tausen amunu nug tatam dooḱu, nug am king laa amu ele ban heya, nug lamidḱunu elele o elele iṭa. <sup>32</sup> Amu nug dab ma, nug elele iṭa anṭa amu aria haen nuhig kekeḍ amu nug

uma dayebbe amu, nug nuhikud danab laala heeb, ag gopeg, ag ban hepeg ii bemanu nai maṭiglag. <sup>33</sup> Amge amubia ag oolagpanu danab nug nuhig keeke oh uuaṭa ii di madaṭe aria nug dahil ipunitak awak danab daḱunu am nug elele iṭa," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. "Yu kalu amuam keeke ena amge yu kalu nug nuhig ubuhi amu iṭa meeb aria geha danab laa nug heeb, yu amu nug eḍua ena daḱunu aṭem heḱu? <sup>35</sup> Am yu kalu anam amu danab ag wanpa o iṭa aben laapa uḍat meṭaglagnu elele iṭa. Ag hamu maopeg goḱu. Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug doyaḍ!" awa aum.

#### SIPSIP QETODOMNU NAI

**15** Amu takis awak danab, hipunin danab amu danab ag Juda dilag ḍo oh ii dim lamidpig ele, ag Jesus gumidna uḍina, nuhig nai doopig. <sup>2</sup> Amunu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia amu ḍo mehuqak danab ele ag nai hena apig. "Danab amu Nug hipunin danab amu danab laa, ag ihinig ḍo oh ii dim lamidṭeb ele amu, Nug ag ele layam batan, ag ele oh e laṭeb," aon apig <sup>3</sup> amunu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, imu amelagpa aum. <sup>4</sup> "Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug sipsip 100 ele amge nug nuhig sipsip laipu nug am padal meeb, aria geha sipsip mameg nug 99 laa amu uuaṭeb, ag aben laapa e lanana daapeg, nug am uḱa sipsip laipu amu maṭia maṭia nug anidḱu. <sup>5</sup> Anṭa amu aria nug gamag ahebeb, huma awa, mawa goḱu. <sup>6</sup> Nug mawa uḱa, laugpa ta amu nug laikud am nuhig mudipan ele ag onilagpa eeb, ag uḍin qag mepeg amu nug amelagpa, 'Da dahil sipsip laipu imu nug padal meum amge da nug maṭien eḍuen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaḱu,' awa aḱu. <sup>7</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem, amubia hab aṭan apa ag danab tutuḱu 99, amu dilag gamalag ahaṭe, oo eḍuak uḍat ahilag am malom amge hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo eḍueb, haen amupa am gamag ahak naḍinab hab aṭan daaḱu.

#### MEN DODO QETODOMNU NAI

<sup>8</sup> Am laa ele inam. Ah laa nug amu silwa men doḍo ten ele amge laipu laa qetodeb am geha nug lam amota, laugpa kinipan tateb uḱeb, maṭia neeḱa auta awa haaha amu nug anṭa aḱu. <sup>9</sup> Anṭa awa amu aria geha nug laikud am mudipan ele onilagpa eeb, ag uḍin qag mepeg, nug ag amelagpa, 'Men doḍo dahil laipu qetodom amge da maṭie eḍuen aomi amunu da ag ele ig oh gamanig ahaḱu,' awa aḱu. <sup>10</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Amubia am hipunin danab laipu laa nug oo eḍute amu Kayaknu engel ag gamalag ahaṭe," awa aum.

#### NID BAU NUG MAMEG UUIṬA UḶOMNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula maṭiom. "Danab laa bekoḍ aḍit. <sup>12</sup> Amu nid gehanu nug aha, mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, keeke oh na geha da awai ele i ihiniḱ aognihnu otikut amu otiaḱ dahil aḱul-

nu amu na gemu da međe! awa aum. Aria mamelah nug nuhig keeke oh bekod aoglahnu otia mate aopid.

<sup>13</sup> Nug a mate aoeh, haen elab iita amu beka gehanu nug aha, keeke am oh aka, qag ma awa, ab laapa umanab ukom. Nug nuqa apa wan amupa dayaya am nuhig men dodo amu enaen mak kobolpa oh ake ukom. <sup>14</sup> Amu nug nuhig keeke oh ake uqa male, dimpa wan amupa enug haen nadi beum, ge nug keeke laa iita. <sup>15</sup> Amunu nug uqa, wan amupanu danab laa nuhig udat hekunu he, danab amu nug he, nid amu uqa, danab amu nuhig bo gumatom. <sup>16</sup> Amu nug bo dilag e lakunu baag ukom amge danab laa nug lanak keeke laa nid amu ii metom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria nug qagaitak dayaya, nug nuqa oopa be, dab ma, nug nuqa nuqa nai matia aum. 'Da mamelnu begbeg oh ag am e kudumnab ele amge da ipa daatem amu enug huanaknab nide, mauhkulnu hetem. <sup>18</sup> Amu da atem hekul? Da gemu ahe edue, mame topa uken am da nug amegpa inam akul. "Mame da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi. <sup>19</sup> Am gemu na dahilnu, 'Na am nid dahil,' aon akutnu elele iita amunu na hepe, da nahip begbeg laa bia daakul," awe akul.' Nug nuqa nuhignu anam aum. <sup>20</sup> Aria nug anam anana, nug aha ukom amge nug uqa, uma upa pide udieye, mameg nug anta, nuhignu oo huanak doye, qaibad uqa, beka ada ootugitom. <sup>21</sup> Ootugite amu beka nug mameg amegpa aum. 'Mame, da Kayak amegpa, na noompa ele hipunin hemi amunu na dahilnu, "Na am nid dahil," aon akutnu elele iita,' awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug dig ma anam aum amge nug mameg nug begbeg nuhikud onilagpa e doeg amelagpa aum. 'Lamen ena paha aon dona tagitona, enag laa aon dona, epeg dodopa adapeg nob, baeg gada ele aona, baegpa adapeg tad! <sup>23</sup> Amu makau nag itag ele laa aon dona qepeg, ig latata gamanig ahad! <sup>24</sup> Am adinu? Dahil nid imu nug mauhom amge nug edua bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug edut aomut,' awa aum. Amunu ag hobul laa hepig.

<sup>25</sup> Heegeg, nid tatamnu nug data dayaya, dimpa nug udia, nug lag guguita ba amu ag ahi etana, godana heegeg doya, nug dumutum baag ele doya, <sup>26</sup> nug begbeg laa onigpa e do, od metom. 'Umu adi henana heteb?' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> A amu begbeg nug amegpa aum. 'Na amap nug edua udie, na mamen nug bulmakau nag itag ele qeum. Adinu? Nug nid edua awe, nug ena daate, ii padal meum,' awa aum. <sup>28</sup> A amu nid tatamnu nug anam doya, opodi be, nug lag oopa noak uuom. Uue aria mameg aha dimitim doa, nug oo mekunu oo mak nai amegpa aum <sup>29</sup> amge nug edua mameg amegpa aum. 'Da mad kudum nahip begbeg bia, nahip udat hemi. Ded laipu laa da na oden tapai ii neum amge na meme nag laipuib laa, da lailad ele gamag ahak hekunignu, ii medame. Amu iitanab. <sup>30</sup> Amge nid nahip amu, nug ib baag ah ele oinna, nahip keeke oh ake ukom ele amu, nug edua udie, na nuhignu oot doye, na makau nag itag ele aku qeme,' awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Aaku mameg nug beka amegpa aum. 'Nagpi, haen oh i oh daatep amunu dahil keeke oh

amu nahip <sup>32</sup> amge gemu amu ig gamag ahak dooput, ig oonig ele ena daakunu elele. Adinu? Na amap imu nug mauhom amge gemu nug am bau daate. Nug padal meum amge ig nug anidta aomut,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu matiom.

#### UDAT GUMAK DANAB LAANU NAI

**16** Aria Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa matia aum. "Enub danab laa nug dayaya, nug udat danab laa nuhig keeke oh gumakunu tituane dayom. Am danab laa ag enub danab amu gumidna udin, udat gumak danab nuhig amu dimug mena inam apig. 'Nahip udat gumak danab nug nahip keeke hamu kakidte,' aon apig. <sup>2</sup> Anam aeg amu nug udat gumak danab nuhig onigpa e udie, amegpa aum. 'Na keeke heme amu nai amu da doomi amunu na gona, dahil keeke oh na adatem amu udug laapa yaa kut. Adinu? Na baula udat gumak danab daakutnu am elele iita,' awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Anam a amu udat gumak danab amu nug nuqa nuqa nai matia aum. 'Da atemtai hekul? Danab okai nug am dahil gumaknu udat amu edua aote. Da wan opatkulnu amu da gagatag elele iita, laa amu da danab laa unuqadpi, e medaglagnu amu da udal nete,' awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Anam anana am nug baula dab makpa aum. 'Okai dahil nug udat dahil edua aweb, da danab laala ag da ag laulagpa daakulnu akulagnu amu da inam hekul. Danab amu ag dahil okainu keeke nob edun metaglagnu aopig amu da ag ehanadpi, dimpa ag da ehanidkulag,' awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam anana amu nug danab laipu laipu ag bequlagpa nuhig danab okainu keeke nobnu ele amu ag onilagpa e, gumidna udipig. Aaku danab laa nug tatam be, udat gumak danab nug od metom. 'Na amu bequnpa dahil danab okainu keeke nobnu am gane ele?' awa aum. <sup>6</sup> A am nug, 'Tri tausen lita olip goden,' awa aum. A am udat gumak danab nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aon, na paha daanna, na amunu big laih wan tausen paip handatib ye!' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam he dimpa amu udat gumak danab nug danab laa od metom. 'Nahip keeke nobnu amu gane?' A am nug, 'Wan tausen bek wit,' awa aum. A amu nug amegpa aum. 'Na keeke nobnu yak qati nahip iikude aona, na amunu big laih eit handatib ye!' awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Gumak danab nug anam he, dimpa danab okai nug danab nau amu binag meum. Adinu? Nug am danab dab mak ele bia kobol heum. Wan imupan danab ag amu, ag ahilag udat hekulagnu elelenab, ag amupa amu ag danab amahlakpanu amu ag edadteb,' awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula aum. "Amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag wan imunnu enub nau, men dodo, amupa ag hepeg, danab ah amu ag lailkad daaglag. Am dimpa men dodo iita meeb aria ag omaladpeg, ag hanhan ena daaglagnu laulagpa gokulag.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab laa nug keeke nakok amu ena elele dab metak doote aria geha nug keeke okai am ele ena elele dab medaku. Amu danab nug keeke nakokpa udat tutuku haknu am ii doote am geha nug am keeke



oƙaipa uɗat tutuƙu haknu am ii dooma. <sup>11</sup> Am anamib ag enub nau, men doɗo, wan imunu ag amu ena dab meƙaknu ii dooteb am geha aun nug ag keeke genab gumaglagnu madaƙu. <sup>12</sup> Am ag danab laanu keeke amu ag atog ii nopeg am geha aun nug ag keeke aƙa ahilagnab atog noƙulagnu amu ag madaƙu?

<sup>13</sup> Danab laipu nug gumak danab aɗit dilahnu uɗat heƙunu elele iita. Am nug laanu oo mauhebeb, laanu amu nug oopa nau, ninig ele dooƙu. Doyaya, laaib amu nug dim lamitaƙa, laa amu di madaƙu. Amu ag Kayaknu uɗat amu enub uɗat ele oh heƙulagnu elele iita," awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ag am men doɗonuib oolag dayom, amunu Jesus Nug nai amu oh maɗie doona amu ag ahan, nuhignu guhuɗitaƙ nai madipig <sup>15</sup> amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag amu danab noolagpaib kobol miag atiak tutuƙu heƙulagnu amunuib oolag daate amge Kayak Nug am ag oolag diig amu doote. Danab ag aɗi keekenu enanag dooteb ele amu Kayak noobpa keeke amuam hamuib.

<sup>16</sup> Do nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, anuƙa danab ag amu mehuqegege uɗie uɗie, Layatak Johanesnu haen bataƙ amu Layatak Johanesnu haenpa uɗie, gemu ele amu ag Kayaknu do maɗoɗnu nai genab ena amu ag mehuqteb. Amu danab oh ag Kayaknu do maɗoɗ amu oopa noƙulagnu wagai meɗeb. <sup>17</sup> Geha dimpa hab wan ele amu iita meƙulah amge Kayaknu do nai, nuhig hupu laipu laa amu iinab qetoɗma.

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab oh ag ahilƙad ah am lamadna, ag ah bau laa diiteb amu ag gapai kobol heteb. Amu danab nug ah laa nug gamu anuƙa uuite oiyye aote, danab amu nug ele gapai kobol hete," awa aum.

#### ENUB DANAB LASARUS ELE

<sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug ele aum. "Anuƙa enub danab laa dayom am nug hanhan beɗupa lamen kokod bala ena ena eleib meɗom. Am nug hanhan e ena enaib laɗom.

<sup>20</sup> Amu nug laug od guguitak amu daɗek danab laa hanhan meeg daaɗom. Nug onig amu Lasarus. Nug beɗu ihiud nau am bak ele. <sup>21</sup> Nug am enub danab amu nug e labob, e hupu neeb amu awa lalonu dab ma daaɗom. Nug anam dayeye, qai ag dona, lemaɗu-lagpa nug ihi nau amu hoɗuegege daaɗom.

<sup>22</sup> Am dimpa daɗek danab amu nug mauhom. Mauhe am engel ag nug aon meeg, Abraham ele daapid. Daaehah amu enub danab nug ele mauhe, ag nug boomeg, <sup>23</sup> nug uƙa, Hadespa guitaƙ naɗi ele dayom. Anam dayaya, nug neeke aƙan uƙe, Abraham umanab dayeye, Lasarus nug ele daaehah anatom.

<sup>24</sup> Anata amu enub danab nug ewa aum. 'Mame Abraham, na dahilnu oot gai iita doon, na hepe, Lasarus nug uɗia, nug epeg hiqal nob nakok lepā ma, lemaɗulpa meeb, oug nakok maɗ! Aɗiɗu? Da ab gakaɗak imupa guitaƙ naunab dooɗemde,' awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Awa a amu Abraham nug aum. 'Nagpi, keeke laipu imu na dauɗpa doƙu. Anuƙa haen na bau daanna amu na keeke ena oh aome amu Lasarus nug am keeke oh

nau awom. Amge gemu aben imupa nug am oo ena dayeye, ge na amu guitaƙ nau dooɗem. <sup>26</sup> Amu keeke laa ele, ig ag ele oh gamagpa Kayak Nug bai naɗi umanab noa uƙak laipu meum daate amunu danab ipa daateb ele amu ag ahan, bai amu nona tena, ag daatebpa waƙulagnu amu ag elele iita. Am danab apa daateb ag ahan, bai amu nona bena, ig daatepa doƙulagnu amu ag elele iita,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Anam a amu enub danab nug aum. 'Mame, anam dayeb amu da na oɗ medtem, na hepe, Lasarus nug da mamel laugpa uƙa, <sup>28</sup> da amalad tanig ele amu, ag ele aben guitaƙ naɗi imupa uɗimnanu, Lasarus nug dab mak awaknu nai ab, ag dooglag,' awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Amge Abraham nug aum. 'Ag amu Mosesnu nai am Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele, ag am nai amu doyeg!' awa aum. <sup>30</sup> A am enub danab nug aum. 'Iita mame Abraham! Ag amu dooteb amge laipu mauhom ele, nug matmatpanu eɗua aha uƙa amelagpa ab, ag oolag eɗuƙu,' awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Nu anam aum amge Abraham nug amegpa aum. 'Ag Mosesnu nai amu Kayaknu propet dilag nai ele doona ii dim lamidpeg amu aria laipu laa nug mauhom, matmatpanu aha uƙa amelagpa ab amu, ag amu ele geha ag oolagpa amunu genab ii doomna,' awa aum." Jesus Nug nai amu maɗiom.

#### KOBOL NAU DANABNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK HE NAUHTE

**17** Amu Jesus Nug nuhiƙud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Am keeke diigdiig kuɗum bena hepeg, danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qeƙulag amge danab nug heeb, danab laala ag nena qeƙulag amu nuhignu gadonnab. <sup>2</sup> Amu laa nug heeb, nid naunau imunu laipu laa nug hipuninpa na qeeb amu danab he na qeum ele, ag nug ii heum haenpa ag baagpa men oƙai laa qaƙan, buɗipeg, yupa nolo am nakok nau amge nug dayaya heeb, nid laa hipuninpa na qelo amuam naunab nau. <sup>3</sup> Am ag aƙa ahilagnu ele dab meig! Amu ag awalag o amalag laa nug hipunin heeb amu na nug daug bate! Amu nug oo eɗueb amu na nuhig hipunin uhuqna meɗe! <sup>4</sup> Amu nug nahippa deɗ laipu hipunin heeb, uƙa eblaih aɗit teeb, haen eblaih aɗit nug eɗua na gumita uɗia, 'Gadon da ehed hemi,' awa ab amu na nuhig hipunin amu uhuqna meɗe!" awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> A amu ipunitak awak danab ag Naɗi amegpa apig. "Na hepe, ig ihinig oopa genab doyak amu oƙainab maɗ!" aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Aeg amu Naɗi Nug aum. "Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu mastet aeg bia anam dayeb am geha ag ad onig Mulber imu, nuhignu, 'Na didin ele oh kakedinna, gona yupa be!' aƙulag amu nug geha ahilag nai am dim lamidƙu. <sup>7</sup> Amu ag oolagpan laipu laa nug nuhig begbeg, nug daɗa wan opatƙunu ab, o iita nug doɗ sipsiptai gumadƙunu ab, begbeg nug uƙa ha, dimpa nug eɗua laƙa uɗieb amu gumak danab nuhig nug nug amegpa, 'Na paha dona daanna e la!' awa aƙute? <sup>8</sup> Iita. Nuhiƙ oƙai nug nug amegpa in-am aƙu. 'Na dahil e bapaidna, maɗagid taƙana, na dahil e yaan aon dope, da tatam lawoya, le ele lapi,

dimpa amu na e lawona, le la! awa aꝓu. <sup>9</sup> Begbeg nug anam heeb amu nuhig oꝓai amu nug begbeg nug nuhig nai dim lamitom amunu nug amegpa, 'Ena heme,' awa aꝓute? Iiꝓa. <sup>10</sup> Amubia ag ele keeke oh Kayak aum amu ag hena malona, ag, 'Ig am begbeg nau, ig keeke hemut ele amu ig ihinig uꝓat aꝓkuib hemut,' aon aꝓulag," awa aum.

### JESUS DANAB 10 GAꝓALAG OꝓE ELE BAPALATOM

<sup>11</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem uꝓaknu ib amu dim lamita, nug Samaria Galelia ele tompa uꝓa, <sup>12</sup> ab laapa teete amu danab eblaih tanig ele, ag gaꝓa oꝓe ele, ag ibpa anidpig. Ag uma pide uꝓa hipaidna daanna, <sup>13</sup> ag am huana enan apig. "O danab Naꝓi Jesus, na ihinignu oot gai iita doye!" <sup>14</sup> Ag anam aon eeg, Nug ag anaꝓa, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag gona, beꝓulag amu mana meꝓak danab ipuanateꝓ!" awa aum. Nug anam a aria ag wana uꝓaegeg, ibpa oꝓe ahilag amu iita meum. <sup>15</sup> Amu ag oolagpanu danab laipu, nug beꝓu eꝓua ena dayom anꝓa, nug eꝓua uꝓa, huana ewa, Kayak binag meum. <sup>16</sup> Nug am uꝓa, Jesus baegpa gomela, gateꝓ qaun wa, iki wan ye, "Na ena heme," anana, Nug humitom. Danab amu nug am Samaria danab. Samaria Juda ele ag am layam ena iita. <sup>17</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab amu nug anam he anꝓa, Nug aum. "Am da dooꝓem, ag danab eblaih tanig ele beꝓulag eꝓua ena dayom amge danab eblaih wadele laa amu ag adepa daateꝓ?" <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug eꝓua uꝓia, Kayak binag meꝓunu amu iitatai? Danab imu nug am laihnu, nug nuꝓa iikuipte?" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug danab amu amegpa aum. "Na ahan uke! Na ootpa genab doome amunu na eꝓun ena daateꝓ," awa aum.

### KAYAK DO MAꝓOD GEHA UꝓIKU

<sup>20</sup> Amu haen laa do gumak danab-Parasia ag Jesus oꝓ meꝓan apig. "Haen ganeb Kayaknu do maꝓod am uꝓiku?" aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug nai ahilag amu nob ma aum. "Amu Kayaknu do maꝓod uꝓieb amu danab ah ag amelagpa anidꝓulagnu am elele iita. <sup>21</sup> Amu ele danab ah ag, 'Anteg, ipa ina daate,' o iita 'Anteg, laih uꝓa uma daate,' ii amana. Adinu? Kayaknu do maꝓod amu ag oolagpa daate," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Awowa Jesus Nug eꝓua, nuhiꝓud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Geha dimpa haen laa uꝓiebeb, ag am Danab Beꝓalag da ele ded laipu oignignu oolag huanak daꝓu amge geha anam ii daamna. <sup>23</sup> Am geha danab laala ag amelagpa inam aꝓulag. 'Anteg! Nug am laih uꝓa uma daate,' o iita, 'Anteg! Nug am ipa ina daate,' aon aꝓulag amge ag am aib dim lamadna gopig. <sup>24</sup> Amemꝓi awa amahalꝓe amu ag dooꝓeb. Amemꝓi awa nuhig amahlak amu atu ohpa amahalꝓe, loꝓumak iita. Am Danab Beꝓalag da, geha dahil haenpa da ele loꝓumak ii uꝓipa amunu ag laa amu aib dim lamadna gopig. <sup>25</sup> Amge tatam amu da guitak kuꝓum aopi, danab haen gemu imunu amu ag da di meꝓdaglag," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug baula aum. "Amu danab ag kobol Noanu haenpa hepig, anamib geha Danab Beꝓalag da, dahil haenpa amu ag ele anam heꝓulag. <sup>27</sup> Haen amupa amu ag e lanana, le lanana, nug aona, ah ele nug medapig. Ag anam henan daaegeg uke, haen Noa nug ub oopa noum batak. Ag anam heegeꝓ, le hiꝓ naꝓi ba, danab ah amu ohnab die padal meꝓig. <sup>28</sup> Amu Lotnu haenpa am ele anamib hepig. Ag e lanana, le lanana, keeke daden menana, keeke danab laa maꝓaeg, daden meegeg, e aona, lag buunna daapig. <sup>29</sup> Amge Lot nug Sodom uua uꝓom, ded amupa amu ab aꝓu hab aꝓannu gu bia na, danab ah ewate, padal meꝓig. <sup>30</sup> Amu geha Danab Beꝓalag da amu, da dahil dedpa miag beꝓul amu danab dilag kobol am anamib daꝓu. <sup>31</sup> Amu ded amupa danab laa nug hik awak abenpa, lag aꝓan daate amu, agupa dayaya, nug oolꝓunuib dab maama, nug nuhig keeke lag oopa daate ele amu nug keeke amu aokunu lag oopa ii noma. Anamib danab laa nug daꝓa dayaya amu nug oolꝓunuib dab maama, keeke laa aokunu eꝓua laꝓa ii goma. <sup>32</sup> Ag Lot wau daulagpa doad! <sup>33</sup> Am danab laipu laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak nuhig amu aꝓaꝓu, aria geha bauklel nuhig amu iita meꝓu amge danab laa nug wan imupanu bau dayak amu uute am geha nug bauklel hanhan daꝓu. <sup>34</sup> Am da ag amelagpa aꝓem, geha tuꝓan amupa danab aꝓit laa nik aben laipupa niiglah am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiteb daꝓu. <sup>35</sup> Am ah aꝓit laa a aben laipup bretnu plaua neꝓunu hebeped, am Kayak Nug laipu awawa, laa amu uuiteb daꝓu. <sup>36</sup> [Am geha danab aꝓit laa daꝓa daaped am geha Kayak Nug laipu amu aokꝓu, laa am uuiteb daꝓu," awa aum.] <sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag amu doona, ag apig. "Naꝓi amuam geha adepa beꝓu?" Ag anam aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mauhak gaꝓalag niiteb, aben amupa ai laa kaub bia uꝓin, apa qag meꝓeb," awa aum.

### AH QAB EPEDIK DANAB ELE DILAH KAYA

**18** Amu Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooꝓeb ii dooꝓeb ele ou aꝓata, ipuanata, ag haen oh unuꝓidꝓulagnu, ag bahilag yaamanu ele amelagpa aum. <sup>2</sup> Amu Nug inam aum. "Amu ab oꝓai laapa epeꝓiak danab laa nug Kayaknu am keeke hamu doyaya, danab dilagnu ele dab ii madaꝓa dayom. <sup>3</sup> Am ah qab laa ab amupa ele dayom, nug haen oh uꝓia amegpa aum. 'Kekeꝓ dahil nug da hipel qagaꝓe amunu na da ehanidna, ug dahil babaite!' awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Ah amu nug anam heehe, epeꝓiak danab nug laa ehanidꝓunu amu kobol amu nug beꝓupa ii daaꝓom amge dimpa nug oopa aum. 'Da Kayaknu am keeke hamu bia dooꝓem amu danab dilagnu ele am da dab ii meꝓem <sup>5</sup> amge ah qab imu nug da dutuniꝓa heehe, da beꝓul bahi ye amunu da nuhig nai amu da bapaidꝓul. Iita am nug eꝓua uꝓieb uꝓieb, da oolpa nokuꝓkuh oꝓai qeku amunu nuhig nai amu bapaidpi, uua goꝓu,' awa aum." Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooꝓeb ii dooꝓeb ele ou aꝓata, ipuanata, nai amu maꝓiom.

<sup>6</sup> Aria Jesus Nug nai amu maṭia mala, Nug nai tuḍiṭa aum. "Ag epeḍiak danab nau amu nuhig nai imu doyeg! <sup>7</sup> Nug ah amu ehanidkunu aum amu Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḱud, Nug ag tituanaṭom ele amu, ag hanhan tuḡan amun ele deḍ oh unuqidpepeg amu Kayak Nug ag iite ehanadma? Nug am ag amelag maama, paha iite ehanadma? Anam iṭa. <sup>8</sup> Amu da ag amelagpa aṭem. Nug am paha ag ehanadku. Amge Danab Beḱalag da, da eḍue uḍien, haen amupa geha ag wan danab ah amu ag oopa genab doyak ele anidkultai," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Am Jesus Nug danab laala ag aḱa ahilagnuib, "Iḱib danab tutuḱu," anana amu ag danab laa dilagnu, "Ag nau, hipunin ele," aon apig ele amu, Jesus Nug ag amelagpa keeke danab ag doṭeb ii doṭeb ele amu ou aḱata, ipuanaṭa, nai imu maṭiom. <sup>10</sup> Nug aum. "Danab aḍiṭ laa a unuqidkulahnu mana meṭak lag oopa teya daapid. Laa amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia. Laa amu takis awak danab. <sup>11</sup> Amu ḍo gumak danab-Parasia nug hibaiṭa, aṭan neeḱa dayaya, nuḱa nuhignu unuḱiṭa aum. 'Kayak, da am danab laala oh bia iṭa. Ag am yab aṭeb, hak ena iṭa heṭeb am gapai ele heṭeb. Da am anam iṭa, takis awak danab imu heṭe bia ele iṭa amunu da na amenpa, "Ena heme," aṭem. <sup>12</sup> Am da haen oh meṭid laipu oopa deḍ aḍiṭ amu e oh lanaknu kud mein dayeye amu da keeke aṭem oh amu opati, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, amu da na ameg laipu medaṭem," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam aum amge takis awak danab nug am piḍe dayaya, dup noa, hab aṭan ii neeḱom. Iṭa. Nug ehednab doyom amunu nug epegpa gamag qeutata, nug aum. 'Kayak, da am hipunin danab amunu na dahilnu oot gai iṭa dooḱutnu oḍ medaṭem,' awa aum." <sup>14</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiowa, Nug baula amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa aṭem, Kayak he, takis awak danab nug tutuḱu daye, eḍua laugpa uḱom amge danab laa nug am anam iṭa. Amunu laa nug onig humate amu Kayak Nug heeb, danab amu nug onig neḱu amge danab nug onig qe neṭe amu Kayak Nug danab amu nug onig humaku," awa aum.

### JESUS NID NAUNAU ITIṬAK MAṬOM

<sup>15</sup> Amu danab ah ag nid yuḍ ahilḱad diiadna, Jesus Nug epeg beḍulagpa ma, itiṭak madaḱunu gopig amge nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag amu anidna aladpig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug nid naunau onilagpa e, gumidna doeg, Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Danab ag nid nakok bia daṭeb, ag am Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa daṭeb amunu ag nid naunau uuadpeg, ag daḱilpa doig! Ag ahilag ib aib oo nepig," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Anam anana Nug amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ nid nakok aṭe amubia ii aḱu amu nuhignu ib laa iṭa," awa aum.

### IḱI DANAB LAA KEEKE KUḌUM ELE

<sup>18</sup> Aria Juda dilag iḱi laa nug Jesus inam oḍ meṭom. "Ipuniṭak danab ena, da aṭem heina, da bauklel hanhannu aḱul?" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug eḍua amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug nuḱa am ena amunu na dahilnu, 'Danab ena,' ame amu na nai amu tatam dab mewonate ame o iṭa na hamute ame? <sup>20</sup> Amge nahip oḍ maknu amu na ḍo oh doṭem. Na gapai aib heme. Na danab aib qeṭe mauhom. Na yabhoi aib heme. Na danab laanu ham bupuak nai aib maṭime. Na mamen anin ele oḍelah dim lamidna binalah me!" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda iḱi danab nug aum. "Da nid nakokpanu ḍo amu dim lamiti uḍie, gemu ele anamib heṭem," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug nai amu doya, amegpa aum. "Keeke laipu amupaib na elele iṭa. Na gona, na enun oh mepe, danab laala ag daden mepeg, na men doḍo amu oh aon, daḍek danab maṭona, na hab aṭan enun oḱai ele daaḱut. Na anam hewona, na uḍin dim lamide!" awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu iḱi danab nug nai anam doya, nug oo ugnab dayom. Aḱinu? Nug enub kuḍum ele. <sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus Nug danab amu nug oopa ug doyom anṭa, Nug aum. "Danab ag enulag kuḍum ele amu ag Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa goḱulagnu am ug oḱai ele. <sup>25</sup> Amu kamel nug koitaknu tutui giḍopa noḱunu amu ug ele amge danab enub oḱai ele, nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍ oopa goḱunu am ug oḱainab," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab ag nai amu doopig ele ag apig. "Anam dayeb amu aun nug bauklel aḱunu elele?" aon apig. <sup>27</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Keeke danab ag aḱa heḱulagnu elele iṭa daṭeb amu Kayak Nug heḱunu elele," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> A amu Petrus nug aum. "Anṭe, ig ihinig keeke oh uuta, na dim lamidtem," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug eḍua, ag oh amelagpa aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Danab aun nug Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu ha amu nug laug, nug anig mameg, nug laiḱud, nug wau, beḱod, aḍekud ele uuaṭa, da dim lamidte amu nug geha haen imupa hamu ii daama. Iṭa, <sup>30</sup> nug haen imupa keeke uua oiyom amu nob huana eḍatak awa amu dimpa haen uḍieb, nug bauklel hanhannu ele aḱu," awa aum.

### JESUS MAUHOWA EḌUA HIPAIDKUNU BAULA AUM

<sup>31</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp diia, piḍe bia wana, amelagpa aum. "Doyeg, ig gemu iḱu Jerusalem goṭem. Kayaknu propet ag anuḱa Danab Beḱalag da, dahilnu Kayak aum, oḍe madipig, nai amu meu gemu miag beḱu. <sup>32</sup> Ag geha da aḱna, iṭa aḱi epelagpa meidpeg, ag aon aon iuna, guhuḱilna amu hunu iuglag. <sup>33</sup> Amu ag da wippa ehed mataḱilna, ag iupeg mauhḱul amge deḍ ewampa da eḍuen hipaidḱul," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Am Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiom amge ipuniṭak awak danab ag oolag ii maṭom. Nai amu, diig nuhig amu ag oolagpa loḱumak dayom amunu ag Nug nai aum amu ag ii doopig.

### JESUS AMEG GAḐUAK LAABABAṬOM

<sup>35</sup> Aria Jesus Nug uka, Jeriko guguiṭete, danab ameg gaḑuak ele laa ib daugpa dayaya, danab ah men doḑo meṭaglagnu ewa unuqataṭa dayom. <sup>36</sup> Am nug anam haaha dayeye, danab ah ameg naḑi ag uḑiegeg doyaṭa, nug danab laala oḑ maṭa aum. "Umu ag aḑi diignu unam heṭeb?" awa aum. <sup>37</sup> A amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug uḑite," aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Ag aeg, nug doya, ewa aum. "Jesus, Dawit Beḑa, na dahilnu oot gai iṭa doye!" anana eum. <sup>39</sup> Am danab ameg laa anuqna gopig ele amu ag nug aidna apig. "Na oḑen qamute!" aon apig amge nug eḑua, huanaknab ewa aum. "Dawit Beḑa, na dahilnu oot gai iṭa doye!" awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam eewo, Jesus Nug doa hibaiṭa dayaya, amelagpa aum. "Ag nug aon, da gumidna doig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag nug aon, Jesus gumidna doeg amu Jesus Nug oḑ meṭom. <sup>41</sup> "Da nahippa aḑi heḑulnu oot daate?" awa aum. Awa a amu nug aum. "Naḑi, da neegḑulnu ool daate," awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na amen eḑua opateb, amahlak anṭe! Na dahilnu ootpa genab doome amunu na ena daatem," awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Anam aawo, pahanab nug ameg amu obata, ena daye, neeḑa amahlak anṭom. Aria nug geha aaku Jesus dim lamita uka, Kayak binag meum. Danab ah ag amu anidna, ag ele Kayak binag mepig.

### JESUS SAKAUS ELE DILAH KAYA

**19** Amu Jesus Nug tutuku noa, Jeriko oopa ugeḑe, <sup>2</sup> am danab laa apa dayom, nug onig amu Sakeus. Nug am danab takis aoteb amu dilag iki. Danab amu nug enub okai ele. <sup>3</sup> Amu nug Jesus Nug am danab aṭemunab anṭa dookunu oo dayom amge danab ah ameg naḑi Jesus qehakeg, Sakeus nug ele am danab tutu amunu nug Jesus anidḑunu elele iṭa. <sup>4</sup> Elele iṭa amunu Jesus Nug ib amupa uḑite doyom amunu nug qaibaḑ anuqa uka, Jesus anidḑunu ha, ad sikimon laa teum. <sup>5</sup> Amu Jesus Nug uka uka, Sakeus dayompa ta, baeg ya dayaya, ameg huma aṭan neeḑa, nug amegpa aum. "Sakeus na paha ne! Gemu da na lautpa daaḑul," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam aum amunu Sakeus nug oo gamag ahe, paha honap na, Jesus omale nug laugpa gopid. <sup>7</sup> Am Jesus Nug Sakeus laugpa goya daaeheh, danab oh ag amu anidna, ag aka naituḑ maṭin Jesusnu apig. "Nug uka, hipunin danab umu laugpa ḑo danab daaḑunu teum," aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Aria Sakeus aha hibaiṭa, Jesus amegpa aum. "Naḑi, gemu da dahil keeke oh amu gamagpanab opaten, laih awe, dadek danab madaḑul. Amu da danab laa ham bupuiṭen, nuhig keeke yab aomi dayeb amu aria da amu eḑuen, nob amu tuḑiten, ewam laa ele nug medaḑul," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam a, Jesus Nug Sakeus amegpa aum. "Gemu Kayak Nug lag imupanu danab ah eḑua diiom. Danab imu ele amu nug Abraham beḑa," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Anam anana, Nug nai tuḑita aum. "Danab Beḑalag da amu da danab ag

padal mepig daateb ele, da ag eḑuen diiadḑulnu uḑimi," awa aum.

### BEGBEG 10 AG MEN DODO, TUDIDḑULAGNU AOPIG

<sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug Sakaeus laugpa dayaya, nai amu maṭie doyeg, Nug Jerusalem guguiṭa dayeye, danab ah ag, "Kayaknu ḑo maḑoḑ am geha iḑu miag atiku," dab menan doopig amunu ag anam dab memananu, Jesus amu Nug nai tuḑita, keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele amu ou aqata, ipuanata, inam maṭiom. <sup>12</sup> Nug maṭia aum. "Wan laapan gumak danab laa nug aha, wan laapa uma uḑeb, geha ag nug ahilag okai daaḑunu mepeg, dimpa amu nug eḑua uḑia, uḑat aḑit amu oh heḑunu dab meum. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam dab maama aria nug nuhiḑud uḑat danab eblaih tanig ele onilagpa ewowa, nug am siks handat kina anen anen anam pania madaṭa, amelagpa aum. 'Ag imu tuḑidna, qag mebepeg, da eḑue uḑipi, medapeg aokul,' awa aum.

<sup>14</sup> Amge nug mudipan laikud ag anuka ag oolagpa nuhignu nau, ninig ele doopig amunu nug uḑe, am danab laala ag heeg, ag oolagpan danab laa ag nug dim lamidnana amu ag inam apig. 'Ig am danab imu nug ihinig king daaḑunu amu ig oonig ii daate,' aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam apig amge wan laapa ag nug king meeg, dimpa nug eḑua uḑia, nug wanebpan danab amelagpa aum. 'Uḑat danab anuka da men doḑo maṭami ele amu onilagpa epeg, ag oh anen anen men doḑo amu tuḑidna tuḑitaḑ gane aopig amu da dookul,' awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Eeg dona amu danab laa ba nug aum. 'Naḑi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tuḑite qag mein, tuḑitaḑ siks tausen kina aomi,' awa a am king nug amegpa aum. <sup>17</sup> 'Na uḑat danab ena, na uḑat enanag heme, na keeke nakoknab dab meṭan autna aome amunu gemu da na ab okai ten gumadḑutnu gagaṭag medaṭem,' awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria laa dim ba aum. 'Naḑi, da siks handat kina nahip imu bau laa tuḑite qag mein, tuḑitaḑ tri tausen kina aomi,' awa a, king nug amegpa aum. <sup>19</sup> 'Da na ab okai tanig ele gumadḑutnu gagaṭag medaṭem,' awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Amu uḑat danab laa nug aum. 'Naḑi, nahip siks handat kina amu ina daate. Da lamen qati laa oopa iten mei dayom. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Da na anidṭem, na danab gagaṭag ele, danab laa nug keeke me daate amu na aona, danab laa e epom amu na amunu meu ele aotem. Amunu da nahipnu baḑami,' awa aum. <sup>22</sup> A amu king nug nid amu amegpa aum. 'Na uḑat danab nau, bodo etaknab. Amu da na naka nahip nai amupa na epeḑidḑul. Amu genabnabte na doome, da am danab gagaṭag ele? Amu keeke oh danab laala meeg, da aotem amu danab laala e epaeg, da hiḑaṭem, da anam heiyi doomete? <sup>23</sup> Na genab da am danab gagaṭag doolom amu na da baḑilna, na men doḑo dahil amu benḑpa melom, dimpa da eḑue uḑien, men doḑo amu, am nuhig tuḑitaḑ ena ele aolom amge na anam ii heme,' awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug danab epegpa siks handat kina daate amu aḑidna aon, danab laa siks tausen kina ele amu meṭeg!' awa aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. 'Nadi nug am siks tausand kina awa adate,' aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Anam aeg nug aum. 'Da ag amelagpa aтем, danab nug keeke adate ele amu da baula ele medakul amge danab laa nug keeke nakok tatam awom aakuib adeb amu da adidkul,' awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Gumak danab amu nug anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. 'Aria laa ag da keked medan, da ahilag king daakulnu uupig ele amu ag diin, da noolpa ipa dona, aqapeg mauheg!' awa aum."

### JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM TEUM

<sup>28</sup> Amu Jesus Nug nai amu matia malowa, Nug aha anuqa, Jerusalem ukaknu ib awa ukom. <sup>29</sup> Nug uka Betpasi, Betani ele gukuata, ab adit amu a qauko Olip ele ateb, qauko amu guguitak amu, apa nug he, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab adit laa anuqya goku-lahnu aum. <sup>30</sup> Nug a amelahpa inam aum. "A goya, ab nakok miag amupa teya, apa ab daugpa a donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu, qakak daate anidkulah. Anuka danab laa amu atan ii oiyom ele. A anidya amu a uhuqya aoya udied! <sup>31</sup> A anam aoped amu danab laa, 'Adinu a donki amu uhuqtep?' awa od mateb amu aria a nug amegpa inam aid! 'Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele amunu i uhuqteb,' akulah," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Jesus Nug danab adit otiatom ele amu a goya, keeke oh a amelahpa aum ele amu anidpid. <sup>33</sup> Anidya, a donki qakak, mudu amu uhuqehheh, donki mameg ag a od matan apig. "Adinu a donki nag bau amu uhuqtep?" aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Aon aeg amu a apid. "Nadi Nug nuhignu udat ele," aoya apid. <sup>35</sup> Aria a donki amu aoya, Jesus gumidya ukaeh, ag lamen ulahnu ahilag aon, donki gomepa duqona amu Jesus ehaniteg, donki atan ta dayom. <sup>36</sup> Am Jesus Nug donki atan ugeke, danab ah ag lamen ulahnu ahilkad akan ibpa duqadpig.

<sup>37</sup> Am Jesus Nug uka, ib laih qauko Olip amu edita no amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab kudum laa ele ag oh nuhignu gamalag ahom. Adinu? Nug udat danab hekunu elele iita kudum he anidpid amunu ag baalag okaip a enan Kayak binag humapig. <sup>38</sup> Ag Kayak binag human, baalag okai enan apig. "Ig king binag metu, Nug Nadi onigpa udite! Kayak Nug itidte. Nuhigpa Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinignu oo ena daate. Ig Kayak Ebehi Ele, Nug binag atannab humatu." <sup>39</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda dilag do gumak danab-Parasia ag danab ah ameg amu oolagpa daanna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, na nahipad ipunitak awak danab amelagpa ape, ag to eteg!" aon apig. <sup>40</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug ag anam apig amunu amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa aтем, imu ag odelag qamutpeg, aria men amu ag ekulag," awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Anam anana Jesus Nug uka, Jerusalem guguita wana, Nug ab okai amu anta, ameg leb ne, <sup>42</sup> Nug aum. "O gadon, ag madod daaglagnu ib ii dooteb. Ug awak haen ahilag am miagnab amge ag atemun madod daaglagnu ib amu anidlob, ag ug amu ii anidlob amge ib amuam ag amelagpa lokumak daate. <sup>43</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Geha dimpa haen amu udieb, ahilag keked ag aqaglagnu ucin, talilidna, wan buupeg

ukeb amu qalana wana, ag aben ohpa ag oo matan autanab aoglag. <sup>44</sup> Amu geha keked, ag amu ag budulkad ele, ag tapaladna ododadna autna aoglag. Abnu ad, lag ele menpa hepig amu keked ag men laipu uupeg abenpa ii daama. Kayak Nug ag Juda ehanadkunu heum amge ag amu ii doopig amunu keked ahilagnu ag anam hekulag," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG LAA MANA METAK LAG OOPANU LAMAṬOM

<sup>45</sup> Amu Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa noa, nug danab lag amu oopa mana metaknu keeke dadennu maadpig amu, Nug dig ma ag lamaṭom. <sup>46</sup> Nug amelagpa inam aum. "Kayak naipa yak inam daate. 'Da laul amu unuqitak lag,' amge ag heeg, yabhok danab dilag lokumak aben bia daate," awa aum.

<sup>47</sup> Nug anam hewowa amu Nug ded oh mana metak lag oopa noa, danab ah Kayak nai ipuanatōm. Nug anam heeche amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab am danab ah gumatak iki ele ag ahan, Nug qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig. <sup>48</sup> Amge danab ah oh ag nuhig nai dooglagnu wagai mena hepig amunu iki danab ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu ib laa ii anidpig.

### AG JESUS AUN GAGATAG METOMNU OD MEDAPIG

**20** Am ded laa Jesus Nug mana metak lag oopa danab ah nai ipuanata, Nug Nai Ena amelagpa mehuqeqe, mana metak iki danab amu do mehuqak danab am Juda dilag iki danab ele ag Jesus gumidna gona, <sup>2</sup> Nug amegpa inam apig. "Na ape ig dootu! Na gagatag adipa udat imu hetem? Danab aun nug gagatag amu metom?" aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Amu Nug ag apig amu nob ma amelagpa inam aum. "Amu da ele keeke laipunu ag od madapi amu ag apeg dookul. <sup>4</sup> Od mak dahil am inam. Johannesnu layatak am adepanu beum? Keeke amuam hab atannu keeke o iita amuam danabnu keekeib?" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Am Jesus Nug anam od mate aria ag aka aka matin apig. "Ig, 'Habnu keeke,' aput amu Nug, 'Anam amunu ag adinu oolagpa genab ii doopig?' awa aku. <sup>6</sup> Amge ig, 'Danabnu keeke,' aput am geha danab oh ag Layatak Johannesnu, nug am propet, oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag menpa iqaglag," aon apig. <sup>7</sup> Ag aka anam anana, ag Jesus aum amu nob mena apig. "Ig ii dootem," aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Aeg am Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Aaku amunu da ele gagatag adipa udat hetem amu api ii doomna," awa aum.

### DANAB NAU WAIN DAD GUMAPIGNU NAI

<sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug dig ma keeke danab ag dooteb, ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanata, danab ah amelagpa matia inam aum. "Danab laa nug grep dad epom. Nug grep dad epowa amu awa, udat hak danab epelagpa mewowa amu nug aha laih umanab uka, haen elab dayom. <sup>10</sup> Am nug apa dayeye, grep meu awak haen be, nug begbeg nuhig me, nug udat danab

grep meu laih, danab okainu aokunu gumata ukom amge danab dad amupa udat hepig ele ag udat nid amu makudna, gedidna lamiteg, hamu edua ukom.

<sup>11</sup> Am dad mameg nug begbeg laa he, gumata ukom amge ag nug ele ehed makudna, kobol ehed laala nuhigpa hewona, ag lamidna gediteg, hamu edua ukom. <sup>12</sup> Aria nug begbeg laa me ukom. Amu ag ahan gena, guitak okai metona, aon dad dimitim budieg ukom.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam heeg, dad mameg nug aum. 'Geha da aditai hekul,' awa aum. Nug anam anana amu nug aum. 'Nid danab dahil, da nuhignu ool mauhte ele amu, da nug mepi goku. Ukeb geha ag nuhig nai amu dooglagtai,' awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Amge danab dad amupa udat heheb ele, ag nug beka amu udieye anidna, ag aka aka nai matina apig. 'Nid umu nug geha dimpa mamegnu keeke oh aoku amunu ahapeg, ig nug qeput mauheb amu ig dad imu aognig,' aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam awona, ag ahan, beka amu adan budieg, grep dad dimitim uke, ag qeeg mauhom," awa aum. Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug nai tudita aum. "Aria ag anam hepig amunu grep dad mameg nug ahilagnu adi heku?

<sup>16</sup> Nug inam heku. Nug aha uka, nuhig dad hak danab amu oh aqeb mauheg, nug grep dad amu edua awa, danab laala epelagpa meku," awa aum. Am Jesus Nug nai amu matie, ag doyona apig. "Keeke anam amu aib beum!"

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ag nekatata aum. "Anam amunu Kayak naipa yak daate am adi ipunigte? Nai amuam inam. 'Men laa, udat danab ag men amu uupig amge lag mameg nug men amu awa, lagnu men anuqak me daate.' Nai amu diig am adi? <sup>18</sup> Am laa nug men amu atan na qeku amu nug nakok nauhku amge men amu nug laa qadepa na qeku amu nug nauha auta aoku," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Amu mana metak iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooteb ii dooteb ele ou aqata, ipuanatak nai amu ag ehed hak ahilag anidkulagnu matiom doona, ag haen amupanab ahan adaglagnu ib madipig amge ag danab ah dilag badapig.

#### AG JESUS KAISA TAKIS METAKNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>20</sup> Aria ag Jesus meidnana daanna heeg, ameg qakak danab laala ag ahan gumidna gopig. Ag gona, Nug amegpa danab tutuku bia daanna, ag nuhig nai matiak amupa, ag ib laa anidna, aon gabmannu hetodiak epegpa mekulagnu hepig. <sup>21</sup> Ag inam od medapig. "Ipunitak danab, ig dootem, nahip nai am genab tutuku, na nai genabib danab ah ipuanadnana amu na danab okai onig ele o danab onig iita amu na amu dab menan, na nai baolin, ag amelagpa ii maditem. Iita. Na danab ah Kayaknu nai ena tutukuib ipuanadtem.

<sup>22</sup> Amunu na keeke imu ape doognig. Na atem dootem? Ig takis Kaisa metagnig am ena o ena iita?" aon od medapig. <sup>23</sup> Amge Jesus Nug ahilag ameg qakak od mak amu matu doyom amunu nug amelagpa aum. <sup>24</sup> "Ag men dodo laa onig danarius ipunidpeg

antei!" awa aum. A amu ag men dodo ipuniteg anta, Nug od matom. "Men dodo amupa amu aun onig dotog ele daate?" Nug anam awa od mate ag apig. "Amu Kaisanu," aon apig. <sup>25</sup> Anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Aria ag Kaisanu keeke amu Kaisa metaglag amge ag Kayaknu keeke amu Kayak meteg!" awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Ag nuhignu ameg qakak hepig amu ag Nug danab ah noolagpa amu Nug nai laa ii etom. Nuhig nai amu ahilag ameg qakak nai editom amunu ag dab mak kudum aona, nai laa ii madipig.

#### AG JESUS EDUA HIBAITAKNU OD MEDAPIG

<sup>27</sup> Amu dimpa amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ag Jesus topa udipig. Danab amu ag, "Danab mauhte ag edun ii hipaidmana," aon adapig amunu ag <sup>28</sup> Jesus od metan apig. "Ipunitak danab, Moses nug ihinignu nai laa inam yom. 'Danab laa nug ah awa, nug nid laa ii awa mauheb, amu aria nug amag nug ah amu aweb, nid menuglah amge a nid menuglah amu nid amuam danab amu nuhig nid iita, awagnu daaku.' Moses nug anam yom. <sup>29</sup> Aria amu e ama kud eblaih adit ele ag daapig. Ag anam daanna, awalag tatamnu nug ah awa, nug nid iita mauhom. <sup>30</sup> Mauhe amag nug aha, ah amu awom amu nug ele nid iita mauhom. <sup>31</sup> Dimpa amalah laa edua ah amuib awom amge nug ele nid iita mauhom. Anamib e ama kud eblaih adit ele ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig. Ag oh ah laipu amuib aopig amge ag nid laa ii aopig, hamu mauhadpig. <sup>32</sup> Ag mauheg, dimpa ah amu ele nug mauhom. <sup>33</sup> Aria eamakud amu oh ag ah amu aakuib aweg, nug ag waalag dayom amunu edua hibaitak haenpa ah amu nug eamakud eblaih adit amu ag oolagpa aunnab wau daaku? Ah amu nug danab eblaih adit amu oh ahilag ah dayom," aon apig.

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. "Danab ah gemu haen imunu amu ag ewau daaglagnu nug aoteb <sup>35</sup> amge dimpa Kayak Nug danab ah haen amu daaglagnu elele anateb, ag edun hipaidna amu danab ag ah ii diimna, ah ele ag danab ii diimna. Iita. <sup>36</sup> Ag engel bia daaglag amunu ag mauhkulagnu elele iita. Ag edun hipaidna daaglag amunu ag am Kayak bekod. <sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nug ele danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulagnu ad nakok ab ewewe, ii iita meum, kaya amupa nug amu ipunigte. Moses nug haen amupa Nadinu amu, 'Nug am Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak ele,' awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Anam aum amunu ig dootem, danab ewam amu ag gemu daateb. Ag mauhpig amge ag iita ii mepig amunu Kayak Nug danab daateb dilag Kayak daate amunu Nug ele heeb, ag edun hipaidkulag. Amu Kayak Nug nuhig dab makpa danab oh bau daateb," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Am Jesus Nug anam a amu do mehuqak danab laala ag, "Ipunitak danab na ena ame," apig. <sup>40</sup> Amu ag Nug baula keeke laanu od metaglagnu ib iita.

### JESUS NUG İKİ DANAB KRISTUSNU OD MATOM

<sup>41</sup> Anam dayeye amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Laa ag, 'Kayak Nug laa tituanom, amuam Kristus, Nug am Dawit beka?' aon azeb amge ag azeb doona, anam azeb? <sup>42</sup> Dawit nug nuka buk Sampa amu inam yom. 'Kayak Jehowa Nug dahil Nadi amegpa inam aum. "Na da epel nadiappa daape ukeb, <sup>43</sup> da nahip keked na waatpa maadkul." <sup>44</sup> Ag iikud anteg! Danab nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' ii azeb amge Dawit nug, nug bekanu, 'Nadi,' aum amunu ig azebun Kristusnu, 'Nug am Dawit bekaib,' akunig?" awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Amu danab ah oh ag daanna, Jesusnu nai doyegeg, Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. <sup>46</sup> "Do mehuqak danab ag lamen enanag elab ele takan, danab ah noolagpa oiglagnu oolag anuqak dayeye, e odiak abenpa danab ah ag humadkulagnu oolag okai ele daate. Ag nai doyak laqa, amu hobul haenpa ele amu ag aben anuqakpa daaglagnu itag aqate amge ag dahilad amu, ag ahilag kobol amubia hemananu dab meig! <sup>47</sup> Do mehuqak danab amu ag ah qab ham bupualadna, ag laulkad yab awona, ahilag hipunin amu danab ah amelagpa lokumkulagnu ag unuqitak elab heteb amunu epediak haenpa geha ag ug okainab aoglag," awa aum.

### AH DADEK MEN DODO KOLEKTA KUNUPPA MEUM

**21** Jesus Nug mana metak laqa dayaya, Nug anam awowa, Nug neeka dayeye amu danab ah ag men dodo, ahilag kolekta, kunuppa meegeg anatom. <sup>2</sup> Am nug ah qab dadek ele, nug men dodo adit, wan toea bia, kunuppa meum. <sup>3</sup> Nug me, Jesus Nug aum. "Da genab ag amelagpa azeb, ah qab dadek ele imu, nuhig men dodo meum amu danab laala mepig ele, amu oh edadte. <sup>4</sup> Adinu? Laa oh ag men dodo kudum amu ag laih nakok amupan aon mepig amge ah imu nug amu men dodo nakoknab nuhig, nug ehanidkunu dayom amu oh meum," awa aum.

### JESUS NUG KEEKE DIMPA BEKUNU AUM

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimpa ipunitak awak danab laala ag mana metak lagnu nai inam madipig. "Ag mana metak lag imu hepig ele amu, ag men enapa heegeg, danab ah ag keeke ena Kayak medapig ele, keeke amupa bala enanag medapig," aon apig. Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. <sup>6</sup> "Gemu keeke imu oh ag anidzeb amu haen laa ana beeb, men imu ag lopadpeg, nena qena, laa nug laa qadepa iinab daama. Ohnab lopadpeg, honap nena qekulag," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam a, ag Nug od medapig. "Ipunitak danab, na ig amenigpa ame amu kobol amu haen ganab beku? Amu ele eponak keeke adi tatam beeb, ig doognig, ug aaku bekunu miag daate?" aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, Jesus Nug aum. "Laa ag ham bupualadmanu, ag dab meig! Adinu? Danab kudum ag da onilpa ugin, 'Da amu Kristus,' anana, 'Haen miag aaku doum,' ele aon akulag amge ag ahan, ag aib dim lamadna gopig. <sup>9</sup> Am ag bannu doonna

amu ag ab iki iki ag ahan ban hetebnu nai amu ele dooglag. Keeke amu genab bekulag amge doyeg, ag aib otaipig. Wan haen malak iita," awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Anam anana Nug amelagpa ele aum. "Danab bekulag laa amu ag danab bekulag laa ele nug qekulag. Wan laa amu wan laa ele nug qekulag. <sup>11</sup> Aben laalapa amu mim okai nebepeg, enug haen okai amu ode haen nadi ele bekulag. Habpa amu eponak keeke okai okai keeke diigdiig ena iita ele bekulag. <sup>12</sup> Amge keeke amu oh ii bebepeg, geha danab laa ag ahan, ag dahilad amu ag ag adualadna, ag ehed hadna, nai doyak laqa apa dimulag mena, diin mani guitakpa maadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag diin, king gabman ele noolagpa maadpeg, epediadkulag. Da onil ahilagpa daate amunu ag kobol amu ahilagpa hekulag. <sup>13</sup> Ag epediadpeg amu haen amupa ag dahilnu nai ena ag amelagpa mehuqkulagnu elele daanna, ag anam hekulag," awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Ag nai amu nob azeb akulagnu aib ug azeb, dab mak kudum aopig. <sup>15</sup> Geha da daka ag nai akulagnu odelagpa mein, dab mak ena ele mada kul. Geha keked ahilkad ag da nai mada kul amu otadna tabapeg nokunu ele iita. <sup>16</sup> Haen amupa ag mamelkad, anilkad, awalkad, amalkad, lailkad, budulkad ele amu, ag geha ag diin, keked epelagpa maadkulag. Amu geha ag oolagpanu laala aqapeg mauhkulag. <sup>17</sup> Am geha danab oh ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglag. Adinu? Da onil ahilagpa daate. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam hekulag amge ag dahilad amu ag ikilag udug laipu laa ii qetodma. <sup>19</sup> Ag gagatag daan, bauklel hanhanu aoglag!

<sup>20</sup> Amge dimpa haen amunu ami amu laa ag ugin, Jerusalem talilidpepeg, amupa ag dooglag, ab okai imu he nauhaknu haen aaku miag daate. <sup>21</sup> Am haen amupa Juda danab ah ag oolna qaukopa ukeg! Amu danab Jerusalem oopa daateb amu ag ab uun laih ukeg! Danab ab dimitim daanna, ag edun oopa ii nonmana. <sup>22</sup> Adinu? Haen amu Kayak Nug ahilag ehed hak nob edua mada ku. Kayak naipa nai daate amu, nai amunu meu beku. <sup>23</sup> Amu haen amupa ah oolag ele, ah ag nid yud huh madaateb ele amu, ahilagnu gadonnab. Adinu? Haen amu ug okainab wan imupa beku amu Juda danab ah haen amupa ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udite amu, ag amu aoglag. <sup>24</sup> Geha laala ag qep elabpa mauhkulag am laala, ahilkad keked, ag ag diin gona, danab ah ameg laa ohnu oolagpa maadpeg daaglag. Amu iita adi ag ugin, Jerusalem aon daana, Jerusalem nug ag waalagpa dayeb, ukeb ukeb, ahilag haen, Kayak tituanom, amu maleb amu malaku.

<sup>25</sup> Dimpa kobol adi idu idu aam, kalam, hodopai elepa heeb amu wanpa danab ah ameg ohpa ag oolag huan otai beeb, yupa duban okai kodkod qeebeb amunu badaglag. <sup>26</sup> Geha danab ah kudum ag keeke wanpa beku amunu dab menana, ag oolag huan badeb, amelag uu edaku. Adinu? Habpan hodopai ag ugalnana, ag ipulag tutuku ii dim lamidmana. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam hebepeg, Danab Bekalag da, da lombigpa ga-

gaṭag oḱai amahlak oḱai ele uḱipi anidḱulag. <sup>28</sup> Dimpa keeke amu beḱunu dig ma heebēb, haen amupa ag ahan goḱulag nu babaiteḱ! Kayak Nug ag eḱua diiḱunu aaku miag daate," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa maṭiowa amu Nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aqata, ipua-naṭa, maṭia aum. "Ag ad pig, ad laala ele dab menan anṭeg! <sup>30</sup> Ag uḱulag bau haulegeg anadna amu ag, 'Aam haen ena dig meṭe,' aon aṭeb. <sup>31</sup> Ad uḱug bau beḱulag nu dig men haulteb anidna, ag, 'Aam haen ena miag daate,' dooṭeb amubia ag kobol diigdiig oh, da ami ele, amu bebepeg anidna ag, 'Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ aaku miag doum ḱaate,' dooglag. <sup>32</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem, danab ah haen imunu oh ii mauhadpeg, geḱa keeke amu oh beḱu. <sup>33</sup> Amu hab wan ele iṭa meḱulah amge nai dahil amu iṭa iinab mema," awa aum.

<sup>34</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḱita aum. "Keeke amu beḱun daate amunu ag daulag atieb, ag hanhan e lanaknuib hik aqeb, le gagaṭag labepēg, kaa-ka aqebēb, beḱu ena dayak amunu guatebeb hebepeg, kobol amuib aha ag tonadmanu tutuḱu dab meig! Kobol amu ag tonateb, Naḱinu deḱ amu paha eṭak, doḱ pelempa noṭe bia ag anadḱu. <sup>35</sup> Amu deḱ amu danab ah oh wan ohpa daateb ag beeb anidḱulag. <sup>36</sup> Amunu ag hanhan tutuḱu dab mena daanna, keeke amu oh anidmananu amu ag Danab Beḱalag da, da noolpa hipaidḱulag nu elele daaglag nu ele unuḱiteḱ!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Deḱ oh Jesus Nug mana meṭak lag oopa ag nai ipuanataṭa, tuḱan amu Nug uḱa, qauko laa onig Olip amupa niṭom. <sup>38</sup> Nug anam heeḱe, danab ah oh ag buṭuanab ahan, ag nai dooglag nu mana meṭak laḱa uḱitapig.

#### JUDAS NUG JESUS IḱI DANAB MADAḱUNU NAI QAḱOM

**22** Aria meṭid hobul laa, hobul amupa ag bret yis iṭa lateb, hobul amuam onig Pasowa, amu beḱunu miag dayeye, <sup>2</sup> mana meṭak danab oḱai, ḱo mehuḱak danab ele ag danab ah baḱadna apig. "Ig aṭem heta, Jesus qeput mauḱu," aon madipig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam maṭieg amu Satan nug Judas Iskariot, nug oopa noum. Nug amu ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp amunu laipu. <sup>4</sup> Satan nug oopa no amu Nug uḱe, mana meṭak danab oḱai, mana meṭak lag gumaknu daup iḱi aḱi ele nug ib adeḱupa Jesus awa, ag epelagpa meḱunu nai madipig. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam he, ag gamalag ahe, men doḱo laa meṭaglag nu nai qagapig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg, Judas nug men doḱo aoku amunu oo ena dayeye, nug deḱ laa danab ah ameg naḱi ag Jesus ele ii daapeg, nug Jesus awa, danab nug ele nai madipig amu ag epelagpa meḱunu ib maṭiom.

#### JESUS IPUNIṬAK AWAK DANAB ELE PASOWA LAPIG

<sup>7</sup> Aria Pasowa meṭid hobulnu babaiṭaknu deḱ beum. Kayak Nug anuḱa ag deḱ amupa Pasowanu sipsip naḱud aqaglag nu ḱo meum. <sup>8</sup> Amu deḱ amu be, Jesus

Nug Petrus Johanes ele he uḱieh, amelahpa aum. "A goya, Pasowa ihinig bapaidpeḱ, ig laḱunig," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu a Nug amegpa apid. "Adepa bapaidḱunihnu oot daate?" aoya oḱ medapid? <sup>10</sup> Oḱ meṭaeh, Nug amelahpa aum. "Doyed! A goya, ab oḱaipa nopēd, danab laa nug nipud, le am bak ele, amu mawa doa, a uḱalah teeb amu a nug dim lamidpeḱ, nug lag laa oopa nob amu a lag amupa ele noid! <sup>11</sup> Noya lag mameg amegpa inam aid! 'Ipuniṭak danab ihinig Nug nahipnu inam aum. "Da dahilad ipuniṭak awak danab ele ig na lautpa oo aṭenpa Pasowa laḱunig?" ' aoya aḱulah <sup>12</sup> A anam apēd, geḱa nug lag oo oḱai aṭan, balal dayak aben ele ipuanateb, a lag oo amupa Pasowanu e babaiṭed!" awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Aria a goya, Jesus amelahpa aum amubiaib anidya, a amupa aaku Pasowa bapaidpid.

<sup>14</sup> Pasowa babaiṭeh, haen male, Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab tuelp ele ag balalpa daapig. <sup>15</sup> Daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. "Da ag ele Pasowa e imu tatam laḱunig nu ool huanak daate. Aria dimpa da guṭak maokul. <sup>16</sup> Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Da ag ele e Pasowa baula paha ii lamata. Dayebēb uḱeb, Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱpa keeke imu gogpa teeb amu da baula laḱul," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug hai goḱoḱ laa awa, Nug Kayak unuḱitowa aum. "Ag imu aon panin aweḱ! <sup>18</sup> Da ag amelagpa aṭem. Da baula grep lepu paha ii lapa. Iṭa, haen uḱeb, dimpa Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ beeb, da eḱue laḱul," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuḱitowa, pane ne, pania madaṭa Nug aum. "Imu amu da beḱul, da amupa ag ehanadḱulnu madaṭem. Ag dahilnu dab meḱulag nu kobol imu heig!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Ag e lana malona, dimpa Nug hai goḱoḱ awa madaṭa aum. "Hai goḱoḱ imupa da tituanak bau heṭem. Da tiil ag ehanadḱunu gokaḱem. <sup>21</sup> Amge iḱud anṭeg! Danab da kekeḱ epelagpa meidḱu ele amu nug da ele oh iḱu balalpa daaṭem. <sup>22</sup> Danab Beḱalag da, da Kayak anuḱa aum amubia mauḱul amge danab nug da kekeḱ epelagpa meidḱu ele amu, nuhignu am gadonnab," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu ag ahan, aḱa aḱa nug oḱ meṭan apig. "Aun nug kobol amu heḱu?" aon apig.

<sup>24</sup> Amu hewona, ipuniṭak awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, ag oolagpanu aun nug am anuḱak amunu aḱaeg be, maṭin aeg ona aeg do heegeg <sup>25</sup> amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Iṭa aḱi danab ag ahilḱad king waalagpa daateb amu king ag danab amu dilag aḱi heḱulag nu aṭeb amu ag heṭeb. Ag nai amu uuglag nu ib iṭa <sup>26</sup> amge ag dahilad daateb ele amu, ag am anam iṭa. Ag oolagpa danab aun nug anuḱak daate amu nug amu danab dimnab daate bia dayad! Aun nug iḱi daate amu nug ahilag uḱat nid dayad!" awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam awowa Nug baula aum. "Wannu kobolpa amu aun nug am anuḱak? Laa nug balalpa dayaya e late, nug am anuḱakte, o iṭa begbeg nug laa balalpa daateb ele, nug ag e madaṭe amu, nug am anuḱaktai? Iṭa. Laa balalpa e late, danab amuam anuḱak daate amge da amu ag oolagpa begbeg bia ag ehanateṭ daaṭem amunu amupa ag dooṭeb, danab nug anuḱak



daaku, nug begbeg bia dayad! <sup>28</sup> Aria haen ug diigdiig dahil beum amu ag da ele daadmut, ag da ii uuidpig. <sup>29</sup> Amu da Mamel, Nug do maḍoḍ da meḍom amu, anamib da ag do maḍoḍ dahil, amupa ag dahil balalpa e le ele lanan daaglagnu, Israel buḍub tuelp amu ele gumadkūlagnu, gagatag madatē,” awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maḥiowa Nug Simon onig diia, baula aum. “Simon, Simon, na doye! Satan nug matu ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am gagatag o gagatag iita antaknu, ug madakunu Kayak oḍ meḥom <sup>32</sup> amge da na ehanitē, oopa genab doyak nahip amu iita ii memanu Kayak unuqidmi. Amu geha na edun gagatag daanna, na laipad gagatag daaglagnu ehanate!” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam ā, Petrus nug Jesus amegpa, “Nadi da na ele mani guitakpa goḍa, oh mauhkuniḥnu ug ii dooḥem. Heḥulnuib dooḥem,” awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Amge Jesus Nug aum. “Petrus, da na amenpa aḥem, tuḡan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooḥem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa nai amu awowa, Nug nai baula tuḍita ipunitak awak danab tuelp amelagpa aum. “Anuḡa da hei, ag gonana amu men doḍo inaknu hogot, baḥam, baelag gaḍa ele ii akan gopig, haen amupa amu ag keeke laanu tutu mak doopigte o iita?” oḍ maḥom. Oḍ mate amu ag, “Iita,” apig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam aeg, Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. “Amge gemu danab nug men doḍo inak hogot amu baḥam ele aoku. Danab nug qep elab iita, nug lamen nuhig awa meeb, danab laa men doḍo medapeg, nug qep elab awad! <sup>37</sup> Aḍinu? Kayak naipa nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Ag Nug danab nau ele laipu qag maadkūlag.’ Nai amu daate amunu da ag amelagpa aḥem, keeke amu geha dahilpa beku. Ao genab, nai oh Kayak naipa dahilnu daate amu gemu meu oku,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Nug a amu ag apig. “Nadi, na ante! Ig amu qep elab aḍit iiku,” aon apig. Aon aeg Nug ag amelagpa, “Aaku elele,” awa aum.

### JESUS GETSEMANI DAḤA UNUQITOM

<sup>39</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug dimitim noa, Nug haen kudum heḥom bia Nug Olipnu qaukopa ukom. Nug ugeke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug dim lamidpig. <sup>40</sup> Uka Nug qaukopa ta amu ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. “Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag unuqiteg!” <sup>41</sup> Nug amelagpa anam anana, uuaḡa nakok pide waum, danab men doḍo maoe goḥe amubia. Wana gategpa wan ya, dup noa, unuqita aum. <sup>42</sup> “O Mame, ug oh da maokul ele, amuam lepu mua ehed hai gokodpa daate bia amu na ib laa anidna ape, da le hai gokod amupanu amu da ii laapa amge na da ool daate imuib aib dim lamidme. Iita na oot niite amuib dim lamidkut,” awa aum. <sup>43</sup> [Nug unuqite, engel laa hab atannu na, gagatag meta ehanitom. <sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug bedupa ug nau, mauhak bia doyaya, Nug gagatag unuqiteḥe, hedi tiig bia na, wanpa noum.]

<sup>45</sup> Nug unuqita mala, aha hibaita, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab gumata wana, ag oolag ug nadi ele amu ag bedulag ug meḥe niiegeg anatōm. <sup>46</sup> Anata Nug amelagpa aum. “Ag aḍinu niiteb? Satan ag eedateb, ag ehed gomananu amu ag ahan unuqiteg!” awa aum.

### JUDAS NUG JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

<sup>47</sup> Jesus nai amu amelagpa anana dayeye, danab ameg nadi udipig. Judas, nug am ipunitak awak danab tuelp oolagpanu, nug anuqa uḍia, Jesus ootuqidkunu gumita ukom. <sup>48</sup> Uke amu Jesus aum. “Judas, na Danab Bekalag da, da ootuqitakpa awidna keked epelegpa meidtemte,” awa aum? <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug Judas amegpa anam aawo, ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus ele daanna, laa ag adi hekulagnu heeg anidna, Jesus amegpa apig. “Nadi ig qep elab imupa aqadput mauhkulagte?” aon apig. <sup>50</sup> Ag anam awona, ag oolagpanu laa aha, qep nuhig awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nadiap hoiyom. <sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab nug anam he anta, Nug aum. “Kobol amu uueg!” awa aum. Anana Nug danab amu nug daug nakok ade, daug edua dayom bia tuaḍiom. <sup>52</sup> Jesus Nug amu hewowa, Nug mana metak danab okai, mana metak lag gumaknu iki danab, amu Juda iki danab, ag Nug adaglagnu udipig, Nug amu dilag aum. “Da yabhok danabte daatem amunu ag qep elab amu daḍib ele aon adailkūlagnu udipig? <sup>53</sup> Ded oh da ag ele mana metak lag oopa daamut amge ag ii adailpig amge haen imu amu ahilag haen amu Satan nug udat nuhig ahilagpa heḥe,” awa aum.

### PETRUS NUG JESUS II DOOTENU AUM

<sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag Nug aḍan, aon gopig. Ag Nug aon, mana metak danab dilag iki laugpa ukaeg, Petrus nug dim lamaḡa ukom amge nug nakok pide dim lamaḡa ukom. <sup>55</sup> Amu danab ag lag amunu hadappa ab ilan uḍigna daaegeg, Petrus ele oh daapig. <sup>56</sup> Daaegeg, udat hak nid ahin laa Petrus ab uḍika dayeye anta, ah amu nug Petrus neekitata, “Danab imu nug Jesus ele oipid,” awa aum. <sup>57</sup> Ah nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Iita, da Nug ii dooḥem,” awa aum. <sup>58</sup> Nug anam awowa, nakok dayeye amu danab laa nug Petrus anta, nug amegpa, “Na ele nuhig danab laa,” awa aum. Amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. “Da am iitanab,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Nug anam a, dimpa aua laipu uke, danab laa nug Petrusnu inam aum. “Danab umu nug amu Galelia danab amunu genabnab, nug Jesus ele oh oipid,” awa aum. <sup>60</sup> Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. “Danab, da na nai amu ame amu da ii dooḥem!” Nug anam aawo, matuk dawai paha gayom. <sup>61</sup> Anam he, Nadi Nug edua Petrus neekite, nug ameg qewoya, Petrus aaku Jesusnu nai, “Tuḡan imupa na dahilnu, ‘Da Nug ii dooḥem,’ aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku,” nai amu Petrus daugpa doum. <sup>62</sup> Nai amu daugpa do, aaku Petrus dimitim uka, oo doyak huanak ele gayom.

## AG JESUS AON AON QEDAPIG

<sup>63</sup> Amu danab ag Jesus adapig ele amu, ag Nug aon aon qetan, Nug maqudpig. <sup>64</sup> Ag ele lamempa ameg qakan, epelagpa Nug idu owona amu ag apig. "Kayak na ehaniteb, aun nug na oitom ape dootul!" aon apig. <sup>65</sup> Ag anam henan, ag Nug aon aon qedapig.

## LAALA JESUS HETODIDPIG

<sup>66</sup> Ag anam heegeg, aam be, Israel iki danab, mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag ucin qag meeg, ag Jesus aon gona, ag noolagpa meeg dayom. <sup>67</sup> "Nug apa dayeye amu ag Nug od medapig. Na amenigpa a! Na amu Kristuste o iita?" aon apig. Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da ag amelagpa api amu ag genab ii doomna," awa aum. <sup>68</sup> Anana Nug aum. "Da keeke laanu od madaul amu ag nai dahil amu nob edun ii akulag <sup>69</sup> amge dimpa Danab Bekalag da, da Kayak gagatag oh ele amu, da Nug epeg nadi-appa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daakul," awa aum. <sup>70</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag oh apig. "Aaku amunu na amu Kayak bekatte?" aon apig. Aeg amu Nug amelagpa aum, "Ag anam ateb," awa aum. <sup>71</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. "Ig danab laala danab imu ehed heumnu matiglagnu ii matimta. Nug nuqa Nug odepa aawo, ig nuhig nai aaku doomut," aon apig.

**23** Ag Jesus aum amu doona, ag oh ahan, omalna Pilatus topa gona, nug epegpa mepig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, apa ahan, nug bedupa nai huanak yaan apig. "Ig danab imu anitutum, Nug ihinig kobol kabolite, ig kaisanu takis mematanu gun ma, Nug nuqa hume, atan te aum. 'Da Kristus, da king laa,' awa aum," aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pilatus nug Jesus od metom. "Na Juda dilag kingte?" A amu Jesus aum, "Na aaku atem," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Aaku Pilatus nug mana metak iki danab amu danab ah ameg nadi ag amelagpa aum. "Da danab imu nuhigpa ehed hak laa da ii anidmi," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag huana gagatagnab enan apig. "Nug danab ah oh biilagpa yak nai madete, laih Judanu ag oh dab mak kudum aoteb. Nug kobol amu Galelianu dig me ucia, ipa ele beum," aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aon aeg, Pilatus doya amu nug ag od matom. "Danab imu Nug am Galelia danabte?" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Aria nug Jesus am Galelianu, Herodes Antipas wan amu gumom ele, apanu uciom doya, nug me Herodes Antipas topa ukom. Haen amupa Herodes Antipas nug Jerusalem dayom.

<sup>8</sup> Uke, Herodes Antipas anta, oo gamag ahom. Nug Jesusnu nai doya, haen elab nug Jesus anidkunu dab meum. Adinu? Nug Jesus kobol danab hekunu elele iita laa heeb anidkunu oo dayom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu Herodes Antipas nug keeke kudumnu Jesus od metom amge Jesus Nug od mak amu oh edua nob laa ii meum. <sup>10</sup> Amu mana metak danab okai amu do mehuqak danab ele ag ucin, bedupa nai huana yaapig. <sup>11</sup> Herodes Antipas nug nuhikud daup ele ag Nug aon aon qetan, di metan, lamem kokod laa aon, takidna meeg, edua Pila-

tus topa ukom. <sup>12</sup> Anuka Herodes Antipas nug Pilatus ele a keked daapid amge ded amupa amu a layam batapid.

## PILATUS AG JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

<sup>13</sup> Aria Jesus Nug edua uke, Pilatus nug mana metak danab okai amu ab gumak ikilkad amu danab ah ele ag onilagpa e, ag gumidna ukaeg, <sup>14</sup> nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag danab imu aon, da gumidna ucin, 'Nug danab ah ag gabman ele ban hekulagnu mad adate,' apig amu da Nug ag amelagpa hetodimi amge da nuhig ehed hak laa ii anidmi," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Herodes Antipas nug ele ehed hak laa ii anta, edua me, ihinigpa uciom amunu doyeg! Danab imu ig Nug qeput mauhkunu ehed laa ii heum. <sup>16</sup> Anam daate amunu da Nug bupa guitakib metoya, hepi goqu," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Aria Pilatus nug anam a, danab ah ameg nadi ag daanna, ag oh enan apig. "Danab amu Nug qepe mauhad! Barabas edun aon meke!" aon epig. [Ahilag kobol laa anam daatom. Haen oh Pasowa dedpa Pilatus nug mani guitak danab laipu uhuqe do, madaatom.] <sup>19</sup> Barabas nug am ab okai amupa gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauheg, mani guitakpa dayom. <sup>20</sup> Aria Pilatus nug Jesus uhuqkunu oo dayom amunu nug danab ah ameg nadi amelagpa Jesus uhuqkunu baula aum <sup>21</sup> amge ag enan apig. "Ad emaitakpa atule, ad emaitakpa atule!" aon epig. <sup>22</sup> Aria Pilatus nug baula, amuam haen ewam, amelagpa aum. "Adinu? Nug adi ehed heum? Nuhigpa ehed hak laa, ig Nug qeput mauhkunu da laa ii anidmi. Anam amunu da nug bupa guitak metoya, hepi goqu," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Pilatus nug anam aum amge Juda ag wagainab mena, huanak gagatagnab enana, Pilatus nug Jesus ad emaitakpa atulkunu epig. Ahilag ewak amu Pilatus nai aum amu editom <sup>24</sup> amunu Pilatus nug ahilag nai dim lamidkunu dab ma, <sup>25</sup> nug danab gabman keked meta, ban ha, danab laa aqe mauhpig amunu mani guitakpa dayom, ag nug aoglagnu epig ele amu, Pilatus nug danab amu awa mata, nug Jesus, ag Nug qepeg mauhkunu, daup danab epelagpa meum.

## JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULPIG

<sup>26</sup> Pilatus nug Jesus daup epelagpa me, daup ag Jesus aon gonana, ibpa ag Sairini ted onig Simon anidpig. Nug ab dimitimnu ucia, ab okaipa nokunu doodo, ag nug dutunna hena, ad emaitak aon, nug gugapa meeg, nug mawa, Jesus dim lamita ukom. <sup>27</sup> Danab ah ameg nadi ag Jesus dim lamidna gonana, ah kudum ag nuhignu oo doyak doonna gaapig. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug edua amelagpa aum. "Jerusalem ah, ag dahilnu amu aib gaapig! Ag aka ahilagnu amu ag bekalakad adelkad dilagnu ele gayeg! <sup>29</sup> Ag doyeg, dimpa haen nau laa udieb amu danab ag akulag. 'Ah ag nid iita, ah ag nid ii menupig, ah ag ded laa nid huh ii madapig ele amu, ahilagnu am ena,' aon akulag. <sup>30</sup> Geha haen amu udieb, ag qaukonu akulag. 'Na nena qadenigpa qe!' Amu qauko nakoknu akulag. 'Na nena

tonike! aon aꝓulag. <sup>31</sup> Aꝓinu? Ag gemu haen nakok enapa kobol nau imu heꝓeb amunu dimpa haen nauꝓa amu mua naunab ag tonadꝓu," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Haen amupa ag Jesus aon gonana, ag danab aꝓit laa ele diatna gopig. A kobol nau heꝓid amunu a Jesus ele aqaglagnu diadna gopig. <sup>33</sup> Ag gona, aben laa onig Iꝓilag Ebehi, apa tena, aꝓa Jesus ad emaitakpa atulꝓig. Danab nau aꝓit a ele oh atuladꝓig. Ag danab laa Jesus eꝓeg nadiappa atulona, laa amu eꝓeg nanehpa atulꝓig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam heeg, Jesus Nug unuꝓita aum.

"Mame, na ahilag hipunin imu uhuꝓna maꝓe! Ag heꝓeb imu amu, ag ii doona heꝓeb," awa aum. Amu daup amu ag nuhig lamen aoglagnu amu ag otina, ameg waꝓele mewona, aun nug ameg aꝓen aokꝓu amu ag keeke laa onig dais amupa qid hena aopig.

<sup>35</sup> Danab ah ag hipaidna daanna antegeꝓeg amu iki danab ag nug aon aon qeꝓan aꝓig. "Nug danab laala ehanatom amunu Nug genab Kayak beꝓa, Kayak tituanom dayeb amu, Nug nuꝓa Nug ehanitaꝓ!" aon aꝓig.

<sup>36</sup> Ag anam aegeꝓ, daup danab ag ele aon aon qeꝓan, gumidna dona, wain nau mua ele meꝓaglagnu heꝓig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag anam henan amu inam aꝓig. "Na Juda dilag king daaꝓem dayeb amu na naꝓa beꝓun uhuꝓe!" aon aꝓig.

<sup>38</sup> Amu nuhignu nai laa inam aon yaana, ad emaitak igipa atulꝓig. "Danab imu nug amu Juda dilag king."

<sup>39</sup> Danab nau aꝓit atulatꝓig amu laa nug ele Jesus awa awa qeꝓa aum. "Na am Kristusde! Na naꝓa na beꝓun uhuꝓna, i ele uhuꝓite!" awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Am laa nug anam aum amge laa nug laa aum amu doya, daug baꝓa, amegpa aum. "Na anam aib ame! Na Kayak iite baꝓidna, kobol nau nahip amu tuꝓidna heꝓutnu heꝓem?" <sup>41</sup> I nitaeg mauheꝓ imunu am ena, ag kobol elele heꝓig. I nob imu aognihnu am nai iita. Aꝓinu? Ihinih ehed hemuꝓ nob iiku aotep amge danab imu Nug ehed laa ii heum," awa aum. <sup>42</sup> Nug anam anana, nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Jesus, na nahip do maꝓoꝓpa daanna amu na dahilnu dab meꝓutnu ool daaꝓe," awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Da genabnab na amenpa aꝓem. Gemu na da ele Paradispa daagnih," awa aum.

### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>44</sup> Ag anam heeg uꝓe, aam ameg tuelꝓpa aam gatatu me, gatatu wan oh tona male uꝓe, tueb aam ameg ewampa batom. Anam he, lamen oꝓai mana meꝓak lag oopa aiheꝓ dayom amu katiꝓa aꝓit meum. <sup>46</sup> Anam he, Jesus Nug baag oꝓaipa ewa aum. "Mame, da ouꝓil na epenpa meꝓem," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, Nug mauhom.

<sup>47</sup> Jesus mauhe, daup 100 dilag iki nug amu anꝓa, nug Kayak binag ma aum. "Genabnab danab imu Nug danab tutuꝓu," awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Danab ah oh anidꝓulagnu uꝓiꝓig, ag kobol beum amu anidna, ag oolag ug ele eꝓun gopig. <sup>49</sup> Keeke amu oh beum amu Jesus laikud amu ah laala Galelianu ahan uꝓiꝓig ele, ag piꝓe daanna, kobol amu oh anidꝓig.

### JESUS GAꝓA AMU MEN MODꝓA MEꝓIG

<sup>50</sup> Aria danab laa, onig Joseꝓ, nug Juda dilag ab oꝓai Arimatia aꝓeb, apanu, nug amu danab ena tutuꝓu, nug am Juda dilag heꝓoꝓiak oꝓai onig Sanhidren amupa uꝓat heum amge nug heꝓoꝓiak laala ahilag dab mak, ahilag kobol ele Jesusnu heꝓig amu, nug uuom. Nug Kayaknu do maꝓoꝓ ameg ma dayom. <sup>52</sup> Danab amu nug Pilatus gumita uꝓa, Jesus gaꝓa aokꝓunu oꝓ meꝓe, Pilatus nug aokꝓunu elele aum. <sup>53</sup> Nug anam a, Joseꝓ nug Jesus gaꝓa awa, linen lamenpa ita, nug moꝓ laa oopa meum. Moꝓ amu ag menpa bapaidꝓig. Moꝓ bapaidꝓig amupa mauhak gaꝓa laa ii meꝓig, hamu dayom. <sup>54</sup> Deꝓ amupa amu ag Juda dilag Meꝓidnu keeke babaitaknu deꝓ, Meꝓid ahilag amu dig meꝓunu heum.

<sup>55</sup> Joseꝓ nug anam heehe, ah ag Galelianu ahaeg Jesus ele uꝓiꝓig, ag Joseꝓ dim lamidna gona, moꝓ amu anidna, Joseꝓ nug Jesus gaꝓa aꝓem meum amu ele ag anidꝓig. <sup>56</sup> Ag anꝓona amu ag eꝓun laꝓa gona, ag marasin goꝓen muꝓuꝓig ena ele Jesus beꝓu laaitaknu amu babaitona, ag Juda dilag Meꝓid amu, do aꝓe bia, hik aopig.

### JESUS EꝓUA HIBAꝓOM

**24** Aria Juda dilag Meꝓid uꝓa male, buꝓuanab amu ah ag ahan moꝓpa gopig. Ag goꝓen muꝓuꝓig ena ele babaiteg dayom, amu ele aꝓan gopig. <sup>2</sup> Ag gona, men naꝓi moꝓ ameg tonom amu laa nug duꝓune uꝓa, moꝓ amegpa ii daye anidna, <sup>3</sup> ag moꝓ oopa noꝓig amge Naꝓi Jesus gaꝓa amu ag ii anidꝓig. <sup>4</sup> Ii anidna, ag amunu dab mak kuꝓum aona, ootot aꝓe henana amu ag danab aꝓit miag hipaidya daaeheh anatꝓig, ahilah lamen amu haꝓab diꝓiag apinak ele. <sup>5</sup> Anidna, ah ag baꝓan, wanpa dup noꝓig amge danab aꝓit a ag amelagpa aꝓid. "Aꝓinu ag danab bau am ag mauhak gaꝓalag maadꝓeb abenpa maꝓin oiꝓeb? Nug ipa iita. Nug eꝓua hibaitom," aoya aꝓid. <sup>6</sup> A anam ayaya amu amelagpa nai tuꝓidya aꝓid. "Nai imu haen Nug Galelia dayaya, ag amelagpa maꝓiom amu, ag daulagpa doad!" <sup>7</sup> Nug ag amelagpa inam awa aum. "Ag amu Danab Beꝓalag da, da aꝓailna, iita aꝓi danab eꝓelagpa meidꝓeg, ag amu da ad emaitakpa atulidꝓeg amu geꝓa deꝓ ewampa Kayak Nug heeb, da eꝓue hipaidꝓul," awa aum," aoya aꝓid. <sup>8</sup> Aria ag Jesus Nug nai amu anuꝓa amelagpa aum amunu dab meꝓig.

<sup>9</sup> Aaku moꝓpa daaꝓig amu ag uun, eꝓun gona, ipunitaꝓ awak danab elewen amu amelagpa awona amu danab laala ele amelagpa ag keeke oh anidꝓig, amunu madipig. <sup>10</sup> Maria, Magdala ted, Joana amu Maria, Jakobus anig, aria ah laala ag ele ag nai amu ipunitaꝓ awak danab amelagpa madipig. <sup>11</sup> Ah ag nai amu amelagpa madipig amge ipunitaꝓ awak danab ag ahilag dab makpa, "Ah ag nai ulah hamu maditeb," aon anana, ag nai maꝓieg doopig amunu oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>12</sup> Oolagpa genab ii doopig amge Petrus nug aha, qaibaꝓ moꝓpa uꝓa, gomela, moꝓ oopa neeke no

amu linen lamenib dayeye anṭowa amu nug edua uka, keeke amunu dab mak kuḍum awom.

#### DANAB ADIT EMAUS IBPA JESUS ANIDPID

<sup>13</sup> Amu deḍ amupaib ag oolagpa danab adit a ab nakok onig Emaus apa gopid. Ib Jerusalemnu aha Emaus uka amu 11 kilomita anam. <sup>14</sup> A goyaya amu a keeke oh Jerusalem apa hepig amunu madipid. <sup>15</sup> A amu maṭiya, nug oḍ meṭaiya ukaehes, Jesus Nug tula do, a ele oh gopig. <sup>16</sup> Ag oh gopig amge a Nug am Jesus a ii doopid. Adinu? A amelah ii opatom.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu Nug a oḍ mata, amelahpa aum. "A amu adi keekenu nai maṭiya goṭep?" Anam awa a amu danab adit amu oolahpa elele ii dooya, idulah nauhe, hipaidya daapid. <sup>18</sup> Anam daaiya, danab onig Kliopas nug aha amegpa aum. "Amu danab ab laih laihnu oh ag gemu Jerusalem daṭeb amu ag oolagpa na naka akuibtai keeke oh haen imupa Jerusalem beum am iite doṭem?" awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Nug anam awa a amu Jesus Nug a oḍ matom. "Adi keeke?" Awa a amu aria a Nug amegpa kobol oh Jesusnu hepig amu maṭiya inam apid. "Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug amu Kayaknu propet, Nug Kayak nai diig genab gagatag ele Kayak noobpa danab ah amelagpa ele maṭia mehuqaqa, udat gagatag ele haaha oiyom.

<sup>20</sup> Amu mana meṭak danab okai, amu ihinkad iki danab ele ag aon, gabman epelagpa mena, qepeg mauhkunu aeg, gabman ag nug ad emaitakpa atulpig. <sup>21</sup> Amge ig nuhignu amu genab doomut, Nug amu Israhel dilag edua awikak danab. Ag anam heeg udie, gemu am deḍ ewam iiku. <sup>22</sup> Amu laa ele amu gemu ig oonigpan ah laala, ag heeg ig oṭaimut. Ag buṭuanab ahan modpa gopig <sup>23</sup> amge ag Jesus gada ii anidpig. Ii anidna amu ag edun uḍin, ag engel adit anategēg, 'Jesus Nug bau daate,' apid amu aeg doomut. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam aeg amu ig oonigpan danab laala ag modpa gona, keeke ah ag apig ele amuib anidpig amge Nug amu ag ii anidpig," aoya apid.

<sup>25</sup> Anam aeh, Jesus Nug amelahpa aum. "A danab dab mak iita ele. Kayaknu propet dilag nai amu mehuqpig amge a oolahpa amu a genab ii doopid," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug a amelahpa nai tuḍita aum. "Kristus Nug guitak awa, amupa anuqak abenpa daaku amu propet laa nug Kayak ode awa iite yom?" awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam amelahpa awowa, Nug Mosesnu naipa dig me uke, Kayaknu propet oh dilag nai amu amelahpa mehuqom. Nug Kayak nai yak oopa nuhignu nai aum niite amu oh diig mehuqom.

<sup>28</sup> Nug mehuqege, ag gona, ab a gopid ele amu gukuidnana, Jesus Nug anam haaha, uuata gokunu heum <sup>29</sup> amge a Nug haka aoya apid. "Na i ele daatu! Aam no, uu doumde!" Anam aeh, amu Nug lag oopa no, oh daapig. <sup>30</sup> Daanna dimpa e lakulagnu heña, Jesus Nug ele oh daanna, Nug bret awa, Kayak unuqita, pane ne, Nug matete, <sup>31</sup> a amelah opate, a Nug amu Jesus anidya doyeheh, Nug ukom. Uke, a

Nug baula ii anidya <sup>32</sup> amu aya aya inam apid. "I ibpa udiudud, Nug Kayak nai meu tutuku mehuqe doomud amu i oonihpa nuhig nai meu elenab iite doomud?" aoya apid.

<sup>33</sup> A anam ayaya, a deḍ amupaib ahaya, eduya Jerusalem goya, ipunitak awak danab elewen apa daapig amu laala ele ag qag mena daaegeg anapid. <sup>34</sup> Anateh amu ag a amelahpa apig. "Genabnab, Naḍi Nug edua hibaitom, Simon nug antom," aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab adit a ibpa keeke oh be anidpid amunu maṭiya amu tuḍidya apid. "Nug Kayak unuqita, bret pana mete, i nug anidna, aaku i Nug doomud," aoya apid.

#### IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB AG JESUS ANIDPIG

<sup>36</sup> Ipunitak awak danab amu danab laala ele ag nuhignu aaku maṭinna daaegeg, Jesus Nug nuka tula doa, oolagpa hibaita, amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak, maḍoḍ ele dayeg!" awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a, ag oṭaina, badan ag dab makpa apig. "Ig doṭog laa anidtem," apig. <sup>38</sup> Amge Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag adinu oṭaina oolagpa dab mak laala aoteb?" <sup>39</sup> Ag da epel bael ele iikud anteg! Daib iiku daatem. Ag epelag bahina adailna anteg! Doṭog nug beḍu, ebehi ele iita, ag da anidteb bia," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug epeg baeg ele ipuanatom. <sup>41</sup> Ag Nug anidna, ag oolag gamag huan ahom amunu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig, ahilag dab mak pide pide ele anata amu amelagpa aum. "Ag e laa ana daatete?" awa oḍ matom. <sup>42</sup> A amu ag kakai laih maipig amu aon metaeg, <sup>43</sup> Nug ada lanana antegeg, <sup>44</sup> Nug amelagpa aum. "Anuka da ag ele daatta ag amelagpa dahilnu nai oh Mosesnu dōpa amu Kayaknu propet dilag yakpa ele nai amu oh bekununab ami amu aaku meu beum," awa aum.

<sup>45</sup> Nug anam anana, Nug nai yak amu oolagpa tutukunab genab maiteb dooglagnu ipuanata, <sup>46</sup> amelagpa aum. "Kayaknu yak inam ipunitate. Kristus Nug guitak awowa amu deḍ ewampa nug edua hipaidku. <sup>47</sup> Amu danab ag oolag edukunu amu ag hipunin uhuqa meṭak aoglagnu, laala ag Nug onigpa nai amu danab buḍub ohnu oolagpa mehuqpepeg dooglag. Ag udat amu Jerusalem dig mekulag. Kayak nai anam ipunitate. <sup>48</sup> Amu ag gemu da ele iiku daatem amu ag dahilpa keeke oh anidpig," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug baula tuḍita aum. "Doyeg! Da Mamel Nug keeke amu anuka ag madaḍunu nai qaqa aum amu da hepi neku amge ag ab okaipa daapeg, hab atannu gagatag amu ahilagpa neeb, ag udat dig mekulag," awa aum.

<sup>50</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug aha, diie gona, Betani apa Nug epeg huma itatom. <sup>51</sup> Nug itatete amu Kayak awe, nug uuate, hab atan ukom. <sup>52</sup> Nug anam he, ag oolag gamag ahak naḍi ele Nug binag mena, ag edun Jerusalem gopig. <sup>53</sup> Gona ag hanhan mana meṭak laka daanna, ag Kayak binag menan daadtpig.

# Johanes

## JESUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUG DANAB BEUM

**1** Kayak Nug keeke oh dig ma heum, haen amu ii nak amu Kristus, Nug onig laa Nai, Nug dayom. Nug Kayak noobpa dayom amge anamib iita, Nug ele Kayak dayom. <sup>2</sup> A oh daapiq amu Kayak Nug keeke hekunu dig ma, <sup>3</sup> Nug keeke oh Kristus epegpa me heum. Keeke laa ib laapa ii beum. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug am bauklel hanhannu diig. Bauklel amuam danab oh dilag amahlak. <sup>5</sup> Amahalak amu Nug gatatupa amahalte amu gatatu nug amahlak amu edidkunu elele iita.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa nug danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqkunu epedie doum. Danab amu onig Johanes. Nug amahlaknu nai mehuqebbeb, danab ah oh ag nuhig mehuqak amupa oolagpa genab dooglagnu ahom. <sup>8</sup> Nug am amahlak amu iita amge nug amahlak amunu mehuqkunu ahom.

<sup>9</sup> Amahlak amuam amahlak genab. Nug wanpa udia amu danab ah oh amahlak madate. <sup>10</sup> Ao, Kristus, onig laa Nai, nug wanpa dayom, wan imu amu Nug he beum amge wanpanu danab ah ag Nug ii doopig.

<sup>11</sup> Nug keeke heumpa na dayom amge danab ag Nug do ii metan ii aopig. <sup>12</sup> Amge laala ag Kristus aopig amu ag aaqu Kayak bekod daaglagnu gagatag matom. <sup>13</sup> Ag tiig makulakpa amu beunu kobolpa, o danabnu dab makpa, ag Kayak bekod ii bepig. Iita! Kayak Nug he, ag Nug bekod bepig.

<sup>14</sup> Am Kristus, onig laa Nai, Nug danab beu awa, ig oonigpa dayom. Nug am Kayak beka laipunab amunu nuhig binag okai ele dayeye, ig Nug binag amu okai anidmut. Amu genabnu diig amu ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol ele amuam nuhigpa am baknab ele daate. <sup>15</sup> Amu Johanes nug nuhignu nai mehuqaqa ewa aum. "Da anuka nuhignu matimi ele amu aaqu. Da ami. 'Nug da dim lamida udiite, Nug am da edilak. Adinu? Da ii daami haenpa amu, Nug haen amupa ele dayom,'" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Keeke ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amunu ig nuhigpa ehanitak diigdiig aaqu aomut. <sup>17</sup> Yo, do amu ig Moses nuhigpa aomut amge ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol am keeke genab ele amu ig Kristus nuhigpa aomut. <sup>18</sup> Danab laipu laa nug haen laa Kayak ii antom. Iitanab. Kayak Beka laipunab, Nug Kayak ele ou qak daatep amu, Nug aaquib anita doya, Kayak ipunikom.

## JOHANES UDAT DIG MEUM

<sup>19</sup> Aria ded laa Juda okai ag mana metak danab amu Lewi budub danab laa ele Jerusalem apanu Johanes

nuka nuhignu od metaglagnu maateg gona, "Na am aun?" ana od metaeg, <sup>20</sup> Johanes nug ag amelagpa, "Da am Kristus iita," akunu ii uuom. Iita, nug miag nai mehuqaqa, "Da am Kristus iita," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. "Anam daate dayeb amu na am aun? Na am Eliaste?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. "Da am nug iita." Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ge na nug iita daatem dayeb amu na am propet laa udikunu, ig nug ameg metem ele amute?" aon apig. Ag anam aeg amu nug, "Iita," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam a amu ag apig. "Ehe! Ig danab meikeg udimut ele amu ahilag od mak nob edugnignu am na naka nahipnu amu adinab aatem?" aon apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Johanes nug inam aum. "Da amu, baag laa propet Jesaia aum bia, atu tadakpa, 'Ag oolagpa Nadinu ib babaiteg!' awa ete," awa aum. <sup>24</sup> Anam daye amu maateg udipig ele amu ag oolagpanu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia daapig amu ag Johanes od metan apig. "Na Kristus iita, Elias iita amu propet ele iita. Anam dayeb amu na adinu danab ah layadtem?" <sup>26</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Johanes amelagpa aum. "Da amu ag lepa layadtem amge ag oolagpa apa laa hibaitom daate ele amu ag Nug ii dooteb. <sup>27</sup> Danab amu Nug da dimulpa udiite amge dahil hak amu nuhig ele, elele iita, Nug am da edilak," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Johanes nug Jodan lepa danab layate, keeke imu oh amu Betani apa beum. Betani amu Jodan le laih apa dayom.

## JOHANES KAYAKNU SIPSIP NAG IPUANATOM

<sup>29</sup> Wagkade ded amupa Jesus Nug Johanes gumita udiye, Johanes Nug anta aum. "Anteg, Kayaknu Sipsip Nag, Nug wanpan danab dilag hipunin uhuqte ele amu, Nug am uuqu. <sup>30</sup> Am danab umu aaquib da nuhignu inam ami. 'Danab Nug da dimulpa udiite ele amu, Nug da edilak. Adinu? Nug anukanab da ii daami haenpa ele, Nug dayom.' <sup>31</sup> Laa ele, Nug Kayaknu sipsip nag daakunu matu ii doomi amge da Israel danab Kayaknu Sipsip Nag ipuanadkulnu udien, danab ah lepa layadtem," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Johanes anam anana amu nug nai tudita aum. "Da Kayak Oudi Nug hab atannu, ai upudil bia na, Nug qadepa dayeye anidmi. <sup>33</sup> Da ele Nug ii doolom amge laa Nug da danab ah lepa layadkulnu meide udimi ele amu, Nug a doomi. Nug aum. 'Kayak Oudi Nug na, danab laa qadepa daaku amu danab amu aaquib Nug geha Kayak Oudipa layadku,' awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Amu da anidmi, nuhignu da maditem ele amu, Nug am Kayak beka." Johanes anam aum.

### JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB DIG MA DIOM

<sup>35</sup> Aria ded amu uue wagkade, ded amupa Johannes nug baula apa dayeye, nuhig ipunitak awak danab adit ele daapig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam daanna, nug Jesus oieye anta aum. "Anted! Umu am Kayaknu Sipsip Nag," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak danab adit a Johannes nai aum amu a dooya, a Jesus dim lamiteh, <sup>38</sup> Jesus Nug edua anata, Nug aum. "A adi maditep?" awa aum. Nug anam a amu a apid. "Rabi na adepa daatem?" aoi apid. Rabi eduk am ipunitak danab. <sup>39</sup> Aeh amu Nug aum. "A doya, da daatem aben anted!" Nug anam a amu a Nug dim lamiteh gona, Nug daate aben amu anidpid. A Nug ele oh gopig, amuam aam ameg wadele anam amu ded amu, haen amu uke tueb batak a Nug ele apa daapig. <sup>40</sup> Aria nid adit Johannesnu nai dooya, Jesus dim lamidpid ele, amunu oolahpa laipu laa nug onig Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele, a am eamag. <sup>41</sup> Amu nug paha uka, Simon anta, nug amegpa aum. "I Mesias aaku anidmu," awa aum. Mesias diig amu danab laa Kayak Nug Nug wan imu ohnu okai daakunu epedion. Grik naipa Mesias eduk amu Kristus. <sup>42</sup> Anam anana amu Andreus nug Simon omala, Jesus topa ukom. Uke Jesus anta, amegpa aum. "Simon, Johannes beka, nahipnu ag geha Sipas akulag," awa aum. Grik naipa Sipas eduk amu Petrus. Onig adit amu oh meu am men.

### JESUS PILIPUS NATANIEL ELE ONILAHPA EUM

<sup>43</sup> Wakade, ded amupa Jesus Nug Galelia gokunu dab maama, Nug Pilipus, nug am Betsaida ted, nug Andreus Petrus ele, ag oh apalag laipu amu, Jesus Nug nug matia anta amu nug amegpa aum. "Na da dim lamide!" awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Anam a amu Pilipus nug Nataniel matia anta, amegpa aum. "Danab Moses nug anuka do naipa nuhignu yom, propet ag ele nuhignu yaapig amu ig aaku anidmut. Nug am Josep beka Jesus, Nasaret ted," awa aum. <sup>46</sup> Nug anam a amu Nataniel nug aum. "Nasaret upanu amu keeke ena anam laa ii udima," awa aum. A amu Pilipus nug aum. "Dona ante!" awa aum. <sup>47</sup> Pilipus nug anam a, Nataniel nug Jesus anidkunu udieye, Jesus Nug anta, Nug aum. "Anteg! Umu am Israel ted genab. Nug oopa am ham bupuk laa iita," awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Anam a amu Nataniel Jesus od metom. "Atemun na da dooidme?" awa od metom. Nataniel anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Pilipus nug na oninpa eum, haen amu ii nak, da na ad onig pig waapa dayeye anidmi," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Jesus anam a amu Nataniel odepa awa aum. "Ipunitak danab, na am Kayak beka, na Israel dilag King," awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug Nataniel odepa awa aum. "Da na ad pig waapa anidmi ami amunute na ootpa genab dootem? Na keeke amu editak, laa ele geha anidkut," awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula ele tudita aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aтем, geha hab obateb, Kayaknu engel ag

Danab Bekalag da, da gumidna nenan tebepeg anadkulag," awa aum.

### JESUS NUHIG UDAT DIG MEUM

<sup>2</sup> Aria ded adit uue, ded ewampa, ab onig Kana, Galelia wanpa, apa danab laa ah aokun heum. Jesus anig nug hobul amupa danab amu laugpa dayom amu <sup>2</sup> ag Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele, ag oh ele hobul amupa daaglagnu onilagpa epig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam eeg daeeg, dimpa danab amu ahilag wain iita me, Jesus anig nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Wain ahilag iita meum," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Anai, imu am i ohnu keeke iita. Da keeke danab hekunu elele iita, amu hekulu haen iite doum?" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Jesus anam a amu anig nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. "Nug nai laa amelagpa ab amu ag Nug ode dim lamiteg!" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Amu le itaknu hanak menpa hak eblaih laipu ele, Juda ag haen oh ahilag kobolpa amupa le laaglagnu meeg daapig. Hanak amu anen anen le hai gokod 100 keeke inakunu elele. <sup>7</sup> Amu Jesus Nug begbeg danab amelagpa aum. "Ag le itapeg, hanak am beig!" awa aum. Nug anam a amunu ag le itaeg, hanak amu oh am bena, agap bepig. <sup>8</sup> Hanak am beeg, Nug aum. "Laa itapeg nob, aon gona, e gumak danab okai amu meteg!" awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aon gona, <sup>9</sup> nug metaeg amu e gumak danab okai nug le geha wain eduum amu baag dookunu nakok laum. Nug wain amu adepanu amu nug ii doyom amge begbeg danab le itapig ele amu ag doopig. Aria e gumak danab okai nug wain amu nakok lawowa, nug danab ah aote ele, danab amu onigpa eum. <sup>10</sup> Onigpa e udie amu nug aum. "Danab oh ag wain ena amu tatam mataeg laeg, dimpa amu ag wain nakok nau bia amu madateb. Amge na am wain ena amu haka awe dayom, geha iiku wain ena aon dome," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Aria Jesus Nug amu heum amu amupa Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita, kobol amu hekunu dig ma heum. Nug Kana abpa, Galelia wanpa anam ha, amupa Nug nuhig gagatag ipuanate, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>12</sup> Hobul amu male, Jesus Nug anig, laikud amu nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag Kapenaum apa nona, nakok daapig.

### JESUS JUDA DILAG MANA METAK LAKA UKOM

<sup>13</sup> Apa daeeg uke, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul guguitete, Jesus Nug Jerusalem apa ukom. <sup>14</sup> Apa mana metak lag oopa danab ag bulmakau, sipsip, amu upudil ele ag daden meegeg anatom. Amu danab men doodo baoliteb ele amu, ag ele daeeg anatom. <sup>15</sup> Jesus Nug anam anata, Nug matadaknu keeke mudipa aka, danab mana metak laka daapig ele amu ahilkad sipsip, bulmakau oh lamataa amu Nug danab balalpa men doodo baolina daapig ele amu ahilag men doodo gokade no, balal ele huma awe, na qeum. <sup>16</sup> Na qe, danab ai meeg daden mepig ele amu amelagpa aum. "Keeke amu akan ukeg! Ag da Mamel laug amu

aib hepeg, en lag bia dayom!" awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Jesus anam a, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ag Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe, amu daulagpa doum. Nai amuam inam. "Da na lautnu ool huanak daaṭe amunu da na laut ena daaḱunu wagai meṭem."

<sup>18</sup> Anam daye amu Juda ag amu anidna, ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Na aḱi eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iṭa laa hepe, ig anidta amu na gagaṭag amupa daaṭem amu ig doognig?" aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug ag oḱelagpa awa aum. "Ag mana meṭak lag imu ag hepeg nauheb, da deḱ ewam oopa da eḱue bapaiddḱul," awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag apig. "Maḱ 46 anam ag mana meṭak lag imu henan daapig, amu na deḱ ewam oopa heḱutnu aṭemte?" aon apig. <sup>21</sup> Amge Jesus Nug mana meṭak lagnu ii aum. Iṭa. Nug beḱunu aum. <sup>22</sup> Amunu dimpa Jesus Nug moḱpa mauhak oolagpanu eḱua hibaṭe amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag Nug anuḱa aum amu daulagpa do, ag nai yak, amu nai Jesus Nug aum, amu ele oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Amu Jesus Nug Pasowanu meṭid hobul amu apa dayaya, eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iṭa kuḱum heehe, danab ag anidna, nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug danab ah dilag dab mak, ag Nug ahilag wan imupan oḱai daaḱunu meḱulagnu dab mepig, dab mak amu doyom amunu ag anam he-mananu Nug nuḱa Nug awaiṭom. <sup>25</sup> Nug danab diilag oh doyaṭa malom. Danab laipu laa nug danab dilag dab mak amu amegpa aḱunu elele iṭa. Nug nuḱa dan-abnu dab mak oh doya malom.

### JESUS NIKODEMUS ELE NAI MADIPID

**3** Aria ḱo gumak danab-Parasia laa onig Nikodemus, nug am Juda dilag iḱi, <sup>2</sup> danab amu nug tuḱan Jesus gumiṭa uḱia, Nug amegpa aum. "Ipuniṭak danab, ig dooṭem, na am ipuniṭak danab Kayak topanu uḱime. Anṭe, Kayak Nug danab laa ii ehaniṭeb amu nug eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iṭa, na heṭem ele amu, nug heḱunu elele iṭa," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> A amu Jesus oḱepa awa aum. "Da genabnab genab na amenpa aṭem. Danab nug bau menuak ii aoḱu amu nug Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ ii anidma," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus nug amegpa aum. "Danab nug kaino daaṭe amu nug aṭemun eḱua bau menuak aoḱu? Nug baula anig oopa nob, anig nug eḱua menuḱunu elelete?" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Nikodemus anam a amu Jesus oḱepa awa aum. "Genabnab genab da na amenpa aṭem. Danab nug lepa, amu Kayak Oudipa ele menuak ii aoḱu amu nug Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱ oopa goḱunu elele iṭa," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug beḱu bau daaḱunu, amuam anig mameg dilahpa aṭe amge danab nug oiyak bau, hanhan dayaknu amu, nug amu Kayak Oudi epegpanu aṭe. <sup>7</sup> Anam daaṭe amu da na bau menuak aoḱutnu ami amu na amunu dab mak kuḱum aib aome. <sup>8</sup> Am ulah nug adeḱupanu uḱia, aṭen goṭe amu na ii dooṭem, nug uḱak nuhigib dim lamidṭe amu na nuhig oqoṭi aaḱuib dooṭem. Amubia danab ah Kayak Oudipa bau menuak aṭeb ele amu, danab ag

amunu diig oh anidna, oolag maidḱunu elele iṭa," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus anam a amu Nikodemus oḱepa awa aum. "Keeke amu nug aṭemun anam beḱu?" awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus baula Nikodemus oḱepa awa aum. "Na amu Israel dilag ipuniṭak danab oḱai am aṭemun na keeke imu ii dooṭem?" <sup>11</sup> Genabnab genab da na amenpa aṭem. Keeke ig dooṭem ele amu ig amunu mehuḱṭem, keeke ig anidṭem ele amu ig amunu madṭem amge ihinig maṭiak amu ag dab ii medṭeb. <sup>12</sup> Da wan kobolnu maṭii, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu aṭemun da hab aṭan kobolnu madipi, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? <sup>13</sup> Laipu laa nug hab aṭan ii teum. Iṭa. Danab Beḱalag da aaḱuib apa dayeye, hab aṭannu uḱimi. <sup>14</sup> Anuḱa atu taḱakpa maṭ nau ag Israel oolagpa bena, danab ah emalaṭeg mauheg am Kayak Nugib Moses amegpa a, mat doṭog laa braspa ha qape, danab ag amu neegna anidna, ag ii mauhpig, amubia danab aun aḱi ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag, ag bauklel hanhannu aon, hanhan bau daaglag, ag Danab Beḱalag da, ad emaitakpa aihidḱulag.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug wan imupan danab oh dilag oo huana mauhom amunu Nug Beḱa laipunab me uḱiom. Nug me uḱiom amunu aun nug nuhignu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nug padal ii mema. Iṭa! Nug bauklel daaḱu.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug, Nug beḱa wan imupa me uḱiom amge Nug danab ah epeḱiadḱunu me ii uḱiom. Iṭa. Kayak Nug nuhigpa danab ah oh eḱua diiadḱunu me uḱiom.

<sup>18</sup> Am aun nug nuhignu oopa genab dooṭe amu nug nob nau awaknu heṭodiakpa ii daaṭe amge aun nug nuhignu oopa genab ii dooṭe amu nug aaḱu nob nau awaknu heṭodiakpa teum daaṭe. Aḱinu? Nug Kayak beḱa laipunab amu nuhignu oopa genab ii doyom.

<sup>19</sup> Nob nau awaknu heṭodiak diig amu iḱu, amahlak wanpa uḱiom amge danab ag wanpanu gatatu amunu oolag heum, ag amahlaknu oolag ii heum. Aḱinu? Ahilag kobol am nau. <sup>20</sup> Amunu am danab oh ag hak nau daaṭeb amu ag amahlaknu kekeḱ. Ahilag hak nau miag atimanu amu amahlakpa daaglagnu oolag ii daaṭe. <sup>21</sup> Amge laa nug kobol genabpa daaṭe amu nug nuhig kobol amu Kayak Nug a doya heum amu miag atiak anidḱulagnu amahlakpa daaṭe," awa aum.

### JOHANES JESUSNU UḱAT AMUNU DIIG PEHEṬA IHUHUOM

<sup>22</sup> Anam maṭi malaeh, dimpa Jesus Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele ag Jerusalemnu ahan, Juda wanpa aben laih gona, Nug ag ele deḱ laala daanna, danab ah layaṭom. <sup>23</sup> Johanes nug ele Inon, am Salen guguiṭak, apa le kuḱum ele amunu nug apa danab ah layaṭeṭe, ag uḱin layaṭak aopig. <sup>24</sup> Herodeṣ nug Johanes mani guiṭak ii inom, haen amupa layaṭak amu dayom. <sup>25</sup> Anam heegeg, Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab laala ag Juda danab laa ele, ag danab Juda dilag ḱopa opia awak daaḱunu nai madipig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam maṭina amu Johanesnu ipuniṭak awak danab ag gona, Johanes amegpa inam apig. "Ipuniṭak danab, danab laa Nug na ele anuḱa Jordan le laihpa daaiya, na

nuhig nu matime ele, danab amu Nug danab layatete, danab ah oh nuhigpaib goteb," aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Anam aeg amu Johanes odelagpa awa aum. "Kayak hab atannu, Nug keeke laa danab epegpa ii meeb amu danab nug nuqa nuhig dab makpa keeke amu aokunu elele iita. <sup>28</sup> Ag aka ele anuka da inam matiye doon malapig. 'Da am Kristus iita amge Kayak da meide, da nuhig ib bapaidkulnu anuqe udimi.' <sup>29</sup> Amunu amu da am nid baunu kadoi bia. Nid bau nug ah aote amu ah amuam nuhigib amge kadoi nuhig nug layag ah bau awom doya, oo gamag ahafe. Nid baunu kadoi nug oo gamag ahak amu doote amu-bia da Jesusnu oolpa gamag ahak okainab dootem. <sup>30</sup> Nug onig amu okainab daaku, da amu nug waapaib daakul. <sup>31</sup> Am laa Nug hab atannu nete amu Nug keeke oh editak daate. Laa nug wanpa bete amu nug wan imupanu keekeib madite. Laa Nug hab abpanu nete amu Nug keeke oh editak. <sup>32</sup> Laa Nug hab atannu neum amu, keeke Nug doya malom amu keeke Nug antom ele, Nug amunu madite amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. <sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug nuhig matiak doya dab medate ele amu, nug Kayak Nug genabnu diig daate, nug amu oopa gaga tag genab doote danab ah ipuanadte. <sup>34</sup> Yo, laa Kayak me udiom amu Nug Kayak nai madite amu Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi am bak medate. <sup>35</sup> Mame Kayak Nug Bekanu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug epegpa meum. <sup>36</sup> Am laa nug Kayak bekanu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug bau dayak hanhannu awom daate. Laa nug nuhig nai dim ii lamidte amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ii awom. Iita. Opo di bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninuu doote ele amu, opo di bak amu nuhigpa daate," awa aum.

#### JESUS SAMARIA AH ELE NAI MADIPID

**4** Haen amupa do gumak danab-Parasia ag, "Jesus Nug Johanes edita, danab ah kudum diia layadte," nai anam doopig. <sup>2</sup> Amge Jesus ii layatom, nuhig ipunitak awak danab ag layadpig. <sup>3</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia ag nai amu doyeg, Jesus Nug amu doyom amunu Nug Juda atu uua, edua Galelia ukom.

<sup>4</sup> Nug Galelia gokunu ib elab ukak uua, Samaria opata wana, Galelia gokunu ugaka, <sup>5</sup> Nug Samaria ab okai laa onig Saika, apa teum. Ab amuam Jakop nug beka Josep wan metom, amu guguitak. <sup>6</sup> Anuka Jakop nug apa le mod nuhig buuom. Amu Jesus Nug uka, amupa ta, bedu bahi yom amunu Nug le mod amu guguitak hik awa, apa dayom. Haen amu aam ameg tutuku anam. <sup>7</sup> Jesus Nug dayeye, nuhikud ipunitak danab amu ag e daden mekulagnu ab okai amupa gopig. Amu Samaria ah laa le itakunu udiom. Udie Jesus Nug ah amegpa aum. "Na le aon dope lai!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam a amu Samaria ah nug aum. "Na amu Juda danab, da am Samaria ah. Amu atemun na, 'Le aon dope lai!' aon atem? Da am Samaria ah, Juda ag Samaria ele ou qak ii oiteb," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Ah anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Na Kayak Nug do medakunu hete doolom amu na danab aun Nug

nahipnu, 'Na le aon dope lai!' aum ele amu, na Nug amegpa ape, Nug na le bauklele ele amu metalo," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu ah nug aum. "Danab Nadi, na le itakutnu tapid iita am le mod imu ele umanab unuqagnab daate amunu amu na le bauklele ele amu adepanu aokutnu ame? <sup>12</sup> Am ig alanig Jakop, nug le mod imu mekom. Nug bekod amu nuhikud bulmakau, sipsip ele ag anuka le imu ladapig ele amu, na nug edidtemte? Iita!" awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Ah anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Danab oh ag le mod imupanu le lateb ele amu, ag le lapeg, haen oh le baalag baula diiku <sup>14</sup> amge laa nug le da medatem ele imu, nug amu laku amu nug baula le baag ii diima. Iita. Le da medakul ele imu amu le mod bia nug oopa baaba daaku. Anam haen oh qepudia baaba, nug bau dayak hanhannu medaku," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Nadi, le amu da mede! Medape, da baula le baal ii diima, ipa haen oh le itakulnu ele ii udi pa," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Gona, na gamut ape doyeb, eduya udie!" awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Anam a amu ah nug Jesus odepa awa aum. "Da danab iita," awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na danab iita atem am na genab atem. <sup>18</sup> Adinu? Danab tanig ele ag tatam na gamutad daapig amu danab laa gemu na ele daatep amu nug am na gamut iita," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus Nug anam a aria ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Danab Nadi, da aaku na dooidmi, na am propet amunu <sup>20</sup> na ape doyei! Ig manekad amu ag qauko imupa Kayak binag medapig, gemu ig ele hetem amge ag Juda amu, ag danab ah oh Jerusalem apa binag mekulagnu ateb, amu ig atem hekunig am ena?" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anam a amu Jesus odepa awa aum. "Ah, na dahil nai ootpa genab doye! Haen elab iita ag baula Mame Kayak Nug binag mekulagnu amu qauko imupaib binag ii memana o Jerusalem apaib ele Mame Kayak Nug binag ii memana. <sup>22</sup> Samaria ag amu ag Kayak binag meteb amu ag nuhig diig pehetak ii dooteb amge edua diiaknu udat amu ig Juda ihinigpa bete amunu ig Nug binag metem amu ig nuhig diig tutuku dootem. <sup>23</sup> Amge haen aaku udiom, danab ag binag mak genab hekulagnu amu ag Kayak Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa ele Mame binag mekulag. Binag mak anam amu Mame Nug oo daate. <sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug am Oudi amunu danab ag Nug binag elele mekulagnu amu ag Nug diig ipunikom dab menana, ag Oudi ehanitakpa ele binag mepeg, elele beku," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu ah nug Jesus amegpa aum. "Da Mesias udikunu aeg doomi, Nug am Kristus ateb. Nug udi, keeke oh danab ah ipuanadku," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Ah nug anam matie amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da na ele nai maditep imu amu daib am Nug aaku," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Jesus anam aawo, haen amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag edun udiin, Jesus Nug ah ele nai matieheh anatna, ag dab mak kudum aopig amge laipu laa nug ah amegpa, "Na adin oot hete?" awa oot ii metom. O iita, laa nug Jesus amegpa, "Na adinu nug ele nai maditep?" od ii metom.



<sup>28</sup> Anam daeeg, ah nug le itakunu hanak nuhig uue dayeye, edua abpa uka, danab amelagpa aum. <sup>29</sup> "Dona, danab imu anteg! Nug keeke oh da anuka hemi amu miag amelpa aum. Nug am Kristustai?" awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Aria danab ag ahan, ab uuna, Jesus gumidna udipig. <sup>31</sup> Amge haen gamag amupa nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab na e la!" aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Amge Nug aum. "Da e laa ele, ag e amu ii dooteb," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu ipunitak awak danab ag aka aka nug od metan apig. "Danab laa e nuhig awa udia metomtai," aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Ag anam matiegeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Laa Nug da meide udimi ele amu da Nug ode dim lamitete, nuhig udat oh hein malakul amuam e dahil. <sup>35</sup> Ag inam aon ateb. 'Kalam wadele uueb, e oduak haen doku,' aon ateb. Amge da ag amelagpa atem. Ag amelag humana, atu oh italna anteg. E oh odun malapig. <sup>36</sup> Am laa nug meu aote amu nug nuhig udat nob awawa, nug danab laala bauklel hanhannu aoglagnu ehanadte. Ehanadte amunu e epak danab amu meu awak danab ele a oh oolah gamag ahaaku. <sup>37</sup> Anam daate amunu nai imu am genab, 'Danab laa nug e ebate amu laa nug meu aote'. <sup>38</sup> Da danab laa udat hepigpa ag dahilad, gemu daateb amu, ag dad amupa meu aoglagnu maati gopig. Laa ag tatam ahilag wagai makpa dad oopa e ebapig amu ag oopa nona meu aoteb," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Aria Samaria kudum ag ahnu nai doona, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Adinu? Ah nug, "Da anuka keeke oh hemi amu Nug da amelpa aum," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Amunu Samaria danab ag Jesus gumidna donana, Nug ag ele daaglagnu unuqidpig. Unuqiteg amu Jesus Nug ded adit ag ele ab amupa daapig. <sup>41</sup> Anam daana, danab kudumnab ag nuhig nai doona, oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>42</sup> Oolagpa genab doona amu ag ah amu amegpa apig. "Ig na ame amupa oonigpa genab ii doomut. Iita. Ig ika ele Nug odepa a doomut amupa ig aaku dootem, Nug am genab ig wan imupanu danab ah edua awikak danab," aon apig.

#### JESUS GABMANNU IKI DANABNU NID BABAITOM

<sup>43</sup> Ded adit amu uue, Jesus aha, Galelia ukom amge apag diigpanab ii ukom. Adinu? <sup>44</sup> Jesus Nug nuka anuka, "Propet nug apag diigpa amu onig iita," awa aum. <sup>45</sup> Amu Nug uka, Galelia te, Galelia danab ag ele Pasowanu metid hobul nadipa gona, ag Jesus Jerusalem apa metid nadipa udat heehe anidpig amunu ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahom.

<sup>46</sup> Aria Jesus Nug Galelia wanpa oiyaya, ab onig Kana apa ukom. Ab amupa Nug anuka le he, edua wain beum. Apa dayeye, Kapenaum abpa gabmannu iki danab laa amu nug beka ode ele dayom. <sup>47</sup> Haen amu danab amu nug Jesus Judanu aha, Galelia teum doya, nug ab, Jesus Kapenaum uka heeb, beka ena daakunu unuqidkunu ukom. Adinu? Nug beka ode ele amu nug mauhkunu miag dayom. Danab amu uka, Jesus gumita ta, nug bekanu Jesus unuqite <sup>48</sup> amu Jesus Nug nug amegpa inam aum. "Da hepi, ag eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig ii anidkulag amu ag

oolagpa genab ii dooglag," awa aum. <sup>49</sup> Nug anam a amu gabmannu iki danab nug aum. "Nadi, nid dahil mauhmanu paha ne!" awa aum. <sup>50</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na oot ug aib dayom. Na uke! Na bekat nug bau ena daaku," awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesusnu nai doya, oopa genab doya, nug ukom. <sup>51</sup> Nug ugeke amu begbeg nuhikud ag ugin, ibpa anidna amegpa apig. "Na bekat nug bau meum daate," aon apig. <sup>52</sup> Anam aeg amu nug od matom. "Aam ameg atenpa nug ena daakunu dig meum?" awa od matom. Od mate amu ag apig. "Tumai belo bek, wan kilok amu bebu gakadak oug meum," aon apig. <sup>53</sup> Aeg amu nug aam ameg amupanab Jesus Nug, nug bekanu amegpa aum doyom amunu nug nuhikudpa ele ag oh oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>54</sup> Jesus Nug Judanu Galelia udia amu eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita namba tu aaku heum.

#### JESUS BETSAIDA APA DANAB LAA BABAITOM

**5** Keeke amu oh ba male amu dimpa Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul laa beum. Be amu Jesus Nug Jerusalem ukom. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem ab adubnu od laa onig Sipsip Dilag Od, od amu guguitak amu le ameg laa dayom. Arameik naipa amu ag, 'Betsaida,' aon ateb. Le amu agapa danab daaglagnu ag ulah lag tanig ele, ge diak iita hepig. <sup>3</sup> Lag amupa ode danab kudumnab, amelag gaduak, didilag adak, bedulag laih mauhak, ebehilag kaliatak ele daapig. [Ag le udalak ameg mena daadtapig. <sup>4</sup> Haen laala engel nug le amupa na, le amu udaltom. Le udala male amu, aria danab aun nug tatam anuqa lepa notom amu nug ode nuhig atemutai ele amu haen agupa nug ena daatom.] <sup>5</sup> Aria danab laa apa dayom amu nug mad 38 didi adak daatom. <sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug danab amu niieye anta, Nug ode haen elab niiom amu Nug doya, danab amu od metom. "Na ena daakutnu oot daatete?" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Awa a amu ode danab odepa awa aum. "Danab nadi, haen le imu udalte amu danab laa da ehanida, le umupa meidkunu laa iita. Da daka le amu oopa nokulnu heiyi amu laa ag da qe egilna, ag tatam anuqna noteb," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Danab anam a amu Jesus Nug danab amegpa aum. "Na hipaidna, niiak keeke nahip aon, maon uke!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus anam a amu pahanab danab bebu ena daye, niiak keeke nuhig mawa, tapa ukom.

Jesus Nug amu heum amu Nug Juda dilag Metidpa heum <sup>10</sup> amunu Juda okai ag danab niiak keeke mawom ele amu amegpa apig. "Gemu am Metid, na niiak keeke maomnanu do daate. Na aib tipalme," aon apig.

<sup>11</sup> Aon aeg amu danab odelagpa awa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele amu, Nug da amelpa, 'Na niiak keeke nahip maon uke!' aum," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ag danab od medapig. "Laa Nug na niiak keeke nahip maokutnu aum amu, danab amuam aun?" aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam od medapig amge danab bebu ena dayom ele amu, nug danab aun he, nug ena dayom ele amu nug ii doyom. Adinu? Danab, ah, nid naunau ele kudumnab amunu Jesus Nug ag oolagpa uka qetodom. <sup>14</sup> Danab amu nug Jesus ii doyom amge

dimpa Jesus Nug danab amu mana metak laꝓa apa anta, amegpa aum. "Ante! Gemu na bedun paha etom. Ug naꝓinab na tonidmanu amu na baula hipunin aib heme," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Jesus anam a amu danab amu nug uꝓa, juda okaꝓi amelagpa aum. "Danab Nug he, da ena daami ele, Nug am Jesus," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Nug anam a, Jesus Nug keeke amu juda dilag Metidpa heum doopig amunu diig amupa juda okaꝓi ag Jesus ug metaglagnu dig mena ib madipig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Mama Nug hanhan udat heehe uꝓiom, gemu ele haaha daate amunu da ele udat hetem," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Amupa juda ag Jesus qepeg mauhkununab oolag dayom. Adinu? Nug Metidnu doib ii tipalom. Iita! Nug, "Kayak Nug am da Mamelnab," aum amunu nai amupa Nug Kayak ele laipu ipuanatom. <sup>19</sup> juda okaꝓi ag amunu ehed doopig amunu Jesus Nug amelagpa inam aum. "Genabnab genab, da ag amelagpa atem. Kayak Beꝓa da, dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita. Da Mamel he anidmi amu da ele anamib hetem. Keeke oh Mama hete amu Nug Beꝓa da, da ele hetem. <sup>20</sup> Mama Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amunu keeke oh Nug hete ele amu, Nug da ipuniꝓom. Nug geha udat kuꝓum okainab, keeke amu oh editak ele, ag oolag otaiꝓunu, ipuniꝓku. <sup>21</sup> Mama Nug laa mauhpig ele amu mad aꝓe ahaeg, bau dayak madaꝓe, amubia Nug Beꝓa da, da ele laala bau dayak madaꝓulnu ool daate amu da madaꝓem. <sup>22</sup> Mama Nug danab laa ii epeꝓite. Iita, Nug danab ah oh ag Nug binag meteb, amubia da binal meꝓulagnu epeꝓiak udat amu oh Nug Beꝓa da, da epelpaib meum. Am danab nug Kayak Beꝓa da, da binal ii mete amu Mama, Nug da meide uꝓimi ele amu, Nug binag ele ii mete.

<sup>24</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aꝓem. Laa nug nai dahil doya, laa Nug da meide uꝓimi amu nuhignu ele oopa genab doote amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, nug padal maknu epeꝓiak ii anidma. Iita. Nug aaku mauhaknu ib uua, gemu nug bau dayak hanhanu ibpa daate. <sup>25</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aꝓem. Haen laa uꝓiꝓunu hete, gemu iiku uꝓiom amu, mauhak aꝓi ag Kayak Beꝓa da, da baal dooglag. Am danab amu oolagpanu aun aꝓi ag amu doona amu ag bau daaglag. <sup>26</sup> Mama Nug nuꝓa nuhig bauklele ele amubia Nug Beꝓa da, da ele da daꝓa dahil bauklele ele daaꝓulnu meꝓom. <sup>27</sup> Amu ele, da am Danab Beꝓalag amunu hetoꝓiakpa da danab epeꝓiadꝓulnu gagataꝓ ele meꝓom.

<sup>28</sup> Anam amunu ag dab mak kuꝓum aib aopig. Adinu? Haen laa uꝓieb amu danab oh mauhpig, moꝓpa niiteb ele amu, ag da baal doona, ag mauhak aben uuna, eꝓun hipaidꝓulag. Am danab ag kobol ena hepig ele amu ag eꝓun hipaidna, bauklele daaglag. Danab ag kobol ehed hepig ele amu eꝓun hipaidna, ag hetoꝓiakpa daaglag.

#### LAAG AG JESUSNU MADIPIG

<sup>30</sup> Am da daꝓa dahil dab makpa keeke laa ii hetem. Iita, da Mama topanu nai aomi amupa da danab

epediatem amunu dahil epeꝓiak am ena. Adinu? Da daꝓa dahil dab mak ii dim lamidtem. Iita. Laa Nug da meide uꝓimi ele amu, Nug oo niite amuib da dim lamidtem.

<sup>31</sup> Am da daꝓanab dahilnu nai imu maꝓilom amu dahil nai maꝓiak imuam elele iita daalo <sup>32</sup> amge laa daate, amu Kayak, Nug dahilnu madite. Amu da dootem, Nug nai tutuꝓuib madite. <sup>33</sup> Am anuꝓa ag danab laala maateꝓ Johanes topa uꝓaeg, nug dahilnu genab maꝓie doopig <sup>34</sup> amge danab ag dahilnu maditeb amunu amu da dab mak okaꝓi ii aotem. Iita, amge ag Johannesnu nai dab mena, dahilnu oolagpa genab dooꝓeg, Kayak Nug ag edua diiꝓunu amu da amunu Johannesnu nai amu maꝓimi. <sup>35</sup> Johannes nug amu amahlak amahalte bia, nug amahlak ag maꝓom. Maꝓe, ag haen tutu amunu oolag ena daye, gamag ahak dooglagnu ena doopig. <sup>36</sup> Amge keeke laa ele Mame Nug da meide uꝓimi amu ipuanadte. Keeke amuam Johannesnu nai eꝓidte. Keeke amuam udat da hetem imu. Da Mamel Nug da amu hein malaꝓulnu meide uꝓien hetem. <sup>37</sup> Aria Mama Nug da meide uꝓimi ele amu, Nug dahilnu maꝓiom amge ag Nug ode naꝓok laa iinab doopig, ag Nug ele naꝓok laa ii anidpig. <sup>38</sup> Nug da meide uꝓimi ele amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amunu nuhig nai ag oolagpa ii daate. <sup>39</sup> Ag Kayak nai yak niite, nai amu eb qena autna aona, 'Nai amu bau dayak meꝓate,' aꝓeb amge nai amuam dahilnu aaku aꝓe <sup>40</sup> amunu, adinu ag da gumidna uꝓina, bauklele aoglagnu ii heteb? <sup>41</sup> Da danab ag da binal meꝓulagnu dab mak okaꝓi ii aotem <sup>42</sup> amge da ag tutuꝓu doyadtem. Kayaknu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa naꝓok laa ii daate amunu ag aka binalag aoglagnu dab mak okaꝓi aoteb. <sup>43</sup> Da Mama onigpa uꝓimi amu ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Amge danab laa nug nuꝓa nug onigpa uꝓia, nai maꝓieb amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. <sup>44</sup> Ag am lailꝓad dilagpa binalag okaꝓi aoglagnu heteb amge binalag laa, Kayak topanu uꝓite ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu ii heteb amunu ag aꝓem hena, oolagpa genab dooglag? <sup>45</sup> Da amu ag hetoꝓiakpa naipa yaaladꝓulnu aib dab mepig. Danab nug ag hetoꝓiakpa naipa yaaladꝓu ele amu Moses. Danab amunu amu ag, 'Nug ig ehanigꝓu,' aon aꝓeb. <sup>46</sup> Ag Mosesnu nai oolagpa genab doolob amu ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doolob. Adinu? Nug am dahilnu nai yom. <sup>47</sup> Amge ag nuhig nai yak amu oolagpa genab ii doonna amu aꝓem hena, ag dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglag?" awa aum.

#### JESUS DANAB 5,000 E MAꝓOM

**6** Imu dimpa juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul haen miag do, Jesus Nug le ameg Galelia, laa ag le amunu, "Le ameg Taiberias," aon aꝓeb, le amu heꝓo laih goꝓunu le amu mataꝓom. Jesus Nug laih ugeꝓe, danab kuꝓumnab ag le ihi aiꝓna, dim lamidna gopig. Adinu? Ag Nug eponak keeke, danab heꝓunu elele iita, ode danab bedulagpa heehe, ag ena daeꝓeg anidpig. Jesus Nug apa uꝓa, qauko naꝓok laapa te, nuhiꝓud ipuniꝓak awak danab ele ag hedep nena daapig. Daan-

na amu Jesus Nug neeke uke, danab kudumnab ag gumidna udiegeg anatom. Amunu Nug Pilipus od metom. "Ig e elele adepanu imu oh matagnignu daden mekunig?" awa od metom. <sup>6</sup> Nug nai amu Pilipus oo anidkunu od metom, Nug nuka amu atem hekunu amu matu doyom. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam od mete amu Pilipus odepa awa aum. "Danab oh ag bret hupu nakok nakok lakulagnu amu ig bret 1000 kina editak daden mekunig," awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam a amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laa Andreus, nug Simon Petrus ele a am eamag amu, nug aum. <sup>9</sup> "Nid laa iiku daate, nug am bali bret kunum tanig ele amu kakai adit ele. Amge amuam keeke nagnag, danab am huanak," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> A amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Danab imu oh hepeg, ag hedep nena dayeg!" awa aum. Apa amu gikidah tepu ele dayom amunu danab oh ag hedep nena daapig. Danab amu ag 5,000 keeke anam. <sup>11</sup> Ag daaegeg, Jesus bret diia ada, kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," awowa, bret pane ne, pania danab daapig amu oh anen anen matom. Nug kakai amu ele anamib heum amu danab oh ag e elele aopig. <sup>12</sup> Haen danab ag oh oolag ditia male, Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "E big niite amu oh qag meig! Ig hupu nakok laa ii kakidmata," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug a amu ag e big qag mena amu kaleg tuelp in-aeg am beum. Amuam bali bret tanig ele, danab laeg, oolag dite uupig amu inapig. <sup>14</sup> Danab ag Jesus kobol he anidpig ele amu ag apig. "Genab ig propet laa nug wan imupa udikunu nai amu doomut ele am iiku!" aon apig.

<sup>15</sup> Aria Jesus doyom, ag Nug adan hepeg, ahilag king daakunu hepig amunu Nug aha, qauko laapa nuka ukom.

<sup>16</sup> Aam no uu doowo, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag le ameg ihipa nona, Nug ameg mena daapig amge gatatu neene, Jesus Nug gumata ii udiom amunu ag ubpa tena, le ameg matadna Kapenaum gokulagnu gopig. <sup>18</sup> Ukaegeg, ulah huanak dig meum amunu duban dig ma ahom. <sup>19</sup> Duban ahehe, ag ub el qena, nakok 4 o 5 kilomita anam ukaegeg, Jesus Nug le gadapa tapa, ag gukuata do anidna, ag huana badapig. <sup>20</sup> Amge Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag aib badapig, imu daib," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam a amu ag Nug aon, ubpa mekulagnu hepig. Heeg te, ub nug panab aben ag gokulagnu gopig ele amu guguitom.

#### DANAB AH JESUS MATIN GOPIG

<sup>22</sup> Ded Jesus danab kudum e matom, ded amu uue, ded amupa danab ah kudum amuib ag le ihipa apa daapig. Daanna amu ag apig. "Tumai amu ub laa iita, laipu ipunitak awak danab tena gopig ele aakuib dayom amu Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele oh ii gopig, ag aka gopig." Ag amu matinna daanna doopig. <sup>23</sup> Aria ag anam doonna daapig amu ub laala Taibiriasnu ag ucin, Nadi Nug unuqitowa, bret mate lapig abenpa eedpig. <sup>24</sup> Amunu danab ah ag Jesus, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele apa ii daapig doona, ag aka ubpa tena, Jesus matin Kapenaum gopig.

<sup>25</sup> Ag gona, Jesus laih dayeye anidna, od metan apig. "Ipunitak danab, Na haen adipa na ipa udime?" aon apig. <sup>26</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Ag eponak keeke laala, danab hekunu elele iita hemi amu, ag amu anidpig amge ag diig amunu da matidna ii udipig. Iita. Ag bret laeg, oolag ditiom amunuib udipig. <sup>27</sup> Ag e aon lapeg, bedulag gagatag qeeb, wan imupan udatib hekulagnu amu aib anuqak doopig. Iita. Ag Kayak nai aon dab menan, nuhig udat hekulagnu anuqak doyeg! Mama Kayak Nug da nai amu madaqulnu gagatag medom amunu amu Danab Beqalag da, geha ag madaqul. Ag nai amu aon, udat hepeg, udat amuam iita ii mema, hanhan daaku," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ig atem heta, Kayaknu udat hekunig?" aon apig. <sup>29</sup> Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum.

"Kayaknu udat amu iiku. Kayak Nug laa me udiom amu ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Laa udiom amuam da," awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam aum amunu ag apig. "Na adi eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita laa hepe amu ig anidta, oonigpa genab doognig?" <sup>31</sup> Ig mamankad ag atu tadakpa bret laa onig mana lapig amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu laa daate. Nai amuam in-am. "Nug hab atannu bret mate lapig." Nai anam daate amu na amubia hekut-te?" aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Aeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa atem. Moses nug hab atannu bret genab ii matom amge da Mamel, Nug amu hab atannu bret genab ag madaate. <sup>33</sup> Bret Kayak madaate ele, amuam danab laa hab atannu neum. Bret amu Nug wanpanu danab ah bau hanhan dayak madaate," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag apig. "Nadi, bret amuam na haen oh meke," aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Bau hanhan dayaknu bret am da. Danab nug dahilpa dote amu nug enug laa ii qema. Am danab nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug le baag laa ii diima. <sup>36</sup> Amge da tatam ag amelagpa ami amubia. 'Ag da anidpig amge ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb.' <sup>37</sup> Amu danab ah aun Mame Nug da medate ele amu, ag oh dahilpa dokulag am aun nug dahilpa dote amu da nug ii geidpa.

<sup>38</sup> Adinu? Da hab atannu wanpa udimi amu da dahil maitek o dahil dab mak dim lamidkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da am laa, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ode dim lamidkulnu udimi. <sup>39</sup> Aria laa Nug da meide udimi amu, Nug oo niite ele amu inam. Danab ah oh da medom ele amu, ag ohnab dahilib daaglag. Laa ii qetodma. Wan haen malakpa da ohnab mad adapi, ag edun hipaidkulag. <sup>40</sup> Ao, da Mamel Nug oo niite ele amu anam aaqu. Danab aun ag Nug Beqa da, ag da anidna, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag bau dayak hanhannu aoglag. Da daka geha wan haen malakpa mad adakul," awa aum.

<sup>41</sup> Jesus Nug matu, "Da am hab atannu bret wanpa udimi," awa aum amunu Juda ag nuhignu oolagpa elele ii daye, aka aka nai kudum madipig. <sup>42</sup> Ag inam matinna apig. "Danab umu Nug am Jesus, Josep beqa. Nug anig mameg ele amu ig iite dootem? Atem he Nug, 'Da hab atannu udimi,' awa ate?" aon apig. <sup>43</sup> Ag

anam maṭiegeg amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag aka aka anam aib madipig. <sup>44</sup> Am laa nug nuḡa dahilpa dokunu elele iita, Mamē, Nug da meide uḡimi ele amu, Nug ehaniteb, aakuib am nug dahilpa doḡu. Doḡu amu da nug wan haen malakpa maḡ edaḡul. <sup>45</sup> Propet dilag yakpa, nai inam niite. 'Danab ah oh am Kayak nuḡa nuhig kobol ipuanadḡu.' Aria Nug ag ehanata ipuanate, ag Mamē ode doona, nuhig kobol aona amu ag dahilpa doḡeb. <sup>46</sup> Da danab laa Kayak antom ii aḡem. Iita, danab ah wanpanu laipu laa nug amegpa Kayak ii antom. Iita. Laa nug Kayak topanu uḡiom ele amu Nug aakuib Kayak antom. <sup>47</sup> Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aḡem, aun nug dahilnu oopa genab doḡte ele amu, nug bau hanhan dayak ele awom daate. <sup>48</sup> Da aakuib am bau dayaknu bret. <sup>49</sup> Ag mamelḡad am atu taḡakpa e onig mana lapig ele amu ag mauhpig. <sup>50</sup> Amge bret hab aḡannu neum amu daib amu, laa nug bret imu laḡu amu nug ii mauhma, bau daaḡu. <sup>51</sup> Da amu hanhan dayaknu bret hab aḡannu uḡimi. Am laa nug bret imu lanana amu nug bau hanhan daaḡu. Amu ele bret da danab ah oh madaḡul ele imu am, da beḡul," awa aum.

<sup>52</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Juda laala ag aka aka nai maṭin, "Aḡem nab danab imu Nug tepu ig meḡeb laḡunig?" aon apig. <sup>53</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa aḡem. Ag Danab Beḡalag da, da tepul tiil ele ii laḡulag amu ag bau ii daamna. <sup>54</sup> Am laa nug da tepul tiil ele laḡu amu nug bau dayak hanhannu ele, am wan haen malakpa da nug maḡ edapi, nug eḡua hipaidḡu. <sup>55</sup> Aḡinu? Da tepul tiil ele amu lanaknu e genab. <sup>56</sup> Aun nug da tepul tiil ele late amu, nug dahilpa daate amu da ele nuhigpa daate. <sup>57</sup> Mame, Nug bauklele daate ele, Nug da meide uḡimi amu, da nuhigpa bau daate amubia aun nug da laidte amu, nug dahilpa bau daate. <sup>58</sup> Bret imu amu ag mamelḡad bret lawona mauhpig amubia iita. Bret imu amu hab aḡannu neum, am aun nug bret imu late amu nug haen oh bau daaḡu," awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Jesus Nug Kapenaumnu nai doyak laḡa apa danab ah ipuanataḡa, nai amu maṭiom.

#### JESUS AM BAUKLELNU NAI MAṬIOM

<sup>60</sup> Aria nuhig ipunitak awak danab kuḡum ag nai maṭiom amu doona amu ag apig. "Nai umuam ug elenab, aun nug doḡunu elele?" aon apig. <sup>61</sup> Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab, ag aka aka nuhig nai maṭiak amunu ag oolagpa elele ii daye, nai kuḡum madipig amu Nug nuḡa oopa matunab doyom amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag nai amu aoglagnu elele iite doḡeb? <sup>62</sup> Anam dayeb amu Danab Beḡalag da, da anuḡa daadmi, aben amupa eḡuen tebipi am ag aḡem dooglag? <sup>63</sup> Ag doyeg! Kayak Oudi nuḡa, Nug danab bauklele medate, danabnu gagaḡag nug ig ehanigḡunu elele iita. Am nai da ag maḡami imu nug Oudi amu nug bauklele ele. <sup>64</sup> Anam daate amge ag oolagpa laala ag oolagpa genab ii doḡeb," awa aum. Jesus Nug dig makpan aun aḡi ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu danab aun nug Jesus kekeḡ epelagpa

meḡu amu Nug amu oh doyom. <sup>65</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuḡita maṭiaya aum. "Diig amunu da ag amelagpa ami. Laa nug nuḡa nuhig dab makpa amu da gumida ii doma. Iita. Mame Nug laa ehanite amu, nug aakuib da gumida doḡe," awa aum.

<sup>66</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu maṭiom, haen amupa amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab laala ag Nug di medapig, baula Nug dim ii lamidpig. <sup>67</sup> Jesus anam anta amu nuhig ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu ag amelagpa aum. "Ag ele da uuiḡna goḡulagnu oolag daate?" awa aum. <sup>68</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug aum. "Naḡi, ig aun topa goḡunig? Nai nahip amu bauklele ele, haen oh daate. <sup>69</sup> Ig na dooidta, oonigpa genab ele doḡtem, na aakuib am Kayak Beḡa opiā awak ele," awa aum. <sup>70</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nuhig ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da ag danab tuelp epediadmi amge laipu laa ag oolagpanu amu nug oudi nau," awa aum. <sup>71</sup> Jesus Nug Simon Iskariot beḡa Judasnu aum. Ipunitak awak danab tuelp amu oolagpanu, nug laa aaku amge dimpa nug Jesus qepeg mauḡunu kekeḡ epelagpa meum.

#### NUG AMAKUD AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

**7** Keeke amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug laih Galelia apa uḡa oiyom. Juda wanpanu Juda danab ag Nug qepeg mauḡunu hepig amunu Nug Juda wanpa oiḡunu uua, aha uḡa, Galelia apa oiyom. <sup>2</sup> Aria Juda ag memetalkad ag Igipta wan uun oipig amu ag amu peh hena, apa metid laipu bia daanna dab meḡulagnu, ag Kayak ele binag meḡulagnu hobul laa hedapig amu hobul amunu haen guguite, <sup>3</sup> Jesus amakud ag Nug amegpa apig. Na aben imu uuna, Juda wanpa uḡe! Gope, nahipad ipunitak awak danab ag nahip uḡat, na heḡem ele amu, hepe anidḡulag. <sup>4</sup> Danab laa nug danab laa oh nuhig uḡat anidḡulagnu oo daate ele amu, nug loḡuma ii heḡe. Amunu na eponak keeke, danab heḡunu elele iita heḡem amu na danab ah oh noolagpa hipaidna daana he!" aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Aḡinu? Jesus amakud ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag nuhignu anam madipig.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus amakud ag anam maṭieḡ am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Gemu da goḡulnu haennab iita, haen imu oh am ahilagib. <sup>7</sup> Wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooglagnu elele iita amge dahilnu ag anam doḡeb. Aḡinu? Da haen oh kobol nau, tutuḡu iita, ag heḡeb ele amu, da amunu madite. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag am hobulpa uḡeg! Da geha imu ii gopa. Da dahil haenpa goḡul," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug amakud amelagpa anam anana, Galelia apa dayom.

#### JESUS JUDA DILAG PEHNU MEṬID HOBUL ANIDḡUNU UḲOM.

<sup>10</sup> Aria Jesus amakud ag Juda dilag hobul amu anidḡulagnu uḡaeg, dimpa Jesus Nug ele uḡom amge Nug miag atiak ii uḡom. Loḡuma uḡom. <sup>11</sup> Amu Juda ag hobulpa tepig amu ag Nug maṭinna, ii anidna apig.

“Danab amuam adepa daate?” aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Danab ah ag ele Jesusnu nai kudum madipig. Laa am apig. “Nug am danab ena,” amge laa apig. “Nug am danab nau, nug danab ah kudum ham bupualadte,” aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Anam madipig amge ag Judā okai dilag badapig amunu laipu laa nug ag noolagpa nai miag atiak laa ii mațiom. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam mațiegeg, Jesus Nug mețid hobul gamagpanab mana mețak laka noa, danab ah amelagpa nai ipuanatom. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam nai mațieye amu ag dab mak kudum aonna, aka aka nug od mețan apig. “Danab imuam Nug sul laa ii heum amu Nug ațem ha, doyak okainab awom?” aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam mațiegeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Da nai ag amelagpa maditem ele imuam dahil iita. Kayak, Nug da meide uđimi ele amu, da nuhig nai maditem. <sup>17</sup> Am danab laipu laa nug Kayak nai dim lamidku amu nug nai, da maditem imu, nai amuam Kayak topanu beum o iita da dahil dab makpatai maditem amu nug dooku. <sup>18</sup> Am danab laa nug nukā nuhig dab makpa nai madite amu nug am nukā onig okai aokun hețe. Amge danab laa, nug laa me uđiom ele amu, nug onig humate amu danab amu nug tutukunab, nug nuhigpa ehed laa ii daate. <sup>19</sup> Anuka Moses nug ag do mațom amge ag oolagpa laipu laa nug do amu tutukunab dim ii lamidte amunu ađinu da iueg mauhkulnu heteb?” awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Nug anam a amu danab ah ag apig. “Ouđi nau laa na beđunpa daate. Aun nug na nițebeb mauhkutnu hețe?” aon apig. <sup>21</sup> Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da Mețidpa danab babaitak uđat hemi amunu ag oțaina dab mak kudum aoteb. <sup>22</sup> Ag alalkad ag dig mena Kayak ode dim lamidna, gađa otadək heegeg uđie, Moses nug do naipa meum daate. Amunu ag ele Mețidpa uđat henaņa, nid naunau gađalkad otadteb. <sup>23</sup> Ag Mosesnu do amu tipalmananu, ag Mețidpa uđat hemananu do, ag do amu tipalna, Mețidpa uđat henan, nid naunau gađalag otadteb. Aria, ag anam heteb amunu da danab laa Mețidpa beđu babaiti, amu ag amunu ađinu dahilnu opođilag beum? <sup>24</sup> Ag amelagpaib keeke aib epedipig. Dab mak tutuku aona, kobol tutukupa, dahil uđat imu epedin anteg!” awa aum.

#### LAA AG, “DANAB IMU AM KRISTUSTAI,” APIG

<sup>25</sup> Jesus Nug anam a amu Jerusalem danab laala, ag Juda okai ag Jesus qepeg mauhkunu dab mepig amu ag amu doona, ag apig. “Danab imuam ag qepeg mauhkunu apig <sup>26</sup> amge Nug geha iiku nai oh miag atiakib madite amu ag nuhignu nai laa ii maditeb. Iki danab ag ele Nug am Kristus oolagpa genab doopig-tai? <sup>27</sup> Amge ig Nug apag diig am doot malamut. Kristus uđiku am danab laipu laa nug Kristus apag diig dookunu iita,” aon apig.

<sup>28</sup> Danab ah ag anam mațiegeg, Jesus Nug mana mețak laka danab ah noolagpa hibaita dayaya, baag okai pa nai mațiyaya aum. “Ag da dooidteb, da apal diig ele dooteb amge da dađa dahil dab makpa ii uđimi. Mame Nug da meide uđimi. Nuhig dig am genabib

amge ag Nug ii dooteb. <sup>29</sup> Da Nug dooțem. Da Nug ele dađa, Nug da meide uđimi,” awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag Nug ađaglagnu hepig amge nuhig haen ii malom amunu laipu laa nug Jesus ii ađom. <sup>31</sup> Laala ag ađaglagnu hepig amge danab ah kudum nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag apig. “Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunū elele iita kudum hețe amu haen Kristus Nug uđiku amu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunū elele iita kudumnab, danab imu editak hekute? Iita,” aon apig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ag mațiegeg, mana mețak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag danab ah nai kudum mațiegeg doona, ag ahilag daup laa Jesus ađaglagnu maateg uđipig. <sup>33</sup> Uđieg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da haen tutuib ag ele dayota, da eduen, laa Nug da meide uđimi ele amu, nuhigpa gokul. <sup>34</sup> Gopi, ag da anidkulagnu hekulag amge da ii anidmana. Amu ele aben da goțem ele, amupa ag gokulagnu elele iita,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nai maținna apig. “Nug adepa ukeb, ig Nug ii anidmata? Nug Juda laala Grik wanpa daateb, ahilagpa uka Grik danab ipuanadkutai. <sup>36</sup> Nug, ‘Ag da mațidkulag amge da ii anidmana,’ amu ele, ‘Da uke daakulpa amu ele ag gokulagnu elele iita’ awa aum, am Nug adepanab gokunu aum? Nai amuam diig adekunab?” aon apig.

#### LE BAUKLELE ELE

<sup>37</sup> Mețid hobul amu malaknu ded beum, ded amuam hobul amunu nađinab amu, haen amupa Jesus Nug hibaita, baag okai pa ewa aum. “Danab laa nug le baag diieb amu nug da gumida uđia, le lanad! <sup>38</sup> Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu, Kayak naipa yak laa daate amubia. ‘Nug oopanu bau hanhan dayaknu le, nug ba ugaka daaku. Iita ii mema.’ <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug nai amuam Kayak Ouđinu aum. Danab ag oolagpa genab doona amu ag aoglag. Amge haen amupa Jesus Nug Mame topa ii ukom amunu Kayak Ouđi, Nug danab oolagpa ii dayom.

#### DANAB AH OPATNA AĐIT DAAPIG

<sup>40</sup> Danab ah laala ag nai amu doona, “Genabnab danab imu am propet,” aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Laala ag apig. “Nug am Kristus,” amge laala ag apig. “Kristus Nug Galelia apate beku? <sup>42</sup> Kayak naipa yak laa daate. Nai amuam inam. ‘Kristus nug Dawit buđubpa Betlehem, anuka amuam Dawit apag diig amu, apa beku,’” aon apig. <sup>43</sup> Danab ah ag anam maținna, ag otin, ameg ađit daapig. <sup>44</sup> Daana, laala ag Jesus ađaglagnu hepig amge laipu laa nug epeg bahia, Jesus ii ađom.

#### IKI DANAB AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

<sup>45</sup> Anam heeg am daup ag edun, mana mețak danab okai am do gumak danab-Parasia ele gumadna ukaeg amu ag apig. “Ațem hena, ag Nug ađan ii aon uđipig?” aon apig. <sup>46</sup> Anam aeg am daup amu ag apig. “Danab laa nug danab imu nai madite bia laa mație ii anidmut,” aon apig. <sup>47</sup> Daup ag anam aeg amu do gumak

danab-Parasia ag apig. "Jesus Nug ag elete ham bupualatom? <sup>48</sup> Ig iki danab, ig oonigpanu o iita do gumak danab-Parasia ag oolagpanu laipu laa Jesusnu oopa genab dootete? Iitanab. <sup>49</sup> Amge danab ah amu ag do ii dooteb, ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb," aon apig. <sup>50</sup> Anam matiegeg amu ag oolagpanu laipu laa, nug onig Nikodemus, nug anuka Jesus gumita ukom ele amu, nug od matom. <sup>51</sup> "Ig ihinig dopa danab laa hetodiakpa ii dayom haenpa, nug ehed heumnu akunignu am elete? Iitanab. Nug keeke heum amu ig tatam doota amu ig nug epedignig," awa aum. <sup>52</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nuhig nai inam nob mepig. "Na ele am Galelia ted amunu na doyak iitatai? Na nai atog nona eb qena am tutuku anidna dookut. Propet laipu laa nug Galelia apanu iinab bema," aon apig. <sup>53</sup> [Anam daye amu danab oh aben aben ukadpig.

**8** Danab ah ag aben aben ukadpig amge Jesus Nug amu olipnu qaukopa ukom.

### AH LAA GAPAI HEUM

<sup>2</sup> Uke wakade butuanab Jesus edua udia, mana metak lag oopa no, danab ah kudum nug gumidna udieg, Nug hedep na dayaya, nai ipuanatom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam ipunitak nai madete, Juda dilag do mehuqak danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag ah laa gapai kobol heehe anidna, aon dona, danab ah kudum noolagpa meeg, hibaita dayom. <sup>4</sup> Anam dayeye ag Jesus amegpa apig. "Ipunitak danab, ah imu nug gapai kobol he anidmut. <sup>5</sup> Mosesnu do nug ig ah imubia menpa makudkunignu ipunitge. Am na adi atem?" <sup>6</sup> Ag nai amupa Jesus nai ehed laa ab amu ag Nug adan aon, hetodiakpa mena, nai bedupa yaaglagnu ib madipig. Ag anam apig amge Jesus Nug gomela, epeg hiqalpa dig ma, wanpa yaaya dayom. <sup>7</sup> Anam dayom amge ag edunna, od metak baubau hepig. Anam heeg amu Nug edua tutuku dayaya, ag neekatata aum. "Ag oolagpa aun laa nug hipunin iita daate amu nug tatam menpa ah imu makudad!" awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug anam awowa, Nug baula gomela, epeg hiqalpa edua wanpa yaaya dayom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria danab amu ag nai anam doona, ag ohnab laipu laipu lag oopanu dimitim gona malapig. Kaino ag tatam anuqna dimitim waegeg, laala dim gopig. Ukaeg Jesus Nugib dayeye am ah, nuhignu apig ele amu, nug ele Jesus noobpa hibaita dayom. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, Jesus edua hibaita od metom. 'Ah, ag adepa gopig? Laipu laa na hetodiakpa iite meitom?' awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Anam a amu ah nug aum. "Nadi, laipu laa anam ii heum," awa aum. A amu Jesus aum. "Da ele na hetodiakpa ii meidpa, na gona hipunin baula aib heme," awa aum.]

### JESUS AM WANPANU AMAHLAK

<sup>12</sup> Aria Jesus haen laapa baula danab ah amelagpa nai matiaya aum. "Da am wannu amahlak. Aun laa nug da dim lamidku amu nug gatatupa ii oima. Iita, nug

bauklelnu amahlak ele daaku." <sup>13</sup> Jesus anam matie amu do gumak danab-Parasia ag apig. "Na naka nahipnu nai mehuqtem amunu nai nahip am ham bupuak," aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Aon aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Am genab, da dahil nai maditem amge dahilnu nai amu genab. Adinu? Da adepanu udimi amu da dootem, amu da edue gokulnu amu da ele dootem. Amge ag da adepanu udimi amu adepa edue gokul amu ag ii dooteb. <sup>15</sup> Ag amu wannu kobolpa danabnu hak epediteb. Da am epediak udat laa ii hetem. <sup>16</sup> Amge da danab laa epedidlom amu da tutukunab epedidlom. Adinu? Da daka ii hetem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug da ele oh daatep. <sup>17</sup> Ahilag dopa amu nai inam yak daate. 'Danab adit a nai diig laipu atep amu, nai ahilah am genab'. Yak anam niite. <sup>18</sup> Da daka da dahilnu nai maditem, Mame, Nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug ele dahilnu nai madite," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. "Na Mamen amu adepa daate," aon apig. Aon aeg amu Jesus Nug aum. "Ag am da ii dooidteb, da Mamel ele ag ii dooteb. Ag da dooidnalob amu da Mamel ele doolob," awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug nai amuam mana metak lag oopa, men dodonu kunup guguitak dayaya ipuanatom amge Nug mauhkunu haen ii malom amunu laa Jesus adakun ii heum.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Jesus baula ag amelagpa aum. "Da gokulnu hetem amu ag da geha matidkulag amge ag da ii anidmana, hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb, mauhkulag. Aben da gokulpa ag apa gokulagnu elele iita," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu Juda ag aka aka nug od metan apig. "Nug nuka Nug bedu qa mauhkute? Diig amunu Nug, 'Ag da gokulpa amu ag gokulagnu elele iita,' atete?" aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Aon aeg am Jesus Nug nai tudita aum. "Ag am honapnu, da amu atannu. Ag am wan imupanu, da amu wan imupanu iita. <sup>24</sup> Amunu da ag amelagpa tatam ami. 'Ag hipunin ahilag amu ag tonateb mauhkulag.' Am genab, ag da am Kayak ag amu oolagpa genab ii dooglag amu ahilag hipunin genab tonateb mauhkulag," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Jesus anam a amu ag Nug od medapig. "Na am aun?" apig. Aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Da tatam ai doopig ele, da am anamnab aakuib. <sup>26</sup> Da ag amelagpa nai kudum madikulnu elele, da hetodiak danab, Nug danab hetodiakpa epedite, amubia da ag epediadkulnu elele amge laa Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug am genabnu diig, da nuhigpa nai oh aomi amu da wanpanu danab amelagpa amuib maditem," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag Jesus Nug Mameg Kayaknu aum amu ag oolag ii matom. <sup>28</sup> Amunu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Dimpa ag Danab Bekalag da ad emaitakpa atulidona amu ag da am danab aun amu dooidkulag. Amu ele, da dahil dab makpaib keeke ii hetem. Iita. Mame Nug da ipunidom amu da amunu maditem amu ele dooglag. <sup>29</sup> Am aun Nug da meide udimi ele, Nug da uuide, daka ii daatem. Adinu? Da haen oh keeke Nug oo niite ele amu, da amu hetem," awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Jesus anam a amu danab ah kudum ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig.

### “IG AM ABRAHAM BEKOD,” APIG

<sup>31</sup> Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ipunitak nai dahil dim lamidteb dayeb amu ag am genab ipunitak awak danab dahiladnab daaglag. <sup>32</sup> Ag geha nai genab dooglag amu nai genab amu heeb, ag uhuqak enapa daaglag,” awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu laala nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig amu ag apig. “Ig am Abraham bekod, am ig haen laa wanpanu danab waapa laa ii daamut. Am aтем hena, na ig uhuqak ena aognignu aтем?” aon apig. <sup>34</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aтем. Aun laa nug hipunin hete amu nug am hipuninu begbeg daate. <sup>35</sup> Laa nug danab okainu begbeg danab daate ele amu nug okai amu nuhig nidnab ii daate, haen oh nug laugpa ii daate amge danab okai beka, nug amu nug mameg ele haen oh daatep. <sup>36</sup> Amunu Danab Bekalag da, da ag uhuqak madapi, ag genab uhuqak enapa daaglag. <sup>37</sup> Da dootem, ag Abraham budupud amge nai dahil amu ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag da iupeg mauhkulnu heteb. <sup>38</sup> Da nai imu maditem ele amu, da Mame ele daadda doyen anidmi amu maditem amge ag am ag mamelagnu kobol heteb,” awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. “Ig mamenig am Abraham,” aon apig. Aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag genab Abraham budupudlob, ag nug kobol heum bia helob. <sup>40</sup> Da nai genab oh Mame topanu aomi amu matiyi doopig amge ag da nidaglag heteb. Abraham nug anam ii heum. <sup>41</sup> Ag am ag mamelagnu kobol heteb,” awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag apig. “Ig aninig nug ib imuagpa danab kudum ele oiyona ii menuikom. Ig mamenig laipu, Kayak aakuib,” aon apig.

<sup>42</sup> Aeg am Jesus amelagpa aum. “Ag mamelag genab Kayaklob, ag dahilnu oolag mauhlo. Adinu? Da Kayak ele daada udimi. Da dahil maıtakpa ii udimi. Iıta. Kayak Nug da meıde udimi. <sup>43</sup> Am adinu ag dahil nai tutuku dab ii medateb? Amu diig am ag dahil nai ii dooteb. <sup>44</sup> Ag mamelag am Satan, ag nug bekod daateb amunu ag mamelag oo niıte amu ag dim lamidku-lagnu wagai meteb. Nug anukanu danab aqe mauhteб. Ag mamelag nug kobol genab ii dim lamidte. Adinu? Kobol genab amu nuhigpa ii daate. Nug ham bupuak nai matıaya amu nug nuhig diig aakuib dim lamidte. Adinu? Nug nai ham bupuak madiıte, nug nai ham bupuak mamegnab daate. <sup>45</sup> Ag Satan bekod daateb amunu da nai genab maditem amu ag dahil nai ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb. <sup>46</sup> Da hipunin laa ii hemi. Danab laa nug dahilnu, ‘Nug hipunin heum,’ akunu elele iıta amunu da nai genab maditem imu amu adinu ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb? <sup>47</sup> Laa ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag Kayak ode dim lamidteb. Ag amu Kayak bekod ii daateb amunu ag nai ii dooteb,” awa aum.

<sup>48</sup> Awa a amu Juda danab ag Jesus odepa aon apig. “Ig nahipnu genab aтем. Na Samaria ted, ootpa hahail ele,” aon apig. <sup>49</sup> Aeg am Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da oolpa hahail iıta, da amu, da Mamel binag humatem

amge ag da binal qeeg neıe. <sup>50</sup> Da daka da binal ele daakulnu ii hetem. Iıta! Laa, amuam Kayak, Nug da binal humate. Nug da hetodila, ehed laa ii anidte. <sup>51</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aтем, laa nug dahil ipunitak nai awa dim lamidku amu nug iınab mauhma,” awa aum. <sup>52</sup> Awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. “Gemu ig genab dootem, na ootpa hahail ele! Abraham nug mauhom amu propet ele mauhpig, amge na aтем, ‘Laa nug nahip nai dim lamıta amu nug am iınab mauhma.’ <sup>53</sup> Na nahipnu adi dootem? Na ig mamenig Abraham editakte? Nug amu propet laa oh ele ag oh mauhpig amge danab ag na dim lamidteb ele, ag ii mauhmananu aтем. Na naka nahipnu adınab dootem?” aon apig. <sup>54</sup> Aon aeg amu Jesus odelagpa awa aum. “Da daka da binal ele daakulnu hepi amu da binal am hamu. Amge da Mamel, ag nuhignu, ‘Nug am ihinig Kayak,’ odelagıb aтеb amu, Nug da binal ele daakulnu hete. <sup>55</sup> Ag Nug ii dooteb amge da amu Nug dootem. Da nuhignu, ‘Da Nug ii dootem, alom amu da ag bia ham bupuak danab daalom amge da Nug dootem amunu nuhig nai ele dim lamidtem. <sup>56</sup> Ag mamelag Abraham nug dahil udiak haen anidkunu oo gamag ahehe, ameg ma dayom. Nug anta, nug oo gamag ahom,” awa aum. <sup>57</sup> Awa a amu ag Nug amegpa apig. “Na madı nahip 50 iıta dayeye, na Abraham anidmenu aтем. Na ham bubutem,” aon apig. <sup>58</sup> Anam aeg, Jesus ag odelagpa awa aum. “Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aтем. Abraham ii dayom haenpa da daami, gemu daatem, butı adi daakul,” awa aum. <sup>59</sup> Nug anam aum amunu ag Nug makudkulagnu men agapig amge Jesus Nug danab kudum oolagpa bedu lokumıtata, mana metak lag oopanu aha wana, dimıtim ukom.

### JESUS DANAB AMEG GAĐUAK EHANİTOM

**9** Jesus Nug dimitim uka, Nug wana, ib man ugaıa, danab ameg gađuak ele antom. Nug anig oopanı ameg gađuak ele anam doum. <sup>2</sup> Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag amu anidna apig. “Ipunitak danab, aun nug hipunin he, anig nug danab amu ameg gađuak ele menuom. Nug hipunin heumte, o iıta anig mameg eletai hipunin hepid?” aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. “Danab amu nuhig hipuninpa o anig mameg ele dilah hipuninpa ameg gađuak ii awom amge kobol amu beum amunu Kayaknu udat amu danab amupa miag atia beku. <sup>4</sup> Amahlak aaku daate amunu ig laa, Nug da meıde udimi ele amu, nuhig udat hekunig. Gatatu nekunu haen aaku malate, gatatu neeb amu aun laa nug udat ii hema. <sup>5</sup> Da wan imupa dayeye, da amahlak madaıtem,” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Jesus anam anana, Nug hunue, wanpa no, wan ele kabolıa awa, danab amegpa qata qeum. <sup>7</sup> Qata qe-wowa, danab amegpa aum. “Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihe!” awa aum. Siloam diig amu meeg ukom. Amunu nug uka, le layowa, ena daya, neeka, nug edua udıom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria, nuhig lag od laipu amu laıkud ab laipu amu laa ag nug anuka dayaya, men dodonu unuqtom ele

amu anidna apig. "Nug am anuka danab laa nug keekenu danab unuqadtom ele amutai?" aon apig.  
<sup>9</sup> Laa ag apig. "Nug aakuib," aon apig. Aeg am laa apig. "Iita, nug danab ameg gaduak ele amubia," aon apig. Amge nug nuka amu, "Da iikuib," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Na amen atemnab ha, ena dayom?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Aeg am nug ag amelagpa aum. "Danab laa onig Jesus ateb amu Nug wan wadu ele kabolia, amelpa mewowa, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na gona, Siloam le amegpa amen ihel' awa aum. Amunu da uke, amel ihai amu amel ena daye, da iiku neegtem," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug od medapig. "Danab amuam adepa daate?" aon apig. Aeg amu nug aum. "Da ii dootem," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug omalna, do gumak danab-Parasia, ag gumadna gopig. <sup>14</sup> Haen amuam Juda dilag metid ded dayeye, Jesus wan wadu ele kabolia, danab amu ameg babaitom. <sup>15</sup> Anam amunu do gumak danab-Parasia ag edun od medapig. "Na amen amu atemnab ha, ena dayom," aon apig. Aeg amu nug ag amelagpa aum. "Nug wan lekoh amelpa me, da amel ihai amu da amel ena dayom," awa aum.

<sup>16</sup> Danab nug anam a amu do gumak danab-Parasia laa ag Jesusnu apig. "Danab amuam Kayak topanu ii udiom. Adinu? Nug ihinig Metidnu do ii dim lamidte," aon apig amge laa ag apig. "Atemun ha, danab hipunin ele Nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amubia anam heku?" aon apig. Ag anam anana, opatna ameg adit daapig. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hena amu ag edun, danab anuka ameg gaduom ele amu od medapig. "Danab amu Nug na amen babaitom amunu na nuhignu adi atem?" aon apig. Anam aeg am nug aum. "Nug am Propet," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug anam aum amge Juda okai ag nug anuka ameg gaduom, gemu nug ameg ena daate amu ag amunu oolagpa genab ii doona, danab amu anig mameg ele onilahpa eeg udieh, <sup>19</sup> od matan apig. "Imu a bekalahte? A nuhignu nug iikuib anuka anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum atepete? Amu atem ha, nug edua neegte?" aon apig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam od mataeg amu a apid. "Imu am nid ihinih amu i dootep, nug anig oopanu ameg gaduak ele doum. <sup>21</sup> Amge atem ha, nug aaku neegte, o aun nug ameg he, ena dayom amu i ii dootep. Ag nug od meteg! Nug okai meum. Nug nuka nuhig nai matieb doyeg!" aoya apid. <sup>22</sup> Anig mameg ele a Juda okai dilag badapid amunu a anam apid. Juda okai ag tatam nai inam qagapig. "Danab laipu laa nug Jesus am Kristus aku amu nug lamidput, Juda dilag nai doyak lag uua, ad dimitim noku," apig amunu a badapid. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam apig amunu danab anig mameg ele a apid. "Nug okai meum, ag nug od meteg!" aoya apid.

<sup>24</sup> Juda okai ag ahilah nai doon, danab amu genab ameg gaduak dayom, gemu ena daate oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag baula ameg gaduak ena dayom ele amu onigpa eeg udie, ag nug amegpa apig. "Na Kayakib binag me! Ig dootem, danab amuam hipunin danab," aon apig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. "Nug hipunin danabtai o iitatai amu da ii dootem amge

keeke laipuib da dootem. Da anuka amel gaduak daami am Nug he, da edue neegtem. Aakuib da dootem," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Nug atemnab heum? Nug amenpa atemnab he, na neegtem?" aon apig. <sup>27</sup> Ag anam aeg amu nug aum. "Da tatam amelagpa ami amge ag ii dab mepig. Adinu ag baula dooglagnu heteb? Ag ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab daaglagnu hetebte?" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu ag guhudidnana apig. "Na aaku nuhig ipunitak awak danab. Ig am Mosesnu ipunitak awak danab. <sup>29</sup> Ig dootem Kayak Nug Moses nai metom amge danab amuam adebtagnu udiom amu, ig ii dootem," aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu danab ameg ena dayom ele amu nug aum. "Imu am laanab, ag Nug adepanu udiom ii dootep amge Nug he, da amel obatom. <sup>31</sup> Ig dootem Kayak Nug hipunin danab odelag ii dootep amge danab aun nug Kayaknu kobol dim lamidte, Nug oo atem niite amu hete ele amu Kayak Nug ode doote. <sup>32</sup> Anuka dig makpanu udiak gemu batac amu danab laa nug anig ameg gaduak ele menue, danab laa ameg babaito, ameg ena dayomnu laa ii dootem. <sup>33</sup> Kayak Nug danab imu meeb ii udiolo amu Nug keeke inam laa ii helo," awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Nug anam a amu ag amegpa apig. "Na anin nug menuite, na hipunin danab daame amunu adinu na ig ipunigkutu nu hetem?" Ag anam anana, lamiteg, dimitim ukom.

<sup>35</sup> Jesus ag danab amu lamidpignu nai doya, Nug danab amu matia anta, amegpa aum. "Na Danab Bekalag nu ootpa genab dootemte o iita?" awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu nug aum. "Nadi, Danab Bekalag amu aun? Na ape da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na Nug anidme amu danab Nug geha iiku na ele nai maditep am Nug aakuib," awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Anam a amu danab nug aum. "Nadi, da oolpa genab dootem," awa aum. Nug anam anana, dup noa Jesus binag meum. <sup>39</sup> Danab nug anam he, Jesus aum. "Da danab epediadkulnu wan imupa udimi amunu amu danab ag ameg gaduak bia elele ii daanna dootep ele amu, ag oolag edueb, ena daaglag. Laa ag danab nug ena neegte amubia ag aka ahilag nu, 'Ig am danab ena,' ateb amu, ag oolag ii edueb, ag ena ii daamna," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Do gumak danab-Parasia laa apa nug gukuidna daapig ele amu, ag amunu apig. "Ig elete danab ena iita, amenig gaduak bia?" aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag amelag gaduak daalo amu ag hipunin iita daalob. Amge ag, 'Ig amenig ii gaduom,' ateb amunu am ahilag hipunin ana daate," awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG AM SIPSIP GUMAK DANAB ENA

**10** Jesus Nug nai amu matia mala, Nug nai imu ele matiom. "Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Danab laa nug sipsipnu ad odpa ii note, nug ad leta note ele, danab amu nug am yabhok danab. <sup>2</sup> Am danab nug adnu odpa tutuku note ele amu, nug am sipsipnu gumak danab. <sup>3</sup> Amunu nug udie amu sipsipnu od gumak danab nug od matula mete, nug oopa no, sipsip



nuhiḱud ag nug baag dooṭeb. Ag dooṭeb amu nug nuhiḱud sipsip onilagpa ewa diia, dimitim goṭe. <sup>4</sup> Haen nug sipsip nuhig diia dimitim uḱa amu nug anuḱa ugeḱe, sipsip ag nug baag doon dim lamidṭeb. <sup>5</sup> Ag danab laa dim ii lamidṭeb. Iiṭa. Ag oolna goṭeb. Aḱinu? Ag danab laa amu nug baag ii dooṭeb," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug keeke danab ag dooṭeb ii dooṭeb ele ou aḱaṭa, amu ipuanatata mehuḱom amge ag aḱinu aum amu ag oolag ii maitom

<sup>7</sup> amunu Jesus Nug nai laa maṭiaya aum. "Sipsip ag laulag oopa goḱulagnumu ag ahilag aḱ oḱepa goṭeb. Amubia da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Da daḱa am hab abpa uḱaknu od daṭem. Danab ag hab abpa goḱulagnumu amu daib ehanadpi goḱulag. <sup>8</sup> Laa oh anuḱna uḱina, 'Da am Kristus,' aḱig ele amu ag am yabhok danab amu keeke laanu mauhnoak eḱa awak danab. Amge sipsip ag danab amu baalag ii doopig. <sup>9</sup> Da daḱa am od. Laa nug dahilpa doa, aḱ oopa noa amu haen oh ena daaḱu. <sup>10</sup> Yabhok danab nug sipsip yab awa, aḱeb mauhḱulagnumu uḱite amge da uḱimi ele imu amu, ag bau dayak enanag amu madaḱulnu uḱimi. Ag aopeg ahilagpa am bak daaḱu.

<sup>11</sup> Da daḱa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Sipsip gumak danab ena nug sipsip ena daaglagnumu mauhḱunu dayeb amu mauhḱu. <sup>12</sup> Danab nug uḱat nob aokunu uḱat heṭe amu nug sipsip gumak danab genab iiṭa, nug sipsip mamelag ele iiṭa amunu nug qai daḱud anṭa amu nug sipsip uuata, oola ugeḱe, qai daḱud nug sipsip aḱa lamaṭe, mauhnoak oolna, matatun tamtam goṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Danab amu nug nob aokunuib uḱat heṭe amunu nug oolte. Nug sipsip pehetak dab ii madaṭe. <sup>14</sup> Da daḱa amu sipsip gumak danab ena. Da dahilad sipsip doyardtem, sipsip ag ele da dooidṭeb <sup>15</sup> amubia Mame Nug da dooidede, da Mame dooṭem. Laa ele, da dahilad sipsip, ag ena daaglagnumu dab mein dayeye, dahil bau dayak hepi iiṭa meḱu. <sup>16</sup> Da am sipsip laa, aḱ dahil imupan iiṭa, amu ele dahilad, da amu ele diiḱul. Diipi, ag da baal dooglag amu, ag oh sipsip ameg laipuib daapeg, ahilag gumak danab ele daib daaḱul. <sup>17</sup> Da daḱa bau dayak dahil eḱue aokulnu da dahil bau dayak hepi iiṭa meḱu amunu Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte. <sup>18</sup> Laa nug heeb, bau dahil iiṭa meḱunu am iiṭa, da daḱa dahil bau hepi, iiṭa meḱu. Da dahil gagaṭagpa bau dayak dahil hepi, iiṭa meḱu amu dahil gagaṭagpa bau dayak dahil eḱue aokulnu dooṭem. Am da Mame topanu gagaṭag amu aomi," awa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Jesus anam a, Juda danab ag doona, eḱun opatna, ameg aḱit daapig. <sup>20</sup> Anam daanna, kuḱum laa ag aḱig. "Ouḱi nau nuhigpa daate amunu Nug ootot qe heṭede. Ag aḱinu Nug oḱe dooṭeb?" aon aḱig. <sup>21</sup> Ge laa am aḱig. "Imu am danab ouḱi nau elenu nai iiṭa. Ouḱi nau nug danab ameg gaḱuak ele heeb, ameg opatḱute?" aon aḱig.

#### JUDA AG JESUSNU KEKED DAAPIG

<sup>22</sup> Am Jerusalem apa meṭid hobul laa, ag anuḱa mana meṭak lag od eḱun matulpig ele, meṭid hobul amu

daulagpa daaḱunu haen be, danab ah oh apa qag meḱig. Haen amuam oug haen. <sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug haen amupa mana meṭaknu lag talilia geḱiak oopa noa, Solomonnu aben aṭeb ele amupa noa, aben amupa oiyom. <sup>24</sup> Nug anam noa oiyeye, Juda ag dona hipaidna, Jesus oo meṭan daanna aḱig. "Na haen ganebnab hepe, ig dab mak aḱit ele daaṭem amu iiṭa meḱu? Na genab Kristus daaṭem dayeb amu na peh eṭana tutuḱu miag atiak ape dootu!" aon aḱig. <sup>25</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus Nug ag amelagpa inam aum. "Da amelagpa ami amge ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Uḱat oh da Mame onigpa heṭem amu ele, da am Kristus, ipuanadṭe. <sup>26</sup> Amge ag am dahil aḱpanu sipsip iiṭa amunu ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb. <sup>27</sup> Sipsip dahilad amu ag da baal dooṭeb, da ele ag doyardtem. Doyatiṭi ag da dim lamidṭeb. <sup>28</sup> Ag da dim lamidegeg, da ag bau dayak hanhannu madaṭem. Ag padal ii memana. Iiṭanab. Laa nug da epelpanu mataḱata ele ii diima. <sup>29</sup> Da Mamel Nug ag da meḱom amu, Nug am keeke oh eḱatak. Laa ag Nug epegpanu iinab mataḱa aoma. <sup>30</sup> Da Mamel ele amu i am laipu," awa aum.

<sup>31</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda oḱai ag baula men aon, maḱudpeg mauhḱunu hepig. <sup>32</sup> Maḱudḱulagnumu heeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Mamenu gagaṭagpa uḱat ena ena kuḱumnabpa danab ah ehanadmi amu aḱi uḱat amu ena iiṭa anidna, da menpa oidpeg mauhḱulnu heṭeb?" awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus anam a amu Juda ag aḱig. "Ig uḱat ena laa dab meṭa, na menpa oidput mauhḱutnu ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Na Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedaṭem, na danab hamu amge na, 'Da am Kayak,' aon ame amunu ig heṭem," aon aḱig. <sup>34</sup> Aeg amu Jesus aum. "Ahilag doḱa Kayak oḱe inam yak niṭe. 'Da ami, ag am Kayak ganiapud.' <sup>35</sup> Anuḱa Kayak nai wan imupan danab, amu dilagpa uḱom amu Nug ahilagnumu, 'Ag am Kayak ganiapud,' aum. Aria ig dooṭem, Kayak nai keeke laa ham bupiak ii ipunigṭe? Iiṭa! Tutuḱuib ipunigṭe <sup>36</sup> amunu aḱinu ag dahilnu, 'Nug Kayak dabita, awa awa qeḱte,' aṭeb? Kayak Nug da tituanida, meide wanpa uḱimi. Nug anam heum amu anuḱa Nug wan imupan danab laa dilag, 'Ag am Kayak ganiapud,' aum amunu, 'Da am Kayak beḱa,' ami am aḱinu ag amunu, 'Nug Kayak aben aokunu heṭe,' aon aḱig. <sup>37</sup> Da Mamenu uḱat ii heṭem dayeb doona amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig. <sup>38</sup> Amge da Mamenu uḱat heṭem dayeb, ag amunu dahil nainu oolagpa genab dooglagnumu elele iiṭa dayeb amu da uḱat laala, danab haknu elele iiṭa heṭem amu, ag amu anidna, oolagpa genab doyeg! Amupa ag doyak aona amu Mame Nug dahilpa dayeye, da nuhigpa daaṭem amu tutuḱu dooglag," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Jesus Nug anam a, ag nug aḱaglagnumu hepig amge Nug ag eḱataṭa uḱom.

<sup>40</sup> Anam daye amu Jesus Nug eḱua, Jodan le mataḱa, anuḱa Johanes nug danab ah dig ma layatak maṭompa, apa uḱa dayom. <sup>41</sup> Nug apa dayeye amu danab ah kuḱum Nug gumidna uḱipig. Uḱin amu ag aḱig. "Genab, Johanes nug am kobol danab heḱunu elele iiṭa laa ii heum amge nug nai oh danab imunu maṭiom ele

amu oh genabib," aon apig. <sup>42</sup> Ag anam anana, danab ah kuḍum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

### LASARUS MAUHOM

**11** Aria danab laa onig Lasarus, Beṭani ted, nug am oḍe ele. Amu Maria Mata ele, a ele am ab amupanu. <sup>2</sup> Maria, nug am Jesus baegpa goḍen gokadowa, iki uḍugpa opiom ele, ah amu aaḱuib, nug apinag Lasarus nug oḍe meum. <sup>3</sup> Lasarus nug oḍe meum amunu nug apinkuḍ a nai meeh, Jesus topa uḱe apid. "Naḍi, na nuhignu oot mauhte ele, danab amu aaḱu oḍe meum," aoya apid. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug amu doya aum. "Oḍe amuam danab nug mauha iṭa maknu iṭa. Iṭa, oḍe amupa Kayak Nug binag oḱai aweb, Kayak Beḱa da, da ele amupa binal oḱai aokul," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Jesus Nug Maria, Mata amu a apinlah Lasarus ele, Nug amu dilagnu am oo mauḥom. <sup>6</sup> Aria Nug Lasarus oḍe me doyowa, Nug deḍ aḍit laa ele apa dayom. <sup>7</sup> Dayaya dimpa Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Ig eḍut, Juda gotul!" awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Naḍi, tumainab iḱu Juda oḱai ag menpa oidḱulagnu hepig am na eḍun gokutnu aaḱu heṭemte?" aon apig. <sup>9</sup> Aeg amu Jesus aum. "Aam laipu am aua 12 haen oh iite daate? Am danab nug amunpa aam amahlakpa oiṭe, nug amahlak anidṭe amunu nug na ii qeṭe. <sup>10</sup> Amge danab nug tuḱan oiṭe dayeb amu nug amahlak laa iṭa amunu nug na qeṭe," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus nai amu maṭia mala am Nug aum. "Ig lainig Lasarus nug niiom amge da uḱen maḍ edaḱul," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag apig. "Naḍi, nug niṭe dayeb amu nug ena daaḱu," aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Jesus Nug Lasarus mauhomnu aum amge ag oolagpa amu, "Nug genab niṭe," aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Ag anam dab meegeg amu Jesus Nug miag atia amelagpa aum. "Lasarus mauhom <sup>15</sup> amge da nug ele apa ii daamuḍ amunu amu da ool gamag ahaṭe. Aḍinu? Da ahilagnu dab meṭem. Da dahil uḍat laa hepi, ag kobol amupa ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag. Ahapeg, ig gōta anidtu!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Amu Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele aṭeb amu, nug ipuniṭak awak danab laa amelagpa aum. "Dopeg, ig goput, Juda hepeg, ig Nug ele mauhtu!" awa aum.

### JESUS NUG HIBAIṬAK, BAU DAYAK ELE DIILAH

<sup>17</sup> Aria ag ahan gona, Beṭani apa teeg amu apanu danab ag amelagpa Lasarus deḍ waḍele moḍpa niomnu apig. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalemnu Beṭani ukak amu naḱok kilomita aḍit o laipu keeke anam, umanab iṭa <sup>19</sup> amunu Juda kuḍum ag Mata Maria ele a lailah mauhom, a amunu a oolah ena daaḱunu ehanatḱulagnu gumatna gopig. <sup>20</sup> Ag gona daaegeg, Jesus Nug uḍieye, Mata nug Jesus ibpa uḍitenu nai doya, nug Jesus ib manpa anidḱunu uḱom amge Maria nug laḱa dayom. <sup>21</sup> Mata nug uḱa, Jesus anṭa, amegpa aum. "Naḍi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal nug ii mauhlo. <sup>22</sup> Amge da dooṭem, na geha iḱu ele keeke laanu Kayak unuḱidpe amu Nug amu medaḱu," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Na apinam amu eḍua hipaidḱu," awa aum. <sup>24</sup> A amu Mata nug aum. "Ao da dooṭem, gogtak haenpa danab ah eḍun hipaidḱulag, haen amupa nug ele eḍua hipaidḱu," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Eḍua hibaiṭaknu diig am da, bau dayak hanhannu diig amu ele daib. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nug mauhḱu amge nug bauklel aokḱu. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab oh ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu ag bauklelib daaglag. Na nai amu ootpa genab dooṭemte?" awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Jesus anam a amu Mata aum. "Ao Naḍi, na am Kristus. Na Kayak Beḱa wan imupa uḍime. Da amu oolpa genab dooṭem," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Mata anam anana amu nug uḱa, Maria onigpa e do, omala, naḱok giginpa uḱa, qinonob amegpa aum. "Ipuniṭak danab uḍiom, upa uma ibpa dayaya, na oninpa eṭe," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Maria nai amu doya, nug paḥanab aha, Jesus gumiṭa uḱom.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug abpa paha ii teum, Nug ibpa, Mata uḱa anṭom ele, aben amupa apa dayom. <sup>31</sup> Aria Juda ag Maria ele laḱa apa nug oo ena daaḱunu daapig ele amu, ag nug paḥanab aha, dimiṭim uḱe anidna, ag, "Nug apinag mahidḱunu matmatpatai gokunu goṭe," anana, ag ahan, Maria dim lamidna gopig. <sup>32</sup> Maria nug uḱa, Jesus aben amupaib dayeye anṭom. Anṭa amu guguiṭa wana, Jesus baegpa dup noa aum. "Naḍi, na ipa daalom amu da apinal ii mauhlo," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Maria anam a amu Jesus Nug Maria gayeye anṭa, Juda ag Maria ele uḍipig amu, ag ele gaaegeg anaṭom. Anam anaṭa amu Nug ele oo hik bopane, gaḱunu heum. <sup>34</sup> Anam haaha amu Nug aum. "Ag adepa mepig?" awa aum. A amu ag apig, "Naḍi na uḍin anṭe," aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus gayom. <sup>36</sup> Juda ag amu anidna apig. "Anṭeg, Nug danab amunu oo huanak mauhom," aon apig. <sup>37</sup> Amge laa amu apig. "Nug am danab amelag gaḍuak ele amu he ena daaṭeb am nug haen imupa daalo amu danab imu ehaniteb ena daalotai?" aon apig.

### JESUS LASARUS MAḌ EṬOM

<sup>38</sup> Aria Jesus aaḱu anam baula oo hik bopanene, Nug moḍ guguiṭa waum. Moḍ amuam ag men oḍe laa bapaidpig. Bapaidna men laapa moḍ oḍe amu tonapig. <sup>39</sup> Amu Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag men oḍe amu matuleg!" awa aum. Nug anam aum amge Mata nug aum. "Naḍi, nug deḍ waḍele moḍpa niiom amunu uḍig oṭe," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> A am Jesus Nug aum. "Da tatam na amenpa ami. 'Na ootpa genab dooḱut amu na Kayak ebehi gemu anidḱut,'" awa aum. <sup>41</sup> Jesus anam a, ag men moḍ ameg matulpig. Matuleg, Jesus hab aṭan neeḱaḱa aum. "Mame, na unuḱitak dahil doome amu da amunu, 'Ena heme,' awe aṭem. <sup>42</sup> Da dooṭem, na dahil unuḱitak haen oh dooṭem amge da danab ah daaṭeb imu dilag heina, nai imu na amenpa aṭem. Amupa ag na da meide uḍimi amu ag oolagpa genab dooglag," awa aum. <sup>43</sup> Nug anam unuḱitowā amu Nug huanak ewa aum. "Lasarus, na ahan dimiṭim do!" awa aum. <sup>44</sup> Anam a amu danab mauhak amu

aha, dimitim doum. Ag nug baeg, epeg, idu amu oh lamen laa linen amupa itapig amunu nug udie, Jesus Nug amelagpa aum. "Lamen uhuqpeg ukad!" awa aum.

### IKI DANAB AG JESUS QEKULAGNU NAI QAGAPIG

<sup>45</sup> Jesus danab mauhak mad ete amu Juda kudum Maria anidkulagnum udi pig ele amu, ag Jesus udat amu he anidna, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doo pig.

<sup>46</sup> Amge laa ag gona, do gumak danab-Parasia amelagpa Jesus adi heum amunu madipig.

<sup>47</sup> Matieg amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh qag maadna apig. "Ig atem hekunig? Danab imu Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita kudum hete. <sup>48</sup> Ig dootta daapput, Nug inamib heeb amu danab ah oh nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag. Genab doopeg amu geha Rom ag, 'Umuam king laa ahom daate,' anana, ag udin, ihinig mana metak lag lopadna, hepeg nauheb, ig ele lamigpeg, laih gokunig," aon apig. <sup>49</sup> Amge danab laipu laa, ag oolagpa dayom ele amu, nug onig Kaiapas, nug mad amupa mana metak danab dilag iki dayom ele amu, nug laikud amelagpa aum. "Ag keeke laipu iinab dooteb. <sup>50</sup> Ag imunu dab mak iitai aopig? Ig oh Rom epegpa mauhkunig am ena iita. Yo, danab ah oh mauhkulag am ena iita amge danab laipu nug danab ah oh abenlag awa mauhku, amuam ena amunu danab umu Nug mauhad!" awa aum. <sup>51</sup> Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa Jesus mauhkunu nai amu ii aum. Iita. Mad amupa nug mana metak danab dilag iki dayom amunu Jesus mauha, Juda ehanadkunu aum. <sup>52</sup> Amu ele nug Jesus Juda dilagib mauhkunu ii aum. Iita. Nug Jesus mauhku amupa danab ah atu ohpa daateb amu Nug ag oh diia, qag maateb, ag Nug bekod daaglagnum aum.

<sup>53</sup> Aria Juda okai ag ded agupaib dig mena, Jesus qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig <sup>54</sup> amunu Jesus Nug baula Juda oolagpa miag atiak ii oiyom. Nug ab amu uua, aha ab laa onig Epraim, atu tadak guguitak, apa ukom. Uke, nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ab amupa daapig. <sup>55</sup> Ag apa daaegeg, Juda dilag Pasowa metid hobul miag doum amunu ab laih laihnu danab ah oh Jerusalem apa, ag aka tatam oolag bapaidna opia awak daapeg, hobul dig mekunu hena gona amu, <sup>56</sup> ag Jesus madipig. Ag mana metak lag oopa daanna amu ag aka aka nug od metan apig, "Ag atem dooteb? Nug Pasowanu metid hobul anidkunu iitai udima," aon apig. <sup>57</sup> Am mana metak iki danab amu do gumak danab-Parasia ele ag tatam danab amelagpa, danab laa nug Jesus adepa daate amu doya amu nug ag amelagpa ab, Jesus aon mani guitakpa mekulagnum apig.

### MARIA JESUS GODENPA LAITOM

**12** Aria Pasowa metid hobul bekunu heebe, ded eblaih laipu anam daye, Jesus Nug tatam danab

mauhe mad etom ele, onig Lasarus, amu apagpa, Betani ukom. <sup>2</sup> Ag Jesusnu lewa nakok ab amupa heeg, Mata nug e yeeye, Lasarus nug amu, Jesus, danab laala ele ag balapa daanna e lapig. <sup>3</sup> E lanana, Maria nug goden, bala onig nadpa hepig ele, mutudig enanag, ug nuhig amu paun laipu, nuhig daden okai ele amu, nug amu awa, Jesus baeg laaitowa, iki udugpa opiom. Anam he, godennu mutudig amu lag amu oh toña malom. <sup>4</sup> Amge nuhikud ipunitak awak danab laa, Judas Iskariot, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meku ele amu, nug aum. <sup>5</sup> "Goden umu amu nuhig nob am mad laipunu udat nob editak amunu adinu nug danab laa daden mekunu ii meum? Nug anam ha, men do do aololob amu nug dadek danab matalo," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Judas nug anam awa aum amge nug dadek danab dilag dab ma ii aum. Iita. Nug ipunitak awak dilag men do donu kunup gumama yab aotom amunu men do do amu kunuppa melo amu nug yab aolo. <sup>7</sup> Judas nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Uue! Ah imu nug da boomidkulagnum bedul babaitom. <sup>8</sup> Dadek danab amu, ag ag oolagpa hanhan daaglag amge da am ag ele haen oh ii daamta," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Ag anam henan daaegeg, Juda kudum ag Jesus ab amupa daate doona, ag gumidna udi pig amge ag Jesusib anidkulagnum ii udi pig. Iita. Jesus Nug Lasarus modpanu mad ete ahom amunu ag Lasarus anidkulagnum ele udi pig. <sup>10</sup> Juda kudum ag Lasarus anidkulagnum gona, ag Jesus he, Lasarus modpanu edua hibaitom amu dab menana, ag Jesus oolagpa genab doo pig amunu mana metak danab okai ag Lasarus ele qepeg mauhkunu nai madipig.

### JESUS KING BIA JERUSALEM UKOM

<sup>12</sup> Aria, danab ah ameg nadi ag metid hobul anidkulagnum udi apa daapig. Daegeg, ded nadi ii nak haenpa, buti nekunu dayom amu, danab kudum ag Jesus Jerusalem udi te amu doo pig. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam doona, ag ad epeg udug ele anam qiialadna, Jesus ibpa anidkulagnum gopig. Ukaeg, Jesus ele nug uda tena apig. "Ig Kayak onig humatu! Danab imu Nug Kayak onigpa udi te. Kayak Nug itidte. Nug am Israel dilag King! Kayak Nug itidte," aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug donki nag laa nakok okai meum ele amu anta, Nug amupa ta dayom. Nug Kayak naipa, nai laa daate, amubia heum. Nai amuam inam. <sup>15</sup> "O Sion, Na aib badame! Ante, king nahip aaku udi te, Nug donki nag, nakok okai meum ele amu, nug atan dayaya udi te." <sup>16</sup> Yak anam niite amge Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag tatam nai amunu diig amu ag oolag ii maitom. Dimpa Jesus Nug hab abpa uke, haen amupa ag nai yak nuhignu niite amu danab ag Jesusnu hepig amunu ele dab mepig.

<sup>17</sup> Aria Lasarus nug mauha modpa niom, haen amupa am danab ah kudum ag ele daanna, Jesus Nug Lasarus onigpa ewa mad ete, aha dimitim do anidpig amu, ag amunu matiegeg, <sup>18</sup> danab ah laala ag Jesus Nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita amu heum, ag nai amu doo pig amunu ag Jesus ibpa anidkulagnum gopig. <sup>19</sup> Ag gopig amunu do gumak

danab-Parasia ag aka aka nai matin apig. "Ig nuhig ib oo nekunignu elele iita. Anteg! Danab ah oh Nug dim lamidteb," aon apig.

#### GRIK LAALA AG ELE JESUS ANIDKULAGNU GOPIG

<sup>20</sup> Amu haen amupa Grik laala ag ele Jerusalem apa danab ah ag metid hobul amu anidkulagnu ukaegeg, ag ele oh gopig. <sup>21</sup> Grik danab amu ag Betsaida ted Pilipus gumidna gona, amegpa apig. "Danab nadi, ig Jesus anidkunignu oonig daate," aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Aeg am Pilipus uka, Andreus amegpa aum. A amu Andreus nug Pilipus ele oh goya, Jesus amegpa apid. <sup>23</sup> Aeh amu Jesus Nug amelaha aum. "Danab Bekalag da, da onil okai aokulnu haen aaku udiom. <sup>24</sup> Genabnab genab da ag amelagpa atem. Buah aeg nug wanpa ii na qeku, qadu beebeb, aeg nug ele ii bedaku amu aeg nug aakuib daate amge nug wanpa na qa bedaku dayeb amu nug bau ba, meu huanak ote. <sup>25</sup> Anam amunu aun nug bedu wan imupanuib bau daakunu dab mak okai aote amu nug padal meku. Amge aun laa nug wan imupan bedu bau dayak oo ii qete, amunu dab mak okai ii aote amu, nug bau dayak nuhig haen oh nuhigpa daaku. <sup>26</sup> Amu laa nug dahil udat hekunu dayeb amu nug da dim lamidat! Am da adepa daatem am dahil udat danab nug ele apa daaku. Am laa nug da dim lamidku amu Mame Nug ele nug binag humaku," awa aum.

#### JESUS NUG AG NUG AD EMAITAKPA ATULKULAGNU AUM

<sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug nai amu anana, Nug nai tudita aum. "Da oolpa dab mak kudumnab aotem. Da, 'Mame, na haen imunu mua nau imu hepe da ii anidpa,' akulte? Iita! Da udat imu hekulu nu udimi," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana amu Nug nai tudita aum. "Mame, na binan humape okai dayad!" awa aum. Anam a amu baag laa hab atannu na aum. "Da tatam binal okai humami amu baula okainab humakul," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> A amu danab ah laala apa daapig amu ag, "Hakad qeum," aon apig. Laa am apig, "Engel nug, Nug amegpa nai matiom," aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus ag amelagpa aum. "Baag imu am da ehanidkunu ii neum. Iita! Ag ehanadkunu neum. <sup>31</sup> Gemu amu wan imupan danab oh dilag epediak haen. Gemu haen imu amu, wan imunu gumak danab nau amu lamiteb dimitim goku. <sup>32</sup> Amge da ad emaitakpa atulidkulag, haen amupa amu da danab ah oh eedadpi, ag dagatolpa dokulag," awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Jesus Nug nuhig mauhaknu ib amu miag atikunu, Nug nai anam matiom.

<sup>34</sup> Nug anam matie amu danab ah kudum nug odepaa aon apig. "Ig dopa nai inam doomut. 'Kristus Nug hanhan daaku!' Am atemun na Danab Bekalag aihkulagnu atem? Danab Bekalag Nug am aun?" aon apig. <sup>35</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus Nug aum. "Ag haen nakoknab laa ele amahlak ele daaglag. Haen imupa ag amahlak ele amunu gatatu ag tonadmanu ag amahlak ele oiyege! Laa nug gatatupa oite amu nuhig ib ii anidte. <sup>36</sup> Ag

amahlak ele daanna amu amahlaknu oolagpa genab doyeg! Ag oolagpa genab dooglag amu ag amahlak bekod daaglag," awa aum. Jesus nai amu awowa, uuaata, ag amelagnu lokumom.

#### JUDA KUDUM AG JESUSNU OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

<sup>37</sup> Jesus Nug danab ah kudum amelagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita heum amge ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>38</sup> Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag heeg, propet Jesaianu nai aaku elele metom. Propet nug nai inam aum. "Nadi, danab laa nug ihinig nainu oopa genab ii doote. Am danab laa nug Nadi Nug udat gagatag heum amu udat amunu diig ii doote." <sup>39</sup> Ag nai ii doopig, Kayaknu udat okainu diig ele ii doopig amunu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig. Keeke amunu am Jesaia nug nai laa inam ele yom. <sup>40</sup> "Nug danab amu ag amelag he gaduom, ag oolag ele he, gagatag epom amunu ag amelagpa keeke laa anidna, oolag edueb, oolag tutuku dab medapeg, da ag bapaladkulnu elele iita." <sup>41</sup> Jesaia Jesus binag okainab antom amunu nug Jesusnu aum.

<sup>42</sup> Jesaia anam anta yom amubia iki danab kudum ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amge laala, nakok kudum, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Ag oolagpa genab doopig amge ag do gumak danab-Parasia, amu dilag badapig. Ag ag lamadpeg, nai doyak lag dimitim daamnau badana, oolagpa genab doyak amu miag ii atipig. <sup>43</sup> Ag danab ag binalag mekulagnu dab mak okai aopig. Kayak Nug ag binalag mekunu amu, ag amunu dab mak okai ii aopig.

<sup>44</sup> Amu Jesus huanak ewa nai matiaya aum. "Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote amu nug dahilnu oopa genab ii doote. Iita. Aun nug da meide udimi ele amu, Nug nuhignu ele oopa genab doote. <sup>45</sup> Am laa nug da anidte amu nug aun da meide udimi ele amu Nug ele anidte. <sup>46</sup> Amu laa nug dahilnu oopa genab doote, nug gatatupa ii oimanu amu da amahlak awen, wan imupa udimi.

<sup>47</sup> Am laa nug dahil nai doya dim ii lamidte amu da nug ii epedipa. Da wan imupan danab epediadkulnu ii udimi. Iita. Da ag eduen diikulnu udimi. <sup>48</sup> Laa nug da di meda, dahil nai ii aoku amu nuhig epediak, nug aokunu apa ana daate. Nai da nug dookunu matimi ele amu, nai amu geha nug hetodiakpa epediku. <sup>49</sup> Da daka dahil dab makpa nai ii maditem. Iita. Mame, Nug da meide udimi, Nug da udat medom ele amu, Nug da adi nai akulnu, adi madiikulnu ele medom. <sup>50</sup> Am da dootem, Mamenu nai amu bau hanhan dayaknu nai amunu da nai amu maditem ele amu Mame Nug amelapa aum amuib maditem," awa aum.

#### JESUS IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB BAELAG IHOM

**13** Pasowa metid hobulnu ded ii neumpa, Jesus Nug doyom, Nug wan imu uua, Mameg topa gokunu haen aaku malom. Nug anam doya, Nug

danab ah nuhiḱudnu oo mauhe, Nug genab anam huanak doynom amu ipuanatom. <sup>2</sup> Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab ele e lanan daanna, Satan nug tatam Judas Iskariot, Simon beḱa, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meḱunu dab mak meṭom amu <sup>3</sup> Jesus Nug Mameḱ keeke oh Nug epegpa meum doya, Nug Kayak topanu uḱiom, Nug eḱua Kāyak topa goḱunu ele doya, <sup>4</sup> Nug e uua aha, ulahnu lamenu nuhiḱ uḱa maama, beḱu opiaknu lamenu laa awa, imuagpa taḱom. <sup>5</sup> Nug anam hewowa, le tapidpa qe noum. Qe no, aaku Nug dig ma, nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab baelag ihaha amu lamenu imuagpa taḱom ele, amupa baelag lepu opiom. <sup>6</sup> Am Nug baelag lepa ihaha uḱa uḱa, Simōn Petrus gumita wa, Petrus nug Jesus oḱ meṭom. "Naḱi, na da bael ihakutnute heṭem?" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum, "Keeke da heṭem imu na geha imu ii dooṭem amge dimpa dooḱut," awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Awa a amu Petrus aum. "Naḱi, na da bael iinab ihamna, gemu buti adi ele iinab ihamna," awa aum. A am Jesus Nug aum. "Da na baen ii ihakul amu na dahil iita," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Anam a amu Simon Petrus aum. "Naḱi, anam dayeb amu na da baelib aib ihame. Na epel, iḱil ele oh ihe!" awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Laa nug le layom ele amu, nug beḱu dubutiḱ iita amunu nug baegib iheb, nug beḱu oh opia awak daaku. Ag am opia awak daateb amge ag ohnab opia awak iita," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus Nug laa Nug keked epelagpa meḱunu amu doynom amunu Nug, "Ag oh opia awak iita," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Aria, Jesus ag baelag iha malowa amu nuhiḱ ulah lamenu eḱua awa, aḱe no, eḱua dayom. Dayaya Nug ipuniṭak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da keeke ahilagpa hemi imu ag oolag maḱṭete? <sup>13</sup> Ag dahilnu, 'Ihinig ipuniṭak danab amu ihinig Naḱi ele,' aon aṭeb. Da genab da anam aaku daateṭ amunu ag ena anam aṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Da am ahilag Naḱi amu ahilag ipuniṭak danab ele amu da ag baelag ihaladmi amunu ag ele lailḱad baelḱad ihalateḱ! <sup>15</sup> Da kobol imu ag ipuanadmi, ag ele kobol da gemu ahilagpa hemi amubiā heig! <sup>16</sup> Da genab genab ag amelagpa aṭem, begbeg danab nug gumak danab nuhiḱ ii eḱidte. Am danab nug udatpa goṭe amu nug danab me goṭe ele amu ii eḱidte. <sup>17</sup> Ag amu doona, ag anam heḱulag amu ag oolag gamag ahaku.

<sup>18</sup> Da maditeṭ imu amu da ag oh ahilagnu ii aṭem. Da danab dahilad, da tituanadmi ele amu, da ag diilag dooṭem. Amge Kayak nai niite amu genab meu beḱu. Nai amu inam aṭe. 'Danab nug da ele e latep ele amu, nug da tapidḱunu baeg humaku!' <sup>19</sup> Da imu ii beumpa iiku ag amelagpa aṭem amunu dimpa beeb amu ag dooglag, da am Kayak beḱa. <sup>20</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Laa nug udat danab, da nug mei goṭe ele amu, nug oo meṭa humidte amu nug da aaku oo meḱa humidte. Laa nug da oo meḱa humidte amu nug laa, da meide uḱimi ele amu, Nug oo meṭa, humidte," awa aum.

## JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEḱU

<sup>21</sup> Jesus nai anam maṭiowa, Nug oopa ugnab doynom. Oopa ug doya amu Nug nai maṭia aum. "Da genab genab ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug da keked epelagpa meḱu," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab ag aka aka nug neeḱidpig. Nug aunntai aum amu ag ii doopig. <sup>23</sup> Ipuniṭak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu o huanak mauḱtom ele, nug Jesus guguitaknab dayom. <sup>24</sup> Dayeye amu Simon Petrus nug epegpaib amegpa aum. "Na oḱ meṭe, Nug aunnu aṭe," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Anam a amu ipuniṭak awak danab Jesus guguitaknab dayom ele amu nug aum. "Naḱi, na aunnu aṭem?" awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da geha bret tapid lewa elepa mepi nob, taulen medakul amu danab nug aakuib," awa aum. Aria Jesus Nug bret lewapa ma awa, Simon beḱa Judas Iskariot meṭom. <sup>27</sup> Judas e amu awe amu Satan nug oopa noum. No amu Jesus Nug nuhignu aum. "Keeke na heḱutnu heṭem am paha he!" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Anam aum amge balalpa daapig ele, amunu laipu laa Jesus Judas amegpa aum ele, nai amu diig ii doynom. <sup>29</sup> Laala ag Judas men doḱo kunup gumṭom amunu, "Jesus Nug pasowa hobulnu keeke awaknutai aṭe," o iita, "Dadeḱ danab dilag keeke daden ma maṭaknutai aṭe," aon apig. <sup>30</sup> Aria Judas nug bret maha amu awowa, pahanab dimitim uḱom. Dimitim amu gatatu ele aaku neum.

## DO BAU

<sup>31</sup> Judas dimitim uḱe amu Jesus Nug aum. "Danab Beḱalag da aaku binal oḱai aomi. Dahilpa Kayak ele binag oḱai aote. <sup>32</sup> [Kayak Nug dahilpa binag oḱai aweb] da nuhiḱpa binal aokul. Yo, Nug pahanab da binal oḱai meḱaku. <sup>33</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, haen nakoknab da ag ele daagnig amu dimpa ag da maṭidḱulag. Da tatam Juda amelagpa ami, amu gemu ele ag amelagpa iiku aṭem. Ag aben da goṭem ele, amupa ag gemu goḱulagnu elele iita. <sup>34</sup> Amu gemu da do bau ag madaṭem. Ag lailḱad dilag oolag mauhad! Amu da ahilagnu ool mauḱte, amubia ag ele ag lailḱad dilag oolag mauhad! <sup>35</sup> Ag lailḱad dilag oolag mauheb amu danab laa ag miagib dooglag, ag amu ipuniṭak awak danab dahilad," awa aum.

<sup>36</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus oḱ meṭom. "Naḱi, na adepa goḱut?" Petrus anam a amu Jesus Nug amegpa aum. "Aben da goṭem ele, amupa amu gemu na da dim lamidna goḱutnu elele iita amge dimpa amu na dim lamidḱut," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Naḱi aṭemun? Da geha imu na dim lamidḱulnu elele iitate? Da geha na ehaniten, da nahip aben awen mauḱul amunu amu, da ugnab laa ii dooṭem," awa aum. <sup>38</sup> A amu Jesus oḱepa awa aum. "Na dahil aben aona mauḱut-te? Da genab na amenpa aṭem. Na tuḱan imupa, na dahilnu, 'Da Nug ii dooṭem,' aon, haen ewam batak akut. Na haen ewam anam ape, dimpa matuk dawai nug gaaku," awa aum.

## MAME TOPA UƐAKNU IB AMU JESUSIB

**14** “Ag oolag ug aib dayom. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, ag dahilnu ele oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Da Mamel laug amu oo kuɗum ele amu da laa ahilagpu bapaidkuɗnu goɗem. Anam laa ii daalo amu da ag amelagpa alom. <sup>3</sup> Da uƐen, ahilag aben babaiɗoya amu da eɗuen uɗien, omalaɗe goƙul. Aɗinu? Da daakuɗpa amu, ag da ele daagnig. <sup>4</sup> Amu da goƙulnu ib amu ag dooɗeb,” awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a amu Tomas oɗ meɗom. “Naɗi, na adepa goƙut amu ig ii dooɗem amunu ig aɗem heta, ib na goƙut ele amu doognig?” awa aum. <sup>6</sup> A amu Jesus Nug nob ma aum. “Ag laih goƙulagpu henana amu ag ibpa goɗeb. Amubia da am hab abpa uƐaknu ib. Laa ele amu genab diig am da, bau dayaknu diig amu ele daib. Danab nug Kayak gu-miɗa goƙunu amu, daib nug ehanidpi goƙunu elele daaɗem. <sup>7</sup> Ag da dooiɗlob amu ag da Mamel ele doolob amge geha iiku amu ag Nug dooɗeb amu ag ele anidɗeb,” awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Anam a amu Pilipus nug aum. “Naɗi, Na Mama ipunigpe, amupa ig elele doognig,” awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Pilipus anam a amu Jesus aum. “Pilipus, haen elabnab da ag ele daamut am na iite dooiɗɗem? Danab nug da anidɗe amu nug Mama anidɗe. Am aɗinu na Mama anidɗutnu oɗ medaɗem? <sup>10</sup> Da Mame topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daaɗe. Pilipus na amu ootpa genab iite dooɗem?” awa aum. Jesus Nug anam maɗiowa, Nug nai tuɗiɗa ag oh amelagpa aum. “Nai da ag amelagpa maɗiɗem ele imu, amuam da daƙa, dahil dab makpanu iita. Mame Nug dahilpa daaɗe amu Nug nuhig maɗiak heɗe. <sup>11</sup> Da Mama topa daaiyi, Mame Nug dahilpa daaɗe, nai amu ag oolagpa genab doyeg! Iita dayeb amu da keeke danab heƙunu elele iita kuɗum heɗem, ag amu anidna, ag oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>12</sup> Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aɗem. Laa nug dahilnu oopa genab dooɗe ele amu nug uɗat da heɗem imu amu nug ele heƙu. Nug uɗat da heɗem ele amu, uɗat dahil amu eɗiɗak, oƙainab ele heƙu. Aɗinu? Da geha Mame topa goƙul. <sup>13</sup> Amu Mama Nug binag oƙai dahilpa aokunu amu ag keeke laanu da onilpa apeg amu da heƙul. <sup>14</sup> Keeke oh ag da onilpa da oɗ medapeg amu da heƙul.

## JESUS KAYAK OUDI MEEB UDIƐUNU AUM

<sup>15</sup> Am ag dahilnu oolag mauɗte dayeb amu dahil ɗo ena tutuku dim lamidkuɗlag. <sup>16</sup> Amu da Mamel oɗ medapi, Nug ehanitak laa madaƙu. Nug ag ele hanhan daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Nug am Kayak Oudi, Nug nai genab Kayaknu ag ipuanadɗe. Wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooɗeb ele amu, ag aoglagpu amu elele iita. Aɗinu? Ag Nug ii anidɗeb am ag ele ii dooɗeb. Amge ag da ele geha iiku daaɗeb, ag am Nug dooɗeb, Nug ag ele daaɗeb, dimpa Nug ag oolagpa ele daaƙu. <sup>18</sup> Da ag nid laa, nug anig mameg ele mauhpɗi, nuƙanab daaɗe, amubia ii uuadpa. Iita, da gumate uɗikuɗ. <sup>19</sup> Nakok laa ele wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooɗeb ele amu, ag da ii anidmana amge

ag dahilad daaɗeb amu ag am da anidkuɗlag. Da haen amupa bau daaƙul amunu ag ele bau daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Haen amupa amu, da Mame topa daaɗem, ag am dahilpa daaɗeb, da ahilagpa ele daaɗem amu ag dooglag. <sup>21</sup> Am aun laa nug dahil ɗo awa, tutuku dab medaɗa dim lamidɗe ele amu, nug aakuib am dahilnu oo mauɗte. Am aun nug dahilnu oo mauɗte amu Mame Nug ele nuhignu oo mauhƙu. Da ele nuhignu ool mauhebeb, da dahil kobol miag atiak nug ipunidkuɗ,” awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Jesus anam awa a amu Judas laa, Judas Iskariot iita, nug aum. “Aɗinu igib nahip kobol ipunigƙut amge iita aɗi dilagpa amuam iita?” awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Judas laa amu nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum. “Danab laa nug dahilnu oo mauhebeb amu nug dahil nai ele dim lamidkuɗ. Aria danab amunu amu da Mamel Nug nuhignu oo mauhƙu. Amu da Nug ele, i nuhigpa nepuɗ, ig oh laipu, danab ewam lag laipupa daaɗeb, amubia haen oh daagnig. <sup>24</sup> Laa nug dahilnu oo ii mauɗte ele amu nug nai dahil ele dim ii lamidɗe. Am ag dooɗeb, nai amuam dahil iita. Nai amuam Mame, Nug da meide uɗimi ele amu, nuhig nai.

<sup>25</sup> Keeke imu oh amu da ag ii uuadmi, da ag ele daata, haen imupa iiku maɗiɗem. <sup>26</sup> Amge ahilag ehanitak, Kayak Oudi, da Mamel Nug da onilpa meeb uɗiku amu, Nug uɗia, keeke oh ipuanata, da ag amelagpa aɗi ami amu Nug heeb, ag daulagpa doƙu. <sup>27</sup> Da maɗoɗ awe ii gopa. Iita! Da dahil maɗoɗ ag madaɗem. Wan imupa maɗoɗ amubia ii madaɗem amunu ag oolag ug aib qeum. Ag aib badapig.

<sup>28</sup> ‘Da ag uuate uƙoya, eɗuen ag gumate uɗikuɗ,’ ai doopig. Ag genab dahilnu oolag mauhloob, ag da Mame topa goƙulnu amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahalo. Aɗinu? Mame Nug am Naɗi, Nug da eɗilak. <sup>29</sup> Keeke imu neeb, ag oolagpa genab dooglagpu amu da keeke imu ii neumpa iiku da ag amelagpa ami. <sup>30</sup> Wan imupan oƙai nug amu nug uɗat nuhig heƙunu haen miag beum daaɗe amunu da ag ele nai kuɗum baula ii maɗimta. Nug dahilpa keeke laa heƙunu gagaɗag iita <sup>31</sup> amge danab ah oh ag da Mamenu ool mauɗte anidkuɗlagpu, ag da Mame Nug aɗi heƙulnu amelpa maɗiom amuib heɗem ele dooglagpu amu da iiku heɗem. Ahapeg ig gotu.

## JESUS NUG MUƐI ONIG GREP GENAB

**15** Da am muɗi laa onig grep amu nug ebeƙud di-ig. Da anam daaiyi amu da Mamel Nug am gumak danab. <sup>2</sup> Mame Nug dahilpa epeg oh meu ii niiteb ele amu oƙulata geɗadɗe. Epeg laa meu niiteb ele amu ag meu huana oƙulagpu amu Nug bapaladɗe. <sup>3</sup> Da nai ag maɗami amu he, ag ena bepig daaɗeb. <sup>4</sup> Ag dahilpa daapeg, da ahilagpa daaƙul. Muɗi grep epeg nug nuƙa awaitak dayaya meu niikunu elele iita, nug muɗi grep tuɗiɗak dayaya meu niikunu elele amubia ag da ele ii daagnig amu ag ele meu ena ii omana. <sup>5</sup> Da amu muɗi grep, ag amu muɗi grep ebeƙud. Laa nug dahilpa daaɗe, da nuhigpa daaɗem amunu nug meu kuɗumnab oɗe. Ag da uuiɗna amu ag keeke laa heƙu-

lagnu elele iita. <sup>6</sup> Laa nug dahilpa ii daate ele, nug muđi grep ebekud danab ag okulna akaeg uke bunadteb amubia daate. Danab ag muđi grep ebekud amu ag qag maadna akaeg, ab adu nađipa teeg eote. <sup>7</sup> Ag dahilpa daapeg amu dahil nai ahilagpa dayeb, ag oolag daate amu ag amunu da od medanna, ag aoglag. <sup>8</sup> Ag meulkad huanak okulag amupa da Mamel Nug onig okai aoku. Amupa ag dahil ipunitak awak danab genab ele daaglag.

<sup>9</sup> Mame Nug dahilnu oo mauhte amubia da ahilagnu ool mauhte. Ag dahil oo mauhak amu oopa ag hanhan dayeg! <sup>10</sup> Da Mamenu do tutuku dim lamite, nuhig oo mauhak oopa daatem amubia ag dahil do tutuku dim lamidkulag amu ag haen oh dahil oo mauhak oopa daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Da oo gamag ahak dahil ahilagpa daakunu nai imu matimi. Amupa oo gamag ahak ag oolagpa am baknab daaku. <sup>12</sup> Dahil do amu inam. Da ahilagnu ool mauhte, amubia ag ele lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! <sup>13</sup> Laa nug laikud dilag dab ma, nuhig bau dayak padaate amu oo mauhak kobol amuam oo mauhak kobol laa oh edidte. <sup>14</sup> Amu ag da do matami, ag amubia hekulag amu ag dahil kadoi daaglag. <sup>15</sup> Begbeg danab nug danab okai nuhig adi hete amu nug ii doote, nug, 'Na gona udat amu he,' ate amuib aaku nug hete amunu da baula ahilagnu begbeg ii atem. Iita. Da ahilagnu kadoi atem. Adinu? Da Mamel keeke oh amelpa a doomi amu ohnab matiyi ag doopig. <sup>16</sup> Ag da ii tituanidpig. Iita! Ag da onilpa adi keekenu Mame amegpa unuqidpeg amu Nug ag madaakunu, da ag dahilad daaglagnu tutuanaten, ag gona oina, meulag okulagnu amu meu amu hanhan daakunu maadmi. <sup>17</sup> Da do iiku ag madaatem, ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauhad!

#### DANAB AH IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB KEKED MATAGLAG

<sup>18</sup> Danab ah ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele doopeg amu ag dopeg, danab ah amu ag tatam dahilnu anam doopig. <sup>19</sup> Ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu daalob, wan imupanu danab ag ahilagnu ag lailkad bia doolob amge ag wan imupanu danab ele laipu iita. Da ag danab amu oolagpanu tituanaten, wan imupanu kobol imu uuglagnu ag maadmi amunu diig amupa ag ahilagnu keked daateb. <sup>20</sup> Nai da ag amelagpa ami ele amu daulagpa doad! Nai amuam inam. 'Begbeg danab nug gumak danab ii edidte.' Amu aun adi laa ag da lamidna gedilpig amu ag ag ele lamadna gedadkulag. Aun laa ag dahil nai dim lamidpig ele amu ag am ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. <sup>21</sup> Amge laa ag Mame, Nug da meide udimi amu, ag Nug ii dooteb amunu ag, ag da onilpa oiteb doona, ag ahilagpa ehed hekulag. <sup>22</sup> Da udien, danab amu ag amelagpa nai laa ii matilom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge gemu ag hipuninnu ab iita daaglagnu ib laa iita. <sup>23</sup> Am laa nug da guhudilte amu nug da Mamel ele guhudidte. <sup>24</sup> Da keeke danab hekunu elele iita, danab laa ii heum ele amu, ahilagpa ii helom amu ag hipuninnu ab iita daalob amge ag anidna, hamu bia doona, da amu da Mamel ele ag oolagpa ihinihnu nau,

ninig ele doopig. <sup>25</sup> Am ahilag dopa yak niite amu elele metom. Nai amu inam. 'Ag oolagpa, dahilnu diig iitapa nau, ninig ele doopig.'

<sup>26</sup> Kayak Oudi, Nug onig laa Ehanitak, Nug amu keeke ohnu genab diig, Kayak topa daate amu da Nug geha mepi, ag ehanadkunu ahilagpa udiku. Nug amu Mame nuhigpa dayaya udiku. Geha Nug udia, nai dahilnu ag amelagpa matieb dooglag. <sup>27</sup> Amu ag ele dahil nai matinna oiyeg! Adinu? Ag dig makpanu da ele daat udie, gemu ele daatem.

**16** Ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ii padamnanu da nai imu oh amelagpa ami. <sup>2</sup> Danab ag Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopanu lamadkulag. Dimpa haen beeb, ag ag aqapeg mauhpepeg, 'Ig Kayaknu udat ena hetem,' aon akulag. <sup>3</sup> Danab amu ag da Mama ele ii dooitpig amunu ag anam hekulag. <sup>4</sup> Da nai imu matiminu diig am haen amu beeb, da dab mak awaknu nai imu matami amu ag dab mekulag. Dig makpa da ag ele daamut amunu da nai imu ag amelagpa ii ami, gemuib maditem.

#### JESUS MAMEG TOPA UKEB, KAYAK OUDI NEKU

<sup>5</sup> Gemu amu da laa, Nug meide udimi ele amu, Nug gumite gotem. Amu ag oolagpa laipu laa nug da od meda, 'Na adepa gotem,' laa ii ate. <sup>6</sup> Da nai matimi, diig amunu ag oolagpa oo doyak okainab aoteb. <sup>7</sup> Da genab ag amelagpa atem. Da hab abpa gokul am ena. Da ii gopi am ena iita. Adinu? Da ii gopi amu Kayak Oudi, ahilag ehanitak, Nug ii nema amge da tein dayeye, da hepi, Nug ag gumata neku. <sup>8</sup> Nug udia, wan imupan danab hipuninnu, kobol enanu amu epediaknu ele ag ipuanadku. <sup>9</sup> Nug danab ag hipuninnu ipuanateb, ag hipunin diignab, am danab ag dahilnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu, dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Nug kobol enanu ipuanateb, ag da Mame topa gotem amunu ag kobol ena hekulagnu elele daaglag, ag amu dooglag. <sup>11</sup> Nug epediaknu ele ipuanateb, ag wan imupan okai, Satan, nug aaku epediak awa malom amunu ag hetodiakpa ii daaglagnu ib aaku babaitak daate amu ele dooglag.

<sup>12</sup> Da nai kudum ag amelagpa madikulnu hetem amge geha imu ag aoglagnu elele iita. <sup>13</sup> Amge Kayak Oudi, genabnu diig, Nug na, keeke oh genabnuib amu ipuanadku, Nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ii matima. Iita. Nug adi doyom aakuib madiku. Adi adi dimpa beku amu ele ipuanadku. <sup>14</sup> Nug amu nai genab dahil awa, ag madaaku amunu amupa Nug da binal okai medaku. <sup>15</sup> Mamenu keeke oh amu dahil amunu da ami. 'Kayak Oudi Nug keeke dahil amu awa, ag ipuanadku.'

<sup>16</sup> Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana. Nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da baula anidkulag," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Jesus anam a amu ipunitak awak danab nuhikud laala ag aka aka nug od metan apig. "Nai nuhig imu am diig atemu? 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulag.' Nug inam ele aum, 'Da Mama topa gokul.' <sup>18</sup> 'Nakok laa ele,' nai amuam diig atemu? Nug aditainu nai amu aum amu ig diig ii dootem," aon apig. Ag anam anana, aka

aķa nug ođ meŧaegeg, <sup>19</sup> amu Jesus Nug dojom, ag Nug ele ođ meŧaglagnu hepig amunu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da nai ami amunute ag aķa aķa nug ođ međteb? Da inam ami. 'Nakok laa ele ag da ii anidmana amu nakok laa ele dimpa amu ag da edun anidkulaġ!' awe ami. <sup>20</sup> Da ag amelagpa genabnab genab aŧem. Wanpan danab ah ag am oolag gamag aħaku amge geħa ag dahilad daaŧeb amu, ag nađi gaaglag, ag oo doyak ele gaaglag. Ag geħa oolag ug ele daaglag amge ahilag oo ug dayak am edueb, ag oo gamag ahak dooglag. <sup>21</sup> Ah nug nid menuķunu haen male doya amu nug oo ug daaŧe amge nug nid menuwa amu nug baula ug ii dooŧe. Ađinu? Nug nid menuwa amunu nug oo gamag aħaŧe. <sup>22</sup> Anamnab aaku. Gemu amu ag oolag ug ele daaŧeb amge da geħa ag edue anadkula. Ag geħa haen amupa oo gamag ahak oķai dooglag. Laa amu nug ahilag oo gamag ahak amu qeeb neķunu amu elele iita," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai tuđita aum. "Geħa deđ amupa ag keeke laanu da iinab ođ međamna. Da genabnab genab ag amelagpa aŧem, Mame Nug ag keekenu oolag heeb, da onilpa Nug ođ medapeg amu Nug ag madaķu. <sup>24</sup> Uđie uđie, gemu bataķ ag keeke laanu da onilpa Nug ođ ii medapig. Ag oolag gamag aheb, oolag meķunu amu ag ođ mena amu geħa aoglag.

<sup>25</sup> Da keeke danab ag dooŧeb ii dooŧeb ele ou aqate, ipuanateŧe, keeke imu ohnu ag amelagpa maŧimi amge geħa haen amu uđieb, da baula ag amelagpa anam bia ii madipa. Iita! Da nai miag matule, MaMENU madiķul. <sup>26</sup> Haen amu uđieb, ag geħa Nug da onilpa ođ meŧaglagnu amu da ag oulag dayeye, Nug unuqidkula ii aŧem. <sup>27</sup> Iita! Mame Nug nuķa ahilagnu oo mauħte. Ađinu? Ag dahilnu oolag mauħte amu ag ele da am Kayak topanu uđimi oolagpa genab dooŧeb amunu Nug ahilagnu oo mauħte. <sup>28</sup> Genab, da Mama topanu uđie, wanpa nemi daaŧem. Gemu am da wan imupan ahe, edue Mama topa goķul," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu nuħiķud ipuniŧak awak danab ag Nug amegpa apig. "Gemu na nai miagib matulna madiŧem, na keeke danab ag dooŧeb ii dooŧeb ele ou aqatna, ipuniŧak nai ii aŧem. <sup>30</sup> Gemu amu ig dooŧem, na amu keeke oh dooŧem amunu danab laa nug tatam na ođ meŧeb, na dimpa nug nob medakutnu iita. Iita. Na ođ mak amu matu doon malame. Amupa na Mame topanu uđime amu ig oonigpa genab dooŧem," aon apig. <sup>31</sup> Anam aeg amu Jesus amelagpa aum, "Gemu iikute ag oolagpa genab doopig? <sup>32</sup> Anteg! Haen aaku uđite, aaku miag doum, geħa ag lamadpeg, da uuidna, matatun, apalagpa uķadkula. Amge da daķa ii daapa. Iita. Da Mamel Nug da ele daagnih. <sup>33</sup> Da nai imu ag mađođ aon daaglagnu amelagpa ami. Wan imupa amu ag ug anidkula amge ag ug aib aqom! Ađinu? Da wanpanu ug oh eđidmi," awa aum.

### JESUS UNUQITOM

**17** Jesus nai maŧiowa, Nug ameg huma, hab aŧan neeķa dayaya, unuqita aum. "O Mame, haen

aaku uđiom. Da am na beķat. Da na binan humakula amu na da binal oķai hume! <sup>2</sup> Na da danab ah međame ele amu, da ag bau hanhan dayak madaķulnu, na da danab ah oh dilag iķilag daakula gagataġ međame amubia na da binal međakut. <sup>3</sup> Bau hanhan dayak amuam inam. Danab ag na da ele dooitkula. Na amu na naķa am Kayak genab. Da amu da am na beķat, na da meide uđimi. <sup>4</sup> Uđat na da međame amu da hein malami, amupa da wan imupa na binan oķai humami. <sup>5</sup> O Mame, anuķa wan ii dayeye, da na ele daadđa, da binal oķai ele daaiyi uđiom amu gemu na binal amuib edun međe!

<sup>6</sup> Ao Mame, da wan imupan danab na međame amu da ag amelagpa na diitnu meħuqi doopig. Ag am nahipad, na da međame amu, ag nahip nai dim lamidŧeb. <sup>7</sup> Ag aaku dooŧeb, keeke oh na da međame amu nahipanu uđiom. <sup>8</sup> Nai oh na da međame ele amu da ag maŧai aopig. Da nahippanu uđimi amu ag genab doopig, na da meide uđimi, ag amu ele oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>9</sup> Amu da ahilagnu unuqidŧem. Da haen imupa wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooŧeb ele amu, da amu dilagnu ii unuqidŧem. Iita. Da danab na međame, amu dilagnu unuqidŧem. Ađinu? Amu oh am nahipad. <sup>10</sup> Dahilad imu oh am nahipad. Nahipad oh am dahilad ele. Ag da binal meŧeb. <sup>11</sup> Gemu da wanpa baula ii daapa. Da na gumite goŧem amge dahilad imu ag wan imupan danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooŧeb ele amu, ag oolagpa daaŧeb. O Mame opia awak, na oninpa danab ah da međame imu dab madape, da na ele laipu daaŧeb amubia ag oolag laipu ele dayeg! <sup>12</sup> Haen da ag ele daamut amu da dab maŧaiyi, ag da onil, na međame ele, amupa daapig. Laipu laa ii padal meum. Laipu aakuib am nug nuķa nuħig dab mak dim lamitom ele amu, nug aakuib padal meum. Amupa nai yak nahip genab meu oum.

<sup>13</sup> Da gemu na gumite goķulnu doyena amu dahilad danab ag oo gamag ahak dahil oh aoglagnu amu da amunu nai imu madiŧem. <sup>14</sup> Nai nahip amu da ag maŧai, iita ađi ag dahilad imu dilagnu ag oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooŧeb. Ađinu? Da wan imupanu iita amubia ag ele wan imupanu iita. <sup>15</sup> Da na ag wan imupanu diiadkutnu ođ ii medaŧem. Iita. Na hepe, Satan nug ag diiadkunu elele iita daaku amunu na ođ medaŧem. <sup>16</sup> Ag wan imupanu danab iita, da ele wan imupanu iita amubia. <sup>17</sup> Amunu nai nahip am genab amunu amupa na hepe, ag na noompa elelenab opia awak dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Na wan imupa meide uđie, danab ah oolagpa daami, amubia da ag maadpi, ag ele danab ah oolagpa daaglag. <sup>19</sup> Da dahilad imu ag da anidna, nahip nai pehetak dim lamidna, opia awak daaglagnu amu da na ođen tutukunab dim lamidŧem.

<sup>20</sup> Da dahilad ipuniŧak awak danab imu ahilagnu aakuib ii unuqidŧem. Iita. Imu ag dahilnu madipeg, danab laala ele ag dahilnu oolagpa genab dooglag, da ahilagnu ele iiku unuqidŧem. <sup>21</sup> O Mame, Na dahilpa daaŧem, da nahippa daaŧem, amubia amu ag i ele laipu daagnignu unuqidŧem. Danab laala amu ag nid dahilad ag oolag laipu daaŧeb anidna amu ag oolagpa,



na he da uđimi, genab dooglagnu amu da ag oh oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqidtem. <sup>22</sup> Na da ele i laipu daatep, amubia dahilad imu ag laipu daaglagnu amu na da binal međame ele amu da ag mađami. <sup>23</sup> Dahilad amu ag oolag laipunab dayeb, iita adi ag na da meide uđimi, na dahilnu oot huana mauhom amubia na dahilad, ahilagnu ele oot huanak mauhte dooglagnu amu da ahilagpa daapi, na dahilpa daakut. <sup>24</sup> Mame, danab ah na da međame amu haen da binal ele daakul amu ag da ele aben amupa daagnignu ool daate. Ag da binal anuka wan ii dayompa na dahilnu oot mauhe, na da međame amu ag anidkulagnu ool daate. <sup>25</sup> O Mame tutukunab, iita adi amu ag na ii dooidteb amge da am na dooidtem amu dahilad imu ag na da meide uđimi amu dooteb. <sup>26</sup> Da na dit ahilagpa miag atimi. Amu na dahilnu oot mauhte, oo mauhak amu ag oolagpa daakunu, da ele ag oolagpa daakulnu amu, da baula na dit ipuanadkul," awa unuqitom.

### JUDAS JESUS KEKED EPELAGPA MEUM

**18** Jesus anam unuqita male, nuhi kud ipunitak awak danab ele ag ahan gona, le Kidron matađna, olip dad laa apa dayom amu ag dad amu oopa nopig. <sup>2</sup> Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu, nug ele dad amu doyom. Adinu? Haen kudum Jesus Nug ipunitak awak danab ele ag dad amupa qag medapig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu Judas nug Rom dilag ban danab amu mana metak danab okai amu do gumak danab-Parasia, ahilag daup laala ele diie, aben amupa uđipig. Ag amahlak, hul amu bannu keeke ele aon gopig. <sup>4</sup> Jesus Nug keeke oh nuhigpa hekulag amu oh doya malom amunu ag uđieg, Nug guguađa wana aum. "Ag aun maditeb?" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a amu Nug odepa aon apig. "Jesus Nasaret ted," aon apig. Aeg am Jesus ag amelagpa aum. "Da iiku," awa aum. Judas, nug Jesus keked epelagpa meum ele amu Nug ele oh hipaidna daapig. <sup>6</sup> Hipaidna daegeg, Jesus amelagpa, "Da iiku," awa a, ag otaina, bitumtum gona, wanpa nena qepig. <sup>7</sup> Ag nena qeeg amu Jesus Nug baula od mađom. "Ag aun maditeb?" awa aum. Anam a amu ag apig, "Jesus Nasaret ted," aon apig. <sup>8</sup> Anam aeg am Jesus aum. "Da am danab amu iikuib, da matu amelagpa ami. Ag da mađidna dopig dayeb amu ag danab imu uuadpeg ukeg!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug nai amu aum amu Nug anuka nai laa aum, nai amu meu oom. Nai Nug anuka aum am inam. "Na da međame amu laipu laa padal ii meum." <sup>10</sup> Aria Simon Petrus nug qep elab ele amunu nug eeda awa, mana metak danab dilag iki, nuhig begbeg laa daug nađiap amu hoiyom. Nid amu onig Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Anam he amu Jesus Petrus amegpa aum. "Na nahip qep elab edun abenpa me! Ađem? Le mua hai gokodpa daate, Mame međom ele amu, da iite lapa?" awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu ban danab amu ban danab ikilag amu Juda ikilag, ahilag daup ele ag Jesus ađana, muđipa hipalpig. <sup>13</sup> Hipalona, ag aon, tatam Kaiapas tanab Anas topa gopig. Kaiapas nug mađ amupa

mana metak danab dilag iki dayom. <sup>14</sup> Kaiapas amu nugib tatam Juda amelagpa inam aum. "Danab laipu laa ge ha danab ah abenađag awa mauhku amu ena," awa aum.

### PETRUS, "DA JESUS II DOOTEM," AWA AUM

<sup>15</sup> Am Simon Petrus nug ipunitak awak danab laa ele, a Jesus dim lamidpid. Mana metak danab dilag iki nug ipunitak awak danab laa amu doyom amunu nug mana metak danab amu laug ad oopa noum <sup>16</sup> amge Petrus nug ad dimitim, od odepa dayom. Anam dayeye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug wana, nid ahin od gumom ele amu amegpa anana, Petrus omala oopa noum. <sup>17</sup> Ipunitak awak danab, mana metak danab dilag iki nug doyom ele amu, nug anam he, nid ahin od gumom ele amu Petrus amegpa aum. "Na ele danab imunu ipunitak awak danab laatai?" awa aum. Nid ahin nug anam a amu Petrus aum, "Da iita!" awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Haen amuam oug haen amunu begbeg danab amu daup ele ag oug doona, ag ab laa ilan uđignana daegeg, Petrus nug ele ulah qeum amunu nug ele gakađak aokunu ab ilapig amu uđika dayom.

### MANA METAK DANAB DILAG IKI JESUS OD METOM

<sup>19</sup> Anam dayeye amu mana metak danab dilag iki nug Jesus ipunitak awak danab nuhi kudnu amu danab ah amelagpa nai mehuqom amunu ele od metom. <sup>20</sup> Od mete amu Jesus Nug odepa awa inam aum. "Da am danab ah amelagpa aben miag atiakpa nai mađimi. Da nai doyak lag kudumpa am metid lag oopa ele ipunitak maadđami. Da lođumakpa laa ii mehuqtami. <sup>21</sup> Amunu adinu na da od međatem? Na danab ag nai dahil doopig ele amu ag od mađe! Ag am dahil nai doopig," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam a amu daup laa hibaita dayom ele amu, epeg oohap ta, hipeg matađada aum. "Na mana metak danab dilag iki nai amupate nob medatem?" awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Da nai nau ami dayeb amu na tutuku da amelpa ape doyei! O iita da nai tutuku ami dayeb amu adinu na da oidme?" <sup>24</sup> Jesus anam a amu Anas nug Jesus, epeg muđipa qakak ele, Kaiapas, nug am mana metak danab dilag iki, nug topa me ukom.

### PETRUS BAULA, "DA JESUS II DOOTEM," AWA AUM

<sup>25</sup> Simon Petrus nug ab uđika dayeye, ag nug od medapig. "Na ele nuhig ipunitak awak danab laatai?" aon apig. Anam aeg amu nug aum. "Da iita," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Mana metak danab dilag ikinu begbeg laa, nug am begbeg danab Petrus daug hoiyom ele, amunu tiig laipu amu, nug aum. "Genabnab na ele dađa apa dayeye, da anidmi," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Anam a amu Petrus edua amegpa, "Iita," awa aum. Nug anam a amu matuk paha gayom.

### JESUS AON PILATUS TOPA GOPIG

<sup>28</sup> Matuk gaye amu buṭuanab Jesus Kaiapas topanu aona, gabman oḱai top gopig. Ag aon gopig amge ag aḱa ag gabman oḱai laug oopa ii nopig. Ag oolagpa, "Gabman oḱai imu nug Juda iita, ihinig dōpa ig nug lag oopa gota, ig oonigpa hipunin ele daagnig amu ig hipunin ele daatta amu ig Pasowa meṭid hobul ii lama-ta amunu ig lag oopa ii gomata," anana, lag oopa ii gopig. <sup>29</sup> Anam amunu ag dimitim daegeg, Pilatus nug dimitim ag gumata doa, amelagpa aum. "Danab imunu nai aṭemu?" awa aum. <sup>30</sup> A amu ag nug oḱepa aon apig. "Nug hipunin iita dayeb amu ig omalta, nahippa ii uḱilom," aon apig. <sup>31</sup> Aeg amu Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. "Ag aḱa Nug aon gona, ahilag dōpa nuhig nai epeḱieg!" awa aum. Anam a amu Juda ag apig. "Rom ag ig danab laa qeput mauhḱunu aib apig amunu ig danab laa qeput mauhḱunu ii dooṭem. Diig amunu amu ig na Rom dilag kobolpa danab imu ad emaitakpa aihḱutnu oonig daaṭe." aon apig. <sup>32</sup> Ag nai amu apig amu Jesus Nug kobol aḱipa mauhḱunu aum ele, nuhig nai amu meu oum.

<sup>33</sup> Anam aeg am Pilatus nug eḱua laugpa noa, Jesus onigpa e do, amegpa aum. "Na Juda dilag Kingte?" awa aum. <sup>34</sup> Pilatus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na naḱa nai amu aṭemte oo iita laa ag na amenpa apigte?" awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Anam a amu Pilatus nug aum. "Da am Juda tedte? Nahipad danab ah amu mana meṭak danab oḱai ele ag na omaidna uḱin, da epelḱa meidpig. Na aḱi heme?" awa aum. <sup>36</sup> Pilatus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Dahil dō maḱoḱ am wan imupan iita. Dahil dō maḱoḱ wan imupanulob amu dahilad danab ag wagai mepeg, Juda oḱai ag da ii aḱailob. Amge dahil dō maḱoḱ amu ipanu iita," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Jesus anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. "Na anam aṭem amunu na kingte?" awa aum. A amu Jesus Nug aum. "Na dahilnu, 'Na am king daaṭem,' maṭina aṭem. Da nai genab mehuqege oḱulnu wanpa nei, da anil menuiḱom. Laa oh ag nai genab dim lamidṭeb amu ag dahil nai dooṭeb," awa aum.

<sup>38</sup> Nug anam a amu Pilatus amegpa aum. "Nai genab amu aḱi?" awa aum. Nug anam anana amu aha, dimitim Juda gumata uḱa aum. "Da nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi. <sup>39</sup> Am ag ahilag kobol laa ele daaṭe amu kobol amupa, da Pasowanu meṭid hobul haenpa danab laipu laa uhuqe madaṭem amunu ag aḱi aṭeb? Da Juda dilag King amute uhuqe madaḱul?" <sup>40</sup> Nug anam aum amge ag qalan apig. "Nug iita! Barabas uhuqna meḱe!" aon apig. Barabas nug am danab aqaqa, danab dilag keeke mauhnoak aotom.

**19** Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug a, nuhig daup danab ag Jesus wippa ehed matadpig. <sup>2</sup> Matad-na amu daup ag King igipanu bala bia muḱi qaun aeg elepa hewona, Jesus igipa aḱaeg no, king dilag lamēn ele aḱuiṭeg noum. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam hena, Jesus gumidna uḱin apig. "Na am Juda dilag king! Na binan ele," aon apig. Ag anam anana, ag epelag oohap tena, hipeg matadpig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu Pilatus eḱua dim-

itim doa, amelagpa aum. "Anteg, da nug beḱupa ehed hak laa ii anidmi amunu ag amu dooglagnu omalpi, dimitim doḱunu heṭem," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a, Jesus muḱi qaun ele igipa meeg dayeye, King dilag lamēn enanag amu ele beḱupa dayeye, Nug dimitim doum. Do amu Pilatus nug aum. "Ag danab imu anteg!" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Anam a amu mana meṭak danab oḱai, ahilḱad daup ele ag Jesus anidna, huanak ena apig. "Ad emaitakpa atule! Ad emaitakpa atule!" aon apig. Anam aeg amu Pilatus nug aum, "Ag aḱa aon, ad emaitakpa atuleg, da am nuhigpa ehed laa ii anidmi," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Pilatus anam a amu ag apig. "Ig dō ele amu ihinig dōpa amu Nug mauhḱunu daaṭe. Aḱinu? Nug, 'Da am Kayak beḱa,' aum," aon apig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam aeg, Pilatus doya, nug huanak baḱa, <sup>9</sup> nug eḱua lag opa noa, Jesus oḱ meṭom. "Na am ab adepanu uḱime?" oḱ meṭa aum amge Jesus oḱepa naḱok laa ii awom. <sup>10</sup> Oḱepa ii awe amu Pilatus nug aum. "Aṭemun? Na dahil nai imu nob iite meḱut? Da na ad emaitakpa atulidḱulnu api amu atulidḱulag, o iita da uhuḱidḱulnu api amu uhuḱidḱulag. Na amu iite dooṭem?" awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Aṭannu laa Nug na gagaṭag ii meṭalo amu na da ii aḱailom amunu aun nug da na epenpa meidom ele amu, nuhig hipunin am oḱainab, nahip eḱiṭak," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Pilatus nai amu doya, Nug Jesus uhuḱunu heum amge Juda ag enan apig. "Na danab amu uhuḱe goḱu amu na Kaisa layag iita! Danab laa nug nuḱa nuhig, 'Da am king,' aṭe, nug am Kaisanu kekeḱ," aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Pilatus nug nai anam doya, nug Jesus omala dimitim doa, epeḱiak aben onig Men Duḱapig, apa epeḱiak oḱainu balalpa dayom. Men duḱak amunu ag Hibru naipa, Gabata, aon adapig. <sup>14</sup> Ded amuam Pasowanu meṭid hobul babaitaknu ded amu aam ameg 12 bia dayom. Anam dayeye, Pilatus Juda amelagpa aum. "King ahilag iiku," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Anam a amu Juda ag apig. "Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg! Aon ad emaitakpa atuleg!" aon apig. Anam aeg am Pilatus oḱ maṭom. "Ahilag King amu da ad emaitakpa atulḱulnu oolag daaṭete?" awa aum. Pilatus nug anam a amu mana meṭak danab oḱai ag inam apig. "Ig King laa iita. Kaisa aaḱuib!" aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu Pilatus Jesus ad emaitakpa atulḱulag ag epelagpa meum.

### JESUS AD EMAITAKPA ATULḱULAGNU AON GOPIG

<sup>17</sup> Pilatus Jesus ag epelagpa me, ban danab ag aoeg, Jesus nuḱa ad emaitak mawewe, aben laa onig Iḱilag Ebehi, apa gopig. Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Golgata aon aṭeb. <sup>18</sup> Ag aben amupa ad emaitakpa atulpig. Danab aḱit laa ele nug heḱo laih laih atulatpig, ag Jesus gamagpa atulpig.

<sup>19</sup> Pilatus nug nai iki laa ya, ad emaitak igipa atulom. Nai am inam. Jesus Nasaret ted, Juda dilag king. <sup>20</sup> Nug nai amu Hibru naipa, Laten naipa, Grik naipa ele yom. Aria aben ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig ele amuam ab oḱai guguiṭak amunu Juda danab kuḱum ag nai amu eb qepig. <sup>21</sup> Ag eb qepig amunu mana meṭak danab oḱai ag Pilatus amegpa apig. "Na, 'Nug am Juda

dilag king,' aib yaame. Iiṭa na, 'Nug nuḳa, "Da am Juda dilag king," awa aum,' anam ye!" aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Anam apig amge Pilatus nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da yaami am aaku yaami," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Aria daup danab ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulpig, haen amupa ag nuhig lamén aona, daup danab wadele ag laih laipu laipu anam aopig. Ag amu aona amu ag lamén eláb nuhig, baagpaṇu uḳa baegpa noak amu ele aoglagnu hepig <sup>24</sup> amge lamén amuam koitak ele iṭa, kunum anam hepig amunu daup danab ag apig. "Ig lamén amu ii pāṭidmata. Ig dais qid heta, ig oonigpanu aun ig laa oh edika amu nug aoku," aon apig. Ag anam heeg amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu elele metom. Nai amuam inam. "Ag lamén dahilad otialadna diipig. Ag dais qid hena, danab laa otieg, lamén elab dahil awom." Daup danab ag anam hepig. <sup>25</sup> Aria ag anam heeg amu Jesus anig amu nug maḳeg amu Kliopas wau Maria amu Maria Magdala ted ele, ah amu oh ag Jesusnu ad emaitak guguitak daapig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam daeeg, Jesus Nug anig amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug ele anata, Nug anig amegpa aum. "Ah, nid imu am na bekat," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug ipunitak awak danab amegpa ele aum. "Imu am na anin," awa aum. Jesus anam ā amu ipunitak danab nug ah amu omala, nug laugpa uḳa, haen amupa nug dig ma gumeme, oh daadtapid.

### JESUS MAUHOM

<sup>28</sup> Keeke amu oh ba male amu Jesus dojom, udat nuhig oh aaku ha malom amunu Kayak naipa yak laa daate, amu elele medakunu, Jesus aum. "Da le baal diite," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nai amu a, ag wain ena iṭa, apa dayom amunu ag keeke laa lamén bia, le eedte ele, amu onig span, keeke amu wainpa mewona, aon, ud laa onig hisop, amu gumupa itana, meeg te, Jesus lemaḳu yaapig. <sup>30</sup> Ag Jesus wain anam metāeg lawowa, Nug aum. "Dahil udat aaku hein malami," awa aum. Nug anam ana mala, Nug dug guḳa ne mauhom.

<sup>31</sup> Nug mauhom, deḳ amuam Juda ag ahilag Pasowanu metid hobul bapaidkūlagnu deḳ aaku oqiom. Deḳ amu ueeb am metid oḳai beḳunu dayom amunu danab gaḳa metid amupa aihatak ii niimanu, Juda ag Pilatus amegpa daup ag gona, danab aihadpig ele amu ag baelag qiipeg, ag mauhpeg, ag diiglagnu apig. <sup>32</sup> Amunu daup danab ag gona, danab adit Jesus ele atulatpig ele amu baelah qiipeg. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam qiiatpig amge ag Jesus gumidna waṇa, Nug mauhom anidpig. Nug mauhom anidna, baeg ii qiipeg <sup>34</sup> amge daup danab laipu nug Jesus ban palapalpa qeti atule am pahanab tiig le ele neum. <sup>35</sup> Laa nug keeke imu oh amegpa antom ele amu, nug iiku miag madite. Nug madite imu am genab, nug dojom amu ag ele oolagpa genab dooglagnu madite. <sup>36</sup> Keeke amu oh am Kayak naipa, nai daate amu genab elele meḳunu beum. Nai amunu laa am inam. "Ag ebehi laa ii qiiimna." <sup>37</sup> Am Kayak naipa nai amunu laa ele daate am inam. "Laa ag qeti yaapig ele amu, laa ag Nug anidkūlag."

### JESUS MODPA MEPIG

<sup>38</sup> Keeke imu oh dimpa amu Josep, Arimatia ted, nug Juda oḳai dilag baḳa, loḳumakpaib Jesusnu ipunitak danab oṭom ele amu nug uḳa, Jesus gaḳa aokunu Pilatus unuqitom. Unuqite, Pilatus nug, "Ena," awa a amu Josep uḳa, Jesus gaḳa awom. <sup>39</sup> Nikodemus, danab amu nug anuḳa dig makpa Jesus tuḳan gumita uḳom ele amu, nug ele uḳiom. Nug ad diig aditnu tiilah, muṭudilah ena ele, tiilah amu koboliatpig, keeke amunu ug amu naḳok 75 paun anam, nug amu awa uḳiom. Laa onig Mir am laa onig Alos. <sup>40</sup> Uḳie amu a Jesus gaḳa aoya, Mir Alos ele meya, Jesus gaḳa ele linen lamén elab amupa itapid. Juda ag danab gaḳa boomkūlagnu hedapig amubia hepid. <sup>41</sup> Amu dad laa, ag Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig ele, aben amu guguitak apa dayom. Dad amupa men mod bau, anuḳa danab amupa laa ii mepig ele amu apa dayom. <sup>42</sup> Juda dilag Pasowanu metid hobulnu bapaidkūlagnu deḳ aaku dayeye, amunu metid guguitete, metid amupa udat hemananu, men mod amu miag dayom amunu a apa Jesus gaḳa mepid.

### JESUS EDUA HIBAITOM

**20** Juda dilag Metid amu uḳa male, Maria, Magdala ted, nug buṭuanab gatatu ele modpa uḳa, men naḳi mod ameg tonom amu laa nug duṭune uḳa, mod amegpa ii dayeye antom. <sup>2</sup> Anam anta, nug edua qaibaḳ uḳa, Simon Petrus amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus Nug nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, a amelaḳa aum. "Ag Naḳi aon, adebttag mepig amu ig ii dootem," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus, ipunitak awak danab laa ele a ahai, modpa goḳulahnu <sup>4</sup> qaibaḳ gopid. Goyaya amu ipunitak awak danab laa amu nug Petrus edita, nug tatam mod guguita uḳom. <sup>5</sup> Nug uḳa ta, gomela neeke, mod oopa uḳe amu nug lamén elab, ag amupa Jesus gaḳa itapig ele amu nug amuib niieye antom amge nug oopa ii noum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam neeka dayeye, dimpa Simon Petrus nug uḳa ta, nug ipu meta, mod oopa uḳa, nug ele linen lamén amu anta, <sup>7</sup> nug lamén laa, ag lamén amupa Jesus iki hautpig ele amu, nug lamén amu ele antom. Lamén amu qak dayom bia nuḳa anam dayeye, linen lamén ele amu nug ele nuḳa dayeye antom. <sup>8</sup> Anam ante amu ipunitak awak danab nug tatam men modpa uḳom ele amu, nug ele oopa noa anta, nug oopa genab dojom. <sup>9</sup> A amelaḳpanab anam anidya, a Kayak naipa, Jesus Nug edua hipaidkūnu nai amu yak daate amu a amunu oolah ii maitom. <sup>10</sup> A anam antoya amu ipunitak awak danab adit a eduya laulahpa gopid.

### MAGDALA AH MARIA JESUS ANTOM

<sup>11</sup> Ipunitak awak danab adit uḳaeheh, Maria nug dimitim hibaita, gayaya dayaya, nug gomela neeke, men mod oopa uḳom. <sup>12</sup> Neeke uḳe amu engel adit, lamén haḳab ele, Jesus gaḳa niiom aben amupa laa igipa laa baegpa anam daeheh anatom. <sup>13</sup> Anate, a nug ameg-

pa apig. "Ah na adinu gaatem?" aoya apig. Anam aeh amu nug aum. "Danab ag dahil Nađi aon adebtag gopig, adebtag mepig, da ii dootem," awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam anana, nug edua amu Jesus hibaita dayeye antom amge Nug am Jesus amu nug ii doyom. <sup>15</sup> Ah nug edua Jesus ante amu Jesus ah od metom. "Ah, na adinu gaatem? Aun maditem?" od meta aum. Od mete amu ah nug danab amu nug dad amu mamegtai anana amu amegpa aum. "Danab nađi, natai aon gome? Anam dayeb amu na adepa meme amu da amelpa ape, da uken aokul," awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Anam a amu Jesus edua ah onig diia, "Maria," awa aum. Anam a amu ah nug edua Hibru naipa, "Rabonai," awa aum. Amu diig am, "Ipunitak danab." <sup>17</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na da aib adailme, da Mame topa ii gomi. Amge na da odel aona, da lailad gumadna gona, amelagpa inam a! "Da, da Mamel, Nug am ag Mamelag ele, da dahil Kayak amu ahilag Kayak ele amu, da Nug gumite gotem," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Jesus anam amegpa a amu Maria, Magdala ted, nug uka, ipunitak awak danab amelagpa aum. "Da Nađi anidmi," awa aum. Anana amu nai Jesus nug amegpa aum amu oh amelagpa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria ded amupaib Metidpa gatatu ne, Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab ag Juda dilag okai badadna, lag od manon daaeggeg, Jesus udia tula, ag gumađa doa dayaya, ag amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Nug anam awowa amu Nug epeg, qeti ele ipuanatom. Ag Nađi anidna amu ag oolag gamag ahak okai doopig. <sup>21</sup> Ag oolag gamag ahe amu Jesus baula amelagpa aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg! Mame Nug da meide uđimi, amubia da ele ag maati goteb," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam awowa, Nug oudi ahilagpa iwala, Nug aum. "Ag Kayak Oudi aweg!" <sup>23</sup> Ag danab dilag hipunin opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita mekulag. Ag ii opina mataglag amu danab amu dilag hipunin iita ii memana," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Haen amupa ipunitak awak danab laa Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, nug ag ele ii daaeggeg, Jesus Nug uđiom <sup>25</sup> amunu ipunitak awak danab laikud laa ag Nađi anidpignu amegpa aeg, nug aum. "Ag Nug epeg tutuipa atulpig amunu dudupa amu da amelpa antena, da dudupa amu epelpa aden, Nug qeti dudupa ele epelpa ade doyena amu da oolpa genab dookul," awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Nug anam a dimpa metid laipu uue, ipunitak awak danab ag baula Metidpa laka qag mena daanna, haen amupa Tomas nug ele oh daapig. Ag daanna, lag od oh amu manaton daapig amge Jesus Nug udia oolagpa dayaya aum. "Ag oo mak madod ele aweg!" <sup>27</sup> Anam awowa, Nug Tomas amegpa aum. "Na epen dodopa da epel nakok adan, amenpa ele da epel ante! Na epen bahin, da qetil ele nakok ade! Na oopa genab ii doyak danab bia aib heme. Iita! Na ootpa genab doye!" awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a amu Tomas odepa awa aum. "Na dahil Nađi. Na dahil Kayak!" awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Na amu amenpanab da anidna, na ootpa genab doome. Laa ag da ii anid-

na, oolagpa genab dooteb amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madađe," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab noolagpa eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita idu idu kudum laa ele heum amu buk imupa oh ii yak. <sup>31</sup> Amge yak imu daate amu ag eb qenana, ag, Jesus Nug am Kristus, Nug am ele Kayak Beđa daate, ag amu doona, oolagpa genab dooglagnu daate. Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doonna amu ag Nug onigpa ag bauklel aoglagnu yak imu amunu ele daate.

#### IPUNITAK AWAK DANAB EBLAIH LAIPU ELE AG JESUS ANIDPIG

**21** Ded laa Jesus Nug nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug baula anidkulagnu Taibirias le ihipa gumađa waum. Keeke amuam inam beum. <sup>2</sup> Apa Simon Petrus, Tomas, nuhignu ag Didimas ele ateb amu, aria Nataniel, nug am Galelia wanpanu danab, nug apag diig am Kana amu Sebedi Bekod adit amu Jesusnu ipunitak awak danab adit laa ele, ag oh apa daapig. <sup>3</sup> Anam daanna amu Simon Petrus nug amelagpa aum. "Da kakainu gokul," awa aum. Nug anam a amu ag apig. "Ig na ele oh gokunig," aon apig. Anam ana amu ag oh ahan gona, ub laapa tepig amge tuqan amupa ag kakai nakok laa ii aopig.

<sup>4</sup> Butua wakadede amu Jesus uka, le ihipa hibaita dayom amge ipunitak awak danab ag danab amu, Nug am Jesus amu, ag ii doopig. <sup>5</sup> Am Jesus Nug ag od matom. "O nid, ag kakai laa aopigte?" awa aum. Anam a amu ag, "Iita," aon apig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Jesus aum. "Ag uhui ub hego laih nadiapa eig! Ag anam hena amu ag kakai aoglag," awa aum. Jesus anam a amu ag uhui nadiapa ena amu ag kakai huanak aopig. Awona, uhui eedpeg bekunu elele iita.

<sup>7</sup> Anam daye amu ipunitak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele amu, nug Simon Petrus amegpa aum. "Umu am Nađi," awa aum. Anam a, Simon Petrus nug udat haaha, ulahnu lamenu uđa dayom ele amu nug, "Umu am Nađi," nai amu doya, nug ulah lamenu awa ma, oola lepa noum. <sup>8</sup> Nug oola lepa no, ipunitak awak danab laa oh ag ubpa daanna, uhui kakai ele eedpeg. Ag umanab ii daapig, yu ihi guguitak, 90 mita keeke daapig. <sup>9</sup> Ag ub el qena uđin, le ihipa dona amu ab laa ilak ewawa dayeye anidpig. Kakai laala ab otagpa anadna amu bret ele dayeye anidpig. <sup>10</sup> Ag keeke anam anteg amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Kakai ag geha aaku diipig ele amu, laa akan doig!" awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Jesus anam a amu Simon Petrus nug ubpa ta, uhui kakai ele amu eede, uđuman be, kakai okai okai amu eb qena, 153 anidpig. Am huanaknab amge uhui nakok laa ii pakuom. <sup>12</sup> Anam daye amu Jesus amelagpa aum. "Dona e laig!" awa aum. Ipunitak awak danab laipu laa nug Jesus od meta, "Na aun," anam laa ii aum. Ag doopig, nug am Nađi. <sup>13</sup> Ag anam doopig amu Jesus Nug doa, bret awa, pania matom. Kakai ele awa, pania matom. <sup>14</sup> Jesus Nug edua hibaitom amu haen ewam aaku nuhikud ipunitak awak danab ag Nug anidkulagnu gumađa waum.

### JESUS PETRUS OO MAUHAKNU OĎ MEĎOM

<sup>15</sup> Ag e lana malona, Jesus Nug Petrus oĎ meĎom. "Simon, Johannes beĕa, na laa oh eĎatak dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. "NaĎi na dooĕtem. Da nahipnu ool mauhte," awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus aum. "Na dahil sipsip naĕud beĕadna meĎe!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Jesus anam anana amu Nug baula oĎ meĎom. "Simon, Johannes beĕa, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Anam a amu Petrus aum. "Ao, NaĎi na dooĕtem, da nahipnu ool mauhte," awa aum. Anam a amu Jesus baula aum. "Na dahilad sipsip atog noadna meĎe!" awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Jesus baula ewam batak Petrus oĎ meĎom. "Simon, Johannes beĕa, na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" awa aum. Petrus Jesus haen ewam batak, "Na dahilnu oot mauhtete?" aum amunu oopa guiĕak doyaya, nug Jesus amegpa aum. "NaĎi na keeke oh doon malame amu na da nahipnu ool mauhte ele dooĕtem," awa aum. Petrus anam a amu Jesus amegpa aum. "Dahil sipsip beĕadna meĎe!" awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Nug anam anana, Nug nai baula tuĎiĕa aum. "Da genabnab genab na amenpa aĕem, na nid bau daanna amu na naĕa maĕagid imuanpa taĕana, aben na naĕa goĕutnu oot dayom amu na amupa goĕame. Amge dimpa na kaino mena amu na epen humape, laa nug na maĕagid imuanpa tagiĕa, aben na

goĕutnu oot ii daaĕe, amupa omaiĕeb goĕut," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Jesus nai amu maĕiom amu dimpa Petrus nug ib aĕemupa mauha, nug Kayak binag amupa meĕu amunu aum. Nai amu oh dimpa Jesus Nug, "Petrus na da dim lamide!" awa aum.

<sup>20</sup> Petrus Jesus ele goyaya amu Petrus nug eĕua neeĕa, ipuniĕak awak danab laa, Jesus nuhignu oo huanak mauhtom ele, nug anuĕa e lanak haenpa Jesus guguiĕa dayaya, "NaĎi, aun nug na kekeĕ epelaĕpa meidĕu?" aum ele amu, nug dim lamatete anĕom.

<sup>21</sup> Petrus nug anĕa amu Jesus amegpa aum. "NaĎi, danab imu am aĕi heĕu?" awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Anam a amu Jesus Nug Petrus amegpa aum. "Da nug anam dayeb, da eĕue uĕiĕulnu amegpa aĕulnu daalo amu, amuam nahip keekete? Na daib dim lamide," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Jesus anam a amu nug laiĕud oolagpa ipuniĕak awak danab amuam ii mauhmanu nai anaĕ naĕi meum amge Jesus Nug, "Danab amu nug ii mauhma," ii aum. Iiĕa! Nug, "Da api, nug ii mauheb, da eĕuen neĕul am nahip keekete?" aaĕuib aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am ipuniĕak awak danab amuib nug keeke imu oh amegpa anĕa, nai amu madiĕe, nai imu ele iĕu yom amunu ig dooĕtem, nai imu genab.

<sup>25</sup> Amu keeke kuĕum laa ele Jesus Nug heum amu, keeke amu oh danab nug bukpa yaalo amu buk huanaknab daalob, buk amu wan imupa am belo.

# Apostel

## JESUS HAB AṬAN TEUM

1 O Tiopilas, yak dahil da tatam yaami amu da yak amupa Jesus Nug uḡat oh heumnū, Nug danab ah keeke ipuanaṭomnu ele yaami. Nug uḡat amu dig me uḡie, deḡ Nug hab aṭan teum batak amu Nug uḡat amu oh heum. Heehe da amunu yaami. Aria da nai yaami anidme ele amu, Nug mauha bau hibaiṭe, deḡ 40 uue Nug hab aṭan teum. Amge ii uḡom haenpa Nug goḡunu haaha, tatam Nug nuhiḡud totol danab elewen, Nug tituanaṭom ele amu, ag nai amu tuḡidna heḡulagṅu, Nug Kayak Ouḡi gagaṭagpa nai maṭom. <sup>3</sup> Aria Nug guiṭak nau amu awa mauḡowa, dimpa genab eḡua hibaiṭom amu Nug nuhiḡud totol danab elewen haen gamag deḡ 40 amupa gumaṭa ona, ib kuḡumpa keeke amu ipuanaṭom. Nug deḡ 40 amupa Kayaknu ḡo maḡoḡnu nai ele mehuḡe doopig. <sup>4</sup> Amu ele deḡ 40 amupa Nug ag ele oh haen laa e lanan daanna, Nug amelagpa aum. "Ag Jerusalem paha aib uupig. Am ag keeke eṅa, da Mamel Nug ag keeke amu maḡakunu nai qaḡa aum, keeke amunu ele da ag ai doopig amu, ag Nug ameg meḡulag. <sup>5</sup> Am genab Johannes nug danab ah lepa layaṭom amge haen elab iṭa amu ag Kayak Ouḡipa layaṭak aoglag," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a, haen laa ag oh qauko onig Olip apa qag mena, Nug aum amunu ag Nug oḡ medapig. "Naḡi, haen imupanab na hepe, Rom ag aḡapeḡ, ig Israel ig eḡut wan ihinig gumagnigte?" aon apig. <sup>7</sup> Aeg amu Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Amu ahilagte keeke amunu ag da Mamel Nug haen deḡ ele aum amu ag dooglag? Iṭa. Nug nuḡa keeke amu gumaṭe. <sup>8</sup> Amge geha dimpa Kayak Ouḡi Nug ahilagpa neeb, ag gagaṭag aon amu geha ag dahil nai Jerusalem mehuḡna amu Juda wan oḡpa amu Samaria amu uḡeb wan atu oḡpa ele gona mehuḡḡulag," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Am Nug nai amu amelagpa ana male, ag neegna daegeg, Kayak he, Nug aṭan teete amu lombig laa haute, ag baula Nug ii anidpig. <sup>10</sup> Nug uḡe, ag hab aṭan neegna daegeg am danab aḡit, a lamem haḡab ele, a tulai doeh, ag ele hipaidna daanna, <sup>11</sup> a apid. "Galelia danab, aḡinu ag hipaidna daanna, hab aṭan neegna daateb? Amu gemu Kayak Nug Jesus ahilagpanu awe, hab aṭan uḡom. Aria geha Nug hab aṭan uḡeḡe anidpig bia eḡua uḡiku," aoya apid.

## TOTOL DANAB AG JUDAS OU OTIPIG

<sup>12</sup> Aria ag qauko, Olip aṭeb, apanu eḡun Jerusalem wapig. Qauko amupanu Jerusalem wanak amu miag,

kilomita laipu maha ele. Juda dilag ḡopa danab nug ahilag Meṭidpa tapa uḡak elab amubiā goḡunu elele. <sup>13</sup> Ag ab oḡaipa teṅa amu ag gona, ag lag oo aṭan, ag daapig ele amupa tepig. Ag onilag amu Petrus, Johannes, Jakobus, Andreus, Pilipus, Tomas, Batolomiu, Mateus, Alpias beḡa Jakobus, Simon, nug am Selot, amu Jakobus beḡa Judas aaku. <sup>14</sup> Danab amu ag oh oolag laipu mena, haen kuḡum danab ah laala ele oh qag mena, unuḡidnana daapig. Danab ah amuam Jesus anig Maria, Jesus amakuḡ amu ah laala ele.

<sup>15</sup> Ag anam daanna, haen amupa Petrus nug laiḡud, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ahilag eb qak 120 anam amu nug ag oolagpa aha, hibaiṭa, Judasnu nai maṭiom. <sup>16</sup> Danab amu nug ehed ha, uḡat amunu men doḡo awom ele amupa ag wan laih nakok laa daden meḡig. Aria nug nuḡa wan amupa nug beḡu aihana na qe, oo aode, biig oh wanpa ne, dimpa danab Jerusalem daapig ag oh amu doopig amunu ag ahilag naipa, ag aben amunu, Akeldama aṭeb. Amu eḡuak am, Wan Tiig ele. Amu Petrus nug inam aum. "O lailad, Kayak Ouḡi Nug laa oḡepa keeke laa Judas nuhiḡpa beḡunu a, beḡununab daḡaya aaku beum. Danab amu nug ig ele daatta, ig ele oh uḡat laipu hemut amge nug ele danab ag Jesus aḡaglagṅu ib dayom. <sup>20</sup> Kayak Ouḡi nug anam heḡunu doya amu Nug he, Judasnu nai imu Dawit oḡepa be, buk Sampa inam yak daate. 'Lag nuhiḡ amu hamu dayad! Danab laa apa aib dayom!' Amu Sam laapa yak daate amu, 'Danab laa nug nuhiḡ uḡat amu aoku,' <sup>21</sup> amunu gemu ig danab laa, nug ig ele haen oh oidmut amu nug Judas aben aokunu tituanḡunig. <sup>22</sup> Haen Naḡi Jesus Nug Johannesnu layaṭak awe uḡie uḡie, deḡ Kayak Nug awe, hab aṭan teum batak amu danab laala ag ig ele laipu oimut, ag oolagpanu laa tituanḡunig. Amu nug ig ele, Jesus eḡua hibaiṭom, nai amu mehuḡḡunig," awa aum.

<sup>23</sup> Petrus nug anam a, aria ag danab aḡit otiatpig. Laa amu Sabas beḡa Josep, onig laa Jastus. Am danab laa amu Mataias. <sup>24</sup> Ag danab aḡit otiatona, ag inam unuḡidpig. "Naḡi, na danab oh oolag diig dooṭem amunu danab aḡit imu oolahpan na aun nug Judas abenpa ba, totol uḡat imu aokunu tituanme amu na ig ipuniḡe! Judas nug nuhiḡ abenpa goḡunu uḡat amu uuom," unuḡidna anam apig. <sup>26</sup> Anam unuḡitona, aria ag Kayaknu dab mak dooglagṅu kobol ahilag hena, Mataias anidna aopig. Ag nug aona, totol danab elewen amu ele tuḡidpig.

## KAYAK OUDĪ NEUM

2 Aria Juda dilag ded oḱai laa onig Pentikos, ded amu uḱie amu ag oh uḱin, aben laipu apa qag mepig. 2 Qag men daaegeg, hab aṭannu oqoṭi paha laipun uḱiom. Oqoṭi amu ulah naḱi gagatag uḱiaya, oqoṭi oṭe bia. Uḱie, ag daapig ele amu, ag lag amu oo ohpa oqoṭi huana doopig. 3 Ag keeke amu doyeg amu ab ewawa, lemadmad qeṭe amubia haaha, pane ne, danab daapig amu oh anen anen dilagpa paniom anidpig. 4 Anam he amu danab oolagpa genab doopig ele, danab amu ag oh Kayak Oudĭ ag oolagpa am be, ag ahan, nai diigdiigpa nai madipig. Amu Kayak Oudĭ Nug he, ag oḱelagpa anam nai madipig.

5 Haen amupa wan ohpanu Juda danab, ag Kayak dab medapig ele amu, ag gona ab ab daapig, apanu uḱin Jerusalem daapig. 6 Ag haen amu oqoṭi amu doona, danab ah ameg naḱi uḱin qag mena, danab pide pidenu ag oh total danab, ag ahilag naipa nai mehuqegeg doopig. 7 Ag nailagpa nai mehuqeg doonna, ag oṭaina, ag dab mak kuḱum aona apig. "Umu aḱi? Aṭem hena heṭeb? Danab nai maditeb ele umu ag amu Galelia danab. 8 Amu aṭemun ig oh danab ab laalapanu amu ig nainigpa nai dooṭem? Ig aninḱad mamenḱad maṭiegeg dooṭem amubia dooṭem. 9 Ig amu Patia, Midia, Ilam, amu Mesopotemia ele daaṭem. Amu Juda, Kapadosia, Pontus Asia ele daaṭem. 10 Amu Prisia, Pampilia, Igipta amu laih Libianu, Sairini guguiṭaknu ele daaṭem. Amu Rom danab ele ig oh uḱimut daaṭem. 11 Ig Juda amu laala Juda kobol awak ele, amu ig Krit amu Arabia apanu ele uḱimut. Uḱit, ig oh nainig aben abenpa Kayak uḱat enanag heumnu mehuqegeg dooṭem," aon apig. 12 Ag anam anana, ag oh ehed oṭaina, dab mak kuḱum aona, ag aḱa aḱa, "Keeke umu amu aṭemunnab?" aon apig. 13 Ag anam apig amge laala ag awa awa qeṭak nai maṭin, inam apig. "Umu amu ag wain huana laeg, kaaka aqḱe heṭeb," aon apig.

## PETRUS NAI MEHUQOM

14 Ag anam aon aeg amu Petrus aha hibaiṭe, total danab elewen amu ele ahaeg, nug gagatag ewa, danab ah ag tutuḱu doona maidḱulagnu inam aum. "Juda danab ag amu danab uḱipig gemu Jerusalem daaṭeb ele ag oh, da nai madipi, ag daulag human dab mebepeg, da keeke amunu diig mehuqpi doyeg! 15 Ag, 'Danab imu wain laegeg, kaaka aqate,' aṭeb amge danab imu ag anam ii heṭeb. Iiṭa! Geha iḱu am butua 9 kilokib amu ag dooṭeb, ig butuanab wain ii laṭem. 16 Kobol imu am kaaka aqaknu iṭa. Kobol imu amu anuḱa propet Joel nug Kayak oḱe awa, nai maṭiom amu, nug maṭiomnu iḱu beṭe. 17 Kayak Nug inam Joel amegpa a doya yom. 'Dimpa haen nug malakunu heeb, haen gamag amupa da dahil Oudĭ, danab ah madakul. Madapi amu ag Kayak Oudĭ aopig ele, ag oolagpanu amu laala geha ag propet dahil nai mehuqḱulag. Amu geha da laala keeke diigdiig tule-

glegpa ipuanadḱul am laala ag amu doyak tul niiakpa madakul. 18 Amu geha haen amupa da uḱat nid, uḱat ah dahilad ele Oudĭ dahil madapi, ag dahil nai mehuqḱulag. 19 Da geha kobol diig laa habpa hepi, aam nug gatatu manebeb, kalam am tiig eḱuku. Aria wanpa da eponak keeke, tiig, ab aḱu amu kahug naḱi ele hepi, geha beḱulag. Amu Naḱinu ded am geha dim beḱu. 21 Amu danab ah oh ag Naḱi eḱua diḱunu eḱulag amu, ag ehaniṭak amu aoglag.' Joel anam yom.

22 Amu Israel danab ag nai imu doyeg! Da ag ame-lagpa Jesus, Nasaret ted, nuhignu api dooglag. Ag aḱa aḱu dooṭeb, Kayak Nug ehaniṭe, Nug ag oolagpa eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iṭa diigdiig heum. Kayak he, Jesus anam heum, amuam Kayak Nug Jesus me neum ipuanadṭe. 23 Kayak Nug anuḱa nuhig doyakpa anam heḱunu nai maṭiom amu Nug Jesus awa, ag epelagpa me, ag danab nau, ahilag ehaniṭakpa, ad emaiṭakpa atulna qeeg mauhom. 24 Amge Kayak Nug mauhak oolagpanu uhuḱa he, eḱua hibaiṭom. Mauhak amu Nug aḱakunu elele iṭa. 25 Amuam Dawit nuhignu yom amubia. Dawit nug inam yom. 'Naḱi Nug ou iwa daaṭe anidṭem. Nug da ele ou qeḱa, gagatag medeḱe amunu keeke laa nug da ii uḱalidma. 26 Amunu da oo maḱoḱ enanag ele dayeye, oo gamag ahak nai maṭi-eye, da daḱa dimpa keeke ena aokul amunu ameg meṭem. 27 Aḱinu? Na geha da ii uḱidmana amunu da mauhak daaṭeb abenpa ii daapa. Am geha na nahip danab tutuḱu opia awak ele amu, na ii uḱidmana amunu mauhak nug heeb, beḱu ii nauhma. 28 Na bau dayaknu ib da ipuniḱme. Na da ele daagnih amunu da oo gamag ahak oḱainab dooḱul,' awa yom." Petrus nug anam awa aum.

29 Nug anam anana, nug nai baula tuḱiṭa aum. "O lailad, Dawit nug nai amu maṭiom amu nug nuhignu dab maama ii maṭiom. Ig amu aṭem doognig am Dawit nug mauhe boomeg, nuhig boomak aben ig oonigpa iḱu daaṭe. 30 Dawit nug propet dayom amu Kayak Nug nuḱa nuhig nai gagatag qeḱata, Dawit amegpa inam a doyom. 'Dimpa na buḱunpan da king laa oṭipi ba, nahip king uḱat amu Nug heḱu,' awa aum. Nug anam a, Dawit doyom amge 31 amu ii nak haenpa nug dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus Nug mauhakpanu eḱua hipaidḱu, mauhak abenpa ii daama, Nug beḱu ele ii beḱamanu aum. 32 Aria anam amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus eḱua hibaiṭom. Ig oh Nug anam heum amu anidmut amunu ig iḱu maditeṭem. 33 Nug hab aṭan teum, Kayak epeg naḱiappa, amuam anuḱak aben, amupa daaṭe. Mameg Kayak Nug nuhig Oudĭ, anuḱa medakunu nai qaḱa aum bia amu, Nug meṭom. Meṭe, Jesus Nug ig ele iḱu gemu Kayak Oudĭ meḱom amunu ag keeke imu gemu anidna dooṭeb," awa aum. 34 Amu Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai imu tuḱiṭa amelagpa aum. "Dawit nug nai laa ele aum am inam. 'Naḱi Nug Naḱi dahil amegpa inam aum. Na am dahil dayaknu aben anuḱak imupa daape uḱeb, dimpa da geha kekeḱ nahipad oh tapaladpi, ag na waatpa daaglag,' awa aum. Aria Dawit nai amu maṭiom haenpa nug nuḱa nuhignu dab maama ii maṭiom. Iiṭa. Nug

mauhe, bedu hab atan ii teum. Iita. Ag nug boompig amunu nug nai amupa Jesus ipuniķa heum. <sup>36</sup> Amunu Israel bekod, ag oh tutukunab doyeg! Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug Nadi, am Kristus ele daate. Ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig." Petrus amelagpa anam matie doopig.

<sup>37</sup> Ag nai matie doona, nai amu ag oolagnab yom amunu ag ahan, Petrus amu total danab elewen ele ag amelagpa inam apig. "O ig lainkad, geha ig atemtai hekunig?" aon apig. <sup>38</sup> Aon aeg am Petrus nug amelagpa aum. "Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madaķunu amu ag oh aka anen anen ag oolag edueb, Jesus Kristus onigpa layatak aweg! Ag anam hepeg, Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag hamu madaķu. <sup>39</sup> Am Kayak Nug anuķa Nuhig Oudi ag amu ag beķalkad amu wan laa adepa danab ah daateb ag ele madaķunu nai qaķa aum. Yo aun adi ag ihinig Nadi Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eķu amu, ag madaķunu nai qaķa aum," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Am Petrus nug nai kuđum laala ele dab mak awaknu nai mehuqaqa, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Ag lailkad ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb amubia ag aib hepig. Iita! Ag oolag edueb, Kayaknu ehanitak aweg!" awa aum.

#### KRISTEN BAU AMU AHILAG HAK ENA

<sup>41</sup> Am danab Petrus nai matiom amu genab doonna, ahilag eb qak 3000 keeke amu ag layatak aopig. Aona ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu oolagpa uķaeg, oh laipu daanna <sup>42</sup> amu ag total danab tuelp nai mehuqegeg doonna, laipu dayak ena daanna, nug ehanidnana, e laipu lanan, Kayak unuqidpig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam henana, danab ah oh ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag oolag ele otaiom. Amu Kayak Nug total danab tuelp epelagpa eponak keeke, danab heķunu elele iita amu kuđum diigdiig ele heum. <sup>44</sup> Anam hee-he, danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolag laipu mena, laipu qag mak daanna, danab laala ag keeke ele amu aka ahilagnuib ii adapig. Iita, ag laipu qag mak daateb ag oh ahilag dayom. <sup>45</sup> Am danab laala ag wan ele amu laala ag keeke ele amu ag heeg, danab laa daden meeg, ag men dođo amu aona, danab laala e aon laķulagnu elele iita daapig amu otin madapig. <sup>46</sup> Ag anam henan, ag oh oolag laipu daanna amu ded oh mana metak laķa gonana, Kayak nai doopig. Amge ag laulag anen anen oh oina, ag oo gamag ahak doonna, ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen meķame," anana, e lapig. <sup>47</sup> Anam henana, haen oh Kayak binag meegeg, danab ah laala oh ahilagnu oolag enaib dayom. Haen amu ded ohpa Kayak Nug danab ah laala edua diieye, ag kristen tamaniak oopa daapig ele amu, ag ele tudidpig.

#### DANAB BAEG NAU ELE EDUA ENA DAYOM

**3** Haen amu ded laa Petrus Johannes ele a aam ameg ewampa, unuqitak haenpa, mana metak laķa unuqidķulahnu gopid. <sup>2</sup> Uķaeh, danab laa dayom, nug baekud baag batak, wan tabte ele, a oh mauhpig.

Nug anig oopanu anam doum. Ag ded oh nug aon gona, mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amu guķuidna meeg dayaya, danab ah ag mana metak lag oopa noegeg, men dođo metaglagnu unuqataķa dayom. <sup>3</sup> Danab amu nug Petrus Johannes ele a mana metak lag oopa noeheh anata, nug keeke metaglahnu unuqatom. <sup>4</sup> Unuqata, Petrus Johannes ele a nug gagatag neekidyaya amu Petrus nug aum. "Na i anite!" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam a, danab amu edua, oo eķude, ahilahpa uķe amu nug oopa, "A keeke medaglahnu hetep," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Petrus nug aum. "Da men dođo iita amge da dahil keeke daate amu da na medaķul. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, Nug onigpa da na amenpa atem. Na ahan oiye!" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Petrus nug anam awowa, epeg bahia, epeg nadiappa ada, hume, pahanab baekud oh gagatag qepid. <sup>8</sup> Nug baekud gagatag epaeh, nug paha aha hibaita tapa oiye, nug Petrus Johannes ele oh mana metak lag oopa nonana, nug aha oola ta oola nana oiyyaya, Kayak binag meum. <sup>9</sup> Danab amu aha, Kayak binag maama oiyyeye, danab ah oh ag nug anidna, <sup>10</sup> ag nug doopig, nug am danab laa iita, nug aķu hanhan mana metak lagnu ad odpa, od amunu ag, Antaknu Enanag ateb, amupa meeg dayaya, danab ah lag oopa noegeg, nug men dođo metaglagnu unuqataķa daatom ele, nugib aķu gemu ena dayom, ag amu anidna, ag otaina, dab mak huana aopig.

#### PETRUS MANA METAK LAG OOPA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>11</sup> Amu ag anam dab mak huana aoegeg, nug aha, Petrus Johannes ele adualatete amu danab ah oh ag ahan qaibad dona, mana metak lagnu ad oopa aben laa, Solomonnu Aben ateb, amupa qag mepig. Adinu? Ag huana otaina hepig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug anaķa, nug amelagpa inam aum. "Israel danab, ag adinu keeke imunu dab mak kuđum aonna, ag i neekit-teb? Amu atemun ag i iya, ihinih gagatagpa o iita i iya ihinih ena hakpa i heud, danab imu nug aha oiite ateb? Anam iitanab, iita. <sup>13</sup> Abrahamnu, Isaknu, Jakop elenu Kayak, Nug am ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug aķu nuhig uđat imupa nuhig nid Jesus binag humate. Amge ag Nug aon keked epelagpa meeg, Pilatus nug uhuqķunu aum amge iita, ag am danab amu di medapig. <sup>14</sup> Ag am danab amu, Nug hipunin laa ii heum, Nug am opia awak danab amu, ag Nug di metan, ag Pilatusnu eeg, nug danab laa, nug danab aqe mauhpig ele amu, nug danab amu uhuqa awa, ag maķa, heeb goķunu enan, <sup>15</sup> ag danab ena, Nug ig bau hanhan ena dayaknu ib, ib amupa omaigte ele amu, ag Nug qeeg mauhom. Ag qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Nug he, edua hibaite, i nuhig nai amunu mehuqtep. <sup>16</sup> Amu i Jesusnu oonihpa genab doomud amupa Jesus Nug he, danab imu, ag nug anidna dooteb ele amu, nug enanagib daate. Yo, i Jesusnu oonihpa genab dooteb, ib amupa Nug he, danab imu nug edua, ag anidteb bia ena daate," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Petrus anam anana, nug nai tudita aum. "O lailad, da genab dootem, ag Jesus nuhigpa ehed hepig amu,



ag tutuku ii doonna, ag kobol amu hepig, ahilkad iki danab ele anamib aaƙu. <sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug anuƙa nuhiƙud propet oh odelagpa, nuhiƙ Kristus, Nug guitak nau amu aokunu ana mehuqa aum. Nai amu niie udie, ag amu hepig amu, amupa Kayak he, nuhiƙ nai aaƙu meu oum. <sup>19</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin opieb, ag opia awak daaglagnu, geha Kayak oo gamaƙ ahak haen madaƙunu, Nug heeb, Kristus, Kayak Nug ahilag ehanitak daaƙunu tituanom ele amu, Nug udiƙunu, ag oolag eƙueg! Kayak Nug anuƙa laa tituanom ele amu, Nug am Jesus. <sup>21</sup> Amu gemu Nug Kayaknu dayak aben anuqakpa daate. Nug apa dayaya, Kayak keeke oh eƙua baƙu heƙunu anuƙa maƙia, nuhiƙud propet, ag opia awak ele amu, ag odelagpa Nug mehuqom, haen amu ameg meƙe. <sup>22</sup> Nuhignu Moses nug inam aum. 'Kayak, Naƙi ahilag, Nug geha ag lailag laa heeb aha, Nug propet ahilag daaƙu, da bia. Nug aƙi ab amu ag doyeg!' <sup>23</sup> Am danab ag propet amu, nuhiƙ nai ii doonna, ag mauhƙulag. Ag Israel oolagpa baula ii daamna, awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Amu propet oh anuƙa nai mehuqpig amu Samuel-nupa dig mak, propet daaeg uƙiom amu ag oh haen gemu ihinigpa doum daate imunu apig amu iiku ig anidtem. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug propet odelagpa aƙi beƙunu aum, nug Abraham ele tituana, keeke laa heeb beƙunu nai qaƙom ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag nai aƙi amu a meulah aoglagnu daateb. Nai Nug Abraham amegpa qaƙa aum am inam. 'Da hepi, na buƙunpa wan ohpan danab ag ititak aoglag,' awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Amunu Israel danab, Kayak Nug nuhiƙ uƙat danab otia he, Nug tatam ahilagpa ag ititak madaƙunu uƙiom. Nug heeb, ag oh aƙa anen anen ahilag ehed hak naupanu eƙun, Nug dim lamidƙulagnu heum," awa aum.

#### AG PETRUS JOHANES ELE ADALATPIG

**4** Petrus Johannes ele a danab ah Jesusnu ipuanadyaya, nuhiƙ gagaƙagpa danab mauhpig ele ag eƙun hipaidƙulagnu ele mehuqehheh, mana meƙak danab amu mana meƙak lag gumaknu daup iƙilag amu ƙo gumak danab-Sadusi aƙi ele ag a nai madipid amunu ahilahnu oolagpa aeg bak nau doyegeg, danab aƙi amu a nai amu maƙieheh, iƙi danab amu ag ahilahpa uƙipig. <sup>3</sup> Uƙin, tueb meum amunu ag aƙualatna, mani guitak oopa maateg, tuƙan laipu daapig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam hepig amge danab ah kuƙum, a nai madipid ele amu, ag nai amu doona, ag oolagpa genab doopig. Amu haen amupa, oh ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpanu danabnuib eb qak am 5,000 anam. <sup>5</sup> Aria Petrus Johannes ele a mani guitak oopa daaeh, wagde amu Juda dilag danab oƙai amu Juda iƙi danab am ƙo mehuqak danab ele amu ag uƙin, Jerusalem qag mepig. <sup>6</sup> Am mana meƙak danab dilag iƙi Anas, amu Kaiapas, Johannes, Aleksanda amu danab laala ele, ag oh buƙub laipunu amu, ag laa qag mepig ele amu, ag oh qag mena, <sup>7</sup> ag toƙol danab aƙi amu diatna, ag heƙodiakpa maatna oƙ matapig. "A gagaƙag

aƙipa o a aun onigpa uƙat amu hepid?" aon oƙ matapig.

<sup>8</sup> Aria ag anam aon oƙ mataegeg, Kayak Ouƙi Nug Petrus oopa am be, nug aha ag amelagpa aum. "Israel danab oƙai amu ag iƙi danab ele, <sup>9</sup> ag aƙeƙu? Gemu ag i danab baeg nau ele amegpa auƙ, nug ena dayom, amunutai iiku oƙ metateb. <sup>10</sup> Anam dayeb amu aria gemu ag oh tutuku doopeg am Israel buƙub oh ag ele amu inamib dooglag. Jesus Kristus, Nasaret ted, ag gemu daateb imu, ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayak Nug he, eƙua hibaitom ele amu, Nug he, danab imu eƙua ena daya oiyege, ag anidteb. <sup>11</sup> Amu lag hak danab ag lagnu men anuqak daaƙunu, amu anidna uupig bia ag gemu daateb, ag Jesus anidna di medapig amge Nug anuqak beum daate. <sup>12</sup> Wan imupan danab aun nug ig eƙua awikeb, ig hipunin waapa ii daamta? Iita! Jesus Nug nuƙaib elele. Wan imu ohpa ig laa onigpa ehanitak amu aognignu iita, Jesus nuƙa," awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Juda dilag danab oƙai amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a ii baƙapid anidna, amu a sul oƙai ii hepid ele doona, ag dab mak kuƙum aopig. Anam henana amu ag Petrus Johannes ele a Jesus ele oipig amu dab mepig. <sup>14</sup> Ag dab meegeg, danab beƙu ena dayom amu nug Petrus Johannes ele ag oh hipaidna daaeggeg anadna, ag a nai apid amu eƙun nob meƙulagnu ib laa ii anidpig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam daanna amu ag Petrus Johannes ele, a Juda dilag heƙodiak oƙai, onig Sanhidren, lag oo amu a uuya, dimitim goƙulahnu aeg uƙaeh, ag aƙem heƙulagnu amu maƙina apig. <sup>16</sup> "Ig danab aƙi umu am aƙemtai hatƙunig? Aƙinu? A kobol danab heƙunu elele iita amu hepid. A heeh, Jerusalem danab ah daateb umu ag oh doon malapig amunu ig a ii hepid aot aƙunignu am elele iita. <sup>17</sup> Amge danab laih laihnu ag doomnanu, ig danab aƙi imu a baula Jesus onigpa nai ii maƙimyanu aput doyed!" aon apig.

<sup>18</sup> Ag anam awona, eƙun aeg waeh, ag a amelahpa apig. "A Jesus onigpa nai baula eƙui danab ah amelagpa iinab mehuqmaya! A baula iinab ipuanadmaya." Ag a amelahpa gagaƙag anam apig. <sup>19</sup> Ag amelahpa anam apig amge Petrus Johannes ele a apid. "I Kayak nai imu uƙa, ahilag nai dim lamidƙunih am Kayak Nug keeke amunu am ena awa aƙute? Ag tutuku anidna dab mak aweg!" aoya apid. <sup>20</sup> A anam awoya am baula tuƙidya apid. "I amu oƙenih qamutƙunihnu ele iita. Aƙinu? I keeke oh amenihpa anidna, nuhiƙ nai doomud ele amu, ib laa iita, mehuqƙunihnu," aoya apid.

<sup>21</sup> A anam aeh, aria danab oƙai ag a amelahpa nai gagaƙag apig amu, ag nai anam bia laala ele tuƙidna awona, ag danab ah oh ag Kayak keeke he anidna, amunu oolag gamag ahe, ag Nug binag mepig anidna, ag danab ah amu diig amunu baƙapig amunu ag Petrus Johannes ele guitak mataglagnu ib ii anidna, heeg gopid. <sup>22</sup> A aeh, Jesus he, danab eƙua ena dayom ele amu, nug nuhiƙ maƙ 40 anam amunu danab ah ag Kayak binag mepig.

## KRISTEN ĠAGATĠAG AOGLAGNU UNUQIDPIĠ

<sup>23</sup> Aria danab oġai ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele a goya, a lailti gumadya goya, mana meġak danab oġai amu iġi danab ele ag heġoġiakpa nai apig amu oh aeh doopig. <sup>24</sup> Amu ag oh doona, baalag laipu mena, Kayak unuqidna inam apig. "Naġi, na hab wan yu amu keeke oh agupa daateb ele amu, keeke amu oh na hadme. <sup>25</sup> Amu anuġa na he, nahip Ouġi Nug nai nahip imu ig alanig Dawit, nug am uġat nid nahip amu, nug amegpa a doya, nug aum. 'Amu aġinu iġta aġi danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa aeg bak nau dooteb? Aġinu danab ah buġub amu ag Nug eġidġlagnu qag men, nai hamu maditeb? <sup>26</sup> Wanpanu oġai oġai ag Kayak amu laa Nug tituanom ele, ag a ele ban heġulagnu bapaidna amu wanpanu oġai laala ag bannu qag mepig.' <sup>27</sup> Dawit nug aum bia amu ag genab anam hepig. Herodes Antipas, Pontius Pilatus ele am iġta aġi danab amu ag Israel ele, ag oh ab oġai imupa qag mena, ag Jesus geġidpig, Nug am uġat danab nahip, opia awaknab ele. Na Nug anuġa tituanme. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam heġulagnu qag mena anam hepig amu, Kayak na keeke oh anam beġunu anuġa ib amunu ame amu ag amuib hepig. <sup>29</sup> Naġi, danab amu, ahilag nai maġiak ena iġta amu ante! Anidna amu nai ig, nahipad uġat danab amu, na ig ehanigpe, ig baġak iġta nahip nai mehuqġunig. <sup>30</sup> Laa ele amu na Jesus, nahip uġat danab opia awak ele amu, na Nug onigpa epen bahin, oġe danab aġaladpe, ag eġun ena dayeg! Kobol danab heġunu elele iġta amu na amu ele Jesus onigpa he!" aon unuqidpig. <sup>31</sup> Ag unuqidna, baag qeegeg, lag ag daapig ele amu uġalele, Kayak Ouġi ag oolagpa am be, ag ii baġana, Kayak nai mehuqġpig.

## KRISTEN AG NUG EHANITAK HEPIĠ

<sup>32</sup> Ag anam aaġu henana, oolagpa genab doopig ele ag oh dab mak laipupa oolag laipu dayeye amu danab laa nug keeke ele amu nuhignuib ii aġom. Iġta. Keekepa amu ag nug ehaniteg <sup>33</sup> amu total danab tuelp ag Naġi Jesus eġua hibaitomnu nai amu ġagatag ele mehuqeegeg, Kayaknu ehanitak oġai hamu meġte ele amu, ahilagpa oġai dayom. <sup>34</sup> Anam dayeye, ag oolagpa danab laa nug keekenu, enu ele tutu mak hamu ii dayom. Iġta. Danab laala ag wan o lag ele, ag aeg, danab laa daden meeg, men doġo amu aon uġin, <sup>35</sup> total danab tuelp maġaegeg, ag otin, danab laala elele iġta amu madapig. <sup>36</sup> Ag anam heegeg, danab laa apa dayom, nug onig Josep, nug am Lewi buġub, Saipras ted. Nug onig Josep amge danab tuelp ag am nug onig Banabas ataġpig. Onig amu diig eġuak amu inam, heeb oolag ġagatag qak danab. <sup>37</sup> Aria danab amu nug wan laih nuhig he, danab laa awe, nug men doġo amu awa uġia, total danab maġom.

## ANANIAS SAPIRA ELE

5 Amu danab laa onig Ananias, nug wau onig Sapi-ra, nug wan laih me, danab laa awe, nug men

doġo awa, <sup>2</sup> nug otia laih amu nuhig maama, nug men doġo laih amu awa uġia, total danab tuelp maġa, "Wan dahilnu nob oh iġku," awa aum. Nug wau ele oh a total danab anam ham bupualadġulahnu oolah laipu dayom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug aum. "Ananias, aġinu Satan na ootpa am be, na Kayak Ouġi amegpa ham bupuak nai maġinna, 'Da wan mei, laa nug daden me, men doġo aomi amu oh iġku,' ame amge na laih nahip daaġunu loġumna, laihib aon uġime? <sup>4</sup> Na tatam wan amu laa aokunu ii meeme amu naġa nahip dayom. Am dimpa na ae, daden meeg, men doġo amu ele nahipib. Amu aġinu na kobol amu heġutnu ootpa dab meme? Na heme amu danab ii bupuidme. Iġta. Na Kayak amegpa ham bupuak nai maġime," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Aria Ananias nug Petrus nai aum amu doya, nug na qa mauhe, danab oh ag amunu nai doona amu ag huan baġapig. <sup>6</sup> Aria nid bau ag ahan dona, lamen laapa beġu hautna, aon gona boompig.

<sup>7</sup> Amu aam ameg ewam uġe, Ananias wau nug uġia, lag oopa noum. Nug amunu nai laa ii doyom. <sup>8</sup> Nug no, Petrus oġ meġa aum. "Na ape doyei! Aġemu? A wannu daden nob amu elele iġkuibte?" awa aum. A am ah nug aum. "Amu aaġuib," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Ah nug anam a, Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Amu aġinu a oh nai laipu maġiya, a Naġi Ouġi, Nug ahilah eheġ hak amunu nob mataġu o iġta anidġulahnu heya eedpid? Doye, danab ag na gamut boomona dopig, ag oġpa hipaidpig daateb, geha ag na ele boomidġulagnu mawidġulag," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Petrus nug anam aawo, ah amu laipun nug baegpa na qa mauhe, nid bau ag lag oopa nona, ah mauhom anidna, ag aon maon gona, gamu boompigpa ou qen boompig. <sup>11</sup> Amu kobol amu be, kristen tamaniak oh amu danab ag keeke amunu nai doopig ele, ag ele huan baġapig.

## TOTAL DANAB AG DANAB BAPALADPIĠ

<sup>12</sup> Aria haen amupa total danab tuelp, kristen tamaniak amu abpan danab laala ele ag hanhan mana meġak lagnu aġ oopa, aben laa Solomonnu aben aġeb, amupa qag medapig. Qag menan oinna, total danab tuelp ag abpan danab oolagpa eponak keeke, danab heġunu elele iġta kuġum diigdiig ele hepig. Ag anam qag mena oipig amge Juda laa ag, ag ele qag meġulagnu uupig. Ao, Juda laa ag, ag ele oh qag meġulagnu uupig amge abpan danab ag kristen tamaniaknu oolag enaib dayom. Ag oolagpa ena dayeye, danab ah ele kuġumnab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ag kristen tamaniak oopa gopig. <sup>15</sup> Aria total danab tuelp ag uġat danab heġunu elele iġta heegeg, danab laala ag oġe danab amu qaġaqaġpa aġan uġin, ib daugpa maateg niipig. Amunu diig am Petrus oiyebbeb amu nuhig itotog amu oġe danab qaġelagpa uġeb, ena daaglagnu oolag dayom. <sup>16</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu danab ah, ab laala Jerusalem guguiġak daateb, apan ag ele ahan, danab oġe ele amu danab ouġi nau ele aġan uġiegeg amu ag oh eġun ena daapig.

## LAA AG TOTOL DANAB EHED HADPIG

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak danab laala, ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi oolagpanu, ag oolagpa aeg bak nau doopig. <sup>18</sup> Ag anam hena ahan, totol danab tuelp adaladna, mani guitak okai amupa maadpig <sup>19</sup> amge tuqan amupa Nađinu engel nug mani guitak lag od matula he, dimitim doeg, nug amelagpa aum. <sup>20</sup> "Ag edun gona, mana metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa kristen bau oiyaknu diig, amunu mehuqpeg doyeg!" awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Engel anam a amu wagde buťuanab totol danab tuelp ag ahan gona, mana metak lag oopa nona, danab ah amelagpa engel akulagnu aum ele amu, ag nai amu danab ah ipuanadpig. Amu totol danab tuelp ag mana metak lag oopa daeeg, mana metak danab dilag iki amu nuhikud ehanitak danab ele ag qag mena, Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab amu Israel dilag iki danab oh onilagpa eeg, ag uđieg amu ag ahilag daup ag mani guitak laķa gona, totol danab tuelp diin uđiglagnu apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag aeg, daup ag mani guitakpa gopig amge totol danab tuelp ag apa ii daapig anidna amu ag edun qag mepigpa gona, ag keeke atem atem anidpig amu aeg doopig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag inam apig. "Ig gota, mani guitak lag amu od lok gagatag aqak daeeg, daup ag od oh gumapig anidmut. Aria ig od matulmut amu ig lag oopa danab laa daeeg ii anadmut," aon apig. <sup>24</sup> Anam aeg doona aria mana metak danab dilag iki amu daup iki ele ag dab mak kudum aonna apig. "Keeke atemtai laa ana daakutai," aon apig.

<sup>25</sup> Amu ag anam matiegeg, danab laa uđia amelagpa aum. "Doyeg! Danab ag mani guitakpa inadpig ele amu, ag mana metak lag oopa, Jesusnu nai danab ah ipuanadteb," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Danab amu anam a doona, daup iki amu daup ele ag gona diipig amge ahilagnu ehed laa ii hepig. Ađinu? Ag bađan inam apig. "Ig ag maķudadput amu danab ah ag ig menpa iqaglag," aon apig.

<sup>27</sup> Ag anam anana, diin uđin heeg, hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupa hipaidna daeeg, mana metak danab dilag iki nug amelagpa aum. <sup>28</sup> "Amu ig ag amelagpa ag Jesus onigpa nai baula danab ah iinab ipuanadmananu amut. Ađinu ag amu anam heegeg, danab ah oh Jerusalem daateb ele aaku doopig. Amu ag danab ag ihinignu amu, 'Jesus Nug danab ena, ag qeeg mauhom,' aon akulagnu heteb," awa aum.

<sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Petrus nug totol danab tuelp ele ag oh edun apig. "Ig am Kayaknu nai amu dim lamidkunig. Danabnu nai amu ig ii dim lamidmata.

<sup>30</sup> Amu ag Jesus ad emaitakpa atulna qeeg mauhom amu ig alanignu Kayak Nug he, edua hibaitom. <sup>31</sup> Nug am King amu ihinig ehanitak daakunu, Nug ihinig gamag danab amunu Nug heeb, ig Israel ig oonig edueb, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu amu Kayak he, Nug edua hibaita, atan ta, Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.

<sup>32</sup> Amu ig keeke amu ohnu nai mehuqak danab daatem. Kayak Oudi ele nai amunu mehuqa ate. Kayak Nug danab ah ag nai nuhig dim lamidteb amu nuhig Oudi madaate," aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Ag nai amu aeg doonna, ag oolagpa aeg naunab be, totol danab tuelp aqapeg mauhķulagnu apig.

## GAMALIEL TOTOL DANAB EHANAĀOM

<sup>34</sup> Ag anam heķulagnu apig amge Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab laa aha hibaitom. Nug am do gumak danab-Parasia onig Gamaliel. Nug danab ah do ipuananadtom amu ag nug binag humapig. Nug aha, ag amelagpa totol danab tuelp apeg, nakok dimitim goķulagnu aum.

<sup>35</sup> Nug a, ag heeg, dimitim uķaeg, nug hetodiak okainu danab laa daapig amu amelagpa aum. "Ag Israel danab, ag kobol ađi danab imu dilag heķulagnu heteb amu ag dab meig! <sup>36</sup> Ađinu? Ag imu dooteb. Matu haen Tiudas nug aha, 'Da danab okai,' anana nug nuķa binag ma, ham bupualata he, danab 400 ag ahan dim lamidpig. Amge gabman nug Tiudas qe mauhe amu danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ele gona qetodeg, nuhig uđat aaku iita meum. <sup>37</sup> Amu Tiudas onig iita me, nug heum bia haen gabman nug danab ah onilag awewe, Galelia ted Judas nug aha, danab ah laala biilagpa ya he, ag nug dim lamiteg gona, Rom dilag gabman lamidķulagnu ban hepig. Amge nug ele qe mauhe amu danab oh nug diie oipig ele amu ag matatun gona, hamu oipig. <sup>38</sup> Ig amu anam anidmut amunu da ag amelagpa atem. Ag danab umu amu, ag uuadpeg dayeg! Uupeg, ag daanna hebepeg, keeke amu diig am danabnu dayeb amu, geha na qeeb, iita meku. <sup>39</sup> Amge genab Kayak Nug keeke amu he bete amu ag Nug ipu oo neķulagnu am elele iita. Ag anam hena amu ag aaku Kayak ele ban heķulag," awa aum.

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel nug anam a, ag nuhig nai dim lamidna, totol danab tuelp ii aqapig amge ag diin, bupa ehed matađatona, nai Jesus onignu amu ii matimnanu gagatag amelagpa awona, heeg gopig. <sup>41</sup> Ag anam heeg, totol danab tuelp ag Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amupanu dimitim gona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ena doona, inam dab mepig. "Ig Jesus onignu uđanak guitak ele aomut amuam ena," Ag anam dab mepig. <sup>42</sup> Ag anam awona, ded oh ag mana metak laķa amu danab ah laulagpa ele oina, Jesus Nug am Kristus, amu mehuqnana ipuanadpig. Ag Nai Ena amu mehuqķulagnu ii uupig.

## AG DANAB EBLAIH AĐIT ELE OTIADPIG

**6** Ag Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqeg, haen amupa danab kudum Jesusnu oolagpa genab doyegeg, ameg amu tuditegeg, okai meum. Anam beeb, ag oolagpa ameg laa, ag Grik nai dooteb ele amu, ag ahan, ameg laa Hibru nai dooteb ele amu, ag ele aeg ona aeg do amelagpa apig. "Ag ded oh uđat imu tibalteb. Ag ah qab ahilkad, ag e iita ele amu, ag e

madateb amge ag ihinkad ah, qab daateb amu, ag ii ehanadteb," aon apig. <sup>2</sup> Anam daye, total danab tuelp ag aeg, danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag oh uđin, qag meeg, amelagpa apig. Ig Kayak nai maťiak uđat ii uumta. Ig anam hekunig am Kayak noobpa ena iita <sup>3</sup> amunu o lainkad, ig inam, hekunig. Ag oh oolagpanu ag danab eblaih ađit laa, danab ah ag danab amunu ehed laa ii aťeb, ag Kayak Oudı aopig, ahilag doyak ele am ena amu, ag danab eblaih ađit amubia anaťeg! Danab amu ig uđat amu madaput, ag hekulag. <sup>4</sup> Amge ig total danab amu, ig hanhan unuqidtata, Kayak nai amu danab ah ipuanadkunig," aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, danab ah oh ag nai amunu oolag laipu daye, ag danab otiadpıg. Ag otiadpıg ele amu ag onilag am Stepanus, nug oopa genab doyak nuhig am gagatag, Kayak Oudı nug oopa am bak ele. Aria laa am Pilip amu laa am Prikoras, laa Naikena, laa am Timon, laa Pemenas, amu laa am Nikolas. Nikolas nug am Antiok ted amu nug Juda dilag meťid dim lamıťom. <sup>6</sup> Ag danab amu otiadna heeg, total danab tuelp noolagpa hibaťeg, ag epelag qadlagpa mena, ahilagnu unuqidpıg.

<sup>7</sup> Ag Kayak nai mehuqegeg, danab ah kuđum ag oolagpa genab doopig. Jerusalem apa danab kuđum ag oolagpa genab doona, kristen tamaniak oopa ukaeg, nuhig eb qak okaı meeme, mana meťak danab kuđum ele oolag eduom.

#### STEPANUS ADAPIG

<sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Stepanus ehanıťak okaı ele mete, nug eponak keeke danab hekunu elele iita amu danab ah oolagpa heum <sup>9</sup> amge danab laala ag ahan, Stepanusnu nai nau ham bupuak beđupa yaan aegeg, nug ag ele nai aeg ona aeg doum. Danab amu ag am Juda dilag nai doyak laka, ag lag amunu, Danab Begbeg Iita aťeb ele amu, amupa ag Kayak nai doodpıg. Danab amu ag am Sairini, Aleksandria, Silisia, Asia elenu uđiak. <sup>10</sup> Am Kayak Oudı Nug doyak ena Stepanus meťa he, ag nuhig nai edidna, tabapeg nokunu elele iita. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam anıdpıg amunu ag kobol ham bupuakpa hena, danab laala eedateg, ahan apig. "Ig nug, Moťes Kayak ele dabata, awa awa aqatete doomut," aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam ham bupueg, danab ah amu, Juda iki danab amu do mehuqak danab ele ag oťaina, Stepanusnu ehed doopig. Ehed doyeg, danab ag Stepanus ele nai aeg ona aeg doum ele amu, ag gona, nug adan, aon Juda dilag heťodiak okaı, onıg Sanhidren, apa gona, <sup>13</sup> ag qag mak amupa heeg, danab laala ag oolagpanu ahan, Stepanusnu nai ham bupuak inam aon apıg. "Danab imu nug hanhan lag imunu, do nai elenu nai ehed madıťe. <sup>14</sup> Amu nug maťiaya, inam aawo ig doomut. 'Jesus, Nasaret ted, geha nug ab imu heeb nauheb, anuka Moťes nug kobol ig mekom amu ele Nug eduku,' awa aum," aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam ham bupueg, danab heťodiak okaı, onıg Sanhidren, apa daapıg, ag oh Stepanus neekıdna, ag nug idu engel bia anıdpıg.

#### STEPANUS İKI DANAB DILAG QAG MAKPA NAI MAťIOM

<sup>7</sup> Anam anıdna amu mana meťak danab dilag iki nug Stepanus amegpa aum. "Nai apıg umu am genabte?" awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Amu Stepanus nug mehuqa amelagpa aum. "Da lailad mamelad ele ag doyeg! Anuka ig alanıg Abraham nug Mesopotemia dayaya, nug Haran ii ukom, haen amupa Kayak, nuhig amahlak enanag ele, nug gumıťa noa, amegpa aum. <sup>3</sup> 'Na ahan, wan nahıp imu uuna, laıpad ele uuadna amu, wan laa da na ipunıdkuł amupa uke!' awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak aum amu Abraham nug Kaldia wan uua, aha uka, Haran dayom. Apa dayeye, dimpa mameg mauhe amu Kayak Nug he, aha Kanan wan, gemu ag daateb ele imu, igupa uđiom. <sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak Nug wan imupa laih nakok laa Abraham epegpanab daakunu ii meťom amge Kayak Nug dimpa wan amu Abraham amu nug buđub ele madaķunu nai qaķa aum. Amu haen Abraham nug nid iita oiyeye, Kayak Nug nai amu amegpa qaķa aum. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug inam amegpa aum. 'Na buđunad ag geha danab buđub laa dilag wanpa daapeg amu buđub laapan amu ag geha hepeg, na buđunad ag ahilag begbeg mađ 400 daapeg, ag ehed hadkułag,' awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam anana am Kayak Nug tuđıťa ele aum. 'Geha dimpa da danab ah amu, ag na buđunad, ag ahilag begbeg uđat hekulagnu adaladkułag amu, da ag kobol nau amunu nob madaķul. Aria da anam hepi, dimpa amu na buđunad ag wan amu uun uđin, wan imupa amu geha ag da unuqılana, binal mekulag.' Kayak Nug anam awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Abraham tituana, amegpa nai qaķa anam awowa, dimpa Nug tituanak amunu do laa Abraham meťa, Abraham amu nug buđub ele ag oh gadalag otađadkułagnu aum. Kayak aum amunu dimpa Abraham nug beķa Isak menua, ded eblaih ewampa gađa otađom. Aria Isak nug Jakop menua, gađa otađe, Jakop nug dimpa beķod tuelp menuaťa, gadalag otađom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria ig alankad ag Josepnu oolag aeg be, ag nug aon, danab laa maťaeg, men dođo maťanna, ag aon, Igipta gopıg amge Kayak Nug Josep dab medete <sup>10</sup> Josep nug ug diıgdiıgpa dayeye amupa ele Kayakıb ehanıťom amunu haen nug Igipta dilag king ele nai maťieheh, Kayak Nug doyak ena Josep meťom amunu king nug Josepnu oo daye, awa me, Igipta dilag gabman anuqak dayaya, king laugpanu keeke oh amu gumama, nug kingıb waapa dayom.

<sup>11</sup> Anam dayeye, dimpa Igipta wanpa amu Kanan wanpa ele enug haen be, ag ug okaı anıdna amu ig alankad ađı ag e laa aon laķulagnu iita <sup>12</sup> amge ag aeg, Jakop nug, 'Igipta apa e daate,' doyom. Aria nug he, alai ađı ag e daden mekulagnu Igipta gopıg. <sup>13</sup> Amu dimpa ag edun ukaeg, Josep nug awakud amag ele noolagpa nuķa miag, 'Da am Josep,' aum. Nug anam he amu haen amupa Paro nug ag am Josep awakud doyom. <sup>14</sup> Paro anam doye, Josep nug mameg Jakop, Jakop baekudpa ele oh, danab ah amu eb qak ahilag amu 75, ag nug gumıdna gokulagnu aum. <sup>15</sup> Aria Jakop

nug noa, Igipta dayeye amu dimpa nug amu nug bekod ele ag oh mauhadpig. <sup>16</sup> Ag mauhateg, gadalag amu edun akan gona, Sikem matmatpa boomadpig. Anuka Abraham nug silwa men dodopa wan amu Hamo budub, danab amu ag epelagpanu awom.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai Abraham amegpa keeke laa hekunu nai qaqa aum amu haen amu aaku bekunu miag doodo, Israel ag apategeg, agib Igipta wan am bekunu heum. <sup>18</sup> Amge amu ii nak haenpa Igipta dilag king ag benana, Josep nug Igipta wan ena gumom, kaya amu ag doopig. Anam daye uke, Kayak keeke hekunu aum, haen amu miag do amu danab laa ba, king dayom. Nug am Josep udat ena heum, kaya amu ii doyom <sup>19</sup> amunu nug ig lainkad ag nuhig udat hena, nugib ehanidkulagnu ha, udatpa ug matom. Nug ig alankad dilagpa kobol nau ehed gagatagnab he, ahilkad nid naunau bau amu uuadpeg, dimitim daana mauhkulagnu wagai ma aum.

<sup>20</sup> Ag ug nau amupa daanna, haen amupa Moses anig nug menuom. Nug Kayak noobpa nid ena daye amu nug anig mameg ele a kalam ewam anam laka lokumeh dayom. <sup>21</sup> Anam lokumeh daye, dimpa nug nakok okai me, a ub nakok itai, aoya lepa meeh dayeye amu King adeg nug anta awa, nuhig nid bia gumom. <sup>22</sup> Anam he, Moses nug okai ma amu Igipta dilag doyak amu oh doya malowa, nug danab, nuhig nai matiak amu nuhig udat ele am gagatag, anam dayom.

<sup>23</sup> Dimpa Moses nug mad nuhig 40 dayeye amu nug laikud Israel anadkunu dab mak awa, aha oiyaya, <sup>24</sup> amu Igipta ted laa aha, Israel laa ehed hedete anta, nug Israel ted amu ehaniata, Igipta ted heum amu Moses nug nob ma, Igipta ted amu makude mauhom. <sup>25</sup> Am nuhig dab mak am inam dayom. 'Da hepi, da lailad ag da anidna ag, "Kayak heeb, Moses nug geha ig ehanikeb, ig baula nau ii daamta," aon akulag.' Nug dab mak amu awom amge Israel ag dab mak anam ii aopig. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam he, wagde ded amupa Moses nug edua oiyaya amu Israel danab adit laa a nug qeeheh anata, uuglahnu amelahpa inam aum. 'A diig laipu amu adinu a anam nug guitak metaya hetep?' awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Moses nug uuglahnu aum amge danab aha layag makudom ele amu, nug aha, Mosesnu nai otada aum. 'Aun na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite, na ugin atem?' <sup>28</sup> Na tumai Igipta ted makude mauhom bia da oidpe mauhkulnu hetemte?' awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug nai amu a amu Moses aaku oola uka, Midian dilag wanpa do danab dayaya, dimpa ah awa, nid danab adit menuatom.

<sup>30</sup> Apa dayeye, mad 40 uke, atu tadakpa engel laa kauko Sinai guguitak apa gumiata neum. Ab adu amu ad nakok laapa ewewe, engel nug ab ewom amu oopa dayom. <sup>31</sup> Moses nug ab ewak amu anta, nug oo ii maite, dab mak kudum awa, nug peheta anidkunu gumita waawo, Naqi Nug aum. <sup>32</sup> 'Da am na alanad dilag Kayak. Da amu Abrahamnu Kayak, Isaknu Kayak, Jakopnu Kayak,' awa aum. Awa a, Moses nug otaiya bada, Kayak anidmanu ii neekom.

<sup>33</sup> Anam dayeye, Naqi Nug amegpa aum. 'Na hipaidna daatem, wan amuam gun ele amunu na baen gada amu ude!' <sup>34</sup> Da Igipta danab, ag dahilad danab Igipta daateb ele amu, ahilagpa kobol ehed huanak heegeg anate, danab dahilad dilag qanak ele dootem amunu da ag ehanaena, ahilag ug amu aotkulnu nemi. Amu na ahan edun Igipta uke!' awa aum.

<sup>35</sup> Moses nugib aaku, anuka ag nug guhudidna, 'Aun nug na ig gumignana, ihinig ug bapaidkutnu meite udime?' aon apig, danab amuib aaku Kayak awa, gumak danab mewowa he, Israel diikunu ukom. Kayak he, engel nug ad nakokpa, ab ewak oopa ba, Moses anam hekunu aum. <sup>36</sup> Amu Moses nug danab amu ag Igiptanu omalata gokunu haaha, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita diigdiig heum. Nug omalata ugaka, nug le kokodpa amu atu tadakpa ele, mad 40 batak anamib heum. <sup>37</sup> Amu Moses nugib nai imu Israel amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug geha ag oolagpanu lailag laa heeb, nug propet, da bia, beku,' awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Moses nugib dimpa Israel ele oh ag atu tadakpa, Sinai kaukopa qag mena amu nug engel amu, ig alankad ele dilag gamag danab dayeye, Engel nug Kayak nai bau dayaknu amu meite, nug awa, ag matom.

<sup>39</sup> Amge ig alankad ag Moses nug nai aum amu doyaknu uupig. Ag nug guhudidnana, ag edun Igipta gokulagnu amu oolag guatom. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Aron amegpa apig. 'Na ihinig kayak laala dotolag hena megape, ig omaigkulag. Moses nug Igiptanu aika omaike udimut amu adebttag ukom, ig ii dootem?' aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Aria ag anam anana, haen amupa ag makau nag dotog laa hena, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak amu metanna, ag epelagpa keeke hepig ele amunu ag gamalag ahe, nuhig hobul okai hepig. <sup>42</sup> Ag anam heeg, Kayak Nug hego mata, 'Ag ehed hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu uuadput heig!' awa aum amu ag kalam hodopai ele amu unuqidnana, propet dilag naipa, nai daate bia hepig. Nai amuam inam. 'Israel ag anuka atu tadakpa mad 40 daanna, ag bulmakau, sip-sip ele aqan mana metak hepig amu dahil mana metak hepigte? Iita! Ag dahil ii hepig. <sup>43</sup> Ag kayak ham bupuak Molok, nuhig sel lag am kayak ham bupuak Repannu hodopai ele aon oipig. Ag keeke amu dotolah hena, binalah mepig. Ag anam hepig amunu geha da ag diien, maadpi gona, laih Babilon editak upa mani guitak daaglag,' awa aum.

<sup>44</sup> Aria amu ig alankad anuka ag atu tadakpa daapig amu haen amupa ag metid lag dod gadapa hena, oopa amu men tapel do nai yak ele amu meeg dayeye, Kayak nug amahlak okai ele noa amupa dayaya, nai matom. Ag lag hepig, amu hekulagnu dotog amu, Kayak Nug Moses ipunitom, amubia hepig. <sup>45</sup> Dimpa Josua nug ig alankad ag diie, Kanan wan imupa udiegeg, Kayak Nug danab wan imupa daapig ele amu lamaate, haen amupa dod gada metid lag amu ag maon, udieg dayeye uke, dimpa Dawitnu haen batak.

<sup>46</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug Dawitnu oo daye, Dawit nug Kayak, Nug am Israel dilag Kayak, Nug laug hekunu un-

uqitom. <sup>47</sup> Amge nug ii heum. Iiṭa, nug beka Solomon nug amu heum.

<sup>48</sup> Amge Kayak aṭannab, onig ele, Nug lag danab heṭeb amupa ii daaṭe. Amu propet laa nug nai amunu maṭiom am inam. <sup>49</sup> 'Naḍi Nug inam aṭe. Hab amu dahil dayak aben, wan amu bael mekulnu balal nakok. Ag lag aṭem nab laa dahil hepeg daakul? Aben aṭenpa geha da daye hik aokul? <sup>50</sup> Keeke amu oh da epelpa hein malami.' Kayak Nug anam aum.

<sup>51</sup> Aria Israel ag am tape nak danab, ag oolag daulag ele amu iṭa aḍi danab bia amunu ag alalkad hepig amubia ag hanhan Kayak Oudi di medṭeb. <sup>52</sup> Amu propet aun laa dayom, ag alalkad ag nuhigpa kobol ehed laa iite hepig? Laa iṭa. Anuka propet ag Danab Tutuku uḍikunu nai amu mehuqeg, ag alalkad ag aqaeq mauhpig. Aria Danab Tutuku Nug uḍie, ag gemu daṭeb amu ag Nug aon, keked epelagpa mena, heeg mauhom. <sup>53</sup> Kayaknu ḍo nai amu engel nug ag maṭom amge ag amu dim ii lamidṭeb." Stepanus anam aum.

#### AG STEPANUS MENPA MAKUḌPIG

<sup>54</sup> Am Stepanus nug nai amu aum amunu ag oolag ye, guate, oolag nauhe, opoḍilag huan be, amelag kokod epe, Stepanusnu aelag kikiḍpig. <sup>55</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Kayak Oudi amu Stepanus oopa am be, tutukunab hab aṭan neeka, Kayaknu amahlak enanag kobol kobol ele hab abpa andaṭa, Jesus Nug Kayak epeg naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa Nug hibaita dayeye aṭom. <sup>56</sup> Anṭa Stepanus nug aum. "Anṭeg! Da hab obate, Danab Bekalag Nug Kayak epeg naḍiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hibaita dayeye anidṭem," awa aum.

<sup>57</sup> Nug anam a, ag doona, ag huanaknab enana, daulag itun, ag oh ahan qaibaḍ wana Stepanus aḍapig. <sup>58</sup> Ag aḍan aon, ab okai amu dimitim gona, ag menpa nug makuḍpig. Tatam danab ag nug beḍupa nai yaapig ele amu ag ahilag ulahnu lamen amu uḍan, nid bau laa gumaḍunu medapig. Nid amu onig Saul.

<sup>59</sup> Ag men aon, Stepanus makuḍdegeg, Stepanus nug unuqita aum. "Naḍi Jesus, da ouḍil na epenpa awe!" awa aum. <sup>60</sup> Nug unuqita anam awowa, nug gateg qaun wa, nug huana ewa aum. "Naḍi na ahilag hipunin imu aib nob meme." Stepanus nug anam ewowa, nug mauhom.

#### SAUL KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG EHED HAṬOM

**8** Stepanus menpa makuḍdeg mauhe, Saul nug amunu oo ena dayeye amu danab laala Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag Stepanusnu oolagpa ug naḍi doona, gaḍa amu aon gona boompig. Ag Stepanus boomeg, haen amupa Juda dilag okai ag ahan dig mena, kristen tamaniak Jerusalem dayom amu heeg, nauha auta awom amunu kristen ag ahan, matatun gona, Juda Samaria ele oopa daapig. Amu kristen ag amu ahan gopig amge total danab tuelp ag am Jerusalem ii uupig, ag daapig. <sup>3</sup> Amu Saul nug aha,

kristen tamaniak heeb iṭa mekunu ug madaṭa, nug uka lag lag oiyaya, kristen danab amu ah ele diia uka, mani guitakpa inaṭom.

#### PILIP NUG SAMARIA UKA JESUSNU NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>4</sup> Anam heehe, kristen ag oolna, matatun ab laalapa gona daanna, ag Nai Ena amu mehuqpig. <sup>5</sup> Amu kristen ag anam heegeg, uḍat danab laa onig Pilip nug ab okai laa onig Samaria, apa noa, apa nug Kristusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqom. <sup>6</sup> Nug Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqeqe, danab ah kuḍumnab ag nai amu doonna, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iṭa amu ele haṭete anidna, ag Pilip nai mehuqom amu elele aopig. <sup>7</sup> Apan danab ah kuḍumnab ag ouḍi nau ele daapig amu, ouḍi nau ag huan enana, ag uuadna dona ukaegeg amu danab kuḍumnab beḍulag mauhak, amu baelkad nau ele ag eḍun ena daapig. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ab okai amupanu danab ah ag anam anidna, ag oolag gamag huana ahom.

#### BAḌ MAK DANAB ONIG SAIMON, NUHIG KAYA

<sup>9</sup> Ag oolag anam gamag ahehe amu danab laa ab okai amupa dayom, nug onig Saimon. Anuka nug am onig awak, baḍ mak kobol heehe, Samaria danab ah oh ag nuhignu dab mak kuḍum aoegeg, nug nuka binag ma, "Da am danab okai," aṭom. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam aawo, danab ah laala onilag ele, laala onilag iṭa ele, ag oh Saimonnu nai dooglagnu ii daye daye, wagai mena apig. "Ig gagaṭag laa, gagaṭag amunu amu ig, 'Gagaṭag okai,' aot aṭem, gagaṭag amu Kayaknu uḍite ele amu, danab umu nug gagaṭag amu aaku awom," aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam anana, nuhig nai amu dim lamidkulagnu am hik aqom. Aḍinu? Haen elabnab nug nuka nuhig ham bupuak kobol laapa, nug keeke danab hekunu elele iṭa he anidnana, ag dab mak kuḍum aopig. <sup>12</sup> Amge Pilip nug Jesus Kristusnu amu Kayaknu ḍo maḍoḍnu Nai Ena mehuqe, ag doonna, haen amupa danab ah ele ag oolagpa genab doyeg layaṭom. <sup>13</sup> Ag layaṭak aoegeg, Saimon ele oopa genab doya, layaṭak awe, Pilip ele daaya, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iṭa diigdiig okai be anṭa, nug dab mak kuḍum awom.

<sup>14</sup> Pilip nug layaṭe, total danab tuelp Jerusalem daapig ele amu, ag Samaria danab ah Kayak nai doopig amu doona, ag heeg, Petrus Johanes ele noya anaḍpid. <sup>15</sup> A gumadya noya, ag Kayak Oudi aoglagnu unuqidpid. <sup>16</sup> Aḍinu? Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa ii neum. Ag Jesus onigpaib layaṭak aopig. <sup>17</sup> Amunu a unuqitoya, a epelah qadelagpa meeh, ag aaku Kayak Oudi aopig.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Saimon nug Petrus Johanes ele a epelah danab ah qadelagpa meeheh, ag Kayak Oudi aoegeg anata, Nug men doḍo awa doa, ahilah gagaṭag amu daden mekunu amelaḥpa inam aum. <sup>19</sup> "Danab aḍit, a uḍat heṭep ele, gagaṭag amu da laa medaped amu, da ele danab laa qadeḍa epel mepi, nug Kayak Oudi aoku," awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Saimon nug aum amge Petrus nug amegpa aum. "Na Kayaknu keeke ena ena, nuhig oo

metakpa hamu megte amu na men dodopa aokutnu hetem. Men dodo nahip amu na ele oh iita memayanu na dab me! <sup>21</sup> Na udat imu, ig hetem ele amu, na amu oopa daakutnu elele iitanab. Kayak anidte, na oot am tutuku iita. <sup>22</sup> Am na kobol nau nahip amunu oot edueb, dab mak nau nahip dab makpa beum amu, Kayak Nug amu uhuqa medakunu, na Kayak unuqite! <sup>23</sup> Adinu? Da anidtem, na hipuninnu nob nau mua ele aokutnu oitem," awa aum! <sup>24</sup> Petrus anam awa a, Simon nug inam aum. "A Kayak unuqidped, Nug da ehanideb, keeke a atep amu dahilpa aib beum," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Amu Petrus Johannes ele a danab ah amelagpa Kayaknu mehuqeh doyeg, aria dimpa a eduya Jerusalem gopid. A ibpa goyaya, Samarianu ab kudumpa a Nai Ena mehuqipid.

### PILIP ITIOPIA DANAB AMEGPA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>26</sup> Petrus Johannes ele a anam heyaya ukaeheh, aria Kayaknu engel nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na ahan, laihi yau uditepa gona, ib laa Jerusalemnu Gasa ukakpa daate amu apa te! Ib amuam atu tadakpanu ib," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> A amu aria Pilip nug aha ukom. Amu ibpa nug Itiopia danab laa antom. Danab amu nug am Itiopia dilag Kuin Kandesu amu nuhig udat gumak danab laa. Nug am danab matoi. Nug Kandesinu keeke ena oh gumtom. Danab amu nug metid hekunu Jerusalem udiom. <sup>28</sup> Amu ded Pilip ukom, ded amupa nug edua ugaka, nuhig karispa dayaya, nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qaaqa ukom. <sup>29</sup> Nug amu eb qaaqa ugeke, Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na karis umu gukuidna uke!" awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Aria Pilip nug paha gumiya wana, danab amu nug propet Jesaianu yak amu eb qeeqe doya, od meta aum. "Na nai eb qetem ele amu diig nuhignu amu na oot maidtete, o iita?" awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Am danab amu nug aum. "Danab laa da dookulnu ii ipunidebeb amu da atem hein doopi, ool maidku?" awa aum. Awa anana, nug Pilip amegpa aum. "Na bepe, da ele daadu!" awa aum. <sup>32</sup> Amu nug Kayak nai laihi laa eb qeum amu iiku. "Ag dod sipsip qepeg mauhkunu aon, qak abenpa goteb bia aon gopig. Ag dod sipsip nag udig otadeg nug ii gaate, amubia Nug ele ode qamuta, toi eta dayom. <sup>33</sup> Ag Nug onig qeeg ne dayeye, nuhig hetodiak amu, elele ii hepig. Ag Nug qeeg mauhom amunu Nug wanpa budub iita." Laa nug Kayak naipa anam yom.

<sup>34</sup> Aria gumak danab amu Pilip amegpa aum. "Da od metem. Propet nug nai imu danab aunnunab aum? Nug nuqa nuhignute aum o iita danab laanute aum?" Nug anam od metom. <sup>35</sup> Od mete aria Pilip nug danab amu amegpa Kayak nai, nug eb qeum, amupa dig ma, nai laala ele awa, Jesusnu nai ena amu mehuqom. <sup>36</sup> A anam heyaya goya goya, le laa anidya, gumak danab nug aum. "Ante! Le iiku. Adi keeke laa da layatak ii aopanu da qakidte?" awa aum. <sup>37</sup> [Aria Pilip nug aum. "Na ootpa genab doona am na aokut." Awa a, nug odepa awa aum. "Da Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem, Nug am Kayak Beqa," awa aum.] <sup>38</sup> Aria Kandesinu gumak danab nug a, karis dayeye, aaku Pilip,

gumak danab amu ele, a le amupa noya amu Pilip nug danab amu layatak metom. <sup>39</sup> Nug laaite, a le uuya teeh amu pahanab Kayak Oudi Nug Pilip awa uke, gumak danab nug baula ii antom amge nug oo gamag ahehe, apagpa ukom. <sup>40</sup> Anam ukom amge Pilip nug Asdot apa tula ba, ab okai laalapa uka oiyaya, nug Nai Ena mehuqom. Nug anam haaña uka, Sisaria waum.

### SAUL OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

<sup>9</sup> Amu haen gamag amupa ele Saul nug danab ah Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag aqeb mauhkulagpu, nug gagatag anana, wagai ma haaha, nug mana metak danab dilag iki gumiya uka <sup>2</sup> amegpa a, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag Damaskus daateb amunu iki danab dilag pas amu nug Saul metom. Pas amupa nug inam yom. "Saul nug danabte, iita ahte ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, apa anadku, nug hipalata diia, Jerusalem udiiku," ana yom. <sup>3</sup> Aria nug ya, Saul mete, nug ukom. Uka Damaskus guguitete amu laipun pahanab hab atannu amahlak laa na, huan amahalitom. <sup>4</sup> Amahalite, Saul nug wanpa na qa, wanpa niieye, nai baag laa na, inam amegpa a doyom. "Saul Saul, na adinu da ehed heidtem?" awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Anam awa a, Saul nug aum. "Nadi na amu aun?" awa od metom. Od mete amu Nadi Nug edua aum. "Da am Jesus amu na da ehed heidtem. <sup>6</sup> Amge na ahan, ab okai oopa nona daappe, geha na keeke adi hekutnu amu danab laa nug na amenpa aku," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug amegpa amu aawo, danab Saul ele oipig amu, ag nai iita hipaidna daanna, baag aakuib doopig, danab laa ii anidpig. <sup>8</sup> Nug nai matia male, aria Saul nug aha gokunu neekom amge nug ameg gatatu mane, ag nug epeg adan, omalna Damaskus abpa nopig. <sup>9</sup> Ag aon noeg, nug ded ewam ii neekom, ameg gatatuib dayeye, nug e le ele laa ii laum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, danab laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyom ele amu, nug Damaskus apa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug dayeye, Nadi nug onig diia, "Ananias," awa aum. Awa a aaku nug odepa awa aum. "Nadi, da ina daatem," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> A amu Nadi Nug amegpa aum. "Na ahan, ib onig Tutuku, amupa gona, Judas laugpa tena, na Tasmus danab laa anidkut, nug onig Saul. Nug unuqidte. Amu da hei, nug tuleglegpa, nug edua neegkunu elele daakuknu amu nug danab onig Ananias nug uka, nug ade antom," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nadi Nug Ananias amegpa anam aum amu Ananias nug edua inam aum. "Nadi, danab kudum ag danab amunu aeg doomi. Nug kobol ena iita haaha, nahipad danab ah Jerusalem daateb ele amu ehed hatom. <sup>14</sup> Nug ipa ele anam hekunu mana metak danab okai epelagpanu pas awom. Nug danab ah ab imupanu ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doonna, na unuqidteb ele amu, ahilagpu ele nug anam hekunu udiom," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Amge Nadi Nug amegpa aum. "Na uke! Danab amu nug dahil udat danab, da nug tituanmi. Nug da onil awa uka, iita adi amu king adi am Israel ele amelagpa ab dooglag. <sup>16</sup> Geha nug da onil ag ipuanata, amupa nug ug diigdiig maokunu daate amu da nug

ipunidkūl," awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Amunu Ananias nug uka, Saul dayom ele, lag amu oopa noa, epeg qadepa ma, nug amegpa aum. "Lai Saul, Nadi Jesus Nug na ibpa gumita neum ele amu, Nug aaku he, da na gumiten udimi. Adinu? Da hepi, na edun bau neegkutnu, Kayak Oudi na ootpa am beku amunu ele udimi," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Anam awa a, Saul ameg laih laihpa keeke kakai gonelag bia adaya daapiḍ amu, nug ameg doḍopanū tolai neya qeeh, ameg ena daye, aha layatak awom. <sup>19</sup> Nug layatak awowa, dimpa nug e laawo, beḍu gagatag qeum. Gagatag qe, Saul nug Damaskus apa ded laala danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, nug ag ele oh daapig.

### SAUL DAMASKUS JERUSALEM ELE NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>20</sup> Saul ag ele, ag apa daanna nug ameg mak ii heum. Iita, nug uka, Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa noa, nug Jesusnu nai mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. "Jesus Nug Kayak Beqa," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug Jesusnu nai amelagpa mehuqeqe doonna, danab oh ag nuhignu dab mak kudum aonna, ag apig. "Danab amu nug aakuib danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon unuqidteb ele amu, nug ag aqate. Nug Jerusalem upa amu anam haaha, ipa ele nug ag hipalata diia, mana metak danab okai epelagpa mekunu udiom," aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg amu Saul nug Jesusnu, Kayak Nug Nug tituanom, Kristus daate, amu tutukunab, nai ebehi elepa ipuanate, Juda ag nuhig nai tabapeg nokunu ib laa ii anidpig.

<sup>23</sup> Nug anam heehe, ded kudum uke, Juda ag qag mena, Saul qepeg mauhkunu nai qagapig <sup>24</sup> amge laa nug a, Saul nug nai amu aaku doyom. Juda ag nug qepeg mauhkunu amun tuqan ele meidna, ib adan, abnu ad odpa daapig <sup>25</sup> amge danab ag Saulnu nai dim lamidpig ele, ag tuqan Saul aon, kalegpa inam, abnu ad ode laapa padeg, dimitim noa ukom.

<sup>26</sup> Aria Saul nug oiyaya, Jerusalem uka, nug danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amu, nug ag ele oh daaglagnu heum amge ag oh nug badidpig. Adinu? Ag nug oo edue, Jesusnu oopa genab doyom amu, ag amu oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>27</sup> Ag nug badidpig amge Banabas nug Saul omala, total danab tuelp gumata uka, ibpa Saul nug Nadi Jesus ante, amegpa nai aum amu Banabas nug amunu amelagpa matiaya, nug Saul Damaskus dayaya nug Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii badom amunu ele amelagpa aum. <sup>28</sup> Ag Saul oo eduum amu doyeg, nug ag ele Jerusalem daanna, nug ag oolagpa oiyaya, nug Nadi Jesus onigpa nai mehuqkunu wagai meum, nug ii badom. <sup>29</sup> Nug Juda laa, ag Grik nai dooteb amu ag ele nai matin, aeg ona aeg doum amu ag nug qepeg mauhkunu ib madipig. <sup>30</sup> Anam heeg dimpa nug kristen tamaniakpanu laikud ag amu doona, ag Saul omalna, Sisaria nona, meeg Tasus ukom.

<sup>31</sup> Saul nug oo eduum amu laih Juda oopa, Galelia apa amu Samaria ele, aben amu ohpa kristen tamaniak nug ena dayeye, keked laa ii daye amu kristen tamaniak gagatag ba, Nadinu enanag doon, oolag ele

otaie, Kayak Oudi oolagpa udat ena heehe, danab ah kudum ag kristen tamaniak oopa nopig.

### PETRUS NUG INIAS TABITA ELE EHANATOM

<sup>32</sup> Petrus nug danab ag matatun ab ab gona daapig ele amu ag anadkunu oiyaya, ab okai onig Lida noa, apa danab ah Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu anate daapig. <sup>33</sup> Daanna ab amupa Petrus nug danab laa antom, nug onig Inias. Nug beḍu oh mauhak ele, nug mad 8 anam abenpa niiakib niiom. <sup>34</sup> Petrus nug anta amegpa aum. "Inias, Jesus Kristus Nug na beḍun ehanidte amunu na ahan nahip niiak aben babaite!" awa aum. Awa a aria Inias nug paha ahom. <sup>35</sup> Nug ahe, Lidanu danab ah oh amu Saron danab ah ele ag amu anidna, ag oolag edue, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>36</sup> Aria ab laa onig Jopa, apa amu ah laa Jesusnu oopa genab doyaya dayom, nug onig Tabita, Grik naipa amu ag Dokas ateb. Nug hanhan kobol ena haaha, nug danab ah keeke iita ele amu ehanata, keeke madaom. <sup>37</sup> Amu Petrus nug Lida dayeye, haen amupa ah amu nug ode awa mauhe, danab ah ag mauhom gada amu le laaidna, lag oo atan laa amupa meeg dayom. <sup>38</sup> Lida Jopa ele ou qak daapiḍ amunu danab Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele ag, "Petrus Lida daate," amu doopig amunu ag danab adit, a Petrus amegpa, "Na paha ihinigpa udie! Na apa aib daame!" akulahnu heeg gopid.

<sup>39</sup> Aria Petrus nug ahe, danab amu ele oh gopig. Nug uka te, ag nug omaleg lag oo atan amupa te amu ah qab apanu ag oh uḍin, Petrus talilidna daanna, gaanna, ag lamen diigdiig Dokas ha matom amu ipunidpig. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Petrus nug he, danab ah oh dimitim ukaeg amu nug dup noa, gateg qaun wa unuqitowa, edua ah gada amu neekita, nug aum. "Tabita na ahe!" awa aum. Awa a, aaku ah ameg opate neeka, nug Petrus neekitata, aha hedep na dayeye, <sup>41</sup> Petrus epeg ada, hume hibaitom. Nug edua ahe, Petrus nug danab ah, Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig, ah qab ele, ag onilagpa e udieg, Tabita awa matom. <sup>42</sup> Petrus nug amu he, nai amu Jopa ab okaipa uke, danab ah oh doopig. Doona amu kudum ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam heeg, Petrus nug ded kudum Jopa dayom. Nug danab laa, makau gada bedamanu babaitaknu dootom amu, nug ele daapiḍ, nug onig Saimon.

### ENGEL LAA BA, KONILIAS AMEGPA NAI AUM

**10** Aria iita adi danab laa Sisaria dayom, onig Konilias. Nug daup 100, onig Itali daup, amu dilag iki. <sup>2</sup> Danab amu nug baekudpa ele ag oh Kayaknu enanag doonna, oolag ele otaiom. Amu nug men doḍo kudum, Juda danab men doḍo iita ele amu, nug ag ehanata madata, haen oh nug Kayak unuqidtom. <sup>3</sup> Nug anam heehe amu ded laa aam ameg ewampa nug tuleglegpa Kayaknu engel miag atiak nug laug oopa no antom. Engel nug noa, onig diia, "Konilias"



aum. <sup>4</sup> A, Konilias nug engel neekitāta, huanak baḡaḡa nug aum. “Danab naḡi, amu aḡitai,” awa aum. A aria engel nug amegpa aum. “Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak amu daḡek ehanitak kobol nahip ele anḡa, nahipnu dab meḡe. <sup>5</sup> Amunu na gemu danab laala hepe, Jopa gona, ag danab laa, nug onig Simon, onig laa Petrus, amu anidna apeg uḡiaḡ! <sup>6</sup> Simon Petrus nug Saimon, nug am makau gaḡa beḡamanu babaitak danab, nug laugpa daaḡe. Lag amu yu ihipa daaḡe. Ag nug apa anidkūlag,” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Engel nug Konilias amegpa anam awowa ugeḡe, aria Konilias nug nuhikuḡ uḡat hak danab aḡit laa amu daup laipu ele onilagpa e dopig. Daup amu nug Kayaknu oḡpa genab doya, nug Konilias ehanitom. <sup>8</sup> Aria Konilias nug nai amu oh tutuku diig ihuhua, danab ewam amu amelagpa awowa he, ag gopig.

#### PETRUS TULEGLEḡPA KEEKE ANḡOM

<sup>9</sup> Amu danab ewam ag uḡaegeg, uu do, ibpa niiona, ahan uḡaegeg, aam ameg tutuku aokunu heeḡe Jopa guguiḡegeg, Petrus nug lag aḡan unuqidkunu teum. <sup>10</sup> Petrus nug enug qak doya, e laḡunu dab meum. Dab meeme, lag amupa daapig ag e lanaknu babaiḡegeg amu Petrus nug tuleglegpa <sup>11</sup> hab obate, keeke laa ne anḡom. Keeke amu lamen oḡai laa bia, muḡi waḡele daug waḡelepa qaḡak dayeye, paḡaeg wanpa neum. <sup>12</sup> Keeke amu oḡpa amu doḡ diigdiig oh daapig, mat idu idu amu ai idu idu ele. <sup>13</sup> Nug amu anḡa dayeye am baag laa Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Petrus na ahan, doḡ imu aḡan la!” awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam aum amge Petrus nug aum. “Naḡi, da Juda dilag ḡopa keeke nau dubuḡid ele daaḡe amu da ii laḡem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuḡa ele da laa lain ii anidmi!” awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Petrus nug anam awa a, baag amu eḡua Petrus amegpa inam aum. “Kayak keeke heum amu nau laa iḡa, enaib daaḡe amunu na keeke amunu, ‘Am nau, ena iḡa,’ aib ame,” awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Lamem oḡai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate, Petrus nug anḡa doynom amuib anḡe amu aria paha keeke amu eḡua, hab aḡan teum. <sup>17</sup> Am Petrus nug Kayak keeke amu ipuniḡe anḡowa, nug oo ii maḡe, keeke amu diignu dab mak kuḡum awom. Nug anam dab mak awewe, aria danab Konilias he uḡipig amu ag uḡin bena, ag Saimon laugnu oḡ meeg, ipuanateḡ dona, lag odpa hipaidna daapig. <sup>18</sup> Ag lag odpa daanna, enan inam oḡ mepig. “Danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus amu, nug ipate daaḡe o iḡa?” aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Aon oḡ meegeg, amu Petrus nug keeke anḡom, amunu dab meeme, Kayak Ouḡi amegpa aum. “Doye! Danab ewam ag na maḡidḡeb <sup>20</sup> amunu na ahan nope, ag ele uḡeg! Ootpa ug aib doome. Da hei, ag uḡipig,” awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Nug anam Petrus amegpa a, Petrus noa, danab amu anaḡa nug aum. “Ag date maḡidḡeb? Da iḡu. Ag aḡinu uḡipig?” awa aum. Nug anam awa oḡ maḡe, <sup>22</sup> ag nug amegpa apig. “Konilias, nug daup 100 dilag iḡi daaḡe, nug he ig uḡimut! Nug am danab ena. Nug am danab Kayaknu enanag doya, oo ele oḡaḡe. Juda oh ag nuhignu amu, ‘Nug am danab ena,’ aon aḡeb. Amu Kayaknu engel laa na,

Konilias amegpa nahipnu, na Konilias laugpa gona, na nai laala ape nug dookunu aum amunu nug he, ig uḡimut,” aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag Petrus amegpa nai amu ana malaeg, nug omalaḡe, lag oḡpa noeg, tuḡan amupa nug dab madete, wagde nug ele oh uḡaegeg amu Jopan danab, Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag oolagpan laala ele ahaeg, oh gopig.

#### PETRUS KONILIAS LAUGPA UḡOM

<sup>24</sup> Aria ag gona, tuḡan laipu ibpa niiona, ahan gona Sisaria tepig. Konilias nug amelag ma dayeye, nug baekudpa amu nug laikudnab ele, nug ag onilagpa e uḡieg, ag ele qag mena daapig. <sup>25</sup> Ag qag men daegeg, gona tena, Petrus nug Konilias laug oḡpa no, Konilias nug doa, Petrus baegpa dup noa binag meum. <sup>26</sup> Nug anam heum amge Petrus nug Konilias hume aheḡe, amegpa aum. “Na ahe! Da ele am danabib,” awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Am Petrus nug Konilias ele nai maḡi- iya, lag oḡpa noya, danab ah kuḡum qag mena daegeg anaḡom. <sup>28</sup> Petrus nug kuḡum daegeg anaḡa, nug amelagpa aum. “Ig Juda amu ihinig ḡo ga- gaḡag laa am Juda danab laa nug iḡa aḡi laa ele oh ou qak laipu ii daamya, o Juda laa amu nug iḡa aḡi laa ele gumita ii wama amge Kayak Nug da ipuniḡom, da danab laanu inam laa ii apa. ‘Da am Juda danab amunu Kayak amegpa da iḡa aḡi amu da nug eḡidḡem! Da anam awe ii apa. <sup>29</sup> Amunu ag da gumate uḡikulnu onilpa epig amu da ahilag ewak amu tapai ii neum. Iḡa! Ag da uḡikulnu apig am da iḡu uḡimi. Aria ag da onilpa epig amunu diig nakok apeg dookulnu ool daaḡe,” awa aum. <sup>30</sup> Awa a aria Konilias aha, nug keeke nuhigpa be anḡom amunu maḡia aum. “Keeke anidmi amu gemu deḡ waḡele iḡu uḡom am inam. Da laulpa dayeye, da aam ameg ewampa haen gemu in- am iḡu bia aaḡu da unuqitiḡi, danab laa, nuhig lamem amu amahlaknab ele, nug da noolpa hibaita <sup>31</sup> nug aum. ‘Konilias, Kayak Nug nahip unuqitak doya amu na daḡek danab ehanadḡem amu ele anḡom. <sup>32</sup> Amunu na hepe, danab laala Jopa gona, danab Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, apeg uḡiaḡ! Danab amu nug Saimon, makau gaḡa beḡamanu babaitak danab, nug laug amu yu ihipa daaḡe ele amu, nug danab amu ele daaḡep,’ awa aum. <sup>33</sup> Nug anam a amu da paha hei, danab laala na omaidkūlagnu uḡaeg, am na ena hena uḡime. Aria ig oh Kayak noobpa inam daatta amu Naḡi nuhig nai oh Nug na ape doognignu a doome ele amu, na ape doognignu daaḡem.” Konilias nug Petrus amegpa anam aum. <sup>34</sup> Konilias nug nai maḡia male amu Petrus nug inam awa aum. “Amu genabnab gemu da dooḡem, Kayak Nug danab buḡubnu dab maama, laa oo medaḡa, laa geḡitaḡa ii heḡe. <sup>35</sup> Iḡa, Kayak Nug danab buḡub oh- panu laa ag nuhignu enanag doonna, oolag ele oḡaḡe, ag kobol ena heḡeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu oo mauḡe. <sup>36</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus, Nug am wan ohpan di- lag oḡai daaḡe amu, Nug epegpa Israel danab ag maḡoḡnu Nai Ena madaḡa, Nug nai geha iḡu ami ele amu, Nug nai amu ele ag maḡom. <sup>37</sup> Ag Juda wanpa

keeke laa tumaiib beum amu ag dooteb. Layatak Johanes nug layataknu nai mehuqe <sup>38</sup> dimpa Kayak he, nuhig Oudi Jesus, Nasaret ted, Nug oopa am be gagaḡag okai ele meḡom amunu Nug Galēlia apa dig ma, ab ab oiyaya, danab ah ehanatōm. Kayak Nug ele daaiya, danab oh Satan he, ena ii daapig ele amu, Nug bapalate, ag eḡun ena daapig," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Petrus nug anam anana, nug nai amu tudita aum. "Amu Jesus Nug Juda wanpa amu Jerusalem abpa ele, Nug adi heum amu ig totol danab ig anidmūt. Jerusalem apa amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg mauhom <sup>40</sup> amge ded ewampa Kayak he, Nug edua hibaiḡe, <sup>41</sup> danab kuḡum laa ag Nug anidpig. Danab oh ii anidpig. Iita! Ig laala, ig Nug anidkunignu, Kayak Nug ig tituanikom ele amu, Nug ig gumika uḡie anidmut. Nug hibaiḡe, dimpa ig Nug ele e, le ele lamut. <sup>42</sup> Amu Nug ig nai mehuqkunignu amu ig danab ah amelagpa Nug dimpa mauhak adi, bau dayak adi ele epediadku, nai amu mehuqkunignu do mekom. <sup>43</sup> Nuhignuib propet ag inam yaapig. 'Aun adi ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa, hipunin ahilag uhuqa maḡaku.'" Petrus nug anam aum.

<sup>44</sup> Petrus nug nai mehuqeḡe, Kayak Oudi Nug danab oh, ag Kayak nai doopig ele, ahilagpa neum. <sup>45</sup> Am Juda danab, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig, ag Petrus dim lamidna uḡipig ele amu, ag Koniliās adi ag Kayak Oudi ne awona, ag nailag diigdiigpa nai maḡinna, ag Kayak binag meegeḡ anadna, ag Kayak Oudi Juda danab maḡom bianab, Nug iita adi ag ele maḡom anidna, ag dab mak kuḡum aopig. <sup>47</sup> Ag dab mak kuḡum aoegeg, Petrus nug aum. "Amu laa nug danab imu ag layatak aoglagnu gun mekunu elelete? Ag Kayak Oudi ig aomut amubiaib aopig," awa aum. <sup>48</sup> Nug anam awowa, danab haen amupa Kayak Oudi aopig amu dilag aum. "Ag Jesus Kristus onigpa layatak aweg!" awa aum. Nug anam a, ag aona amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Na ig ele ded laala ele daagnig," aon apig.

#### PETRUS KEEKE BEUMNU MAḡIOM

**11** Aria totol danab laa amu ag lailkad Juda daapig ele ag oh iita adi ag ele Kayak nai aaku aopig amu ag doopig. <sup>2</sup> Doyeg, Petrus nug edua Jerusalem uke amu laa ag gada otadaknu wagai meḡeb ele, danab amu ag Petrusnu oolag aeg beum. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Petrus aidna apig. "Na gona, danab gaḡalag ii otadak amu laulagpa tena, ag ele daanna, e laapig," aon apig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag anam apig amge Petrus nug keeke oh be, nug heum ele amunu mehuqa, amelagpa inam aum. <sup>5</sup> "Da Jopa ab okai amupa unuqitete dayeye, da tulegleḡpa keeke laa anidmi. Hab atannu keeke laa lamen okai bia muḡi wadele daug wadelepa qakak dayeye, padaeg gumida ne anidmi. <sup>6</sup> Keeke amu ne, da antena, da keeke adi amu tutuku ante dookulnu, lamen amu oopa neeke amu wanpan dod, dod dakud idu idu, mat diigdiig, ai diigdiig ele anam anadmi. <sup>7</sup> Anam anitiḡi amu baag laa nug amelpa aum. 'Petrus na ahan, dod

imu aqana la!' awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam aum amge da ami. 'Nadi, da Juda dilag dopa keeke nau dubutid ele daate amu da ii laḡem amunu da uumi, ii lapa. Da anuka ele da nakoknab laa lain ii anidmi,' awe ami. <sup>9</sup> Ami amge baag hab atannu nug edua amelpa aum. 'Kayak Nug keeke oh oolagpanu amu nau laa ii heum amunu na keeke enanu, "Nau," aon aib ame,' awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Lamēn okai amu nug ne, haen ewam bate da anten doomi, anamib aniti amu keeke amu oh edua hab atan teum. <sup>11</sup> Da keeke amu anam aniti, edua teete amu danab ewam ag uḡin lag da daami ele amupa dopig. Danab laa Sisaria daate amu, nug he, da omaidkulagnu uḡipig. <sup>12</sup> Ag uḡieg amu Kayak Oudi Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na ahape ag ele ukeḡ! Dab mak kuḡum aib aome!' awa aum. Aaku da ukaiyi, lailad danab eblaih laipu ele imu, ag Jopa danab, ag da ele oh gota, ig danab amu laugpa temut. <sup>13</sup> Laka teut, danab amu nug engel, nug laug oopa noa hibaita dayaya, nai amegpa aum amu nug amunu ig amenigpa maḡiom. Koniliās nug engel inam aumnu ig amenigpa aum. 'Na danab hepe, Jopa gona, ag Simon, nug onig laa Petrus, nug apeg uḡia, <sup>14</sup> nug geha na amenpa nai laala mehuqeb doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku. Nug na amu na baenadpa ag ele oh diiku.' <sup>15</sup> Nug anam maḡie aria da ahen, nai dig mein maḡiyi, Kayak Oudi ahilagpa neum, Nug tatam dig makpa ihinigpa ne, ig aomut amubia aaku. <sup>16</sup> Am da amu antena amu Jesus nai aum amu, nai amu aaku daulpa doum. Nai amuam inam. 'Layatak Johanes nug lepa danab ah layatom amge geha ag amu Kayak Oudipa layatak aoglag,' awa aum. <sup>17</sup> Amu anuka tatam ig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut, Kayak Nug Nuhig Oudi ig mekom, anamib gemu ag ele Kayak Nug ag maḡom. Kayak hete amunu da nuhig ib oo ii nepa." Petrus anam awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Petrus nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag nai ahilag madipig amu uuna, ag Kayak binag mena apig. "Kayak heeḡe, iita adi danab ele ag oolag edute, bau dayak aoteb," aon apig.

#### KRISTEN TAMANIAK ANTIOK ABPANU

<sup>19</sup> Amu ag Stepanus qeeg mauhe, amu dimpa ag tamaniak hepeg nauhkunu hepig, diig amunu danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolna matatun gopig amu ag Pinisia, Saipras amu Antiok ele batak gona daapig. Daanna, ag danab oh amelagpa Nai Ena amu ag ii mehuqḡig. Iita, ag Juda danabib amelagpa Nai Ena amu mehuqḡig. <sup>20</sup> Aria ag anam hepig amge ag oolagpanu danab laipu laipu, ag am Saipras amu Sairini danab ele, ag gona, Griḡ danab Antiok daapig ele amu ag amelagpa Nadi Jesusnu Nai Ena mehuqḡig. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heegeḡ, Nadinu gagaḡag ag ehanatete, danab ah kuḡum ag oolag edue, oolagpa genab doon, ag Nadi oolag medapig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag Nadinu oolagpa genab doyeg, kristen tamaniak Jerusalemnu ag nai amu doona heeg, Banabas Antiok ukom. <sup>23</sup> Nug Antiok uka, danab ah ag Kayaknu ehaniḡak okai hamu meḡte ele amu, ehaniḡak amu ag aweg, ag oolagpa uḡat heeḡe, ag Kayak dim lamidpig

an̄ta amu nug oo gamag ahe, dab mak aoglagnu, ag hanhan ag oolag Nađiib meťan oiglagnu ib ipuanat̄om. <sup>24</sup> Banabas nug danab ena, Kayak Ouđi nug oopa am bak daye, nuhig oopa genab doyak am ele gagaťag amunu nug danab aň ehanat̄ete, danab ah ameg nađi ag Nađinu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>25</sup> Aria Banabas nug Saul anidkunu Tasuť uka <sup>26</sup> an̄ta, nug omale Antiok ukaeh, mađ laipu kristen tamaniak apanu ele daanna, a danab ah ameg nađi Kayak nai ipuanadpid. Antiok apa danab ag tatam dig mena, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ahilagnu, Kristen apig.

<sup>27</sup> Aria haen amupa propet laala ag Jerusalemnu ahan Antiok nopig. <sup>28</sup> Ag noeg, Kayak Ouđi Nug propet laa onig Agabať amu ipunite aha, geha enug haen nađi Rom wan ohpa beku amunu nai maťiom. Amu dimpa Klodias nuđ king dayeye, haen amupa enug haen amu beum. <sup>29</sup> Amu be, kristen ag nai laipu anana, ag men dođo ag lailkad Juda ehanadk̄ulagnu mepeg gokunu dab mepig. Kristen oh ag beđulagpa men dođo gane daate amu doona, ag laih uđat amunu otipig. <sup>30</sup> Ag men dođo amu qag mena, Banabas Saul ele mataeg, a men dođo amu aoi goya, tamaniak iki danab epelagpa mepid.

#### ENGEL PETRUS MANI GUIŤAKPANU UHUQOM

**12** Haen amupa King Herodes Agripa nug kristen tamaniaknu toliak laala ug madaķunu ađalatom. <sup>2</sup> Ađalata amu nug Jakobus qep elabpa dug o mauhom. Jakobus Johannes ele a am eamag. <sup>3</sup> Nug kobol am he, Juda danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag oolag ena daye an̄ta, nug Petrus ele ađom. Kobol amu Pasowa meťid hobul haenpa beum. <sup>4</sup> Nug ađa amu nug Petrus mani guiťak oopa meum. Nug amu mani guiťak gumak danab ameg wađele, ameg ohpa danab wađele wađele anam daapig, ag guman daaglagnu epelagpa meum. Herodes Agripa nug Pasowa meťid hobul ueeb, Juda noolagpa Petrus epeđia, heeb mauhķunu dab meum. <sup>5</sup> Amu Petrus nug mani guiťak oopa dayeye, kristen tamaniakpanu danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab gagaťag ele Kayak unuqidpid. <sup>6</sup> Unuqitegeg, deđ Herodes Agripa Petrus danab noolagpa meķunu ii wagķađom, tuqan amupa gumak danab ađit laih laih daaeheh, Petrus nug gamagpa niiom. Ag sen ađitpa nug hipalpid. Nug anam niieye, gumak danab ađit laa a odpa daaiya, od gumapid. <sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaegeg, laipun Nađinu engel laa apa hibaita dayeye, amahlak lag amu oopa amahlom. Amahlele, engel nug Petrus qeťi laih qeqala, mađ eta aum. "Pahanab ahe!" awa aum. Awa a amu laipun sen Petrus epegpanu amu uhuqya nepid. <sup>8</sup> Neeh, engel aum. "Imuanpa maťagid taķan, baen gađa ele maate!" awa aum. Petrus nug anam he amu engel aum. "Ulahnu lamen amu aon mena, dope gođu!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Awa a amu Petrus anam heum amge nug oo ii maťiom. Nug, "Da tuleglegtai niitem," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Goyaya, gumak danab anuqakpanu amu a aben amu eđidya waya, laa amu

ele eđidya wapid. A danab amu oh eđadyaya, uđi uđi, batakpa od aen elepa, ag matulna ab okaipa noteb ele, amupa wapid. Waeh od gagaťag amu nug nuķa matule, a dimitim goya, ibpa noyaya, laipun engel nug Petrus uuita ukom.

<sup>11</sup> Aaķu Petrus nug ađi kobol beum amu doya aum. "Herodes Agripa nug da ađailele, Juda danab ag da ehed heidk̄ulagnu dab mepig amge gemu da genab dootem, Kayak Nug he, engel nuhig uđia, da ag epe-lagpanu awidom." awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Nug anam anana, kobol beum amunu dab maama, Jon Mak anig Maria, nug laugpa ukom. Apa danab kuđum ag qag mena, unuqidnana daapig. <sup>13</sup> Daaegeg, Petrus nug dimitim od qeqale, uđat aň Roda, nug od matulķunu doa, <sup>14</sup> Petrus baag doya, oo gamag ahe, od ii matulom. Iita. Nug eđua lag oopa qai eta uka, amegpa aum. "Petrus dimitim hibaitom daate!" awa aum. Awa a amu ag qag mena daapig ele ag apig. <sup>15</sup> "Na kaaka!" aon apig. Amge nug, "Iita! da ham ii bubutem," anana, wa-gai meum amunu ag apig. "Amu nuhig engel," aon apig. <sup>16</sup> Anam maťiegeg, Petrus nug od qeqalala day-eye, daaeg wana uke, ag od matulna, nug anidna oťaipig. <sup>17</sup> Oťaieg, nug epegpaib to eťaglagnu awowa, Nađi aťem he nug mani guiťak oopanu dimitim doum amunu amelagpa maťiom. Nug amunu maťia mala nug, "Ag Jakobuť amu ig lainkad laala ele imunu apeg doyeg!" awa aum. Anam awowa, nug laih ukom.

<sup>18</sup> Aria waķađe gumak danab ag ootot oka aqe, aka aka nai huan madipig. Ag apig. "Petrus nug aťem heum?" <sup>19</sup> Amu Herodes Agripa nug Petrus ii daate amu doya, ag maťiglagnu a madipig amge nug ii anid-pig amunu nug he, gumak danab ag naipa daapig. Daaegeg, nuhig dab makpa ag elele iita an̄ta amu ag aqapeg mauhķulagnu aum. Imu dimpa Herodes Agri-pa nug Judanu aha, Sisaria uka apa nakok dayom.

#### HERODES AGRIPA MAUHOM

<sup>20</sup> Aria Herodes Agripa nug Taia Saidon ele dilah danab ah dilagnu oo aeg beum. Anam dayeye, wan amun danab ag e Judanu hanhan daden mepig amunu ag enug aqamanu, danab ah amu ag qag mena gumidna uđin, ag Herodes ele nai bapaidķu-lagnu hena, ag nuhig niiak lag oo gumak iki danab Blastas amegpa Herodes Agripa nug oo aeg bak amu uuķunu gaaeg, nug ehanadķunu aum. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam heeg aria Herodes Agripa nug doya, amu heķunu deđ laa mewowa, nug deđ amupa king bala ma, kingnu balalpa dayaya, ag amelagpa nai maťiom. <sup>22</sup> Nug nai maťie, danab ah ag amu doona inam aon epig. "Nai maťiom umu am kayak laa baag. Danab baag iita," aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aegeg, Herodes Agripa nug nuķa bi-nag ma, Kayak binag ii meum amunu Nađinu engel paha maķude, beđu gauat qe, aaķu mauhom.

<sup>24</sup> Amge Nađinu nai amu gagaťag aha, ab kuđum laa ohpa tuala ukom. <sup>25</sup> Nađinu nai amu anam aha ugeķe, Banabas Saul ele a Jerusalem daaiya, uđat ahilah mal-oya, eđui Antiok gokulahnu heya, a Jon Mak aoeh, nug ele oh gopig.

**BANABAS SAUL ELE MISIN UDATNU MAATEG GOPID**

**13** Aria Antiok kristen tamaniakpa propet amu ipunitak danab laala ele apa daapig. Ag onilag am Banabas, Simion, nug onig laa Naisa, Lusias, nug am Sairini ted, Maneyen, nug Herodes Antipas ele budub laipu, amu Saul aaqu. <sup>2</sup> Ag am Nadi binag mena, e oh lanaknu kud mena daaegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag amelagpa aum. "Da Banabas Saul ele a udat laa hekulahnu otiate onilahpa emi amunu ag diatpeg, udat amu hekulah," awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Aria ag e oh lanaknu kud mena daanna, ag unuqidnana, epelag qadelahpa mena heeg, a ahai gopid.

**BANABAS SAUL ELE SAIPRAS GOPID**

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug he, a ahai goya, Selusia noya, Selusia apa a ub laa anidya teya, Saipras nudpa gopid.

<sup>5</sup> Saipras goya, a Salamis teya, apa Juda dilag nai doyak lag laalapa teya, a Kayak nai mehuqeh, Jon Mak nug ele oh daanna, nug ehanatom.

<sup>6</sup> A nud Saipras apa oii oii, nud amupa aben laih goya, Pepos teya, Pepos apa a Juda danab laa anidpid. Nug am bad nau mak danab, propet ham bupuak ele, Nug onig Ba-Jesus. <sup>7</sup> Nug gabman okai Sesias Polasnu ehanitak danab laa. Aria Sesias Polas nug nuhig dab mak ena ele amunu nug Banabas, Saul ele a udiglahnu onilahpa eum. Nug Kayaknu nai dookunu oo dayom. <sup>8</sup> A nai mehuqeh amu bad nau mak danab Ba-Jesus, Grik naipa nug onig am Elimas, nug awa awa aqata, a nai madipid ele, amu tapeb nokunu heum. Nug gabman okai amu nuhig dab mak heeb edueb, Kayaknu oopa genab ii doomanu heum. <sup>9</sup> Heum amu Saul, nug onig laa Paulus, nug Kayak Oudipa gagatag okai ele amunu nug Elimas gagatag neekitata, amegpa aum. <sup>10</sup> "Na Satan beka. Na kobol ena oh dilag keked. Ham bupuak kobol oh amu kobol naunab oh ele na bedunpa am baknab. Na Nadinu ib tutuku oh he nauhte amu na kobol amu iite uumna?" <sup>11</sup> Aria da api doye! Gemu Nadi epeg amu na oiteb, amen gadueb, na ib ii anidna, amunnu amahlak ii anidnana, nakok haen elab anam daakut," awa aum. Paulus nug anam aawo, pahanab keeke bud bia Elimas ameg haute, ameg gatatu mane, ib ii anta dayaya, oiyaknu elele iita amunu danab laa ehanita, ib ipunidkunu aum. <sup>12</sup> Am gabman okai nug keeke amu anta, nug oopa genab doyom. Amu Nadinu nai ipunidpid ele amunu nug dab mak kudum awom.

**BANABAS PAULUS ELE ANTIOK, PISIDIA WANPANU, GOPID**

<sup>13</sup> Am Paulus nug danab nug ele oh oipig ele ag Pepos apanu ub aon gona, Pampilianu ab laa Pega apa gopig. Teeg amu Jon Mak nug uuata, edua Jerusalem ukom. <sup>14</sup> Uke amu a Peganu ahaya goya, ab onig Antiok, Pisidia wanpa dayom ele, amupa teya, Juda dilag Metidpa a Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya daapig. <sup>15</sup> Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki danab ag do nai

yak amu propet dilag yak ele eb qewona, dimpa ag Paulus Banabas ele dilah nai meeg uke od matan apig. "O lainti, nai laa danab ah gagatag aqaglahnu dayeb amu aria mehuqped dooglag," aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Aon aeg aria Paulus nug aha, epeg huma, nug aum. "Ag Israel danab amu danab laa ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otiate amu, ag doyeg! <sup>17</sup> Ig Israel budub ele daatem amu ihinig Kayak, Nug ig alankad tituanata he, ag apateg, dimpa Nug nuhig gagatagpa Igiptanu edua diia udiom. <sup>18</sup> Nug edua diia udieye amu atu tadakpa nug ahilag hak nau amu mad 40 Nug mawom. <sup>19</sup> Nug diia udia, Kanan wanpa amu danab budub eblaih aditnu Nug aqa lamaowa, wan ahilag awa, Israel mate, ag wan amu mad 450 anam daaegeg, ahilkad gumak danab, ag am epediak danab, ag benan gumaeegeg, uke uke, propet Samuel haenpa batak. <sup>21</sup> Samuel dayeye, nuhig haenpa ag king aoglagnu aeg amu Kayak nug Kis beka Saul awa me, ahilag king mad 40 dayom. Nug am Benyamin budubpan danab. <sup>22</sup> Saul nug dayom amge Kayak Nug nug geditowa, Dawit awa, Israel dilag king daakunu tituanowa amu nug Dawitnu inam aum. 'Da Jesi beka Dawit anidmi, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nug am geha dahil nai oh dim lamidku,' awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka nai matia qaka, Nug heeb, Dawit budubpan danab laa nug udia, ig edua awikak danab daakunu aum. Edua awikak danab amuam Jesus aaquib. Kayak he udiom. <sup>24</sup> Amu Jesus ii nak haenpa Layatak Johannes nug Israel, ag oolag edueb layatak aoglagnu nai mehuqom. <sup>25</sup> Layatak Johannes nug a, udat malakunu miag dayeye, nug Juda danab amelagpa aum. 'Ag dahilnu, "Nug am Kristus," dab metebte? Anam iita. Da am Nug iita. Amge laa Nug da dimulpa udite amu, danab amu nuhig gagatag amu dahil edidte. Nug am danab okainab, da am okai iita. Dahil hak imu nuhig hak amu ele elele iita,' awa aum.

<sup>26</sup> O lailad, ag laala Abraham budubpan danab, amu ag laala iita adi danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otiate amu, ag doyeg! Kayak Nug Johannes odepa danab ehanadkunu aum am ihinig ohnu aum. <sup>27</sup> Aria danab Jerusalem daateb amu ahilkad iki danab ele, ag am ehanitak danab amu anidna ii doopig, ag propet dilag yak, haen oh Metidpa eb qeteb ele amu, ag amu diig tutuku ii anidna, ag Nug hetodiakpa mena, qeeg mauhom amunu propet ag anuka nuhignu apig amubia hena, ag nai amu elele medapig. <sup>28</sup> Ag nuhig ehed hakpa Nug qepeg mauhkunu laa ii anidpid amge ag Pilatus nug hamu qeeb mauhkunu epig. <sup>29</sup> Ag keeke oh propet ag nuhigpa hekulagnu yaapig amu ag hena malaeg, ag ad emaitakpanu aona, mod laapa boompig. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Kayak he, Nug edua hibaitom. <sup>31</sup> Nug edua hibaitowa amu Nug ded laala danab ag Galelianu ahaeg, nug ele Jerusalem gopig ele amu, Nug ahilagpa tula be anidpid. Danab amu ag am gemu Juda oolagpa nai amu mehuqteb," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria Paulus nug anam aum amu nug nai baula ele tudita aum. "Ig nai ena mehuqtem am inam. Kayak Nug anuka ehanikak danabnu ig alankad amelagpa

nai qāka aum <sup>33</sup> amu Nug he, Jesus ēdua hibaitom amupa nai amu aāku meu oum. Amuam nai Sam tupa daāte bia. Nai amuam inam. 'Na am dahil nid, da gemu na danab bēdu aon daākutnu awiten meidtem.'

<sup>34</sup> Aria Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug ēdua hibaitom, Nug baula ii mauhma amuam Kayak Nug anuka anam hēkunu Jesaia amegpa inam a, Israel dilagpa yom. 'Da Dawit amegpa keeke laa hēkulnu ami, nai amuam dahilnu, bēkununab daāte, amu da hein madākul.'

<sup>35</sup> Nai amunu mehuqak diig am Sam laapa inam daāte. 'Na geha nahip danab, opia awak ele amu, Nug uupe ii bēdama,' awa yom.

<sup>36</sup> Amunu ig dootem nai amuam Dawitnu iita. Adinu? Dawit nug danab ah nug ele daapig, ag oolagpa Kayak ode dim lamitata oiyaya, dimpa nug mauhe, alākud boomadpigpa boomeg, bēdu wan meum. <sup>37</sup> Amge danab imu, Kayak Nug me ūdia, danab bēdu awa beum amu, Nug bēdu ii bēdom. <sup>38</sup> Amunu, o lailad, ag doyeg! Ig Jesusnu udat okāi, amupa ig hipuninnu uhuqa metaknu nai ag amelagpa mehuqtem. <sup>39</sup> Do Moses epegpa ūdiom amu ag ahilag hipuninnu uhuqa metak amupa aoglagnu elele iita. Amge danab imu, Jesus, aun adi ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb, ag nuhigpa hipuninnu uhuqa metak aona, opia awak danab daaglag. <sup>40</sup> Ib laa iita amunu ag kobol laa, propet ag amunu anuka apig ele, ag amu hemananu dab meig! Propet ag inam apig. <sup>41</sup> 'O ag awa awa qetak danab, ag anteg! Da ahilag haenpa udat laa hēkul. Da hepi, danab laa nug ag amelagpa udat amunu mehuqeb amu ag oolagpa genab ii doomna amunu ag amelagpa anidnana, dab mak kudum aonna, mauhku-lag.'" Paulus nug anam aum.

<sup>42</sup> Aria Paulus Banabas ele a dimitim ukaeheh amu danab ah ag ii daye daye inam apig. "Dimpa, metid laapa, a ēduya nai amu baula mehuqped dootu!" aon apig. <sup>43</sup> Ag anam anana qatina, Juda kudum amu iita adi danab ele, ag Juda dilag metid amu dim lamidpig ele, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele dim lamatpig. Amu a danab amu ag Kayaknu ehanitak okāi hamu megate ele amu ag amunu oolagpa genab doon oiglagnu apig.

<sup>44</sup> Anam aoya aeh, Juda dilag Metid laapa amu ab amupan danab ah oh bia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu ūdin qag mepig. <sup>45</sup> Amge Juda okāi ag danab ah oh qag meeg anadna, ag oolag aeg be, ahan, Paulus nai matiom amu, laa ag amu doomnanu, nai amu tabapeg nokunu henana, nai idu idu matin, dapidna, aon aon qedapig. <sup>46</sup> Ag anam hepig amu Paulus Banabas ele a amunu ii badapig. Iita! A nai gagatag ele matiya amelagpa apig. "Imu genab, i Kayak nai tatam ag amelagpa apud dooglagnunab ib dayom amge ag nai imu dooglagnu uun, miag atiak heeg bete amunu ag imu doyeg! Gemu i ag uuadda, iita adi gumadda gokunih.

<sup>47</sup> Adinu? Nāgi Nug i anam hēkunihnu do inam metom. 'Da na iita adi, ag gatatupa daateb, ag ib anidkulagnu amahlak madākutnu otidmi. Na iita adi ehanadpe, ag oolag ēdueb Kayak danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu ēdua diiadku.' Nāgi anam awa aum." <sup>48</sup> Am iita adi ag

nai amu doona, ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Kayaknu nai amu humidnana amu danab ah laala, ag Kayaknu bau hanhan dayak aoglagnu daapig ele amu, ag oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>49</sup> Aria Nādinu nai amu laih apa amu aben ohpa tuala uke doopig. <sup>50</sup> Apanu ag Nādinu nai doopig amge Juda okāi ag ahan, ab amupan iki danab amu ah laala onilag ele, ag Juda dilag metid ele dim lamidpig amu, ag oolag yaaeg, ag ahan, Paulus Banabas ele amu a ab amupa daaeheh, ehed hatna gedatpig. <sup>51</sup> Ag anam heeg amu a baelahpanu wan gapud amu apan danab laala ag kobol ehed hepig amunu eponak keeke daakunu, a ab amu uuya gokulahnu heyaya, a gapud amu qeqaleh neene, a ahai, Aikoniam gopid. <sup>52</sup> Amu kristen ag oolagpa gamag ahak ena doyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag oolagpa am qak dayom.

#### BANABAS PAULUS ELE AIKONIAM APA UDAT HEPID

**14** Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok uuya, ahai Aikoniam goya, udat hanhan hepid amu, apa ele anam hepid. A Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noya, nai mehuqpig. A nai diig ena elele mehuqehh, danab ah ameg nādi, Juda Grik ele, ag oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>2</sup> Amge Juda laala, ag oolagpa genab doyaknu uupig ele amu, ag ahan, iita adi amu ag oolag yaaeg, ag kristen dilag oolagpa aeg beum. <sup>3</sup> Amunu Paulus Banabas ele a haen elab Aikoniam apa a Nādinu nai mehuqehh, Nādi Nug gagatag mate, a eponak keeke, danab hēkunu elele iita kudum diigdiig ele hepid. Anam heehh, amupa Nādi Nug nuhig nai, amuam genab, danab ah ipuanatom. <sup>4</sup> Ipuanatom amge danab ah ab amupan ag opatna, ameg adit daan, ameg laa ag Juda dilag nai amu doon, ag ele oolag laipu daapig amge laa ag Paulus Banabas ele nai mehuqpig amunu oolagpa genab doon, ag a ele oolag laipu daapig. <sup>5</sup> Anam daaegeg, dimpa iita adi laala amu Juda laala amu ahilkad iki danab ele ahan, Paulus Banabas ele ehed hatna, men aon makudatpeg mauhku-lahnu dab mepig <sup>6</sup> amge a amu dooya, a ahai oolya Likionia ab adit, Listra Debi ele, amu ab adit amu dilah wan talili-atak ele amu, a apa goya oiya, <sup>7</sup> aria apa a Nai Ena danab ah amelagpa mehuqpig.

#### BANABAS PAULUS ELE LISTRA APA UDAT HEPID

<sup>8</sup> Am Listra apa danab laa dayeye anidpid. Nug baekud nau amunu ii oiyom, dayakib dayom. Nug anig oopan baekud amu anam ele doa, laa ii oiyom. <sup>9</sup> Nug Paulus nai matieye doyege, Paulus nug tutuku danab amu neekita, nug nuhig oopa genab doyakpa ēdua ena daakunu elele antom <sup>10</sup> amunu Paulus nug baag okaipa amegpa inam aum. "Na ahan hibaito!" awa aum. Awa a amu danab amu laipun qa otaiya, aha hibaita oiyom.

<sup>11</sup> Paulus nug anam heum amu apan danab anidpig ele, ag Likionia nailagpa inam apig. "Kayak adit aāku danab bia wanpa neya ūdiya, ihinigpa bepid," aon apig. <sup>12</sup> Ag anam anana, Banabasnu amu ahilag kayak

ham bupuak onig Sus amu adatona, Paulus, nug am nai mañom amunu nuhignu amu ag ahilag kayak ham bupuak onig Hemis atadpig. <sup>13</sup> Amu ahilag kayak ham bupuak Susnu mana meñak lag amu ab daugpa heeg dayom. Amu lag amunu mana meñak danab nug bulmakau dawai diiata amu bala mudipa giatak ele diiata, ab amunu ad odpa udie, nug danab ah ele ag dod main, Paulus Banabas ele mataglagnu hepig.

<sup>14</sup> Amge total danab adit, Banabas Paulus ele, a ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, a nai amu dooya, ahilah lamen pañidya, qaibad danab ah oolagpa goya, eya apid. <sup>15</sup> "Danab, ag adinu anam heñeb? I ele am danab, ag biaib. I Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqtep amu ag doon, ag keeke nau hamu meñ iita amu uuadna, ag Kayak bau daate amu Nug dim lamidkulagnu amelagpa atep. Nug am hab, wan, yu ele, amu keeke oh amupa daateb ele, amu oh Nug hañom. <sup>16</sup> Haen anuka, Kayak Nug danab ah budub ohnu ag ib diigdiig gokulagnu aib ii aum <sup>17</sup> amge Nug daate, Nug amunu haen amupa ele ag ipuanata, Nug hab atan dayaya he, gu ahilagpa neum, ahilag e ena beum, ag e elele aopig amu ag gamalag ele ahom," aoya apid. <sup>18</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu amelagpa madipid amunu danab ah amu ag main ii matapig amge Paulus Banabas ele wagainab ii melop am main matalob.

#### BANABAS PAULUS ELE EDUIA, ANTIOK, SIRIA WANPANU, GOPID

<sup>19</sup> Aria a Listra daaheh, Juda laala Antioknu Aikoniamnu ele uñiadpig. Ag danab ah amu eedadna, Paulus qepeg mauhkunu oolagpa noeg, ag menpa Paulus makudeg, mauhak bia niieye, ag eedna, ab giginpa gona mepig. Ag, "Nug mauhom," anana, anam hepig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam hepig amge laala Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele, ag uñin, Paulus niieye, talilidna daaegeg, nug edua aha, ab amupa noum. Aria ded amu uue wagde, nug Banabas ele a edui Debi gopid. <sup>21</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a ab amupa Nai Ena amu mehuqya, ipuanadya heeh, danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doyegeg, dimpa a edui Listra, Aikoniam, Antiok ele gopid. Antiok amuam Pisidia wanpa dayom. <sup>22</sup> A goya, kristen gagañag aqai, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qemanu, ag gagañag daanna oiglagnu ayaya, inam ele apid. "Tatam ig ug kudum aot oit, ig Kayaknu do madod oopa nota, bau hanhan dayak aognig," aoya apid. <sup>23</sup> Anam heyaya amu a kristen tamaniak amu ohpa iki danab laala otiadya maadpid. A e oh lanaknu kud meya daaiya, unuqidyaya, a kristen tamaniak amu oh diiya, Nadi, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Nug epegpa maadpid. <sup>24</sup> Amu dimpa a goya, Pisidia gamañ tikui goya goya, Pampilia tepid. <sup>25</sup> A teya amu Pega abpa Nai Ena mehuqoya, dimpa amu a noya, Atelia gopid.

<sup>26</sup> A Atelia noya amu ub laa anidya teeh, ub amu a diiata Antiok ukom. Ab amupa anuka kristen tamaniak danab ag a Kayak epegpa maateg, nuhig oo meñak amu ahilagpa dayeyeb, a nuhig uñat hekulahnu apig. A uñat amu heyaya, gemu a edui apa uñipid. <sup>27</sup> A uñiya

Antiok beya, a kristen tamaniak qag mañaya, a amelagpa Kayak ahilahpa adi heum amunu oh mañiya, a inam ele apid. "Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag ele oolagpa genab doopig," aoya apid. <sup>28</sup> A kristen tamaniak amelagpa goya uñat hepid amunu awoya, a ded kudum ag ele apa daapig.

#### KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU QAG MAK OKAI JERUSALEM BEUM

<sup>15</sup> Haen Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok apa kristen tamaniak ele daaegeg amu danab laala ag Juda wanpanu uñina, kristen amelagpa apig. "Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu nug gada ele otadad! Laa ag Mosesnu do amu ii dim lamidna, gadalag ii otadkulag amu aria geha Kayak Nug ag edua ii diadma," aon ipuanadna apig. <sup>2</sup> Ag anam aon aeg, Paulus Banabas ele nai amu dooya, amunu ena ii dooya ahaeh, Juda ele huanak aeg ona aeg doum amunu kristen ag Paulus Banabas amu danab laala ele ag ahan, Jerusalem gopeg, total danab amu iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu otiadpig. <sup>3</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak ag heeg, ag ahan Pinisia Samaria ele gamalah tikun gonana, ag apan kristen amelagpa, Kayak Nug he, iita adi ag oolag eduum amunu amelagpa apig. Ag anam heegeg, kristen amu ag oolag gamag huana ahom. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam henana gona, Jerusalem teeg, kristen tamaniak danab ah amu total danab am iki danab ele ag ena humateg, Paulus Banabas ele a keeke oh Kayak he hepid ele, amunu amelagpa madipid. <sup>5</sup> A amu mañieheh amu do gumak danab-Parasia dilag hupan, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag ahan apig. "Kayak anuka gada otadaknu do meum niite amunu iita adi danab ag kristen daaglagnu oolag dayeb amu ag ele gadalkad otadkulagnab. Ele amu ig aput, ag Mosesnu do oh ele dim lamidkulag," aon apig.

<sup>6</sup> Aeg amunu total danab amu kristen tamaniak iki danab ele ag nai amu bapaidkulagnu qag mepig. <sup>7</sup> Qag mena ag amunu nai kudum mañin hena, Petrus nug aha amelagpa aum. "O lailad, ag imu dooteb. Anuka Kayak Nug uñat ig meñowa, Nug da iita adi amelagpa Nai Ena amu api, ag doon oolagpa genab dooglagnu, otidom. <sup>8</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab ah oh oolag diig doote ele amu, Nug iita adi, ahilagnu oo ena dayom amu ig ipuniñaka, Nug nuhig Oudi ig meñom bia ag mañom. <sup>9</sup> Nug ihinigpa kobol laa haaha, ahilagpa kobol laa ii heum. Iita, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amupa he, ag oolag opia awak dayom. <sup>10</sup> Ig anam anidtem amge ag iita adi ag Juda dilag do oh dim lamidkulagnu ateb, amupa ag keeke ug ele aon, kristen qadelagpa mena heñeb. Anuka ig alankad amu ig ele ug amu mawaknu amu elele iita. Ag adinu anam hepeg, Kayak Nug amunu opodi beñunu heñeb. <sup>11</sup> Doyeg! Ig Kayak, Nug ehaniñak okai, Jesus Kristus Nug hamu meñte ele, amupa Nug ig edua awikom amubiaib Nug iita adi ag ele amupa edua diite, oonigpa genab dootem," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Am Petrus nug nai amu anam maṭie, ag qag mak amupa daapig ele, ag nai laa ii madipig. Ag nai ii maṭieg amu Paulus Banabas ele a nai maṭieheh, amuib dab meṭaegeg, a Kayak Nug a epelahpa eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iṭa kuḱum, diigdiig ele, iṭa aḱi oolagpa heum amunu madipid. <sup>13</sup> Paulus Banabas ele a nai amu maṭiya malaeh amu Jakobus nug aum. "O lailad, da nai imu api ag doyeg!" <sup>14</sup> Simon nug ag amelagpa a, ag aaḱu doopig. Dig makpa Kayak Nug iṭa aḱi dilagpa neum, nuḱ nuhiḱud danab ah ag oolagpan amu diiatom. <sup>15</sup> Amuam propet ag Kayak oḱe aon yaapig amubia. Kayak naipa, nai amunu daaṭe am inam. <sup>16</sup> Naḱi Nug aum. Da geha danab buḱub laa oh ag Naḱi maṭin anidḱulagpu, iṭa aḱi oh, da ag dahilad tituanadmi amu, ag Naḱi maṭin anidḱulagpu, geha dimpa da eḱue uḱien, Dawit laug imu na qeeb, da geha eḱue hume qabaḱul. Lag imunu keeke oh nauheb, geha da bau eḱue hein qabaḱul. <sup>18</sup> Anuḱa Kayak Nug nai amu maṭia aum amu gemu ele Nug anamib aṭe.'

<sup>19</sup> Anam amu dahil dab mak amu inam, iṭa aḱi ag oolag eḱueb, Kayak doopeg amu ig ag ug ii maṭamta. <sup>20</sup> Iṭa. Ig imuib uḱugpa yaat aput dooglag. 'Ag doḱ laa main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag ii lamana. Ag gapai kobol ii hemana. Amu danab ag doḱ muḱipa o epelagpa baag aḱaeg mauhom amu ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag doḱ tiig amu ele ii lamana.' Ig amuib aput dooglag. <sup>21</sup> Aḱinu? Ig dooṭem, anuḱan uḱie gemu ele, ab oḱai ohpa danab ag Mosesnu ḱo nai mehuḱna, ag ele Judā dilag nai doyak lag ohpa nai amu eb qeṭeb," awa aum.

#### AD UḱUG IṬA AḱI DILAGPA UḱOM

<sup>22</sup> Jakobus nug nai amu a amu total danab amu iḱi danab amu kristen tamaniak oh ele ag nai amu bapaidna, ag danab aḱit otiatpeg, a Paulus Banabas ele oh Antiok goḱulagpu dab mepig. Ag anam dab mewona, ag Judas, onig laa Ba-Sabas amu Silas ele, danab aḱit amu a tamaniak oopa anuḱaq daapig ele amu, a otiatona, <sup>23</sup> ag uḱug yak ele aoya goḱulahnu epelahpa mepig. Uḱugpa yaapig am inam. "O lainḱad, ag Antiok, Siria amu Silisia ele daaṭeb, ag am iṭa aḱi danab amu ig kristen tamaniaknu total danab amu kristen tamaniaknu iḱi danab ele, ig ag lailḱad daaṭem amu ig pas imu ag eb qena dooglagpu iḱu yaaṭem. O lainḱad ig ag humadṭem. <sup>24</sup> Amu ig aaḱu anidmut. Ihinigpan danab laala ag gona, ag nai mehuqegeg, ag apanu ag nai amu doon oṭaipig. Amu ihinigpanu ag gona, nai maṭinna, ag ahilag dab mak kabolipig ele amu, ag gona, apa anam heḱulagpu amu ig laa ii amut. <sup>25</sup> Ag gona anam heeg, nai amu uḱie ig doota, ig nai maṭit, oonig laipu meta, ig lainti aḱit goḱulahnu otiatmut. Amu ig lainti aḱit laa ele ig ahilahnu oonigpa huanak daaṭe ele, amuam Banabas Paulus ele, a ele aaḱu goḱulagpu amut. <sup>26</sup> A amu ihinig Naḱi Jesus Kristus onigpu a ug maoya mauḱulahnu amu a ii baḱaṭep. <sup>27</sup> Ig Judas Silas ele aaḱu heut, a oḱelahpa nai ig yaamut ele amu, a madipeḱ amu ag dooglag.

<sup>28</sup> Kayak Ouḱi Nug ig ele daata, ig nai imu maṭit inam amut. 'Ig ḱo laa aot, ag qadelaḱpa ii memata. Ig ag imu iḱuib dim lamidḱulagpu maḱdmuṭ. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag doḱ, laa ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag doḱ amu ii lamana. Ag doḱ tiig ele ii lamana. Amu danab ag doḱ muḱipa o epelagpa baag aḱaeg mauhom amu, ag tepu amu ii lamana. Aria ag gapai kobol ele ii hemana.' Ag keeke amu oh tutuḱu dab meṭan, ii hemana am ena. Aaḱuib. Ag ena daaglagpu oonig daaṭe." Ag anam yaapig.

<sup>30</sup> Aria kristen tamaniak ag otiaḱna, maṭeg gona, Antiok nona amu ag kristen tamaniak qag maṭan, ag uḱug yak amu madapig. <sup>31</sup> Amu kristen tamaniak ag uḱug yak amu eb qena, ag gagaṭag aḱaq nai amunu ena doon, gamalag ahom. <sup>32</sup> Amu Judas Silas ele, a am propet amunu a nai meu ele kristen ipuanadya, gagaṭag aḱapig. <sup>33</sup> A anam heyaya, nakok haen elab Antiok daaehey amu kristen ag ahilahnu oolag ena day-eye, a eḱuya Jerusalem tamaniakpa goḱulahnu heeh, "Enad uḱeḱ," apig <sup>34</sup> [amge Silas nug Antiok daaḱunu dab meum.] <sup>35</sup> Aria Paulus Banabas ele a Antiok daaiya, Kayak nai danab ah ipuanateheh, danab kuḱum laala ele oh uḱat amu henana, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuḱna ipuanadpig.

#### PAULUS BANABAS ELE A OPATPID

<sup>36</sup> Dimpa deḱ laala uḱe amu Paulus nug Banabas amegpa aum. "I ahad eḱud goḱa, ab ohpa anuḱa i Naḱinu Nai Ena amelagpa aḱu doopig ele amu i lainṭad amu anadḱunih. Amu ag nai amu aḱan ena daaṭebṭai o iṭatai amu anadḱunih," awa aum. <sup>37</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu Banabas nug Jon Mak ele aweb oh goḱulagpu aum. <sup>38</sup> Nug aum amge Paulus nug aum. "Jon Mak nug anuḱa Pampilia i uuite, nug ele oh uḱatpa ii gomut amunu i nug aopuḱ ii gomata," awa aum. <sup>39</sup> Paulus anam awa a amu a amunu nai oḱai maṭiya hepid amunu a uḱatpa laipu baula ii oidpid. Iṭa. Banabas nug Jon Mak awe goḱulahnu a, ub laapa teya, Saipras gopid. <sup>40</sup> Uḱaeheh, Paulus nug Silas tituanawe amu kristen ag apig. "Naḱinu ehanitak oḱai hamu megṭe amu a ele uḱeḱ!" aon apig. <sup>41</sup> Paulus nug Silas otioḱa, nug uḱa, Siria Silisia ele gamagpa oiyaya, kristen tamaniak gagaṭag aqom.

#### TIMOTIUS NUG AMU PAULUS SILAS ELE OH GOPIG

**16** Nug anam haaha uḱa, Debi ta amu uḱa, Lистра teum. Ab amupa kristen danab laipu laa dayom, nug onig Timotius. Nug Juda ah laa beḱa, mameg amu Grik danab. <sup>2</sup> Listranu kristen am Aikoniamnu kristen ele ag hak nuhig amu anidna, "Timotius nug danab ena," aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Amu Paulus nug Timotius anṭa, oh goḱulahnu oo dayom amge Juda ag apa daapig ele amu ag doopig, Timotius mameg nug am Grik danab amu Grik danab ag gaḱa otadak ii heṭeb, amunu Juda ag oolag nauhmanu Paulus nug aha, Timotius gaḱa otadom. <sup>4</sup> Paulus nug anam he amu ag gona, ab abpa oina, total danab, kristen tamaniak iḱi danab ele ag

tatam Jerusalem qag mena nai apig amu ag kristen amelagpa ag do wadele amu dim lamidkulagpu apig. <sup>5</sup> Kristen tamaniak ag nai doyegeg, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag am okai meeme, ded oh kristen dilag eb qak amu tuditeg okai meum.

#### PAULUS NUG TULEGLEGPA MAKEDONIA DANAB ANṬOM

<sup>6</sup> Aria Paulus Silas amu Timotius ele ag oiyegeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ag Nai Ena amu Asia apa mehuqmananu ib oo neum amu Paulus adit laa ele amu ag ahan wan obatak adit onilah Prisia Galata ele amu gamagpa gonana amu <sup>7</sup> ag gona, Misia tompa apanu ag ahan Bitinia gokulagpu heeg amu Jesus Oudi Nug apa ele gomananu ib oo neum. <sup>8</sup> Nug anam he amu ag Misia edidna nona, Troas gopig. <sup>9</sup> Aria Troas apa tena, tuqanpa Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Makedonia danab laa hibaita dayaya, Paulus onigpa ewa, "Na ahan, yu matadna uḡin, ig ehanike!" awa onigpa eewo anṭom. <sup>10</sup> Paulus nug keeke amu anam ante aria wagde, ig ahat paha Makedonia gokunigpu ib maṭimut. Ig amut. "Ig doomut, Kayak Nug ig oninigpa eum, ig gota Nai Ena amu ag amelagpa mehuqput dooglagpu aum," aot amut.

#### LIDIA OO EDUE, KRISTEN BEUM

<sup>11</sup> Ig anam atata amu Troas apanu ub laa aot teut, ub amu tutuku awika, Samatres uke, wagde ded laa apanu ahat, Niapolis gomut. <sup>12</sup> Amu Niapolis apa ub nug ig meike, ig ahat baenigpa gota, Pilipai temut. Ab amuam Rom dilag ab okai laa, Makedonia wanpa anuqak dayom. Ig ded laala ab okai amupa daamut.

<sup>13</sup> Apa daatta amu Juda dilag Meṭidpa ig, "Unuqitak aben le ihipa daatetai" atata, ig abnu ad odpa dimitim gota amu ig le ihipa gomut. Ig le amupa gota amu ah laala ag qag mena daegeg anadta, ig daatta, ag amelagpa nai maṭimut. <sup>14</sup> Amu ah laa onig Lidia, nug amu Kayak Jehowa doya unuqidṭom ele amu, nug nai amu doyom. Nug am ab okai Tiatiranu ah amu nug lamen ed haaha, amupa men doḡo aotom. Naḡi he, nug oo edue, Paulus Nai Ena mehuqege doya, dookunu nug daug humom. <sup>15</sup> Nug nai doya, oo edue, layatak awe, nug baekudpa ele ag aopig. Lidia layatak awowa, nug ig amenigpa aum. "Ag da Naḡinu oolpa genab dootem elele anidṭeb dayeb amu, aria ag uḡin, da laulpa dayeg!" awa aum. Nug anam anana, wagai ma he, ig nug ode dim lamidta, gota nug laugpa daamut.

#### PAULUS SILAS ELE MANI GUIṬAKPA DAAPID

<sup>16</sup> Ded laa ig unuqitak abenpa ukaut, begbeg ah laa, nug oopa oudi nau ele, nug iḡpa uḡanig teum. Oudi nau amu nug he, ah amu nug buti adi keeke adi bekunu amu miag atiom. Amunu ah amunu gumak danab ag men doḡo kudumnab aodpig. <sup>17</sup> Nug Paulus ig ele dim lamikaḡa amu nug inam ewa aum. "Danab imu amu, ag am Kayak atannabnu uḡat danab! Kayak Nug atem ha, ig edua diikunu ib babaitom ipunigṭeb,"

awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Nug kobol amu ded kudum he uke uke, Paulus nug oopa guitak doya, nug edua oudi nau amegpa aum. <sup>19</sup> "Jesus Kristus onigpa na nug uuidkutnu atem!" awa aum. Anam a amu oudi nau geha aaku ah amu uuita ukom.

<sup>19</sup> Aaku ah amunu gumak danab ag ahilag men doḡo awaknu diig amu iita meum anidna, ag Paulus Silas ele adualatna, diatna, qag mak abenpa gopig. <sup>20</sup> Ag Rom dilag heḡodiak danab noolagpa diatna wana apig. "Danab adit imu, a am Juda danab amu, a kobol nau ig apanigpa heṭep. <sup>21</sup> Heyaya, a kobol nau, ig Rom danab amunu gun dootem, ig amu aognigpu elele iita amu, ig amu dim lamidkunigpu atep," aon apig.

<sup>22</sup> Ag anam aegeg, ab amunu danab kudum laala ele anam aegeg, epeḡiak danab ag Paulus Silas ele beḡulahpanu lamen patidna, ehed matadatkulagpu apig. <sup>23</sup> Aria ehed matadateg, mani guitakpa maatna, gumak danab nug gumata auta aokunu amegpa apig. <sup>24</sup> Aria mani guitak gumak danab nug nai gagatag amu doyowa, nug maate, mani guitak opanab, ad nakok laapa noeh, adpa baelah qakom.

<sup>25</sup> Qake anam daaiya, tuqan tugmag Paulus Silas ele Kayak unuqidyaya ahi edapid. Anam heehheh, mani guitak danab laa ag doyatpig. <sup>26</sup> Ag anam daegeg amu mim okai laa laipun na he, mani guitak lag amu oh uḡalele, od paha matulate, muḡi gagatag hipaladpig ele amu oh uhuqatom. <sup>27</sup> Anam heehheh, gumak danab nug aha, mani guitak lag od matulak anatowa, nug mani guitak danab oh oolna gopig anana, nug qep okai awa, nug nugaka dug wa mauhkunu heum <sup>28</sup> amge Paulus nug huana ewa aum. "Na naka aib duut ome! Ig oh am iiku daatem," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> A amu mani guitak gumak danab nug doya, amahlaknu ewa, lag oopa noa, nug oṡaia badada, nug Paulus Silas ele baelahpa na qeum. <sup>30</sup> Na qa, edua aha, nug diiata dimitim wana, od matom. "O danab adit, da atem hepi Kayak Nug da edua awidku?" awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Anam a amu a apid. "Na Naḡi Jesusnu ootpa genab doope, Kayak Nug na edua awidku, na amu na baenadpa ele oh edua diiadku," aoya apid. <sup>32</sup> Anam awoya a Kayak nai, nug amu nug baekudpa ele, ag oh amelagpa madipid. <sup>33</sup> Amunu tuqan geha aaku nug a diiata, ihilah babaita amu nug baekudpa ele oh ag layatak aopig. <sup>34</sup> Aona amu nug diiata, laugpa uka, e matom. Nug, nug baekudpa ele oh ag oo gamag ahak aopig. Adinu? Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>35</sup> Daeheh wagde butua amu epeḡiak danab ag heeg, daup danab laala uḡin mani guitak lag gumak danab amegpa apig. "Na danab adit amu uuatpe uked!" aon apig. <sup>36</sup> Amu gumak danab nug doya, Paulus amegpa aum. "Epeḡiak danab ag nai meeg uḡiom am da a uhuqatpi, a dimitim doya gokulahnu apig amunu a oolah ena dayebek uked!" awa aum.

<sup>37</sup> Ag apig amu nug Paulus amegpa a doya, nug aum. "I amu Rom danab, amge ag i heḡodiakpa meitna, i ehed hemuḡtai o iitatai amu ag ii doopig. Iita, ag i danab ah noolagpa hamu adaitna, makuditnana, mani guitakpa hamu meitpig. Ag anam hewona amu adinu



ag gemu lokumakpa henana, i dimitim gokunihnu heteb? Ag anam ii hemana. Iitanab! Ag aka uđin, i omaitpeg dimitim gokunih,” awa aum. <sup>38</sup> Paulus anam awa a aria daup ag nai amu aon edun gona, epeđiak danab amelagpa aeg, epeđiak danab ag Paulus Silas ele a am Rom danab doona, ag badapig. Ag inam dab mepig. “Ig Romnu do tipalmut amunu Paulus Silas ele aped, Rom okai ag ig ehed laa heigkulagtai,” aon apig. <sup>39</sup> Ag anam doona, ag gona, oo mak nai amelahpa anana, omalateg dimitim doeh amu ag a ab amupa ii daamya, a ahai laih gokulahnu od matapig. <sup>40</sup> Ag anam aeg amu a mani guitak lakanu doya, a Lidia laugpa goya, a kristen anadya, gagatag aqaknu nai laala amelagpa ayaya amu gopid.

#### PAULUS SILAS TESALONIKA APA UDAT HEPIĐ

**17** Paulus Silas ele a Pilipainu ahai goya, Ampiolis teya, apanu amu goya, Apolonia teya, apa ele ii daapid, a ab amu edidya goya, Tesalonika tepid. Ab amupa amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag laa dayom. <sup>2</sup> Amunu Paulus nug hetom amubia ha, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, Juda dilag Metid ewam amu oh nug anam heehe, nug ag ele Kayaknu yak amunu madipig. <sup>3</sup> Nug Kayak nai amu diig mehuqaqa amelagpa aum. “Kristus Nug nuhig udat ha malakunu amu Nug guitak naupa mauha, edua hipaidkunu dayom,” awa aum. Nug nai mehuqe doyegeg, nug aum. “Jesus, da nuhignu ag amelagpa atem ele amu, Nug amu Kristus,” awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Paulus nug Jesus Kristusnu nai mehuqe doona, Juda danab ah laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doon, Paulus Silas ele dim lamatpig. Grik danab kudum, ag Kayak doonna binag medapig ele amu, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Amu danab okai waalkad kudum ele ag ele anam hepig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Juda okai ag amunu oolag nauhom amunu ag ahan, dadek danab nau, danab amu ag keeke he nauhak danab, ag qag mak abenpa hamu daapig ele amu, ag danab amunu kudumnab diin, qag maadna heeg, ag ahan heeg, ab amupan danab ag ahan mutub qenan heegeg, danab nau ag Jeson laug amu oo metan, Paulus Silas ele adalatna diiatna dimitim gona, danab ah mataglagnu hepig. <sup>6</sup> Ag anam hepig amge apa ii anatna, ag Jeson amu kristen laala ele eedateg neeg, diin ab amupanu iki danab gumadna gona, ag inam aon epig. “Danab nau amu kobol nau wan ohpa heeg bete ele amu gemu ag uđin, ipa heteb. <sup>7</sup> Ag uđieg, Jeson nug diiata, laugpa ukom. Ele amu danab amu oh ag Kaisanu do amu tapaeg ne henana, ag inam ateb. ‘King laa daate, nug onig Jesus,’ aon ateb.” Ag anam epig. <sup>8</sup> Ab amupan danab oh, iki danab ele ag nai amu doona, ag otaina ehed doonna <sup>9</sup> amu iki danab ag heeg, Jeson nug laala ele ag dimpa genab hetodiakpa edun bekulagnu amu ag daden meeg, heeg gopig.

#### PAULUS SILAS ELE BERIA GOYA NAI MEHUQPID

<sup>10</sup> Anam heeg, kristen ag tuqan amupaib Paulus Silas ele maateg, ab amu uuya Beria gopid. A Beria teya amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa nopid. <sup>11</sup> Am Juda danab Beria daapig ele amu, ag dab mak ena ele, ag Juda danab Tesalonika daapig amu edadna, ag oolag gamag ahak ena ele nai aon dab makpa mepig. Ag Paulus nug nai atom amu genabte o iita genab iitate amu dooglagnu ded ohpa Kayak nai eb qepig. <sup>12</sup> Amu Paulus nai mehuqege, Juda danab ah ab amupan kudum laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Am Grik danab ah binalag ele kudum ele ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>13</sup> Genab doyegeg, dimpa Juda Tesalonikanu ag Paulus nug Beria apa nai mehuqte amu doonna amu ag ahan, Beria gona, ahilag hak nau amu aon, danab ah apanu amu oolagpa noeg amu doon otaina, ahan heegeg, <sup>14</sup> amu kristen ag paha ahan, Paulus aon meeg noa, yu ihipa gokunu ugeke, Silas Timotius ele a amu Beria daapid. <sup>15</sup> Danab Paulus omaleg gopig ele ag omalna gona, Atens tena, uuidna edun gokulagnu heegeg, Paulus nug Silas Timotius ele dilah nai amu ag aon gona apeg dooglahnu inam aum. “A paha uđiya, da anided!” awa aum.

#### PAULUS NUG ATENS UKA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>16</sup> Amu Paulus nug Atens apa Silas Timotius ele amelah maama, nug ab amupa kayak ham bupuak dođolag amu kudumnab anađa, nug keeke amunu oo huanak nauhom. <sup>17</sup> Paulus nug oopa anam doyaya, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laka uke, Juda danab amu iita adi danab ag Kayaknu doonna, binag mepig ele amu, ag ele nai madipig. Amu nug ded oh e odiak abenpa uke, danab ah uđinna daateb amu, ag ele nai madipig. <sup>18</sup> Amu nug anam heehe, aria doyak danab ameg adit daapig ag nug ele aeg ona aeg doum. Doyak danab ameg laa amu ag Epikuriannu nai adapig, laa amu Stoiknu nai adapig. Ag oolagpa laala Paulusnu inam apig. “Danab umu nug adi nai mauhnoak madite?” Aegeg, Paulus nug Jesusnu amu mauha edua hibaitaknu nai ele matiom amunu laa ag apig. “Nug ab laapan dilag Kayak, ig ii dootem ele, amunutai nai mehuqte,” aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam matina, Paulus aon, ag qag ma nai matiak lag okai, ag amunu Ariopagas ateb amu, ag apa gona, “Ig na nai bau danab ah ipuadatem amu doognignu oonig daate,” aon apig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam anana, ag tudidna apig. “Nai na matie doomut am nai baunab amunu ig nai amu diig doognignu oonig daate,” aon apig. <sup>21</sup> Amu Atens danab oh amu danab laihnu uđiak Atens daapig ele oh, ag udat laanu amu dab ii mepig. Iita, ag nai baunu matin, diig anidna, nai bau amu dooglagnu amuib henan daapig. <sup>22</sup> Aria ag Paulus aon ukaeg, hetodiak aben onig Ariopagas amupa tena, nug amegpa anam aeg amu nug aha amelagpa matia aum. “Atens danab, da ag anadmi, ag kayak diigdiig binalag maknu amu ag bahilag ii

yaate. <sup>23</sup> Da udien, da tatam ab maṭe oiye, ag ahilḱad kayak diigdiig amu binalag menan daateb abenlag anadmi. Amu da qaḱab laa ele nuhigpa ag, 'Imu nug am kayak laanu, ig nug ii dooṭem ele,' anam yaapig dayeye anidmi. Aria Kayak amu ag ii dooṭeb, ag Nug binag hamu meṭeb ele amu, gemu da nuhig nai amu mehuqpi, ag dooglag," awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam anana, nug tuḱiṭa aum. "Amu Kayak Nug wan imu hewowa, keeke oh wanpa daateb, laa ig anadṭem, laa ig ii anadṭem ele amu, Nug heum. Kayak amu Nug habnu, wannu ele Naḱi daate amunu Nug meṭid lag, danab epelagpa heṭeb, amu oopa, Nug ii daate. <sup>25</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke laanu tutu meṭete amunu ig danab ig Nug ehanidḱunig? Iiṭa. Nug nuḱa eleleib daate. Nug nuḱaib bau dayaknu ouḱi, bau dayak amu keeke laa oh ele ig danab oh ig megate. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab ah buḱub oh amu Nug ag alalag laipu heum amu nuhigpanuib ag bona apatpig. Apateg, Nug he, ag gona, wan ohpa daaegeg, Nug nuḱa haen ahilag maṭa, apalag ele maṭom. <sup>27</sup> Amu Kayak Nug danab oh Nug dooglagnu oo daate amunu ag wagai mena bahi qenana, Nug daate tutuḱu anidḱulagnu keeke amu oh heum. Amge Nug ig laib laib ohpa uma ii daate. <sup>28</sup> Aḱinu? Nuhigpa ig bau ena dayak aotut, Nug ig gagaṭag megeḱe, ig oiṭem. Amu ig nuhigpaib aaku ena daaṭem. Ahilḱad doyak danab laala ag ele amunu inam apig. 'Ig ele Nug beḱod daaṭem,' aon apig.

<sup>29</sup> Aria ig Kayak beḱod daaṭem amunu ig ihinig dab makpa, 'Danab ag gol, silwa, men ele aona, ahilag dab makpa ag epelagpa doṭog heṭeb amu Kayak Nug keeke amubia daate,' ii doomta. <sup>30</sup> Anuḱa danab ag ii doonna, ag keeke epelagpa hena, binag mepig amunu ahilagnu amu Kayak Nug dab mak oḱai ii awom. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu Kayak Nug danab oh wan ohpa daateb amelagpa inam aṭe. 'Ag oolag edueb oina amu ag baula kayak ham bupuak aib binalag mepig!' awa aṭe. <sup>31</sup> Aḱinu? Nug wanpan danab ah oh epeḱiadḱunu amu deḱ aaku otiom daate. Dimpa geha, epeḱiak amupa amu danab ah oh ag ahilag hak amu kobol aḱi hepig amupa Nug epeḱiadḱu. Epeḱiak nuhig amu tutuḱu eledenab. Amu Nug danab laa epeḱiak amu gumaḱunu otiom. Danab amu Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug eḱua hibaiṭom amunu danab oh ag keeke amu genab beḱu amu ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele," awa aum.

<sup>32</sup> Aria nai doopig ele amu, ag danab eḱua hipaidḱunu nai amu ag doon, laala ag ahan awa awa qeṭak nai maṭiegeg, laala ag apig. "Dimpa geha ig nahip nai keeke amunu maṭime amu baula ape doog-nig," aon apig. <sup>33</sup> Ag nai anam anam maṭieg amu Paulus nug aha, ag uuaṭa uḱom. <sup>34</sup> Paulus nug uuaṭa uḱom amge danab laala oolagpa genab doona dim lamidpig. Laa amu Daionisias, nug am Ariopagasnu heṭoḱiak danab. Laa amu ah nug onig Damaris amu laala ele.

## PAULUS NUG KORINT UḱA UḱAT HEUM

**18** Amu dimpa amu Paulus nug Atens uua aha, Korint uḱom. <sup>2</sup> Nug uḱa, Korint ta amu Juda danab laa onig Akwila anṭom. Nug apag diig amu Pontus. Nakok matu bia, nug wau Prisila ele a ab oḱai Rom, apanu ahai uḱipid. Aḱinu? Rom dilag king Klodias, nug Juda danab ah amelagpa, "Ag Rom ii daamna, ag Rom uun, ab laalapa gona dayeg!" awa aum amunu Akwila Prisila ele a Korint apa daapid. Aria Paulus nug uḱa, a anate <sup>3</sup> nug a ele uḱat laipu amunu a nug ele oh daanna, uḱat amu hepig. Ag doḱ gaḱapa sel lag koitak uḱat hepig. <sup>4</sup> Ag uḱat amu henana, Paulus nug Juda dilag Meṭid deḱ ohpa amu Juda dilag nai doyak laḱa noono, nug ag ele nai maṭina, nug heeb, Juda amu Grik ele ahilag dab mak amu eḱun ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu oolag yom.

<sup>5</sup> Am Paulus nug anam heehe, dimpa Silas Timotius ele a ahai, Makedonia uuya neeh, Paulus nug uḱat laa heum amu uua, nug Kayak naiib deḱ oh mehuqom. Nug Juda danab amelagpa, "Jesus Nug am Kristus," maṭia aum. <sup>6</sup> Amge Juda ag nai amu tabapeg noḱunu wagai men hena, dapidna, aon aon qeḱapig amunu nug uuaṭa ugaka, nug lamen nuhigpa kauko dayom amu qeqale neene, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag padal meḱulagtai amu aka beḱulagpa, da ehed ii hemi. Amunu gemu da iṭa aḱi gumaṭe goḱul," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Paulus nug anam anana, nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu uua doa, danab laa onig Tisias Jastas laugpa uḱom. Tisias Jastas nug Kayak binag meṭom ele. Nug laug amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amu guguiṭak dayom. <sup>8</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye amu Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iki, onig Krispas amu nug baekudpa ele ag am Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig. Korint kuḱum laa ele ag Paulus nai mehuqe, ag oolagpa genab doona amu layaṭak aopig.

<sup>9</sup> Amu deḱ laa tuḱan Kayak he, Paulus nug tuleglegpa Jesus anṭe, nug amegpa aum. "Da na ele daatep amunu na aib baḱame! Na dahil nai ape doyeg! Oḱen aib qamutme. Danab laa nug na ii niṭama. Aḱinu? dahilad danab ah kuḱum ag ab imupa daateb," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Amu Paulus nug Naḱi anam a doyowa, nug Korint apa maḱ laipu kalam eblaih laipu ele dayaya, nug Kayak nai ipuanatom.

<sup>12</sup> Am Paulus nug Korint dayaya, anam heum amge dimpa Galio nug Grik dilag gabman oḱai dayeye, haen amupa Juda ag oh qag mena, Paulus keked meṭan, aḱan aon heṭoḱiak abenpa gopig. <sup>13</sup> Ag Paulus aon heṭoḱiak abenpa gona, ag heṭoḱidna inam apig. "Danab imu nug danab ah oh ag do nai daate amu tabapeg neeb, ag kobol laapa Kayak binag meḱulagnu ipuanadṭe," aon apig.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam aeg, Paulus nug ag nai apig amunu nug nob eḱua aḱunu heehe, Galio nug aha, Juda amelagpa aum. "Danab imu nug do laa tipallo o nug kobol nau laa helo amu ag nug heum amu apeg, da nai amu dooḱulnu ib ele. <sup>15</sup> Amge ag uḱin, ag nainu, onig laalanu ele amu ag aka ahilag donu ele da oḱ

medateb amunu da amu ii hepa, ag aka babaitēg! Da keeke amu epedikulnu, da uumi!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Nug anam anana amu nug ag heḡodiak aben amupanu lamaḡom. <sup>17</sup> Galio nug lamaḡe amu ag ahan heḡodiak aben guguitakpa Sostensis, nug am Juda dilag nai doyak lag amunu iḡi amu, ag nug aḡan maḡudpig. Juda ag anam hepig amge Galio nug amunu ii dab meum.

#### PAULUS NUG EDUA ANTIOK UḲOM

<sup>18</sup> Juda danab ag Paulus aḡan anam hepig amge Paulus nug paha ab laapa ii uḲom. Nug deḡ nakok kuḡum apa dayowa, dimpa nug Senkiria abpa uḲom. Nug Kayak amegpa keeke laanu nai nuhig gagaḡag qeḡom amunu nug Juda dilag kobol dim lamaḡa, apa nug he, danab laa nug Paulus iḡi uḡug hoiye uḡe, nug Siria goḡunu ubpa teum. Nug Prisila Akwila ele oh gopig. <sup>19</sup> Aria ag gona Epesus tena, Paulus nug uḡa, Juda dilag nai doyak laḡa no, Juda danab ag nug ele nai madipig. Nug ag ele nai maḡin, ag nug amegpa apig. "Na haen nakok elab ig ele daatu!" aon apig amge nug aum. "Da anam heḡulnu elele ii dooḡem," awa aum. Paulus nug anam awowa, goḡunu haaha, nug ag amegpa aum. "Kayak Nug ab amu da eḡue uḡie anadḡul," awa aum. Nug anam awowa, nug Prisila Akwila ele ab amupa daaglahnu uuate daaeheh, nug ubpa ta, Epesusnu aha uḲom.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ub amu uḡa Sisaria eeḡe, Paulus nug ubpanu noa, nug Jerusalem uḲom. Uḡa ta, nug kristen tamaniak humataḡa amu nug noa, Siria wanpa ab onig Antiok apa uḲom. <sup>23</sup> Amu Paulus nug uḡa Antiok noa, nug apa haen nakok elab dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, Galata, Pinisia ele dilag wanpa ab laalapa uḡa oiyaya, kristen gagaḡag aqom.

#### APOLOS NUG EPESUS UḲA NAI MEHUQOM

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam heehe amu Juda danab laa, onig Apolos, nug anig ab laa onig Aleksandria, Igipta wanpa apa menue dayeye uḡe, Paulus Epesusnu aha oiyeye, Apolos nug uḡa Epesus dayom. Nug am doyak kuḡum ele amu nug amu Kayak nai, Juda ag aḡapig ele amu, nug amu oh doyom. <sup>25</sup> Haen nug Epesus ii uḲom amu laa nug Layatak Johanes heumnu a doyeeye, Layatak Johanes nug Jesusnu aḡi aum amu ele doyom. Nug Jesusnu nai doyom ele amu nug amunu danab ah elelenab ipuanatōm amge nug Jesusnu nai oh am ii doyom. <sup>26</sup> Aria nug ii baḡaḡa, nug Juda dilag nai doyak laḡa noa, nai mehuqom. Amu Prisila Akwila ele a nug anam anidya, nug aoya, Kayak Nug ib ihinig babaitōm amu a keeke amu ohnu ipunidpid.

<sup>27</sup> A ipuniḡeh amu dimpa Apolos nug Griknu wan obatak laa onig Akaia apa goḡunu he, Epesusnu kristen oh ag nug nai doyom amu awa uḡa tuḡidḡunu dab mak nuhig amu gagaḡag qedapig. Aria Grik danab kristen mēpig, amu dilag, ag uḡug yak laa uḡeb ag aoglagnu yaapig. Yaaeg, Apolos uḡa Akaia te amu danab ah Kayaknu ehanitak oḡai hamu megḡe amu aona, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, Apolos nug

ag gagaḡag aqom. <sup>28</sup> Nug Juda danab ele danab ah noolagpa nai maḡinna, nug Kayak naipanu, Jesus am Kristus, ipuanataḡa maḡiaya heehe, nuhig nai am Juda dilag nai huana eḡitōm.

#### PAULUS EPESUS UḲA UḡAT HEUM

<sup>19</sup> Apolos nug Korint apa dayeye, haen amupa Paulus nug uḡa, atu heḡo laih qauko elepa oiya oiya, nug Epesus ta, apa nug kristen laala daaegeg anaḡa, <sup>2</sup> Nug oḡ maḡom. "Ag oolagpa genab doyona amu ag Kayak Ouḡi aopigḡe?" awa aum. Awa a ag apig. "Iḡa! Ig Kayak Ouḡi daate, nai amu laa nug a ii doomut," aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Aon aeg aria Paulus nug oḡ maḡa aum. "Aaku amunu ag layatak aḡi aopig?" oḡ maḡom. Oḡ maḡe amu ag apig, "Ig am Johanes nai maḡiom, nai amu dim lamidta layatak aomut," aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Anam aeg amu Paulus nug aum. "Anuḡa Johanes nug danab ah layataḡa, nug inam amelagpa aum. 'Kayak Nug ahilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu amu ag oolag eḡueb, ag layatak aweg!' awa aum. Nug ele, 'Danab nug da dimulpa uḡiḡe, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doyeg!' awa aum. Danab amu nug Jesus," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Paulus anam a, ag nai amu doona amu ag Naḡi Jesus onigpa layatak aopig. <sup>6</sup> Paulus nug epeg qaḡelagpa me, Kayak Ouḡi ne aona, ag ab ab nailagpa nai maḡinna, ag Kayak nai ele mehuqpig. <sup>7</sup> Danab layatak aopig ag oh amu 12 keeke anam.

<sup>8</sup> Aria Paulus nug Juda dilag nai doyak lag oopa noa, nug Kayaknu do maḡoḡnu nai gagaḡag mehuqom. <sup>9</sup> Nug kalam ewam anam mehuqeḡe, laala ag nai amu ii aḡaglagnu gagaḡagnab daapig amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. Ag danab ah kuḡum amelagpa Naḡinu ib amu dapidna, nai nau madipig. Anam heeg, Paulus nug ag uuata, kristenib diia uḡa, deḡ oh Tiranasnū sul lag oopa noa, nai mehuḡom. <sup>10</sup> Maḡ aḡit Paulus nug anam heehe, danab ah Asia daapig, Juda amu Grik ele, ag oh Naḡinu nai doopig. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug Paulus epegpa kobol danab heḡunu elele iḡa oḡainab heum. <sup>12</sup> Danab ag takaknu lamēn amu lamēn qati laala ele aḡan uḡin, Paulus beḡupa mena aon, dimpa ag amu aon oḡe danab gumadna gona, beḡulagpa maateḡ, danab oḡe ele ena daapig. Ouḡi nau ele amu uuadna gopig.

<sup>13</sup> Am Juda laala ag oinna, ouḡi nau lamadpig ele amu, ag Naḡi Jesus onigpa apeg heeb, ouḡi nau danab ah uuadna goḡulagnu aon anana, ag inam apig. "Ig Jesus onigpa, Paulus nug nai nuhig mehuḡte ele amu ig, 'Ag danab imu uuidna uḡeg!' ag amelagpa aḡem," aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Aria Juda dilag mana meḡak danab oḡai laa Skiwa, nug am nid danab eblaih aḡit ele amu, nug beḡod ag kobol amu hedapig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam henana, ag Jesus onigpa ouḡi nau laa amegpa anam apig amge ouḡi nau amu eḡua amelagpa inam aum. "Jesus amu da dooḡem, Paulus ele amu da dooḡem amge ag am aun?" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Ouḡi nau amu anam awa oḡ maḡe amu danab ouḡi nau nug beḡupa dayom ele amu, nug aha oola qaḡelagpa ta, eheḡ maḡuḡata, beḡulag he nauha auta awe, ahilag lamēn ele paḡiḡe ne, ag lag

amupanu bedulag miag ele dayeye, tiilag neene, ahan oolna gopig.

<sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, dimpa Juda danab amu Grik danab ele Epesus daapig amu ag nai amu doon, ag oh badan, ag Nadi Jesus binag mepig. <sup>18</sup> Anam heegeg amu danab ah kudum ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag adi keeke nau anuka hepig amu oh ag miag mena anam madipig. <sup>19</sup> Amu ag oolagpanu danab kudum ag anuka onig awak, bad maknu buk ele aon adan, udat amu hepig ele amu, ag buk amu akan qag mena, danab ah oh noolagpa manateg ewom. Ag buk amunu ahilag nob men doḡo amu oh eb qepig amu 50,000 men doḡo silwa. <sup>20</sup> Anam heegeg, Nadinu nai tuala ugeke, kudumnab doona, kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>21</sup> Amu dimpa amu Kayak Oudi Nug Paulus dab mak mete, Paulus nug aha, Makedonia Akaia ele dilagpa uka oiyoa amu dimpa nug Jerusalem gokunu dab meum. Dab ma amu nug aum. "Da Jerusalem apa ukoya, dimpa amu da uken ab okai onig Rom ele anidkul," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam awowa amu danab adit nug ehanidpid ele amu maate, Makedonia gopid. A am Timotius Erastas ele. Paulus nuka Asia wanpa, apa nakok dayom.

#### EPESUS DANAB AHAN MUṬUB QEPIG

<sup>23</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye, haen amupa danab laala ag Nadinu ib amu keked metan, ahan mutub nadi qenana hepig. <sup>24</sup> Kobol amu inam beum. Danab laa onig Demitrias nug am keeke silwapa haknu doyak ele. Aria danab laala ag ele udat amu doopig amu ag nug waapa daanna udat amu henana, ag kayak ham bupyak onig Atmas, nuhig metid lag doḡog naunau henana, men doḡo okai aodpig. <sup>25</sup> Nug danab amu qag maṭowa amu danab laala ag silwapa, keeke diig laala haknu doyak ele amu, ag ele he udieg, nug amelagpa aum. "O danab, ag dooteb, udat imupa men doḡo ihinig ena bete. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab laa onig Paulus nug uḡia, danab ah ameg nadi eedata ham bupuwe, ahilag dab mak am kaboliak daate. Ag amu ele anidna dooteb. Anteg, nug Epesusib anam ii heum. Iita! Nug Asia wan imu ohpa bia oiyoa, nug anam hete. Nug inam ate. 'Nigul, ig epenigpa hetem imu am, Kayak iita!' Nug hanhan anam ate. <sup>27</sup> Paulus nai ate, amuam ihinig men doḡo aognignu udat imu onig aaku heeb nauhkutai. Amuib iita, nug nai ate amuam geha danab ah ag genab doopeg amu kayak ah onig Atmas amu nuhig mana metak lag amunu geha danab ah ag, 'Umu am keeke genab iita, keeke ham bupyak,' aon akulagtai. Gemu Asia opanu oh amu danab ah wan ohpanu ele ag kayak ah onig Atmas binag meteb amge Paulusnu nai heeb, Atmas onig nadi aaku iita mekutai," awa aum.

<sup>28</sup> Demitrias nug anam awa a, ag nai amu doona, ag opodilag huana be, ag huanak qalan ena apig. "Atmas, nug amu ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi, anuqak," aon epig. <sup>29</sup> Ag anam aon eeg amu ewak baag nadinab ab amupa ahehe, danab ah oh ag

mutub qenana, ag ahan oh qaibaḡ qag mak abenpa gonana, ag Gaias Aristakus ele adualatna eedatna ag ele oh gopig. A amu Makedonia danab adit, a Paulus ele oh oipig. <sup>30</sup> Aria ag gona amupa daaegeg, Paulus nug noa danab ah noolagpa nai madikunu heum amge nug guitak aomanu kristen ag nug haka aopig. <sup>31</sup> Asia gabman laala, ag Paulus ele layam batapig amu, ag nai meeg uke, ag Paulus nug qag mak abenpa ii gomanu ii daye daye apig.

<sup>32</sup> Danab ah ameg nadi amu ag ahilag dab mak kaboliom, ag kudum ag adinu qag makpa uḡipig amu ag ootot aqom amunu danab laala ag nai idu laa anan eegeg, laala ag nai idu laa anan epig. <sup>33</sup> Ag anam heegeg, Juda daapig ele amu ag ab amupan danab ag ahilagpa nai yaaglagnu badan, ag ahan, Aleksanda dutuneg noolagpa no amu danab laa apa daapig ele, ag nug nai madikunu heeg, Aleksanda nug epeg huma, danab ah amelagpa nai ab dooglagnu dig ma akunu heum. <sup>34</sup> Amge mutub qenan daapig ele, ag nug anidna doopig, nug am Juda amunu ag oh odelag oocho, ag huanak epig. "Atmas, nug am ig Epesus ihinig kayak, nug am nadi, anuqak!" Ag anamib aam ameg adit anam anana epig.

<sup>35</sup> Anam heegeg, dimpa Epesus abnu do metak danab amu nug he, danab ah ag to eteg, nug amelagpa aum. "Epesus danab! Wan ohpan danab oolagpanu amu aun laa nug Epesus, ab imupan danab, ig nadi Atmas, nug nigul hab atannu igupa na qeum amu, ig nuhig mana metak lag ele gumatem ii doote? <sup>36</sup> Amu danab laa nai amu tapeb nokunu elele iita amunu ag uun to eteg! Ag aib ahan pahanab keeke laa hepig. <sup>37</sup> Danab adit imu ag a diiatna uḡipig amge a Atmasnu mana metak laknu keeke yab laa ii aopid. A ihinig kayak ah ele dapidya, aoi aoi ii qedapid. <sup>38</sup> Amu Demitrias nug nuhikud udat danab ele ag danab laa nug ahilagpa ehed laa heum dayeb amu ag danab amu hetodiakpa mekulagpa ib daate. Gabman okai daateb. Ag geha hetodiakpa nai amu bapaidkulag. <sup>39</sup> Amu ag oolagpa nai laala dayeb amu aria ag qag mak haenpa ag qag mena, nai amu bapaidkulag. <sup>40</sup> Ag gemu hepig imu am ehed laa ana bekutai. Adinu? Gemu ag aaku mutub qenan hepig amu gabman okai amunu nai hekulag bia, amuam aditai keeke laa ehed dayom amunu hepig laa iita. Aria am laa ag ig qag mak nau imunu od megapeg amu geha ig nai laa akunignu elele iita." <sup>41</sup> Aria abnu do metak danab nug amelagpa anam awowa he, danab ah amu qatiadna gopig.

#### PAULUS NUG MAKEDONIA OIYAYA UKA GRIK TEUM

**20** Oqotilag ahom amu iita me amu Paulus nug kristen onilagpa e, gumidna udieg, nug nai laala gagaṭag aqakunu amelagpa awowa, uata gokunu humitak nai madata amu nug aha Makedonia ukom.

<sup>2</sup> Nug ugaka, kristen laih apanu amu amelagpa nug nai kudum ag gagaṭag aqeb daaglagnu matiom. Dimpa amu nug uka, Grik wanpa teum. <sup>3</sup> Grik wanpa ta, apa nug kalam ewam dayowa amu dimpa nug aha, ub awa Siria gokunu haaha, Juda ag nug qepeg

mauhkunu nai qagapig doynom amunu nug edua Makedonia gokunu dab mak awom. <sup>4</sup> Dab mak awom amunu Beria danab Sopata, nug am Pirias beka, amu Tesalonika danab adit Aristakus, Sekandas ele amu Debi danab Gaias amu Timotius amu Asia danab adit, Tikikas Tropimus ele, ag oh Paulus ele gopig. <sup>5</sup> Danab amu Paulus ele gona, Troas tena, ig amenig mepig. <sup>6</sup> Ig amu Juda hobul laa, amuam Bret Yis Iita Latebnu Hobul, hobul amunu metid amu uka male amu dimpa ig ahat, Pilipai apa ubpa teta, ig ukautut, ded tanig ele uue, ig Troas teut, laa anuqna gopig, ag ele qag memut. Ig ded eblaih adit ele apa daamut.

<sup>7</sup> Amu Sarere tueb, Juda kobolpa metid haen amupa dig meum amunu amupa ig kristen danab ele e laipu aognignu qag memut. Am Paulus nug wakadeb gokunu dayom amunu nug nai elab danab amelagpa matieye uka, tu meum. <sup>8</sup> Amu lam kudum lag oo atan, ig qag meta daamut ele, amupa eopig. <sup>9</sup> Amu nid bau laa, nug onig Yutikas, nug am ulah ipu atan ta dayom. Amu Paulus nug nai elab matieye, Yutikas nug ameg na auta awe, nug niia gad ma, lag oo atan ewampanu na qa uka, wanpa qa mauhe, ag nona aon doeg, <sup>10</sup> Paulus nug noa, nid bau amu guguita ona, gomela nid odakia, nug aum. "Ag aib badapig, nid imu bau daate," awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Aria Paulus nug edua atan ta, bret awa pane lawona, dimpa amu nug ag ele nai matiegeg wagdom. Wagde amu Paulus nug ukom. <sup>12</sup> Ugeke, ag nid bau amu nug bau ena dayeye, ag aon laka ukaegeg, ag oolag edua enanag dayom.

<sup>13</sup> Paulus nug baegpa Asos gokunu dab maama heum amunu, nug babaitom bia ig ubpa apa gokunignu ahat, anuqta oolta ub atan teta gota, Asos teta, Paulus apa anidta aoput, oh ubpa gokunignu gomut. <sup>14</sup> Paulus nug Asos uka, ig apa anike, ig nug aot ubpa teta amu ig Mitilini gomut. <sup>15</sup> Ub amu ig aika uke, Mitilini teta niimut. Wagde ig ahat gota, Kaios gukuidtata niitut, wagde amu ig ahat gota, Semos temut. Niiut wagde amu ig edut ahat gota, Mailitas temut. <sup>16</sup> Paulus nug Pentikosnu ded ii nak haenpa Jerusalem tekunu dab mak awom amunu Asia wanpa haen amu edidmanu ig Epesus qe edidkunignu aum.

#### PAULUS HUMATAK NAI EPESUS IKI MATOM

<sup>17</sup> Amge ig Mailitas teta amu Paulus nug Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ag nug gumidna udiglagnu onilagpa eum. <sup>18</sup> Onilagpa e, ag uqin nug gumidna beeg, nug amelagpa aum. "Ag da ag oolagpa dig mein udat hei uke uke, da ag uuadmi batak, haen gamag amu ag da kobol adi hemi amu ag aaku dooteb. <sup>19</sup> Ag dooteb, haen kudum Juda ag da tapidpeg nokulnu hepig, amupa amu da ug kudum aomi amge da onil qei, honap noono amu da Nadinu udat hemi. <sup>20</sup> Amu da nai oh ig ehanigkunu mehuqkulu dayom amu da madikulnu bodo ii etami. Iita, da qag mak abenpa, ag laulkadpa ele ipuanadmi. Amu ag amu ele dooteb. <sup>21</sup> Da anam heinne amu Juda danab amu Grik danab ele ag Kayak nai doonna, oolag edueb, Nadi Jesusnu oopa genab doyak aoglagnu nai mehuqmi.

<sup>22</sup> Aria doyet, gemu da dahil dab mak gagatag da dutunida he, da iiku Jerusalem gotem. Apa adi keeke geha dahilpa beku amu da ii dootem. <sup>23</sup> Amge imuib amu da dootem, da ab ab ohpa oitem amu Kayak Oudi Nug da tutuku ipunidada, amelpa inam ate. 'Geha ag na mani guitakpa meidpeg, na ug kudum aokut,' awa ate. <sup>24</sup> Amge da amunu ii dab metem. Da bedul bau daakunu amu da dab mak amu gagatag ii adatem. Iita! Da ib gomi ele amupa oiyeye, da Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megaka, edua awikunu Nai Ena, nai amu mehuqpi danab oh dooglag amunu dab metem.

<sup>25</sup> Ag doyet! Anuka da ag oolagpa oiyeye, da Kayaknu do madodnu nai amelagpa mehuqmi, am gemu da dootem, geha dimpa ag oh da idul baula ii anidmana. <sup>26</sup> Amunu gemu da ag amelagpa iiku maditem. Am ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug padal meku amuam dahil ab iita. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Da Kayaknu dab mak oh ag amelagpa mehuqkulu dayom amu da ii bodo etami. Iita. Da matimi. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag aka ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah, Kayak Oudi Nug ag gumak danab ahilag daaglagnu otiatom ele amu, ag amu dilag ele oh dab menan dayeg! Ag kristen tamaniak, Kayak Nug nuka Nug tiigpa nuhig tamaniak amu daden meum ele amu, ag nuhig tamaniak amu tutuku gumateg!

<sup>29</sup> Amu da genab tutuku dootem, da ag uuaaten gopi, dimpa ham bupiak ipunitak danab, ag qai nau bia, geha ag oolagpa beba, hepeg nauhkulagnu hekulag. <sup>30</sup> Am ag aka ahilkad danab laala ag ahan, ag laa bupualadnana, kristen eedadpeg, ahan dim lamadkulag. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ag mad ewam, tuqan amun ele da ag laib laib ahilag dab mak mad edakulu amu ii bodo etami, da amel leb neene, ag ipuanatena, ai doopig, ag amunu dab mena, dimitimnu danab nau ag hepeg, ag padal memanau ag dab menan dayeg!

<sup>32</sup> Am gemu da ag Nadi epegpa maate, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, nai amu waapa ele aaku maadtem. Nai amu nug gagatag amu ulum ele madaqunu elele. Ag ulum amu aona, ag keeke Kayak Nug opia awak danab madaqunu aum amu ag aoglag. <sup>33</sup> Amu da danab laanu silwa, gol, lamen keeke, da amunu amel ii qeum. <sup>34</sup> Ag aaku dooteb, da epelpa udat hein, da keeke adinu tutu memi amu awewe, danab da ele udat hemut amu, da ag ele ehanadmi. <sup>35</sup> Da Jesusnu nai laa dab meine, da ehanitak kobol amupa amu da ag danab ah, keeke iita, hamu daateb, ig ag ehanadkunignu daatem amu, da kobol amupa ag amu dilag ehanadkulagnu ib ipuanadkulnu aaku udat amu hemi. Jesusnu nai amuam inam. 'Danab nug danab laa keeke madaqunu gamag ahate, gamag ahak amuam danab nug keeke awa, gamag ahate, gamag ahak amu edidte.'" <sup>36</sup> Paulus nai amu matia malowa, nug gateg qaun o, Epesus kristen tamaniak iki danab ele unuqidpig. <sup>37</sup> Unuqitona amu iki danab ag oh huana gaanna, ag Paulus adan ootuidpig. <sup>38</sup> Ag Paulus nug, "Ag baula da idul ii anidmana," aum, nai amunu ag ug nadi doopig. Ug doonna, ag Paulus omalna gona, ubpa uidpig.

### PAULUS NUG JERUSALEM GOKUNU UBPA OIYOM

**21** Ig uuadta gota, ub aṭan teut, ub ahe, ig ahat tu-tuku Kos gomut. Wagde ded laapa amu ig gota, Ros teta, eḍidta gota, Patara temut. <sup>2</sup> Patara apa ub laa wan onig Pinisia gokunu heehe anidta, ig oolta ub amupa teut, aha awika ukom. <sup>3</sup> Aria gotata ig nud Saipras anidta, nanehpa eḍidta gota, Siria nota amu Taia eedmut. Uḅpan keeke apa hipaglagnu dayom. <sup>4</sup> Anam dayeye amu ig gota, kristen danab anadta, apa ig ded eblaih aḍit ele daamut. Amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen amu dilag dab mak maḍ eṭe, ag Paulus amegpa, nug Jerusalem ii gomanu apig. <sup>5</sup> Aeg, ig ab amupanu ahat gokunignu haen miag do amu kristen danab ag, amu ag waalkad, bekalḱad, aḍelḱad ele ag qag mena, omaikeg ab dimitim dota, yu ihipa gatenig qaun ota, unuqidmut. Unuqitota, ag ig gokunignu humikegeg amu ig ag ena daaglagnu humadtata, <sup>6</sup> ig ub aṭan teta ukautut amu ag eḍun laḱa gopig.

### PROPET AGABAS PAULUSNU NAI AUM

<sup>7</sup> Ig ub aṭan teta, Taia uuta, ig gota Tolemes teta, ig kristen humaṭut amu ig ded laipu ag ele daamut. <sup>8</sup> Ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa ig Tolemes uuta gota, Sisaria teta amu ig gota, tototal danab Pilip laugpa nug ele daamut. Nug am dig makpa danab eblaih aḍit ele laa ag tototal danab ehanadpigi ele, nug am amunu oolagpan laa. <sup>9</sup> Nug am aḍekud waḍele, ag danab ii aopig. Aḍekud ag ele Kayak nai mehuqtapig. <sup>10</sup> Amu ig ded laala ele Sisaria daautut, propet laa, nug onig Agabas, nug Juda uua Sisaria neum. <sup>11</sup> Nug ig gumika uḍia, nug Paulusnu maṭagid awa, nug nuḱa nug baeg epeg ele amupa qaḱowa, nug aum. "Kayak Oudi Nug inam awa aṭe. 'Juda Jerusalemnu, ag geha maṭagid imu mameg amu inam hipalna, aon gona, iita aḍi maṭaglag,'" awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam ha, nai amu a doota amu ig danab ab amupanu ele ig Paulus nug Jerusalem ii temanu ii daye daye amut. <sup>13</sup> Ig anam amut amge Paulus nug aum. "Ag aḍinu amunu gaanna, ag dahil dab mak heeg nauhte? Da mani guitakpa daakulnu am elele dooṭem amge amu aakuib iita. Da Jerusalem apa, Naḍi Jesus Nug onig aṭan ta daakunu mauhḱulnu ele elele dooṭem," awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam awa a, ig nuhig dab mak eḍugnignu elele iita anidmut amunu ig nai amu baula ii maṭita inam amut. "Naḍi nuhig dab mak aakuib nug baḍ!" aot amut.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ded laala uḱe dimpa Sisarianu kristen laala ag ig ele oh gota, Jerusalem teta, ag omaikeg, ig Nason laugpa gomut. Nug am Saipras danab, kristen anuḱanu. Ig nug laugpa daagnignu oo dayom.

### PAULUS JERUSALEM TEUM

<sup>17</sup> Ig Jerusalem teut amu kristen ag ig awigḱulagnu gamalag ahom. <sup>18</sup> Gamalag ahe, ded amu dimpa Paulus nug ig ele oh Jakobus anidḱunignu ukaut, kristen tamaniak iki danab oh ag Jakobus ele daaegeg

<sup>19</sup> amu Paulus nug ag humaṭowa, nug keeke oh Kayak Nug iita aḍi oolagpa uḍat nuhigpa heum amunu oh amelagpa maṭiom.

<sup>20</sup> Paulus nug kaya amu maṭie doona, ag Kayak binag mewona, nug amegpa apig. "O lainig, na dooṭem, Juda tausen kudumnab ag kristen bepigi amge kristen amu oh ag ḍo ihinig ele dim lamidḱulagnu wagai huana meṭeb. <sup>21</sup> Ag anam wagai meegeg amu danab laala ag ahan, danab amu amelagpa nahipnu inam apig. 'Paulus nug oiyaya, Juda laih laih, iita aḍi oolagpa daaṭeb ele amu, nug ag Mosesnu ḍo di meṭanna, ag ahilḱad nid gaḍalag ii otadnana, ḍo anuḱanu ele amu ii dim lamidmananu aṭe,' aon apig. <sup>22</sup> Aria na ipa uḍime daaṭem amu Juda, kristen bepigi daaṭeb, ag amu dooglag amunu nai nahipnu apigi amu Juda kristen ag amuam genab iita dooglagnu ig na inam heḱutnu oonig daaṭe. <sup>23</sup> Ig danab waḍele ag keeke laa heḱulagnu Kayak amegpa nai gagatag qeṭan daaṭeb amunu <sup>24</sup> na danab amu diin, mana meṭak laḱa gona, na Juda dilag ḍo laa, ḍo amuam danab nug opia awak daakunu ipunigṭe amu, na anam bia daakutnu na kobol amu oh hepe, ag ele hepeg, na ag ele oh opia awak daaglag. Uḍat amunu nob amu na mana meṭak danab madape, ag iḱilag uḍug hoiglag. Na anam hepe amu danab oh ag dooglag, ag nahipnu apigi, nai amuam genab iita. Ag dooglag, na ele ḍo dim lamidṭem. <sup>25</sup> Amu iita aḍi ag kristen bepigi daaṭeb ele amu, ag kobol aḍi ii hemananu amu ig anuḱa nai amu uḍugpa yaata, meut uḱe, ag amunu dab meḱulagnu doopigi. Iita aḍi ag doḍ laa, danab ag doḍ amu main kayak ham bupuak medapigi ele amu, ag doḍ amu tepu amu doḍ tiig ele amu doḍ danab ag muḍipa o epelagpa baag aḍaeg mauhom, amu ele ii lamananu, ag gapai kobol ele ii hemananu yaamut." Ag Paulus amegpa anam apigi.

### JUDA AG MANA MEṬAK LAG OOPA PAULUS AḍAPIG

<sup>26</sup> Aaḱu Paulus nug danab waḍele amu diie, ded amu dimpa ag gona, nug kobol oh nug ag ele opia awak daaglagnu heum. Nug amu hewowa, nug mana meṭak lag oopa noa, mana meṭak danab amelagpa ded aṭenpa ag aaḱu opia awak daapeg uḱeb malaglagnu amu ag anen anen ahilag mana meṭaknu doḍ aon doḱulagnu ele aum.

<sup>27</sup> Nug anam he, dimpa ded eblaih aḍit amu malaḱunu heehe, Juda Asianu ag Paulus mana meṭak lag oopa anidna, ag ahan heeg, danab ah oh ag oolag nauhe, ag ahaeg, Asia danab ag Paulus aḍan huana inam epig. <sup>28</sup> "Israel danab, ag ig ehanikeg! Danab imu nug atu wan ohpan danab ihinig huunu, ihinig donu amu mana meṭak lag ihinig imunu ele am ena iita ipuanadṭe. Amuib iita. Nug Grik danab laala ele diie uḍin, mana meṭak lag oopa nona, ag lag gun imu dubuṭid medṭeb!" Ag anam anana epig. <sup>29</sup> Ded laa ag Epesus danab Tropimus, nug Paulus ele ab okai amu oopa daaeheh anatpigi amunu ahilag dab mak ham bupuakpa amu Paulus nug Tropimus omala, mana meṭak lag oopa noum anana hepigi. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg,

Jerusalem oh oṭaina, ahan uḡin qag meeg, ag ahan Paulus aḡan eedna aon mana meṭak lag dimiṭim gonana, ag od oh manadp̄ig.

#### ROMNU DAUP DILAG OḲAI LAA PAULUS EHANITOM

<sup>31</sup> Ag Paulus qeḡulaḡnu heegeg amu Romnu daup Jerusalem daap̄ig, amu dilag oḲai nug, "Jerusalem danab oh ahan oṭaiṭeb," doym. <sup>32</sup> Nug doya, paha aha, daup 100 dilag iḡi laala amu daup laala ele diie, ag qaibaḡ Paulus Juda ele gumadna noeg, Juda ag daup dilag oḲai, daup ele nop̄ig anadna, ag Paulus baula ii maḡudp̄ig, uup̄ig.

<sup>33</sup> Uueg daup dilag oḲai nug gumata wana, Paulus aḡa, daup amelagpa, "Ag nug sen aḡitpa qakeg!" anana, nug Juda danab oḡ maṭom. "Imu danab aun, nug aḡi heum?" awa oḡ maṭom. <sup>34</sup> Oḡ maṭe danab ah ameg naḡi daap̄ig ag ahan, laa nai laa anana eegeg, laa ag nai laa anana eegeg, muṭub huanak ahe heeg, daup dilag oḲai nug nai amu diig dooḡunu elele iṭa amunu nug daup nuhiḡud amelagpa, "Ag Paulus omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!" awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Ag Paulus omalna uḡaeg, Paulus nug uḡa lag amunu adqaḡpa teete, danab ah ag Paulus qeḡulaḡnu wagainab mep̄ig amunu daup ag Paulus aon maon gop̄ig. <sup>36</sup> Ag Paulus maon uḡaegeg, danab ah ameg naḡi ag dim lamadnana, huanak ena ap̄ig. "Qepeg mauhad! Qepeg mauhad!" aon ep̄ig.

#### PAULUS JUDA AMELAGPA NAI MAṬIOM

<sup>37</sup> Daup ag Paulus omalna lag oopa noḡulaḡnu heegeg amu Paulus nug daup dilag oḲai, nug amegpa nai laa madiḡunu oḡ meṭe, daup dilag oḲai nug Paulus Grik naipa nai maṭiom doya, oṭaia, Paulus oḡ meṭom. "Na Grik nai dooṭemte?" <sup>38</sup> Amu na am Igipta danab nug nakok matu gabman ele ban heḡulaḡnu haaha, nug aha, danab 4,000 gabman ele ban heḡulaḡnu diie, qep elab aḡaegeg omalaṭe, ag atu taḡakpa gop̄ig amu na am nugtai iṭa? Na am aun?" awa oḡ meṭom. <sup>39</sup> Oḡ meṭe am Paulus nug aum. "Da amu Juda danab, da ab onig Tasus, Silisia wanpa daaṭe, amupan danab. Ab oḲai dahil amu onig oḲai ele. Amu na ape, da danab ah amelagpa nai madiḡulnu ool daaṭe," awa aum. <sup>40</sup> Awa a amu daup dilag oḲai nug ena awa a, aria Paulus nug aha, adqaḡpa hibaiṭa, danab ah amelagpa epeg huma heehe, ag oh to eṭan, oḡelag qamuteg, aria Paulus nug Hibru naipa ag amelagpa nai madiḡunu ha, nug inam aum.

**22** "O da lailad, mamelad aḡi, ag doyeg! Da geha iḡu ahilag nai amu nob meḡulnu heṭem," awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Aria ag Paulus nug Hibru naipa nai maṭie doona, ag oh to eṭan, oqoṭi iṭa, oḡelag qamutna daaegeg, Paulus nug nai madiḡunu ha, nug aum. <sup>3</sup> "Da am Juda danab. Da anil amu nug da Tasus Silisia wanpa menuiḡom amge da ab oḲai imupa ena mein, Gamalielnu sulpa sul hei, nug ig alankad dilag ḡo amu oh nug da tutuḡu ipuniḡom. Ipunide amu da Kayak dim lamidḡulnu wagainab memi, gemu ag ḡo amu

dim lamidna, wagai mena heṭeb amubia. <sup>4</sup> Amu kristen danab ah ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doona, ib imu dim lamidp̄ig ele amu, da ag ehed haṭen, danab ah ele aḡai mauhegeg, laala senpa hipalaṭen, diie uḡen, mani guṭakpa maadmi. <sup>5</sup> Da anam hemi amu mana meṭak danab dilag iḡi nug, amu Juda dilag heṭodiak oḲai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab ele oh ag dooṭeb, ag amunu maṭiglaḡnu elele. Da hei, ag ig lainḡad Damaskus dilaḡnu uḡug yan, da meḡaeg, da Damaskus goḡulnu gomi. Da kristen danab ah apanu amu hipalaṭen diien, Jerusalem uḡipi, ag heṭodiakpa guṭak aoglaḡnu gomi," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita aum. "Da uḡen Damaskus guguiṭen uḡai, belo meeme amu hab aṭannu amahlak oḡainab na, da taliliḡa amahlom. <sup>7</sup> Amahlele amu da nein qein, da baag laa dooiyi amu Nug inam aum. 'Saul, Saul, na aḡinu da ehed heiḡtem?' awa aum. <sup>8</sup> A amu da ami. 'Naḡi, na am aun?' Ai am Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus, Nasaret ted. Na da ehed heiḡtem,' awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Aria danab laala ag da ele gomut amu ag amahlak anidp̄ig amge Naḡi Nug nai da amelpa maṭiom ele amu, ag amu ii doop̄ig. <sup>10</sup> Nug nai amu maṭia male amu da ami. 'Naḡi, da aḡitai heḡul,' awe ami. Ai amu Nug aum. 'Na ahan, Damaskus gona daape, apa amu danab laa nug Kayak na aḡi aḡi heḡutnu tituanitom daaṭem amu, nug ab, na dooḡut,' awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug anam ana male amu amahlak oḡainab amupa da neegḡulnu elele iṭa amunu laala ag da ele gomut amu ag da epel aḡan omaiḡeg nota, Damaskus daami.

<sup>12</sup> Aria apa danab laa dayom, nug onig Ananias. Nug am ḡo dim lamitak danab. Juda oh, Damaskus daaṭeb ele, ag nuhiḡnu, 'Nug am danab ena,' aon aṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Da daaiyi, danab amu nug da gumida uḡia, guḡuiḡa hibaiṭa dayaya, nug da amelpa aum. 'Lai Saul, na amen eḡua obaṭeb, na neeḡe!' awa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug anam a da ena neeḡi, nug da amelpa aum. 'Ig alankad dilag Kayak, Nug na nuhig dab mak dooḡutnu amu, na nuhig Danab Tutuḡu anidḡutnu, nuhig nai ele na dautpa dooḡutnu tituanitom. <sup>15</sup> Nug a doome amu na keeḡe oh anidna doome ele amu na geha nai amu danab amelagpa mehuḡpe dooglag. <sup>16</sup> Aria na aib hamu daame! Na ahan, laṡataḡ aon amu na Jesus onigpa unuḡidpepe, Nug hipunin nahip uhuḡa medaḡu.' Ananias nug anam da amelpa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Aria dimpa da eḡuen, Jerusalem uḡien amu da mana meṭak lag oopa unuḡidmi. Unuḡiṭi amu amel eḡue, <sup>18</sup> aria da Naḡi aniti, Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na paha ahan, Jerusalem uun uḡe! Na dahil nai ipa mehuḡḡut amu ag nai amu dooglaḡnu oolaḡ ii daama,' awa aum. <sup>19</sup> A am da ami. 'Naḡi ag da dooiṭeb. Anuḡa da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa oiyege, danab ah ag nahipnu oolagpa genab doop̄ig ele amu, da diie hipalaṭen, da ag bu aḡami. <sup>20</sup> Amu anuḡa ag Stepanus qeeg mauhom, nug am nahip nai mehuḡak danab, haen amupa amu da nug anitiṭi, ag nug qeeg mauhom amunu am da ool ena dayom. Amu ele da danab Stepanus qep̄ig, amu dilag lamenu amu da gu-

mami.' Da anam awe, Kayak amegpa ami. <sup>21</sup> Anam ami amge Nađi Nug da amelpa aum. 'Na uke! Da na meidpi, na atu uma, iita adi, amu gumadna gokut,' awa aum." Paulus nug anam aum.

#### ROMNU DAUP DILAG OKAI NUG PAULUS GUMOM

<sup>22</sup> Paulus nug nai amu maťie, Juda danab ag Paulus nai maťiom amu doyeg uke uke, nug iita adi gumata gokunu aum, haen amupa ag ahan, huana qatidna, baalag okaipa epig. "Qepeg mauhad! Danab anam amu nug daakunu elele iita," aon apig. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam anana, ahan muťub qenana, lamen ulahnu bedulagpanu amu uđadna akaeg uke, gapud akan, akaeg atan teum. <sup>24</sup> Ag anam heegeg amu daup dilag okai nug he, ag Paulus omalna, daup laulag oopa noeg, daup dilag okai nug adinu Juda ag Paulusnu anam henan epig ele amu, nug amunu diig dookunu, nug nuhikud daup ag Paulus wippa ehed matadakpa hetodiglagnu aum.

<sup>25</sup> Nug anam a, Paulus muđipa hipalegeg amu daup iki laa nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayeye, Paulus nug amu amegpa inam aum. "Rom dilag do am aťem ipunigte? Ag Rom danab amu nug tatam wippa ehed matadpeg, dimpa nug hetodiakpa, nug ehed heumtai o iitatai anidkulagnu aťete?" awa od meťom.

<sup>26</sup> Daup 100 dilag iki amu nug nai amu doya, nug uka daup dilag okai amegpa aum. "Na imu aťem hekut? Danab imu nug Rom danab," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Daup dilag okai nug amu doya, nug Paulus gumita uka, nug od meťom. "Na da amelpa ape doyei! Na amu Rom danabte?" awa aum. A amu Paulus nug aum. "Ao, da Rom danab," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Nug anam a, aria daup dilag okai nug aum. "Da amu men dođo nađi ewoya, Rom danab daaťem," awa aum. Awa a amu Paulus nug aum. "Da am anam iita, da anai Rom danab tutuku menuidom," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Amu danab ag nug wippa ehed matadna od meťaglagnu hepig ele, ag Paulus anam a doon, ag pahanab edun uuidna gopig. Aria daup dilag okai nug Paulus nug am Rom danab doya, nug he hipalpig amunu nug oo bađom.

#### PAULUS NUG JUDA DILAG HETODIAK OKAIPA DAYOM

<sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, wagde, ded amupa daup dilag okai nug Juda ag Paulus bedupa nai yaan hepig, amu diig dookunu nug Paulus senpa qagapig amu uhuqowa, nug nai me uke, mana meťak danab okai amu Juda dilag hetodiak okai, onig Sanhidren, amunu danab oh ele qag meeg, nug Paulus omala doa, ag noolagpa he hibaitom.

**23** Paulus nug noolagpa hibaita dayaya, hetodiak okai danab daapig amu oh neekataťa, nug aum. "O lailad, da oiyi uđie, gemu ele oitem amu da Kayak noobpa, da doyeye ehed laa ii hemi," awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu mana meťak danab dilag iki Ananias, nug aha, danab Paulus guguitak daapig amu ag nug oťi matadkulagnu amelagpa aum.

<sup>3</sup> Nug Paulus matadkulagnu a amu Paulus nug amegpa aum. "Na am gilil dubuťid tak amu, amupa gau

haťab hamu atantan laaidpig amubia daaťem! Geha Kayak Nug na oidku! Na do adi aťe amupa epedilkutnu uđime amge na danab imu amelagpa, 'Ag nug oig!' ame, amupa na do tapae neum," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Anam awa a amu danab ag guguitak hipaidna daapig ele amu ag apig. "Na Kayaknu mana meťak danab dilag iki, nuhignu nai nau akutnu iite bađaťem?" aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Aeg Paulus aum. "O lailad, nug mana meťak danab dilag iki daaťe amu da ii doomi. Kayaknu yak aťe, 'Nahip huupan iki danabnu amu na nai nau aib ame,' amu da dooťem," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Aria Paulus nug anam a daaegeg, nug doyom, hetodiak okai danab laala ag am do gumak danab-Sadusi amu laala ag do gumak danab-Parasia amunu nug hetodiak okaipa ewa aum. "O lailad, da am do gumak danab-Parasia. Da mamel ele am do gumak danab-Parasia. Danab mauhpig amu dimpa ag edun hipaidkulagnu amu da oolpa genab doyen, ameg meťem amunu gemu ag da iiku hetodiakpa meideg daaťem," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Paulus nug nai amu a amu do gumak danab-Parasia amu do gumak danab-Sadusi ele gamagpa oo aeg bak be, aeg ona aeg do, aaku qag mak amu lopadpig. <sup>8</sup> Do gumak danab-Sadusi ag, "Danab mauhteťe, ag edun ii hipaidmana amu engel ele iita amu ouđi ele iita", aon adapig. Amge do gumak danab-Parasia ag amu nai amu oh genab daaťe, ag amunu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>9</sup> Amunu qag mepig ele amu ag ahan, wagai mena, huana baalag okai eegeg uke amu do gumak danab laala, ag do gumak danab-Parasia huupanu, ag ahan gagatag mena apig. "Ig danab amu anidťem amu nuhigpa ehed hak laa daye ii anidťem. Amu ouđi laatai, iita engel laatai ele nai madipid," aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag anam aon aeg, oo aeg bak okainab be, huana heeg, daup dilag okai nug anta, "Ag Paulus adan eedna, gamagpa pagupeg mauhkutai," anana, oo bađe, nug daup amelagpa, "Ag nona, Paulus gamagpanu aon, omalna gona, ag laulag oopa noig!" awa aum. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam heeg, ded amu tuqan amupa Nađi Nug Paulus guguita hibaita dayaya nug aum. "Na hipaidna gagatag daye! Na aib bađame! Na dahil nai Jerusalem mehuqme amubia na dahil nai Rom apa mehuqkut." Nađi Nug anam awa aum.

#### JUDA AG PAULUS QEPEG MAUHĶUNU APIG

<sup>12</sup> Nađi Nug Paulus amegpa anam a, wagde ded amupa Juda laala ag qag mena, ag nai laipu gagatag qetan, ag inam apig. "Genab atan ig Paulus qeput mauhku. Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iita ig hamu daata, ig Paulus qeput mauheb, ig edut e le ele lakunig," aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Amu danab Paulus qepeg mauhkunu nai gagatag qedapig ele amu, ahilag eb qak amu 40 editak.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam hewona, ag ahan, mana meťak danab okai amu Juda dilag iki danab ele gumadna gona apig. "Ig nai gagatag qetat, atan atata, ig inam amut. 'Ig e nakok laa paha ii lamata. Iita, ig hamu daaput ukeťe, Paulus qeput mauheb amu ig edut e lakunig.' Ig anam amut," aon apig. <sup>15</sup> Ag anam anana amu ag nai baula



tuđidna apig. "Ig anam amut amunu ag amu heťodiak oķai danab ele ag gemu nai mepeg, daup dilag oķai topa uķeb, nug Paulus omala ag gumaťa neķunu od meťaglag. Ag inam aon amegpa aig! 'Ig Paulusnu nai amu baula diignab doognignu oonig daaťe!' Ag anam apeg, nug omala neebeb amu ig bapaidta meidta daagnig amunu Paulus nug ag gumaťa ii beeb, ig geha nug qeput mauhķu," aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Ag anam heķulagngu apig amge Paulus apinag beķa nug ag ib ađan daapeg, Paulus noobob, qepeg mauhķunu maťiegeg doya amu nug uķa, daup laulag oopa noa, nug Paulus amegpa amunu aum. <sup>17</sup> Paulus nug nai amu doya amu nug daup 100 dilag iķi laa onigpa e do, nug aum. "Na nid bau imu omalna, daup dilag oķai topa gope, nug nai laa ab dooķunu aťe," awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Aria daup 100 dilag iķi nug nai amu doya, nug nid amu omala, daup dilag oķai gumiťa uķa, nug aum. "Mani guitak danab Paulus, nug da onilpa e uķai, nug nid bau imu omale nagatopa uđiķulnu amelpa a, da omale bemi. Nug nai laa ele na amenpa aķunu oo daaťe," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Aria nug omala uķe, daup dilag oķai nug nid amu epeg ađa, omale giginpa goya, aya daaiya, nug nid amu amegpa aum. "Na ađi nai da amelpa aķut amu na a!" awa aum. <sup>20</sup> Awa a amu nid bau amu nug amegpa aum. "Juda ag Paulusnu nai amu eđun baula diig dooglagngu, na buti Paulus omalna heťodiak oķai qag makpa nokutnu od meťaglagngu apig. <sup>21</sup> Amge ag ham bubuťeb amunu na ahilag nai amu aib dim lamidme. Ađinu? Ag ahilkad danab 40 eđitak amu ag Paulus qepeg mauhķunu nai gagaťag qeťan, inam apig. 'Ig e le ele paha ii lamata. Iiťa, ig hamu daaput uķeb, ig Paulus qeput mauheb dimpa ig eđut e lakunig.' Ag anam apig. Ag anam heķulagngu maťin bapaidpig amu geha iķu ag na ahilag nai amu doon, ađi ape dooglagngu dab mena, ameg mak daaťeb" awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Daup dilag oķai nug nid bau nai amu maťie doyowa amu nug amegpa aum. "Na da amelpa nai imu miag ame amu na danab laa amegpa nai amunu iinab maťimna!" Nug nai gagaťag amu awowa, he uķom.

#### DAUP DILAG OĶAI NUG HE PAULUS SISARIA UĶOM

<sup>23</sup> Aria daup dilag oķai nug nai amu doya, nug daup 100 dilag iķi ađit onilahpa e doeh, amelahpa aum. "A daup 200 diiya, danab 70 hospa goķulagngu ele diiya, danab 200 laa amu ag ban ađaglagngu ele diiped bapaidna, ag tuqan nain kilok amu Paulus omalna Sisaria goķulag. <sup>24</sup> Ag Paulusnu hos laala bapaidna medapeg, ena dayeb, ag nug omalna gabman oķai anuqak onig Piliks topa goķulag," awa aum. <sup>25</sup> Nug anam ana malowa aria daup dilag oķai nug ad uđug laa inam yom.

<sup>26</sup> "Da Klodias Lisias, da ad uđug imu danab oķai, gabman danab anuqak oķai, Piliksnu yaaťem. Da na humidťem. <sup>27</sup> Juda ag danab imu ađan, qepeg mauhķunu hepig amge nug am Rom danab doomi amunu ag anam heegeg, da daup ele ig gota anadta, Paulus ag epeľagpan aomut. <sup>28</sup> Ag anam hepig amunu

da ag nai ađi diignu hepig amu da dooķulnu danab imu omale, heťodiak aňilag qag makpa nomi. <sup>29</sup> Noin, da od maťai, ag da amelpa ahilag do naipanu nai laala nug beđupa yaana madipig amge ag nug keeke ehed heum amunu nug qeput mauhķunu o mani guitakpa meķunignu laa maťieg ii doomi. <sup>30</sup> Ag anam heeg, da nug aoi dayeye amu aria laa nug, Juda ag aķa danab imu qepeg mauhķunu loķumakpa nai qagapignu doya, da amelpa aum amunu da danab imu iķu paha awe mei, nahippa uķom. Amu da danab ag nuhignu nai ele amu ag gona, na amenpanab nug ađi ehed heum madipeg, amu anidķut." Nug anam yom.

<sup>31</sup> Amu daup ag ahilag oķai ode dim lamidna, ag tuqan Paulus aon, Antipatris gopig. <sup>32</sup> Gona tena daaegeg wagde butua daup laa oh ag eđun laulagpa uķaegeg amu, danab hospa gopig amu ag Paulus omalna, Sisaria nopig. <sup>33</sup> Danab hos ele ag Sisaria nona, ag yak uđug amu gabman danab oķai anuqak amu meťona, Paulus ele omalna waeg, noobpa hibaiťa dayom. <sup>34</sup> Paulus nug hibaiťa dayeye, danab oķai Piliks nug ad uđug amu eb qa antowa, nug Paulus od meťom. "Na apan diig am wan obatak oķai adepa daaťe?" A amu Paulus nug aum. "Da am Silisia danab," awa aum. <sup>35</sup> Amu Piliks nug aum. "Laa ag na beđunpa nai yaapig ele amu, ag uđipeg aria geha da nai nahip dooķul," awa aum. Awowa nug nuhikud daup amelagpa, "Ag Paulus aon, Herodesnu gabman laugpa inapeg dayad!" awa aum.

#### PAULUS PILIKS NOOBPA DAYOM

**24** Paulus lag amupa meeg dayeye, ded tanig ele uue, mana meťak danab dilag iķi Ananias, nug amu Juda iķi danab laala ele ag danab laa onig Tetalas, nug heťodiakpa Paulus ađi ehed heum amu ag oh ođelag ma, nug nai amu gabman oķai Piliks amegpa madikunu otieg, nug ag ele oh Sisaria nopig. <sup>2</sup> Noeg amu Piliks nug Paulus onigpa e, omalna doeg amu Tetalas aha, nug Paulus nug ađi ehed heum amunu madikunu ha aum. "Danab nađi Piliks, na am ig ena ehanigťem. Ban hak iitťa, hamu enaib daaťem. Nahip dab mak enapa keeke ena iđu iđu beťe. <sup>3</sup> Amupa ig ab ab ohpa ig oonigpa enanag doota, ig nahipnu, hanhan ena heme aot aťem," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Tetalas nug anam awowa nug baula aum. "Anam aaķu amge da nai elab madipi amel ii memananu, da na ihinig nai tutu imu api, na mađođpa dooķutnu unuqidťem.

<sup>5</sup> Danab imu ig nug anidmut. Nug ehed kuđum he beťe. Nug wan atu ohpa, Juda oh dilagpa, nug he, Juda ag ahan nug qak bia heťeb. Aria huu ena iitťa laa, ag amunu Nasaret huu aon aťeb amu, danab imu nug ahilag anuqak danab daaťe. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam haaha, mana meťak lag ihinig amu ele dubuťid medaķunu heum amunu ig nug ađamut. [Am ig ihinig đopa nug epedig-nignu hemut <sup>7</sup> amge daup dilag oķai Lisias, nug aha, wagai ma, nug danab imu ig epenigpanu awom. <sup>8</sup> Nug danab imu ig ađamut ele amu awa, danab ag danab imu nug beđupa nai yaapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa, 'Ag Piliks gumidna gona heťođieg!' awa aum.]

Amunu na naḱa danab imu nug heṱoḱidna, oḱ medape, geha nug ab, na nug ehed he, ig nug beḱupa nai yaatem ele amu na amunu diig dookut." Tetalas nug Piliks amegpa anam maṱiom. <sup>9</sup> Am Juda apa daapig ag ele Tetalas nug nai maṱiom amu ehanidna ag apig. "Nai amu oh amu genabib," aon apig.

<sup>10</sup> Am Tetalas nug nai maṱia male, gabman oḱai Piliks nug doyoowa amu nug Paulus nug nai madiḱunu epegpa he, aria Paulus nug nai amu nob ma inam maṱiom. "Danab naḱi, da dooṱem, na wan imupan epeḱiak danab matu dig mena dayeye uḱie, gemu ele anam daatem amunu da oolpa ena doyeeye, na noompa nai amu nob meḱul. <sup>11</sup> Na geha ag oḱ madape amu ag ele inam ana apeg na dookut. Haen matu iṱa, meṱid laa amupaib da Jerusalem apa Kayak binag meḱulnu gomi. <sup>12</sup> Da mana meṱak laḱa nomi amu, da lag oopa apa danab laa ele auḱ ona auḱ ii doum. Juda ag da anam heiyi ii anidḱpig. Amu ag da Juda dilag nai doyak lag ohpa amu ab oḱaipa ele da danab ah ehed heḱulag nu qag maate hei, laa ii anidḱpig! Iṱanab. <sup>13</sup> Amu gemu ag nai da beḱulpa yan madiṱeb amu ag hepeg, na nai diig aaku am genab anidḱutnu laa iṱa. <sup>14</sup> Amge da nai laipu imu ag amunu genab apig amu da api dookut. Da huu laa, Juda ag huu amunu, 'Ena iṱa,' aon aṱeb, huu amu ib ipunigṱe amu, da ib amu dim lamidṱem. Da ib amu dim lamite, ig alankad dilag Kayak amu da Nug binag meinne, ḱo nai niṱe amu propet dilag yak amu oh ele, oolpa genab dooṱem. <sup>15</sup> Da amu oolpa genab dooṱem amu da Kayak Nug geha heeb, danab nuhiḱud ag eḱun hipaidḱulag, imu heṱeb amubia, da ameg meṱem. Opia awak danab amu danab nau ele oh, Kayak Nug heeb, ag eḱun hipaidḱulag nu ameg meṱem. <sup>16</sup> Amunu da hanhan deḱ oh da ool opia awak, keeke ehed laa Kayak noobpa, danab ah amelagpa ele ii daamanu, da wagai meṱem.

<sup>17</sup> Amu da anam hein, maḱ laala da uḱen, ab laalapa dayeye oiyeye, dimpa amu da eḱuen, da men doḱo Judanu daḱek madaḱulnu amu doḱ manen Kayak medaḱulnu Jerusalem temi. <sup>18</sup> Am da uḱat anam heinne, da Juda dilag kobolpa opia awak daaḱulnu kobol hein, mana meṱak lag oopa daaiyi amu ag da anidḱpig. Danab ah kuḱum da ele laa ii daamut, apa ele da hei, danab laala oḱoṱilag laa ele ii hepig. Iṱa.

<sup>19</sup> Amge Asianu Juda laala uḱipig amu, ag da aḱailpig amunu danab amu ag dahilnu nai ele dayeb amu ag uḱin, na noompa da beḱulpa nai yaalob am ena.

<sup>20</sup> Anam iṱa amu haen da Juda dilag heṱoḱiak oḱai, onig Sanhidren, amunu qag makpa daaiyi, aḱi ehed laa dahilpa daate anidḱpig amu danab uḱin, gemu daateb, ag tutuḱu apeg doye! <sup>21</sup> Ag keeke laa ii anidḱpig. Iṱa, ag laipuib anidḱpigtai. Amuam da ag oolagpa hiibaṱe, da nai laipu imu ein ami. 'Dimpa Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig amu ag eḱun hipaidḱulag nu oolpa genab dooṱem amunu da heṱoḱiakpa meidḱpig.' Da anam emi amunutai ag da na noompā heṱoḱiakpa meidḱpig," awa aum.

## PAULUS MANI GUIṬAKPA MAḱ ADIT DAYOM

<sup>22</sup> Piliks nug Paulus nai amu maṱie doya, nug am kristen dilag oopa genab doyak amu kristen kobol ele tutuḱu doyom ele amunu nug Juda amelagpa, "Ag daapeg," awowa, nug aum. "Dimpa daup dilag oḱai Lisias nug neeb amu da nai imu bapaidḱul," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nug anam awowa, nug daup 100 dilag iḱi amegpa, "Na Paulus aona, mani guiṱakpa me!" awa aum. Nug mani guiṱakpa meḱu amge mani guiṱak gagaṱagnab ii memanu aum. Amu Paulus laiḱud ag nug ehanidna, keeke aon gona meṱaglag nu amu aib ii aum.

<sup>24</sup> Am deḱ laala uue, Piliks nug wau Drusila ele, Drusila nug Juda buḱub, a uḱiya, Piliks nug Paulus nai laala maṱieb dookunu onigpa e, Paulus nug Kristusnu oopa genab doyaknu ib maṱieye doyom. <sup>25</sup> Paulus nug opia awak kobolpa oiyak amunu mehuḱa amu danab nug nuḱa nuhig nu atog noa tutuḱu oiḱunu amu, geha dimpa Kayak Nug danab oh epeḱiadḱunu nai ele mehuḱeḱe amu, Piliks nug nai amu doya, oo baḱe, nug Paulus amegpa aum. "Ahan uḱe! Dimpa da haen ena laa dayeb amu da geha baula dookulnu na oninpa eḱul," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Nug oo baḱom amge nug ele inam dab meum. "Paulus nug men doḱo laala meḱeb uhuḱul." Anam dab maama, nug haen kuḱum Paulus onigpa e uḱie, nug ele nai madipig. <sup>27</sup> Amu Piliks nug anam haaha dayeye, dimpa maḱ adit uḱe amu Porsias Pestus nug uḱia, Piliksnu uḱat amu nug aḱiṱa aokunu heum amge Piliks nug Juda ag oolag ena daaḱunu Paulus mani guiṱakpanu ii uhuḱom.

## PAULUS NUG PESTUS NOOBPA DAYOM

**25** Pestus nug wan obatak oḱai amu gumaḱunu uḱia, Sisaria daye, deḱ ewam uue nug aha, Jerusalem teum. <sup>2</sup> Pestus nug Jerusalem te amu mana meṱak danab oḱai amu iḱi danab ele ag gumidna gona, ag Paulus ehed heum amunu amegpa awona, ag gagaṱag inam ele apig. <sup>3</sup> "Na ig ehanigna, danab amu aon mepe, ipa Jerusalem uḱiad!" gagaṱag apig. Ag anam apig amge ag ib aḱan loḱumna daanna, Paulus qepeg mauhḱu amunu hepig. <sup>4</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Pestus amelagpa aum. "Paulus nug Sisaria apa mani guiṱakpa daate amu haen elab iṱa da eḱue Sisaria noḱul <sup>5</sup> amunu iḱi danab ag da dim lamidḱpeg oh noḱunig. Aria danab amu nug ehed heum dayeb amu aria ag nug beḱupa nai yaaglag," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Pestus nug Jerusalem ag ele deḱ eblaih ewamtai iṱa ten anam dayona, nug eḱua Sisaria noum. Deḱ amu uue, wagḱe deḱ amupa nug aha, heṱoḱiak abenpa dayeye amu nug daup nuhiḱud amelagpa, "Ag Paulus omalna uḱieg!" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Ag Paulus omalna doeg amu aria Juda Jerusalemnu nopig amu ag dona daanna, ag nai kuḱum Paulus beḱupa yaan madipig amge ag ahilag nai amu diig iṱa. Ag heṱoḱiakpa nai hamu kuḱum Paulus beḱupa yaapig.

<sup>8</sup> Ag anam heeg amu Paulus aha, ahilag nai amu nob ma, inam aum. "Da keeke aḱitai ehed laa ii hemi. Da

Juda dilag donu amu mana metak lagnu amu Kaisanu ele ehed laa ii hemi," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Paulus anam awa aum amge Pestus nug juda, ag oolag ena daakunu, ag oolagpa ya, nug Paulus amegpa inam aum. "Da hepi, ig oh Jerusalem teta, nahip hetodiak apa anidkunignu elele dootemte?" awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam aum amge Paulus nug aum. "Da gemu Rom dilag hetodiakpa daatem amuam ena. Da eduen juda dilag hetodiakpa ii daapa. Na aaku doome, da juda dilagnu ehed laa ii hemi. <sup>11</sup> Da mauhkulnu keeke laa hemi dayeb amu ag hepeg mauhkul amu elele, ag ena da iupeg mauhkul. Amge juda ag da hetodiakpa meidna, nai madipig ele amu, nai amuam genab iita dayeb amu danab laa nug da ag epelagpa meidkunu amu ehed amunu da Rom uken, Kaisa topa tein api, nug dahil hetodiak amu nug dookunu ool daate," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Paulus nug anam a amu Pestus nug kaunsil danab ele tatam nai mationa amu nug Paulus amegpa aum. "Na Kaisa nug nahip hetodiak dookunu onigpa etem amunu aria na Kaisa gumidna gokut," awa aum.

#### PESTUS PAULUSNU AGRIPA OD METOM

<sup>13</sup> Am ded laala uue amu king Agripa amu nug api-nag Benaisi ele a Pestus humidkulahnu Sisaria udipid. <sup>14</sup> A udiya, ded nakok kudum Sisaria daaeheh amu Pestus nug king amu amegpa Paulusnu nai amu matia aum. "Piliks nug danab laa nug anuka mani guitakpa meum ina daate. <sup>15</sup> Anuka da Jerusalem tein daaiyi, mana metak danab okai amu juda iki danab ele ag nai nug bedupa yaan, ag da amelpa nuhig ehed hak amu nob medakulnu apig.

<sup>16</sup> Amge da eduen ag amelagpa inam ami. 'Ig Rom, ihinig kobol amu ig danab laa hamu qeut ii mauhte. Tatam danab nug ehed heumtai o iitatai hetodiakpa anidtem. Nug ehed heum anidta amu ig nug nob metagnig. Iita am iita,' awe ami. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam heeg, da ai, ag da ele oh udit daamut. Amu da haen ii kakidmi. Iita, ded amu uue wagde, ded amupa amu ig hetodiak abenpa daata, danab amu omalna dookulagnu amelagpa ai, aon doeg, <sup>18</sup> danab ag nug bedupa nai yaapig ele ag ahan hipaidna, nug bedupa nai yaapig amge ag ahan, nug kobol laa ehed heumnu, da ag hekulagnu dab memi bia laa ii madipig. Ag anam iita. <sup>19</sup> Ag ahilag metid hak kobolnu amu danab laa onig Jesus, Nug mauhom amge Paulus nug, 'Danab amu Nug am bau daate,' awa ate amu ag amunu nug ele aeg ona aeg do hepig. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam matieg amu da nai amu ool ii maite, diig dookulnu hemi amge da elele iita, ool ii matiom amunu da nug od metami. 'Na Jerusalem gope, da geha apa nai nahip amu oh dookulnu elele dootemte?' awe ami. <sup>21</sup> Da anam ami amge Paulus nug mani guitakpa dayeb, dimpa Kaisa nuhig nai amu bapaidkunu oo daye aum amunu da nug mani guitak lag oopa dayeb, haen laa da nug hepi, Kaisa topa gokunu ai, ipa ina daate," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Nug anam a amu, aria king Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. "Aaku amu da ele, da danab amu nuhig nai dookulnu ool

daate," awa aum. A am Pestus nug aum. "Am ena, buti ab dookut," awa aum.

#### PAULUS NUG AGRIPA AMEGPA NAI MATIOM

<sup>23</sup> Aria ded amu uue, wagde ded amupa king Agripa nug Benaisi ele a ahai, bala meya, ded amupa amu qag mak lag oopa noya daaeheh, daup danab okai okai amu ab okai amunu iki danab oh ele nona daaegeg, Pestus nug he, Paulus omalna wapig. <sup>24</sup> Paulus omalna waeg, Pestus nug ag daapig ele amu, nug ag amelagpa aum. "King Agripa na aaku daatem amu danab oh ig ele daatem ag danab imu anteg! Juda danab ah oh ag Jerusalem apa am ipa ele, ag da amelpa nug dimug mena, ag huana apig. 'Na danab amu qepe mauhad! Nug ii daama,' aon apig. <sup>25</sup> Amge da nug keeke ehed heum, nug mauhkunu amu da laa ii anidmi. Amge nug nuka Kaisa nug nuhig nai dookunu onigpa e amu da nug Kaisa topa mepi gokunu ai, nug amu ameg ma daate. <sup>26</sup> Amge imu ele, da nug keeke adi heumnu nai amu genab antena, udug yaapi ukeb, ihinig Kaisa anidkunu amu ele laa ii anidmi. Anam daate amunu king Agripa na iiku dayeye am danab laa oh ele ag daaegeg, da danab imu omale nahippa domi. Ig oh nai nuhig anidta, da nuhignu nai laa udugpa yen mepi gokunu anam hemi. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Da mani guitak danab laa nug ehed adi heum udugpa ii yen mepi gokunu oolpa ena ii dootem," awa aum.

**26** Pestus nug anam a, Agripa nug edua Paulus amegpa aum. "Aria na adi heme amunu na hetodiakpa daatem amu na amunu madikutnu elele." Nug anam a amu Paulus nug epeg huma, nug adi adi heum, nai amu inam dig ma matiom. <sup>2</sup> "O King Agripa, da na noompa dayeye, juda danab ag da adi adi heminu yaaidteb amu da keeke adi adi hemi amunu madikulnu ug ii dootem. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Na juda dilag kobol amu ahilag dab mak pide pide ele oh elelenab dootem amunu da ug ii dootem. Na amu oh dootem amunu na ootpa madod ele nai dahil imu dookutnu un-uidtem," awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Paulus nug nai amu anana, nug nai tudita inam aum. "Da nid nakokpan udiya gemu batak atem atem oimi amu juda danab ag dooteb. Yo, da apal diig domipa amu Jerusalem apa ele, da atem atem oimi amu ag dooteb. <sup>5</sup> Ag haen elabnab da aaku dooidteb amunu ag oolag dayeb, ag da ihinig metid laih laa, gun kudumnab ele, amuam do gumak danab-Parasia, da huu amunu laa daami akulagnu elele daateb. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug anuka ig mamenkad amelagpa Nug heeb, mauhak adi ag edun hipaidkulagnu nai qaqa aum amu da amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu juda ag da bedulpa nai yaateb. <sup>7</sup> Jakop bekod tuelp, ag budulkad, am juda danab, ag Kayak binag amun tuqan ele meegeg, ag amu gog tekunu oolag huana daate. O King da ele nai qaqa anak amu gog tekunu dab metem amunu ag da ehed heminu ateb. <sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug heeb, danab ag edun hipaidkulagnu elele iitate? Adinu ag juda ag amunu ug dooteb?

<sup>9</sup> Da ele anuka Nasaret ted Jesus amu Nug onig hepi iita mekununab dab mak gagaṭag aomi. <sup>10</sup> Da anam aaku Jerusalem apa hemi. Mana meṭak danab okai ag aeg amu da danab kuḍum, ag Jesus dim lamidpig ele amu adalaṭen, mani guitaṭka maadmi. Maati amu laa mauhkuḷag nu apig amu da ele anam ami. <sup>11</sup> Haen kuḍum da Juda dilag nai doyak laḷa uken, ag Jesus dapidna, aon aon qetaḷag nu wagai mein, guitaṭka maṭami. Da ahilag nu opodi bak huanak nab doomi amunu da atu laihpan ab laalapa ele ug madaḷuḷnu apa dim lamadmi.

<sup>12</sup> Anam heiyi, ded laa mana meṭak danab okai ag da Damaskus goḷuḷnu aeg aaku gomi. <sup>13</sup> O King, da aam ameg tutukuṭa oiyi, amahlak laa hab aṭannu na, da amu laala da ele gomut amu ig taliliḷa amahale anidmi. Amahlak amuam aamnu amahlak eḍitaṭka.

<sup>14</sup> Amahlak amu taliliḷe, ig oh neta qeut, baag laa Hibru naipa inam a doomi. 'Saul, Saul na aḍinu da ehed heidṭem? Na heṭem am genab, ena iita. Na da waalpa ii daaṭem.' <sup>15</sup> Nug anam a amu da ami. 'Nadi, na am aun?' Ai am Nug aum. 'Da am Jesus, na da ehed heidṭem. <sup>16</sup> Amge na hipaidna daye! Da na dahil uḍat nid daaḷutnu, na dahilpa aḍi anidme amu dimpa da na aḍi ipunidḷuḷ, na amunu danab laala amelagpa madiḷutnu aaku tituanidṭem amunu da gumiten uḍimi. <sup>17</sup> Amu Israel danab amu iita aḍi danab ele ag hepeg nauhkuṭnu heḷuḷag amge da na ehanidpi, ena daaḷut. <sup>18</sup> Da hepi, na gona hepe, ag oolag eḍueb, ag Satannu gatatuṭa ii daamnanu, ag dahil amahlakpa oiglag nu, ag Satannu gagaṭag waapa ii daamnanu, ag Kayaknu gagaṭag waapa daaglag nu, ag hipunin uhuḷa meṭak aoglag nu, ag danab laala, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagpa opia awak daaṭeb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa ele daaglag nu, amelag opatḷuḷag.' Nug da amelpa anam aum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria King Agripa, Kayak da aḍi heḷuḷnu ipunidom amu da Nug ode tapai ii neum. <sup>20</sup> Iita. Da tatam Damaskus danab amelagpa nai maṭieye amu dimpa Jerusalem danab amu Juda danab amu iita aḍi ele amelagpa ami. Da ag amelagpa nai inam maṭimi. 'Ag oolag eḍueb, ag eḍun Kayak waapa daanna, danab laala ag genab oolag eḍuom anidḷuḷag nu, ag kobol tutukuḷuḷ dim lamiteḷ!' awe ami. <sup>21</sup> Da anam hemi amunu Juda danab ag iupeg mauhkuḷnu mana meṭak laḷa apa aḍailpig. <sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanide uḍie, gemu ele ehanidṭe amunu da gemu iiku hibaiten dayeye, danab okai aḍi amu danab laa oh ele amelagpa nai imu maditem. Da nai laa ii maditem. Iita. Propet aḍi am Moses ele ag aḍi beḷunu apig amu da amu aakuib maditem. <sup>23</sup> Nai amuam inam. 'Kayak Nug anuka Kristus Nug guitaṭka doyowa, Nug anuqa eḷua hibaita, nug Juda danab amu iita aḍi danab ele ehanitaṭka aoglag nu ib ipuanadḷuḷnu dab meum,'" awa aum.

<sup>24</sup> Paulus nug anam aawo amu Pestus nug Paulusnu nai otada eum. "Paulus na am kaaka niṭom. Na sul huanak heme amunu doyak okai nahip amu he, kaaka nidaṭe," awa eum!

<sup>25</sup> Pestus nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. "O Nadi Pestus, da am kaaka ii nidaṭe! Da maditem imu am genab, nai kaaka iita. <sup>26</sup> King imu amu nug keeke imu oh doote amunu da nug amegpa ii badaḷe, da nai imu maditem. Keeke imu am loḷumakpa ii beum amunu da dooṭem, nug keeke imu oh doyom," awa aum.

<sup>27</sup> Paulus nug nai amu Pestus amegpa anana, nug eḷua Agripa amegpa aum. "King Agripa, na propet dilag nai ootpa genab dooṭemte?" awa aum. Paulus nug anam anana, nug nai tuḍita, nug nuḷa od mak nuhig nob ma aum. "Yo, da dooṭem. Na ootpa genab dooṭem," awa aum. <sup>28</sup> Paulus nug anam a amu Agripa nug Paulus amegpa aum. "Nahip nai maṭiak haen tutu imupa da kristen beḷuḷnu miag dooṭemte?" awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Nug anam a amu Paulus nug aum. "Da haen elab madiḷuḷ o da haen tutu madiḷuḷ amuam keeke okai iita. Keeke okai amu na da daaṭem bia daaḷut amu da amunu unuqidṭem. Na naḷa iita. Gemu danab laa imu oh ag dahil nai dooṭeb, ag ele anam daaglag nu unuqidṭem. Sen imu aakuib am ag aoglag nu da ool ii daaṭe," awa aum.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus nug nai amu maṭia male, king Agripa amu gabman okai Pestus amu king apinag Benaisi amu danab daapig ele, ag ahan, <sup>31</sup> dimiṭim gona, aka aka inam madiḷuḷ. "Danab umu nug keeke laa, nug mani guitaṭka daaḷunu o qeput mauhkuḷnu laa ii heṭe."

<sup>32</sup> Am King Agripa nug Pestus amegpa aum. "Danab umu nug Kaisa nuhig heṭodiak dooḷunu ii elo amu na padape golo," awa aum.

#### PAULUS ROM GOḶUNU UBPA TEUM

**27** Ag nai maṭin, ig Rom goḷunignu dab mak awona, ag Paulus nug am mani guitaṭka danab laala ele amu ag daup 100 dilag iki nug gumadḷuḷnu apig. Nug am Kaisa huunu daup iki onig Julias. <sup>2</sup> Ig goḷunignu ahat, oolta Adramtiam dilag ub laapa temut. Ub amuam Asia dilag ab okai okainu aben ilon daaṭebpa oiyaya eedḷuḷnu ukom. Aristakus, nug am Tesalonika ted, nug ig ele oh gomut. Tesalonika am Makedonianu ab okai laa.

<sup>3</sup> Ukautut, ded amu uue, wagde, ded amupa ig gota Saidon eedmut. Julias nug Paulus nuhigpa kobol enaib haaha amu Paulus nug laikud gumaṭa oiyeb, e keeke meṭaglag nu aum. <sup>4</sup> Aria apanu ig ahat, Saidon uuta ukautut, ulah nug ehed duṭuniḷa heum amunu ig nud Saipras heqo laih ulah ii ukompa gomut. <sup>5</sup> Gota gota ig Silisia Pampilia ele dilah yu gamagpanab okulta gota, ig Maira, Lisia wanpa, apa temut. <sup>6</sup> Ab amupa teta amu daup 100 dilag iki nug Aleksandrianu ub laa Rom goḷunu dayeye anṭa, nug omaike, ub amupa temut. <sup>7</sup> Aria ig ahat, ub amu huana ii ugeḷe, ded laala qinonob gota gota, Kinidus guḷuidta gomut. Aria ulah nug he, ig ib goḷunignu dab memut am elele iita amunu ig nud Krit heqo laih ulah huana ii ukompa gota, Salmani guḷuidta temut. <sup>8</sup> Ulah nug heeḷe, ig qinonob, kagi ele Krit lang aḍta gota gota, aben laapa temut. Aben amunu ag, "Ilon Ena," aon aṭeb. Amu ab okai Lasia gugitaṭka.

<sup>9</sup>Ig anam qinobnob gota, ded kudum kakidmut, Juda dilag kud ma e ii lanaknu ded amu uka iita meum amunu yupa oiyaknu elele iita haen aaku doum. Yu nauha autā awom amunu Paulus nug aha amelagpa aum. <sup>10</sup>“O danab, ig ahat gokunig dayeb amu gehā ig qagaitak okai anidkunig dootem. Keeke kudum padal mekulag. Ub oopanu keeke amu ub eleib ii padal memaya! Iita. Ig bedunig ele padal meku,” awa aum. <sup>11</sup>Paulus nug amelagpa aum amge daup 100 dilag iki nug ub gumak iki amu ulum adak danab ele, nug amu dilah nai oopa genab doya, Paulus nai aum amu oopa genab ii doyom. <sup>12</sup>Ilon amupa amu ulah nadi haenpa ub eeda daakunu amu aben ena iita amunu ubpan danab kudum ag aben amu edidna gokulag nu apig. Ag gona, Piniks tena, aben amupa oug haenpa daaglag nu oolag dayom. Piniks amu Kritnu ilon laa amupa amu ulah heeb, lokuma dayaknu aben ena.

### ULAH NADI YUPA EHED NAUNAB AHOM

<sup>13</sup>Am dimpa ulah yau udiom, nug am gagaagnab ii heum amunu ag apig. “Ig onig dayom bia, ulah imu udiite amunu ig ilon imu uut laih gokunig,” aon matina amu ag anga eedeg te, ig Kritnu langnab aidta gomut. <sup>14</sup>Amge ig nakokib wautut amu ulah yawalti gagaagnab Kritnu neum. <sup>15</sup>Na ulah amu ub dutune, ub tutuku gokunu elele iita daye, ig hamu maya memut. <sup>16</sup>Maya meta gota, nud laa Koda ateb amu hego laih gota, ig oolaknu ub nakok amu qakagnignu udat nadinab heta, ig qakamut. <sup>17</sup>Aria ag mudi laala akan, ub okai amu gagaagnab daakunu gamagpa itapig amge ag badapig. Adinu? Ag, “Ig ehed gota, Aprika gukuidtata, malpa temata,” dab menan doopig amunu ag ahan, ubnu lamēn gagaagnab ulah dutunte ele amu, uhuqeg ne, ig hamu maya memut. <sup>18</sup>Amu ulah duban ele ig ehed naunab iqom amunu ded amu dimpa ag ahan, dig mena ubpanu keeke akaeg yupa noum. <sup>19</sup>Ag anam heeg uke, ded ewampa amu ag aka epelagpa ubnu keeke laa autna budieg noum. <sup>20</sup>Am ded kudum ig aam hodopai ele ii anadmut, ulah okainab hanhan ig dutunigtom. Anam heehe, ig ihinig dab makpa, “Geha ig gota aben laapa teta ena daagnig,” laa ii dab memut. Iita, “Ig aaku padal mekunig,” aot amut. <sup>21</sup>Anam dayeye, aria ded kudum ag e ii lapig, baalag qetom. Amu dimpa anam daaegeg, Paulus nug aha, hipaita aum. “Danab ag da tatam nai ami amu dim lamidna Krit ii uulob, ig apa daalom am ena. Anamlob amu ig qagaitak imu ii anidlom. Amu keeke oh padal ii melo. <sup>22</sup>Amge da geha iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag oolagpa madod ena dayeg! Ig oonigpanu danab laipu laa ii mauhma. Ub nukā nauhku,” awa aum. <sup>23</sup>Paulus nug anam awowa amu nug baula tudita aum. “Gemu tuqan imupa, Kayak, da nuhig daatem, da Nug binag ele metem amu, nuhig engel nug da gukuida hibaita dayaya, <sup>24</sup>nug aum. ‘Paulus na aib badame! Na am gona, Kaisa noobpa hipaidkut. Am doye! Danab oh na ele ubpa daateb amu Kayak Nug unuqitak nahip doyom amunu geha ag ii mauhmana.’ Nug anam awa, da amelpa aum. <sup>25</sup>Amunu ag aib badapig. Adinu? Da

Kayak, Nug da amelpa nai aum amu keeke amu anam bekunu oolpa genab dootem. <sup>26</sup>Anam aaku amge ig gota, nud laa gukuidput ub aolku,” awa aum.

### ULAH HE UB LOPADOM

<sup>27</sup>Aria ded amun tuqan ele eb qak 14 amupa ig maya meta, Adria yupa gotata, tuqan aam ameg tutuku aokunu heehe, ubpanu danab ag, “Ub udia, nud laa aaku guguitom,” doopig <sup>28</sup>amunu ag melemel mekulag nu melemel yupa budieg no amu melemel anidpig, amu le noa ukak 40 mita. Aria ig nakok wata gota, ag edun melemel mepig am le noa ukak 30 mita anidna, <sup>29</sup>aaku ag badan, “Ig gota gota, aben men elepa aolkunigtai,” apig. Ag anam dab mena amu ag anga wadele akan eeg, ub nob laih dimugpa noeg, ag ahan paha wagdeb aam nekunu tapadna unuqidpig. <sup>30</sup>Anam henana, ubpanu udat danab ag ahan, ub uun gokulag nu ib matin, ag oolaknu ub nakok amu uhuqeg noono, ag ham bupuna, “Ub okai noobpa anga eput nokulag nu hetem,” anana hepig <sup>31</sup>amge Paulus nug daup 100 dilag iki am daup ele amelagpa aum. “Am danab umu ag ubpa ii daaglag amu ag ubpa daateb amu ag padal mekulag,” awa aum. <sup>32</sup>Nug anam aum amunu daup ag oolaknu ub amunu mudi otadeg, ub nakok maya ma ukom. <sup>33</sup>Aria wagde, aam bekunu heehe, Paulus nug aha, danab oh ag nakok bedulag gagaagnab qekunu amu nug ag amelagpa aum. “Ag ahan, e nakok aon laig! Haen elabnab ag oolagpa madod iita daanna, oolag ug ele daapig. E laa ii lapig. Ded 14 iiku hamu daapig. <sup>34</sup>Amunu da ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ag e laala aon lana, gagaagnab aweg! Doyeg! Ag oolagpa laipu laa nug ii mauhma,” awa aum. <sup>35</sup>Nug anam awa amelagpa anana amu nug bret awe, ag antegeg, nug ag noolagpa Kayak unuqita, nug bret pana awa laum. <sup>36</sup>Paulus nug anam he amu danab oh ag anidna, ag oolagpa gagaagnab doon, ag ele e aon lapig. <sup>37</sup>Ig danab ubpa daamut ele oh amu 276. <sup>38</sup>Ag e laeg elele daye amu aria ub amu ug iita daakunu ag wit akaeg yupa noum. <sup>39</sup>Ag anam heeg, wakade, aam be, ag atu anidpig amge ag wan amu adepa amu ag ii doopig. Ag ii doopig amge ag ilon laa wana ukak ihi ena ele anidna, “Apa gota ihipa tekunignu eleletai,” apig. <sup>40</sup>Ag anam anana, anganu mudi otadeg yupa noono amu ag mudi ulum gagaagnab daakunu itapig am ele uhuqnana, ulah lamēn heeg te, ub ihi amupa tekunu ukom. <sup>41</sup>Ukom amge yu gamagpa ihi dutune bak, nud amu guguitak daate ele amu, ub nug uka, amupa ta, aola gagaagnab epom. Ub nob amu aola, gagaagnab epa dayeye, aaku duban ub nob laih dimugpa o, ub aaku aodom. <sup>42</sup>Ub aode, daup ag ahan mani guitak danab ilog mena oolna gomananu aqaglag nu hepig. <sup>43</sup>Ag anam hepig amge daup 100 dilag iki nug Paulus ehanita, ag anam ii hemananu ana, nug danab oh laa ilog mak doodpig ele amu ag tatam ubpanu oolna, yupa ilog men gona, yu ihipa gokulag nu aum. <sup>44</sup>Aria danab laala amu ag ilog mak ii doodpig ele amu ag ub aodom amunu ad maha laipu laipu diin, maya mena

gona eedkūlagnu aum. Nug anam a amu ag anam henana, danab oh ag enaib gona, yu ihipa tepig.

#### PAULUS MALTA DAYOM

**28** Ig oh enaib gota, yu ihipa teut amu ag nud amu onig Malta aeg doomut. <sup>2</sup> Danab ah amupanu ag ihinignu kobol enaib hepig. Am gu ne, atu oug meum amunu ag ab ilon, ig oh omaikēg, uđigkūnignu guguitak gomut. <sup>3</sup> Am Paulus nug ab hidig laala aka, ab ewewe me, am mat nau laa ab hidigpa dayeye, ewe ba, Paulus emala, aegpa aiha ilul ewa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Mat Paulus epegpa anam ha dayeye, ab amupanu danab ah ag mat amu Paulus epeg emala, ilul ewa daye anidna, ag aka aka ahilag dab makpanu madipig. "Danab umu nug amu danab laa qe mauhom bia dootem. Amupa nug nob awa mauhkunu dayom amge nug yupa ii mauhom. Yupa ii mauhom amge geha nug Kayaknu nob metak qe edidkunu elele iita," aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aon apig amge Paulus nug mat amu maute, ab adupa no, nug bedupa keeke atemtai laa iita, eleleib ena dayeye, <sup>6</sup> abpan danab ag nug dab metan, neekidna mat emalom abenpa titideb anidkūlagnu o iita mauha na qeeb anidkūlagnu dab menan, ag haen elabnab daapig. Daapig amge Paulus nug bedupa ug laa ii be anidpig amunu ag dab mak edun, inam apig. "Nug am Kayak," aon apig.

<sup>7</sup> Aria aben amu guguitak amu, nud amunu gumak danab okainu wan laa dayom. Danab amu nug onig Pablias. Danab amu nug ig omaike, nug laugpa gota, ded ewam apa daautut, nug dab meka auta awom. <sup>8</sup> Ig apa daatta, Pablias mameg nug bedu gakađak ode amu hiodak ode ele awom niieye, Paulus nug gumita wana unuqita, epeg qadepa me, ena dayom. <sup>9</sup> Paulus nug anam he amu nud amupanu ode danab laa oh ele ag uđin, ehanitak aon, ena daapig. <sup>10</sup> Aria ag kobol enapa dab mekaegeg, dimpa ig gokunignu heutut, ag keeke kudum, ig keeke amunu iita ele amu, ig aot gokunignu megapig.

#### PAULUS ROM TEUM

<sup>11</sup> Am ig nud amupa amu kalam ewam daamut dimpa ig Aleksandrianu ub laa, ulah nađi amu iita mekunu ameg ma dayom ele amu, ig amupa teut, aika ukom. Ub amu noobpa kayak ham bupuak gani ele dotolah daapig. A onilah Kosta, Paluks ele. <sup>12</sup> Ig gota, Sairakyus teta, apa ig ded ewam daamut. <sup>13</sup> Am ig Sairakyusnu ahat gota gota, Risiam teut, ded laipu uke amu ulah yau uđiom. Ded amu uue, wagde ded amu ig Piutiolai temut. <sup>14</sup> Ab amupa am ig kristen laala anađut heeg, ig ded eblaih adit ag ele dayota, dimpa amu ig ahat baenigpa Rom tekunignu gomut. <sup>15</sup> Ig Rom gokunignu teutut, Romnu kristen ag ig ukautut amu doona, laala ag ahan, e daden medapig aben onig Apias apa gona, laala ag aben laa onig Hik Awak Lag Okai Ewam apa ele gona, ig ibpa anikeg, Paulus nug anađa, nug Kayak unuqitowa, oopa gagatag awom. <sup>16</sup> Gagatag awe, ig

Rom oopa nout am gabman nug a, Paulus nug nuka lag laapa dayeye, daup danab laipu gumeme daapig.

#### PAULUS NUG ROM ABPA NAI ENA MEHUQOM

<sup>17</sup> Paulus nug apa dayeye, ded ewam uue nug Juda dilag iki danab onilagpa e uđin qag meeg, nug amelagpa inam aum. "O lailad, da ihinig huu amu tapadpi nokulagnu o iita ig alankad dilag kobol amu nau ainne maute laa ii hemi. Amge Juda ag da Jerusalem hipalidna Rom danab epelagpa meidpig. <sup>18</sup> Meideg, Rom ag dahil hetodiak doopig amu ag da bedulpa ehed hei, iupeg mauhkulnu laa ii anidna, ag da uhuqilkulagnu apig. <sup>19</sup> Amge Juda danab ag nai amu uun di medaeg, da dahil ib laa ii dayom amunu da Kaisa nug dahil hetodiak dookunu ami. Amge dahil huupanu da laa hetodiakpa ii maadmi am gemu ele laa ii maadpa. <sup>20</sup> Diig amunu da ag gemu daateb, da ag ele matit, api anidna dooglagnu am da ag anadkulnu ele ool daye onilagpa emi. Da keeke ig Israel ameg metem ele amu nuhignu da oolpa genab dootem. Amunu diig amupa gemu sen imu da epel qakom," awa aum.

<sup>21</sup> Paulus nug anam awa a amu ag nug amegpa apig. "Juda danab laala ag nahipnu doognignu amu ad uđug laa yaan meeg uđie, ig ii doomut. Juda danab laa uđia, nug kaya amunu amenigpa matiaya, nug na dimunnu laa ii aum. <sup>22</sup> Amge ig am na naka nahip dab mak amu odenpa madipe doognignu oonig daate. Ig dootem, ab ab ohpa danab ah laala ag kristen dilagnu nai ehed idu laala maditeb." Ag anam aon Paulus amegpa apig.

<sup>23</sup> Ag Paulus ele nai anam mationa amu ag ded meeg, ded amupa danab ah kudum ag Paulus gumidna, nug dayom, lag amupa uđieg, butuanu uke tueb batak nug Jesusnu nai diig amu amelagpa mehuqaqa, Kayaknu do madodnu nai amu ele mehuqaqa, nai laala Mosesnu dopa niite amu propet dilag yaknu ele, nug nai amupa ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ahilag dab mak mad eta ipuanata matiom. <sup>24</sup> Nug nai mehuqe, danab laala ag doona, oolagpa genab doopig amge laala ag oolagpa genab ii doopig. <sup>25</sup> Ag anam henana ag gokulagnu gonana, ag am aka aka ahilag dab mak ib pide pide dayeye, ag ahan gopig. Ag anam henana gopig amge Paulus nug tatam nai laa ahilagnu inam mehuqom. "Kayak Oudi Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai imu genabnab propet Jesaia odepa aum. Nai amuam inam. <sup>26</sup> Na danab ah umu gumadna gona, inam ape doyeg! Geha ag am nai daulagpa dooglag amge nai meu am tutuku ii doomna. Geha ag neegkulag amge ag diig tutuku ii anidmana. <sup>27</sup> Adinu? Danab ah imu ag am oolag itua malom. Ag nai meu dooglagnu bahilag yaate, amu ele ag amelag heeg gaduom. Amu iita daalo, ag amelagpa keeke anidna, nai doonna, ag nai diig oolagpa tutuku doon, ag edun dahilpa dopeg, da eduen hepī, geha ag ena daaglag.' Jesaia nug anam yom. <sup>28</sup> Amunu ag doyeg! Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu uđat ena ihinignu heum imu, Kayak Nug he, iita adi danab dilagpa ukom. Ag am dooglag," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> [Am Paulus anam a, Juda danab ag gona, ag aka aka naipa a ona a doak nađi hepig.]

<sup>30</sup> Mađ ađit Paulus nug nuća lag daden meum amupa dayaya, danab ah oh nug gumidna uđiegeg, nug kobol enaib ahilagpa heum. <sup>31</sup> Nug am Kayaknu do mađođnu nai amu danab ah ipuanaćaća amu Nađi

Jesus Kristusnu nai ele nug nai amu bađak iića ele mehuqom. Nug anam heehe, danab laa nuhignu aib ii aum.

# Romnu Nai

## DIG MAKNU NAI

**1** Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu udat danab. Nug da total daakulnu otida amu Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ele tituanidom. <sup>2</sup> Nai Ena amu anuka Kayak Nug nai qaqa a, nuhi kud propet ag aon, Kayak naipa yaaeg noum. <sup>3</sup> Nai ena amuam Kayak Nug beka, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, nuhignu nai. Nug wan imupan menuakpa amu Nug Dawit budubpa aaku doum. <sup>4</sup> Nug doa, ad emaitakpa mauhe, Kayak Nug gaga tag nuhig okaipa he, Nug edua hibaitowa, dimpa Nug Kayak Oudi me neum, keeke adit amupa amu Nug am genab Kayak beka daate anidta dootem. <sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug Jesusnu udat okaipa da Jesus onig humakulnu, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, amu meda, Nug da total danab ele daakulnu otidom. Nug da danab idu idu oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhig nai dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa ekulnu anam heum. <sup>6</sup> Amu ag Jesusnu danab ag Rom daateb ele amu ag ele am Jesus Kristusnu ewak baag doon dim lamidteb. <sup>7</sup> Amu da Paulus, da ag Rom danab, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag danab nuhi kudnab daaglagnu onilagpa eum ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

## PAULUS NUG ROM ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

<sup>8</sup> Aria tatam da ahilag ohnu Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak dahil amegpa, "Ena heme," awe aatem. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyaknu amu danab wan atu ohpa ag aegeg dooteb. <sup>9</sup> Amu Kayak, da hanhan nuhig udat gaga tag hein, Nug Bekanu Nai Ena mehuqtem ele amu, Nugnab da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem doya malom daate amunu da iiku yaatem. Am inam. Da haen oh unuqitak dahilpa ag onilag diie, <sup>10</sup> Nug oo dayeb amu da ahilagpa gemu gokulnu ib laa ha medakunu haen oh Nug od medtem.

<sup>11</sup> Da ag anadkulnu ool okai daate. Amunu diig am, da ag Kayaknu ehanitak ena, dahilpa daate ele amu madapi, ag oolag gaga tag aqakunu ool daate. <sup>12</sup> Da inam dab metem. Ahilag oopa genab doyak da ehanideb amu dahil oopa genab doyak ag ehanadkunu ool daate. Anam dayeb amu ig oh ehanitak ena aognig. <sup>13</sup> O lailad, da ag imu doon autna aoglagnu ool daate. Haen kudum da udat dahilpa, da iita adi danab laala ehanati, ag ele Kayak baekudpa daateb amubia da ag Rom daateb, ag ele ehanadkul-

nu ool dayom amunu da ahilagpa gokulnu dab memi amge haen oh keeke laa nug da ipul oo neum. <sup>14</sup> Amu Kayak Nug da Grik danab amu danab laala ele, doyak danab, danab doyak iita ele, ag oh ehanadkulnu udat medom <sup>15</sup> amunu da ag Rom apa daateb ele ahilagpa Nai Ena mehuqkulnu ool okai daate.

<sup>16</sup> Da Jesusnu Nai Enanu amu da uda nak ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nai amupa danab aun adi ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, Nug ag edua diite. Juda ag tatam doyegeg, iita adi ag aaku geha dooteb. <sup>17</sup> Nai Ena amupa Kayak Nug ib athenpa ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu ipunigte. Tutuku daagnignu ib am oopa genab doyak aakuib. Ib laa iita. Kayak naipa yak inam daate amubia. "Danab nug oopa genab dooku amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhignu 'Danab tutuku,' awa ab, danab amu nug bauklel awa daaku," awa ate.

## DANAB OH AG KAYAK DI MEDAPIG

<sup>18</sup> Adinu ib laa ii daate? Kayak Nug hab atan he, opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu aaku miag atiom daate. Yo, danab ag Kayak Nug aatem daate, doyak amu oh amu lozumak ii daate, Kayak Nug nuqa ag ipuanate, doyak amu ahilagpa miag atiak daate amge ag ii dim lamidteb, diig amunu ag Kayaknu kobol ena di metan, kobol nau hena, ahilag kobol nau amupa ag nai genab qeeg nete amunu Kayak Nug hak nau ahilagnu opodi bak doote ele, Nug amu he, miag atiom. <sup>20</sup> Kayak nuqa nuhignu ag ipuanatomnu amu anukanab Nug keeke oh hatom, haen amupanu udie gemu ele danab ag Nug keeke hatom am anidteb, amupa danab ag Kayaknu kobol laala, danab ag ii anidteb ele, amu dooglagnu elele. Amu ag genab Kayaknu kobol diig anidna amu nuhig gaga tag nadi hanhan daate ele, amu ele anidpig amunu danab ahilag ehed hak lozumidna, ag anen anen, "Da ii doomi," akulagnu elele iitanab. <sup>21</sup> Amu ag Kayak doopig amge ag Nug am Kayak oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag Nug onig ii humana, ag nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon ii apig. Iita. Dab mak ahilag kaakanab daye amu ag oolag ootot aqe, gatatu manom. <sup>22</sup> Amu ag hibguita hena, "Ig am doyak ele," apig amge ag kaakanab aqe, <sup>23</sup> ag Kayak ii mauhte ele di metan, baula Nug binag ii mepig. Ag baolina, danab mauhte ele dotog hena, ai dotog hena, dod laala ele dotolag hadna amu mat keeke dotolag ele hadna, binalag mepig. <sup>24</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug uuate, ahilag dab mak nau amuib dim lamitegeg, kobol nau amu eedateg, ahilagpa udie, ag gapai kobol nau hena, bedulag heeg



nauhom. <sup>25</sup> Danab anam amu ag Kayaknu nai genab uun baolin amu ag nai ham bupuak aopig. Amu ag keeke, Kayak Nug haṭom ele, keeke amu binalag mena, ag Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daaṭe ele amu, ag Nug di medapig. Kayak amu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab. <sup>26</sup> Danab ag anam ehed hepig amunu Kayak danab amu uuaṭe, ag dubuṭid kobol oopa daapig. Ah ag danab uuadna, ag nug awak kobol tutuḱu uuna, danab ele iita, ah lailḱad ele gapai hepig. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab ag ele ah ele nug awak kobol tutuḱu uueg, ag oolag ab diṭiak bia huana ahe amu ag danab lailḱad ele gapai hepig. Danab ag uḁa nak kobol danab laa ele anam hepig. Ag aḱa anam hena, nob nau ehed hak ahilag amunu elelepa aopig.

<sup>28</sup> Laa ele amu ag Kayaknu dab mak aḁan oiglagnu uupig amunu Kayak Nug ag ahilag kobol nau amuib dim lamidḱulagnu uuaṭom. Amu ag kobol nau, danab ag heḱulagnu elele iita amu, aaḱu heṭeb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag kobol tutuḱu iita diigdiig, kobol nau diigdiig, en oh ib nau diigdiigpa awak amu gapai hak diigdiig ele heṭeb. Ag danab laa nug keeke ena ele daaṭe amu ag nuhignu oo aeg bak dooṭeb. Ag layag keked meṭa dug wak kobol, nai hak kobol, layag bubuiṭak kobol amu layag he nauhak kobol ele, ag kobol nau amu oh henan daaṭeb. <sup>30</sup> Ag layag dimug maṭiak, layagnu nai ehed anak, Kayaknu nau, ninig ele doyak, laa dilagnu ehed doyak, ag aḱa binalag mak, ag aḱa beḁulag huana amunu nai maṭiak ele heṭeb. Ag kobol nau bau diigdiignu dab mena heṭeb amu ag anilḱad mamelḱad oḁelag tapaeg neṭe. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag am doyak iita ele bia heṭeb. Ag aaḱu nai qaḱan aṭeb amge ag ii dim lamidṭeb amu ag lailḱad dilagnu ele nug ehaniṭak, nug oo meṭa oo mauhak ele ii heṭeb. <sup>32</sup> Amu ag Kayaknu ḁo ena tutuḱu, nug danab ag kobol nau amu heṭeb ele, ag mauḱulagnu aṭe amu ag dooṭeb amge ag kobol nau amu heḱulagnuib oolag heṭe. Amge anamib iita. Danab amu ag aḱa heḱulagnuib ii heṭeb. Iita. Ag danab laa kobol nau amu heṭeb ele amu ag binalag meṭeb.

### KAYAKNU EPEDIK AMU TUTUKUNAB

**2** Amunu na danab na laipad epediadna, ehed hepignu nob nau aoglagnu aṭem ele amu, na am aṭemun? Na ele ehed amu heṭem amunu na Kayak noobpa, "Da hemi amuam da beḁulpa iita," aḱutnu elele iitanab. Na laipad epediadna, ag ehed hena, nob nau aoglagnu aṭem, haen amupa na ele ehed nahipnu nob nau aokutnu, na naḱa na beḁun iite yaaṭem? <sup>2</sup> Na naḱa na anam epediak peheṭak ii heṭem amge ig dooṭem, Kayak Nug anam ii heṭe, Nug danab kobol nau anam heṭeb ele amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuḱuib madaṭe <sup>3</sup> amunu na danab, na laipad laa kobol anamnu epediadṭem ele amge na ele kobol nau anamib ele heṭem amu na aṭem dooṭem? Na naḱa Kayaknu heṭodiak eḁidna oolna gokutnu elelete? <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug nahipnu ha auta awa, amen mak haen elab daya, Nug nob nau paha ii medṭe amu na amunu keeke hamu bite dooṭem? Amu na Kayak Nug na oot eḁukunu oo

daaṭe amunu Nug nahipnu kobol enanag heṭe iite dooṭem?

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug na oot eḁukunu oo daaṭe amge na naḱa na oot he itue, na oot ii eḁuṭe. Kobol amupa amu na naḱa ehed hak nahippa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṭe ele amu, na amu huana aaḱu qag meṭem. Yo, ded laa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu dooṭe ele, amu miag atieb, Kayak Nug nuhig kobol tutuḱupa na epediṭeb amu na geha nob nau aokut. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug geha danab oh kobol ag hepig ele amunu nob elele madaḱu. <sup>7</sup> Danab laala ag Kayak ele hab aṭan ena daaglagnu, ag binag okaṭ aoglagnu amu ag bau dayak ena aoglagnu ib maṭiak uḁat gaḱaḱag henana, kobol tutuḱu heṭeb amu geha Kayak Nug danab amu bauklel hanhan daaglagnu madaḱu. <sup>8</sup> Amge danab laala ag aḱa ahilagnu dab menana, ag nai genab amu di meṭan, kobol tutuḱu iita amuib dim lamidṭeb ele amu, geha hipuninnu bu aḱak, Kayak epegpanu uḁite ele, ag amu aona, ag nob naunab aoglag. <sup>9</sup> Danab oh kobol tutuḱu iita heṭeb ele, ahilagpa qagaitak okaṭ, guitaḱ okaṭ ele beḱu, Juda ag doopeg amu iita aḁi danab ag ele dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Amge Kayak Nug geha gaḱaḱag ena, binag okaṭ amu madoḁ ele danab oh kobol enaib heṭeb ele madaḱu, Juda ag maṭowa amu iita aḁi danab ele madaḱu. <sup>11</sup> Aḁinu? Kayak Nug danab onig ele, nuhignu oo daye, ii epediṭe, amubia ii heṭe. Iita. Nug danab oh melemel laipupa ag kobol hepigpa epediadṭe.

<sup>12</sup> Danab oh ag ḁo ii dooṭeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heṭeb ele amu, ag am geha ag ḁo ii doonna, paḁal meḱulag. Am danab oh ag ḁo waapa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laala ag hipunin heṭeb ele amu, geha Kayak Nug ag ḁopa epediṭeb, paḁal meḱulag. <sup>13</sup> Amu danab ag daulagpaib ḁo am hamu bia dooṭeb ele amu, ag amu Kayak amegpa danab tutuḱu ii daaṭeb. Iita. Danab ag ḁo dim lamidṭeb ele, danab amuib geha Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuḱu," awa aḱu. <sup>14</sup> Iita aḁi danab ag ḁo ii dooṭeb amge laala ag aḱa ahilag dab makpa ḁo kobol dim lamidṭeb, danab amu ag ḁo laa iita amge aḱa ahilag dab mak amu aaḱu ḁo ahilag bia daaṭe. <sup>15</sup> Anam amunu ahilag kobol anampa ḁonu uḁat Kayak Nug ag oolagpa yom amu aaḱu miag atite. Amu ag oolagpanu ulum nug ele ḁo amu aaḱu yom daaṭe miagib aṭe. Aḁinu? Ulum amu nug haen laala dab mak ahilag, kobol ag heṭeb elepa epediṭaṭa, ag ehed heṭeb ipuanaṭa amu haen laala kobol ag heṭeb ele amu, elelenab ipuanadṭe. <sup>16</sup> Amunu epediak ded ana uḁieb, Kayak Nug geha danab oh dilag kobol, ahilag dab mak loḱumak daaṭe ele amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa, da Nai Ena mehuḱtem bia, epediadḱu.

### JUDA AMU KAYAK DONU NAI ELE

<sup>17</sup> Amge ag aḱa ahilagnu amu aṭemu? Ag, "Ig Juda danab," anana, ag ḁo tutuḱunab dim lamidna, enaib daaglagnu dab mena, ag aḱa Kayak binag menana, "Ig amu Kayaknu danab," anana, <sup>18</sup> ag Kayak oo daaṭe

amu ag doonna, ag do oh doopig amunu ag ib ena amu aakuib dim lamidkɔlagnu amu, ag amunu ele ena doona, <sup>19</sup> ag danab amelag gaduak ib ipuanadkɔlagnu, ag aka ahilagnu ag elele doona, ag danab gatatupa daateb dilag amahlak danab daateb dab mena amu <sup>20</sup> ag, "Do nug ig doyak amu nai genabnu ele diig ipunigte," dab meteab amunu ag danab laa doyak iita ele dilagpa ipunitak hekɔlagnu elele doona, ag nid naunau ipunitak maɔtaglagnu ele elele daateb dooteb <sup>21</sup> amunu ag adinu danab laa dilagpa ipunitak heteab amge ag aka ahilagpa ipunitak ii heteab? Amu ag danab laa keeke yab ii aomanu ipunitak heteab amunu adinu ag aka amu ag anamnab heteab? <sup>22</sup> Ag danab ag gapai kobol ii hemananu aateb amunu adinu ag aka gapai kobol heteab? Amu ag kayak ham bupuaknu oolag ii daate amunu adinu ag aka iita adi dilag kayak ham bupuak binag mak lakanu keeke yab aoteb? <sup>23</sup> Amu ag aka binalag human aateb. "Ig Kayaknu do dootem," aon aateb amunu adinu ag aka do tipalteb? Ag kobol anampa ag Kayak onig heeg nauhte. <sup>24</sup> Kayak naipa yak daate amubia ag heteab. Nai am inam. "Ag aka ahilag diig ehed, amupa iita adi danab ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qedateb."

<sup>25</sup> Genab, ag do tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb amu gaɔa otadak kobol amu keeke ena amge ag do tipalteb ele dayeb amu, gaɔa otadak amu keeke hamu, ag danab gaɔa ii otadpig bia aaku daateb. <sup>26</sup> Amu danab ag gaɔalag ii otadpig ele, ag do kobol tutuku dim lamidteb dayeb, danab amu ag onilag danab gaɔalag otadpig ele bia aon daateb. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab laa nug gaɔa ii otadom amge nug do tutuku dim lamidte dayeb amu, ag Juda ag do nai yak ate bia gaɔalag otadpig amge ag do tipalteb dayeb amu, danab laa amu nug geha, "Ag ehed heteab," nai amupa ag yaaladku. <sup>28</sup> Amu danab laa nug bedupaib Juda daate, nug amu Juda danab genab iita. Amu gaɔa otadak kobol amu bedupanuib kobol iita. <sup>29</sup> Iita. Danab nug Juda danabnu amu Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doye, Kayak Oudi Nug danab amu oo babaitom. Amuam gaɔa otadak genab aaku. Oo babaitak amuam do yak niite amu dim lamitaknu keeke iita, Oudinu keeke. Danab amu nug danab amelagpa nug binag iita amge Kayak amegpa nug binag ele.

**3** Anam daate amunu ag Juda danab ag Juda daanna, ena dooglagnu ib laa elete? Ag gaɔa otadak aona, keeke ena laa anidkɔlagnu elete? <sup>2</sup> Yo, ag Juda daanna, gaɔa otadak aona, ehaniak diigdiig anidpig. Keeke anuqaknab amu inam, Kayak Nug nai nuhignab Juda ag atog nona dim lamidkɔlagnu maɔtom. <sup>3</sup> Genab Juda danab laala ag nai amu ii dim lamidpig amge aatemun? Kobol nau ahilag amu heeb, Kayak Nug nai genab nuhig amu uukute? <sup>4</sup> Iitanab! Danab oh ag ham bupulob amge Kayak Nug nai ham bupuak ii maɔtima. Iita, Nug genabib madite. Amu Kayak naipa nai laa Kayaknu daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab oh ag nai nuhig dooglag amu genabib dooglag. Amu laa ag Nug hetodiakpa mepeg, hetodiak amu Nug edidku." <sup>5</sup> Amge kobol nau ihinig nug heeb, Kayaknu

kobol ena miag atieb amu aatemu? Ig adi akunig? (Da danab ihinig dab mak amu dim lamite maditem.) Ig, "Kayak Nug ihinig ehed haknu nob nau megte amunu kobol nuhig amuam nau hete." aot akunigte? <sup>6</sup> Iitanab! Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau ii maɔalo amu Nug aatemnab danab oh dilag kobol epediadlo? <sup>7</sup> Danab laa nug inam akutai. "Amu ham bupuak dahilpa Kayaknu nai genab daate miag atite dayeb, Kayak Nug amupa onig nadinab aote ele dayeb amu, adinunab Nug da epedilna, dahilnu, 'Hipunin danab,' anana, ehed hak dahilnu nob nau medaku? <sup>8</sup> Adinu ig kobol ena bekonu amu ig kobol nau ii hekunig?" Laa nug anam akutai amge anam iitanab. Am elele iitanab amge danab laala ag nai nau amu yabdu menan, "Paulusnu nai ele anamib," aon aateb. Amu dimpa geha Kayak Nug danab amu nob nau tutuku ehed hak ahilagnu elelepaib madaaku.

### DANAB LAA NUG NUKA DANAB TUTUKU II BEUM

<sup>9</sup> Aria aatemnab? Ig Juda ig iita adi danab edadta, enaib daatemte? Iitanab! Ig matu amut, Juda, iita adi ele amu hipunin nug ig oh tonikom daatem. <sup>10</sup> Amu Kayak naipa, nai amunu daate am inam. "Danab laipu laa nug tutuku danab iinab daate. <sup>11</sup> Danab laipu laa doyak elelenab ele iita. Amu danab laipu laa Kayak madikunu ii hete. <sup>12</sup> Danab oh ag ib apididna wana amu ag oh ehed hak danab bepig. Danab laipu laa kobol tutuku ii hete, laa iitanab iita." <sup>13</sup> "Amu ag odelagpanu nai nau, boomaknu moɔ odepau uɔdig nau ote amubia bete, ag lemaɔdulagpa nai ham bupuak kuɔum maditeb." "Amu ag mat nau, danab emalateg mauhte ele bia, odelagpa nai maditeb." <sup>14</sup> "Haen oh ag nai nautud danab ug madaɔunu amu maditeb." <sup>15</sup> "Amu ag danab keked maɔan aqaglagnu paha etak heteab. <sup>16</sup> Ag haen oh keeke kuɔum heeg nauhegeg amu ug kuɔum danab maɔan, <sup>17</sup> ag danab laala ele maɔoɔ daaglagnu ii dooteb" <sup>18</sup> "Ag Kayaknu enanag iinab doonna, nuhignu ag oolag ele nakok laa iinab otaitte." <sup>19</sup> Ag anam daateb amu ig danab laipu laa nug, "Da amu danab tutuku," akunu elele iitanab daakunu, danab wan atu ohpanu ag Kayaknu epediak waapa daaglagnu, do nai nug adi ate amu nug danab oh dilaglagnu ate dootem. <sup>20</sup> Do nai am danab oh dilag daate amge danab oh ag pehetak ii dim lamidteb amunu do dim lamitak kobolpa amu danab laipu laa Kayak amegpa danab tutuku daakunu elele iitanab. Adinu? Do nai am ig hipunin ihinig uhuqa megakunu keeke iita. Do nug he, ehed hak ihinig miag atite aakuib.

### DANAB KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOOTE AM DANAB TUTUKU

<sup>21</sup> Amge gemu Kayak Nug he, ig Nug noobpa tutuku daagnignu ib laa, do nai amu propet dilag nai ele a ib amunu mehuqpid ele amu, ib amu miag atiom. Ib amuam ig do dim lamidta, Kayak noobpa tutuku daagnignu, ib amu iita. <sup>22</sup> Da ib laanu aatem amuam inam. Danab nug Jesus Kristusnu oopa genab doote amu,

Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa aṭe. Ib amupa amu aun aḳi oh ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa aṭe. Danab laipu laa nug ib laapa tutuḳu beḳunu ib laa ii daaṭe. <sup>23</sup> Aḳinu? Ig danab oh ig hipunin hemut amunu ig Kayak Nug ihinignu ig aṭem daagnignu dab meum amu ig amubia laa ii daaṭem. <sup>24</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ehanitak oḳai hamu megaḳa, ig eḳua awiḳa, Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa aṭe. Ig danab, ig amu keeke laapa ii daden memut, Kayak Nug nuḳa Kristus Jesus nuhiḡ uḳatpa amu heṭe. <sup>25</sup> Anuḳa Kayak Nug ehed haknu nob elele eḳua meṭak uua, danab dilag hipuninnu nob nau paha ii maṭom amunu Kayak Nug tutuḳuib daaṭe, Nug amu ipunigḳunu haaha, Nug he, Jesus, Nug ihinignu mauhe, tiig ne, danab oh ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu, ahilag hipunin uhuḳa madaḳunu tituanom. <sup>26</sup> Nug ig gemu daaṭem, ig Kayak Nug am tutuḳuib daaṭe doognignu amu Nug anam heum. Nug ig anam doognignu amu Nug danab oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa aṭe ele ipunigḳunu Nug anam heum.

<sup>27</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu ig iḳa oninig humagnignu amu ib adeḳu daaṭe? Iiṭa. Ib amu matu kel doum daaṭe. Amu aḳi keeke nug ib amu kel doum? Amu ḳo dim lamitak kobolte? Iiṭanab! Oopa genab doyak, kobol amu ib amu aḳu kel doum daaṭe. <sup>28</sup> Aria ig inam aṭem. "Danab nug oopa genabib dooṭe ele amu, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuḳu,' awa aḳu," aot aṭem. "Amu danab nug ḳo dim lamidṭe, Kayak Nug nuhignu, 'Danab tutuḳu' ii ama," aot aṭem. <sup>29</sup> Amu aṭemu? Kayak Nug am Juda dilagib Kayakte? Iiṭa. Nug am iiṭa aḳi dilag Kayak ele daaṭe. <sup>30</sup> Aḳinu? Kayak laipuib daaṭe. Nug danab gaḳa otaḳak ele amu nuhiḡ oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa aḳu. Amu danab nug gaḳa ii otaḳak ele amu Nug danab amu ele, nuhiḡ oopa genab doyak, diig amunu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa aḳu. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ig oopa genab doyak amupatai ḳo qeut neumte? Iiṭanab! Ig ḳo aḳu qapamut daaṭe.

#### ABRAHAMNU OOPA GENAB DOYOMNU NAI

**4** Aria, Abraham nug am danab ig bia, nug amu ig mamenig amunu ig nuhignu aḳi aḳunig? Nug aḳi doyom? <sup>2</sup> Abraham nug ḳo dim lamitom amupa nug danab tutuḳu beum dayeb amu nug nuḳa onig humakunu elele daaḳu amge amupa nug Kayak onig ii humama. <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai amunu aḳi aṭe? Inam aṭe. Abraham nug Kayak nai aum amunu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amu anṭa, "Nug am danab tutuḳu," aum.

<sup>4</sup> Ig dooṭem, danab nug uḳat ha, daden nob aṭe, nob amunu ig ḳo hamu meṭak ii aṭem. Iiṭa. Keeke amuam ig uḳat haknu nob aḳu aṭe aṭem. <sup>5</sup> Amge danab nug uḳat heḳunu ibpa danab tutuḳu beḳunu ii dab meṭe, iiṭa, nug Kayaknu oopa genab dooṭe, Kayak, Nug he ehed hak danab ag danab tutuḳu daaṭeb amu, Nug danab amu nuhiḡ oopa genab doyak anṭa, "Nug

am danab tutuḳu," awa aṭe. <sup>6</sup> Dawit ele, nug danab Kayak danab amunu uḳat ii dab meṭe amge Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuḳu," aṭe, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daaṭe amunu anana, nug ele danab nug oopa genab doyak, ib amupa danab tutuḳu daaḳunu aum. <sup>7</sup> Nug inam aum. "Danab oh Kayak Nug ehed hak ahilag uhuḳa maṭom, Nug hipunin ahilag tiigpa tonom ele amu, ag amu ititak ena aopig daaṭeb. <sup>8</sup> Naḳi Nug danab laa, nuhiḡ hipunin uhuḳa meṭeb, danab amu nug ititak ena awom daaṭe."

<sup>9</sup> Amu danab gaḳalag otaḳak ele amu agib ititak amu aoglagte? Iiṭa, danab gaḳalag ii otaḳak ele ag ele ititak amu aoglag, ig matu amut amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak anṭom amunu, 'Nug am danab tutuḳu,'" aum. <sup>10</sup> Amu Abraham nug aṭem nab dayeye Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuḳu," aum. Amu nug gaḳa otaḳom dimpatai o iiṭa gaḳa ii otaḳompatai? Nug gaḳa ii otaḳom dayeye, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuḳu," aum. <sup>11</sup> Nug gaḳa ii otaḳom, haen amupa nug oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug nuhignu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa anana amu Nug amunu eponak keeke daaḳunu amu Kayak nug gaḳa otaḳkunu aum amunu Abraham nug am danab oh, ag gaḳalag ii otaḳpig daanna, Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooṭeb, Kayak ahilagnu, "Danab tutuḳu," aṭe ele amu, nug ag mamelag anuḳak daaṭe. <sup>12</sup> Amu ele, nug am danab gaḳalag otaḳak ele amu ele ag mamelag daaṭe. Amu gaḳa otaḳaknuib iiṭa. Iiṭa. Ag gaḳalag otaḳna, ag Abraham baeg dim lamidna, ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu Abraham nug anuḳa gaḳa ii otaḳom dayaya heum bia heṭeb.

#### KAYAK NAI QAḲOM, AMUAM OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> Anuḳa Kayak Nug Abraham amu nug buḳupud ele Nug ag geha wan atu oh madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum. Nug nai nuhiḡ amu qaḳa aum amge Abraham nug ḳo dim lamitom amunu Kayak anam ii aum. Iiṭa. Abraham nug oopa genab doye, Kayak nuhignu, "Danab tutuḳu," awa anana, Nug nai nuhiḡ amu qaḳa aum. <sup>14</sup> Amunu danab ag ḳo dim lamidṭeb ele, agib keeke amu oh aoglagnu daalob amu oopa genab doyak kobol am hamu daalo amu Kayak Nug nai qaḳa aum ele, nai amuam bodo eṭak daalo. <sup>15</sup> Dopa keeke ena amu beḳunu elele iiṭa. Aḳinu? ḳo nug hipuninnu bu aḳak, Kayak epegpanu uḳite amu, nug amu he beṭe amge ḳo iiṭa dayeb amu danab ag ḳo tipalkulagnu am elele iiṭa.

<sup>16</sup> Amu Kayak Nug nai qaḳa, ig eḳua awigḳunu aum amge ig amu hamu mauhnoak aognignu ii aum. Iiṭa. Ig nuhignu oonigpa genab doota, ig aognignu aum. Ig ḳo dim lamidta aognignu ii aum. Ig ib amupa aognignu diig amu, ig Kayak Nug ehanitak oḳai hamu megṭe, kobol nuhiḡ amupaib ig aognignu babaitom. Aria, ib amupa awaknu dayeb amu ig Abraham buḳub oh, laa ag Juda danab, laa ag nug oopa genab doyom amubia ag oolagpa genab doona, nug buḳub daaṭeb ele amu, ig oh ib amupa Kayaknu keeke ena genabnab

aognignu doognig. Adinu? Ib amuam danab oh tonadkunu elele daate. Anam daate amunu Abraham nug am ig oh ig mamenig daate, <sup>17</sup> Kayak naipa, nai in-am daate bia. "Da na danab idu idu ohnu mamelag meidtem." Abraham, nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amu, Kayak nuhignu, nug ig oh ig mamenig daate dab mete. Kayak Nugib danab mauhpig ele bauklel madaate amu Nug keeke ii bepig ele, keeke bepig bia onilagpa ete.

<sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug Abraham nugnab beka laa menukunu a amu Abraham amu doya, nug oopa genab doyom. Keeke amu bekunu am ib iita amge Kayak Nug Abraham beka laa medakunu a, Abraham nug oopa genab doyom amunu nug aaku danab diig ohnu, Kayak aum bia, mamelag beum. Kayak Nug in-am aum. "Geha na budun anam aaku beku," awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Abraham nug doyom, nug mad nuhig 100 guguitak, nug bedu amu bodo etak amu Sara nug ele ah matoi amge Abraham nug amu doyaya, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii padom. Iita, nug oopa genab doyaya dayom. <sup>20</sup> A anam daapiid amge Kayak Nug keeke dimpa bekunu nai qaqa aum amunu Abraham nug amunu oo adit ii daye, oopa genab doyak nuhig ii pade neum. Iita. Nug gagatag oopa genab doyaya, Kayak binag meum. <sup>21</sup> Nug doyom, Kayak Nug haen matu keeke hekunu nai qaqa aum amu hekunu elele. <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak amu anta doyom, diig amunu nug nuhignu "Danab tutuku," awa aum. <sup>23</sup> Nai imu, "Kayak nuhignu amu, 'Danab tutuku,' awa aum," nai amuam Abrahamnuib ii daate. <sup>24</sup> Iita. Ihinignu ele aaku ate. Ig Kayak, Nug he, Jesus, ihinig Nadi, edua hibaitom ele amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem amu Kayak Nug ihinig oopa genab doyaknu amu ele anta, ihinignu, "Ag am danab tutuku," ate. Amunu nai amuam ig oh, ihinignu nai. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus me udia, ihinig ehed hak uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," akunu Nug he, Jesus edua hibaitom.

#### OOPA GENAB DOYAKNU DIIG AM KRISTUS

<sup>5</sup> Aria ig oonigpa genab doout, Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum amunu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus nuhigpa amu ig Kayak ele madod daatem. <sup>2</sup> Ig oonigpa genab doout, Nadi Jesus, nuhig udat okai, ig Kayaknu ehaniak okai hamu megte ele amu aot, gagatag daatem. Amu ig Nug ele hab atan enanagnab daagnignu ameg meta, ig oonig gamag ahaate. <sup>3</sup> Ig amunuib oonig gamag ii ahaate. Iita. Ug laa bedunigpa udite amupa ele ig oonig gamag ahaate. Adinu? Ig dootem, ig ug dooput, ug amu ag ig oonig gagatag qedapeg, ig danab ug diigdiig maot oignignu elele bekuignig. <sup>4</sup> Amu ig anam beta hebuput ukeb amu ig danab nug ug mawak haenpa nug gagaatagib dayaya maote amubia bekuignig. Aria ig amubia ele beta hebuput ukeb amu ig oonig madod ele daata, keeke ena anidkunignu ameg meta daagnignu, amu ele elele bekuignig. <sup>5</sup> Ig anam hetata, ig gogpa ii tematanu badak laa ii dootem. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig

Oudi ig meka, nuhigpa amu Kayak Nug nuhig oo mauhak ig oonigpa me am bete.

<sup>6</sup> Anteg! Anuka ig gagatag iita daamut, haen amupaib Kristus Nug ig danab, ig Kayak di metamut ele amu, ig edua awigkunu mauhom. <sup>7</sup> Amu danab laipu laa nug danab tutuku ehaniita, nuhignu mauhku amu iita bia amge ded laipu laipu danab laa nug oo gagatag qeta, danab ena laa ehaniita, nuhignu mauhkutai <sup>8</sup> amge ig am hipunin danab daautut, Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhte amu Nug ig ipunigtet.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus ig oonig mauha, Nug tiig gokadom amunu ig ib amupa danab tutuku bemut daatem. Aria ig nau daautut, Kristus ehaniikom dayeb amu, gemu Nug ig opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele, Nug amupanu genabnab genab iite edua awigku? Yo, Nug edua awigku. <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Anuka ig Kayaknu keked daautut, Nug Beka ihinignu mauha amu mauhak nuhig amupa Nug keked kobol he, iita me, gemu ig Kayak ele oonig laipu daatem. Amunu Nug Beka bau daate, diig amunu Nug genabnab genab geha opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amupanu edua awigku dootem. <sup>11</sup> Amuib iita, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus Nug he, ig Kayak ele tamanimut amunu udat nuhig amupa gemu ig Kayaknu oonig gamag ahaate.

#### ADAM JESUS ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>12</sup> Amu ig dootem, danab laipu laa hipunin heum amupa hipunin kobol oh wanpa daate. Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amunu mauhak nug danab oh dilagpa udiom daate. Adinu? Danab oh ag hipunin aaku hepig daateb. <sup>13</sup> Do nug ii beebe, hipunin nug tatam wanpa dayom amge do iita dayom amunu hipunin hedapignu do laa ii dayom, ag nob nau madaakunu iita. <sup>14</sup> Anam dayom amge mauhak am Adamnu haenpanu daye uke, Mosesnu haenpa ele dayom. Mauhak am danab oh tonatom. Amu danab laala ag Adam do tape neum bia ii hepig amge mauhak nug danab amu ele tonatom. Adam nug he, danab oh ag mauhak waapa daateb, amubia laa udikunu dayom ele amu Nug udia he, danab ah ag bauklel waapa daaglagnu elele daateb.

<sup>15</sup> Amge Jesus Kristusnu udatpa Kayak Nug danab dilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate amuam Adam nug hipunin ha, na qeum bia iita. Am inam. Ig Adam nug hipunin he, danab kudum ag mauhak waapa daateb amunu genabnab dootem dayeb amu ig Kayak Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa danab kudum ehaniak okai hamu madaata, ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate amunu genabnab genab doognig. <sup>16</sup> Baula ele amu Kayak Nug Jesusnu udatpa danab dilagnu, "Danab tutuku," ate, amunu gog tak amu Adamnu hipunin nobnu gog tak edidte. Adinu? Hipunin laipuib hak dimpa amu danab oh ag epediak aon mauhaknu nai waapa daateb amge Kayak Nug danab dilag hipunin hak kudum dimpa Nug Jesus Kristusnu udatpa ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," a, ag danab tutuku beteb. <sup>17</sup> Amunu genab, ig danab

laipunu hipuninpa mauhak aaku nađi ma dayaya, danab oh tapalate noteb dootem amge ig genabnab genab Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa aun adi ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig tutuku oiyak ele aona, ag bauklel daateb dootem.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu danab laipu nug do tipalom, hipunin amupa danab oh padal mepig, amubia danab laipu laa Nug kobol tutuku he, Kayak Nug kobol amunu dab ma, ig danab ihinig ohnu, "Tutuku danab," aum.

<sup>19</sup> Danab laipu nug nai tape neum, kobol nuhig amupa danab oh hipunin danab daateb. Amubia danab laipu laa Nug nai dim lamitom, kobol nuhig ena amupa danab oh geha danab tutuku bekulag. <sup>20</sup> Aria Kayak Nug danab do mate, danab ag hipunin tudidna, kudum hepig amge hipunin okai meeme, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu okainab meum <sup>21</sup> amunu hipunin nug he, danab oh mauhtebe amubia Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amuam he, ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa danab ag danab tutuku bena, bauklel aoteb.

#### HIPUNIN NUG KRISTEN AIB TONOM

**6** Amunu ig adi nai akunig? "Ig hipunin kudum hetata daaput, Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu mekad!" akunigte? <sup>2</sup> Iitanab. Adinu? Ig am danab mauhom, kobol nau, kobol ena laa ele ii hete, amubia ig kobol nau matu uumut. Amu ig aтем heta, gemu ig kobol uumut ele amu edut baula hetat oignig? <sup>3</sup> Ag imu am iite dooteb? Ig Kristus Jesus ele tamanit, layatak aomut amu, kobol amupa ig ele mauhak nuhigpa laipu mauhmut bia daamut. <sup>4</sup> Amunu ig layatak aomut, amupa ig aaku Kristusnu mauhak amu ig ele laipu mauhut, Kayak Nug ig Kristus ele laipu boomikom daamut. Ig anam daamutnu diig am Mama Nug nuhig gagađag okai amupa he, Kristus edua hibaitom amubia Nug heeb, ig ele oiyak bau aot oignignu elele daagnig.

<sup>5</sup> Ig genab Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug ele oh mauhta daamut dayeb amu genabnab ig Nug ele laipu tamanit, Nug edua hibaitom bia, ig ele edut hipaidkunig.

<sup>6</sup> Amu ig dootem, hipuninnu gagađag ig bedunigpa uđat hete ele, amu qeeb, iita mekunu, ig hipuninnu begbeg baula daamtanu amu ig oonig edue, layatak aot amu ihinig oo alag nug aaku mauhom, Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom bia. <sup>7</sup> Ig hipuninnu begbeg ii daamtanu diig am danab nug mauhtebe amu nug baula hipuninnu gagađag waapa ii daate.

<sup>8</sup> Amu ig Kristus ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig geha Nug ele bauklel daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab dootem. <sup>9</sup> Am ig dootem, Kristus Nug edua hibaitom amunu Nug baula ii mauhma. Mauhak nug Kristus ađeb, Nug mauhak waapa daakunu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Nug haen laipuib ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma amge gemu Nug bau daatebe amu Nug Kayak oo niitebe amu dim lamidkunu bau dayaya dab mete.

<sup>11</sup> Amubia ag aka aka ag hipuninnu gagađag waapa ii daatebe amge ag Kristus Jesus, ihinig Nađi, nuhigpa ag Kayak oo niitebe amuib dim lamidkulagnu daatebe, ag amu oh dab menan oiyeg! <sup>12</sup> Ag anam oina, ag hipunin waapa, nug ag eedatebe, ag bedulagnu dab mak nau dim lamidkulagnu aib hepig. <sup>13</sup> Ag epelag, baelag amu bedulag oh ag hipunin hekulagnu Satan aib medapig. Iita. Ag aka ag danab mauhpig edun hipaidpig bia amu ag bedulag oh kobol tutuku hekulagnu Kayak metege! <sup>14</sup> Hipunin am ahilag okai baula aib dayom. Adinu? Gemu ag do waapa ii daatebe. Ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megtebe amu waapa daatebe.

#### KRISTEN NUG KOBOL TUTUKU WAAPA DAAKU

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ig aтем hekunig? Ig do waapa baula ii daatem, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megtebe waapa daatem amunu ig hipunin hekunig am enate? Iitanab iita! <sup>16</sup> Am ag imu iite dootebe? Ag bedulag danab laa metona, nuhig nai dim lamidna amu ag aaku nuhig begbeg daatebe. Am ag ehed hak kobolnu begbeg daatebe dayeb amu ag mauhak amupa aoglag, o iita ag Kayak ode dim lamidtebe dayeb am ag danab tutuku daaglag. <sup>17</sup> Ib adit amu oh daatebe amge ig ahilagnu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot aтем. Adinu? Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amge dimpa Kayak Nug ag nuhig nai waapa maatebe, ag Nug ode dim lamidna autna aotebe. <sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag ehed hak kobol oopanu uhuqatebe, ag aaku tutuku kobolnu begbeg bepig daatebe.

<sup>19</sup> Amu dab mak ahilag gagađagnab ii qeum amunu da danab ihinig kobol laapa imu ipuanadkulu heinne aтем. Anuka ag bedulag laih oh dubutid kobol amu do tape naknu kobol elenu begbeg maton amu ag do tape nak kudum baubau ele tudidna hekulagnu hepig amubia ag gemu ag bedulag laih oh kobol tutukunu begbeg maadna amu ag opia awak danab beig!

<sup>20</sup> Anuka ag hipuninnu begbeg daapig amu haen amupa ag kobol tutukunu begbeg iinab daapig.

<sup>21</sup> Amu ag kobol nau hepig, ag gemu kobol amunu uđalag nete ele amu, kobol amupanu ag adi keeke ena aopig? Kobol amuam mauhakib he bete. <sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ag hipuninnu kobolpanu uhuqata, Nug ag nuhig begbeg maatom amunu ag nuhig keeke ena aonna, opia awak danab betebe. Ag anam betebebu gogtak amu ag bauklel hanhannu aoglag. <sup>23</sup> Hipuninnu nob am mauhak amge Kayak Nug ig bauklel, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi, nuhigpa hamu mekom.

#### KOBOL BAUPA OIYAK

**7** O lailad, ag do nai dootebe amunu ag do nug danab bau daatebe, haen amupa aakuib nug danab amu tonatebe dootebe. <sup>2</sup> Ag amu anidkunignu amu da nai imu madipi dooglag. Ah laa nug danab awom amu gamu nug bau daatebe haenpa, ah nug aaku do ate bia, nug gamu eleib ewau daaglahnu daatebe. Amge gamu mauhebe amu do amu ah amu geha ii tonebe, nug aaku do amu waapa ii daama. <sup>3</sup> Amu gamu nug bau

dayeb, wau nug uuiṭa, danab laa aweb amu ag ah amunu amu, "Gapai ah," aon aḱulag. Amge gamu mauhom dayeb, ḁo amu nug baula ii tonate amunu nug danab baula aweb amu nug aaḱu gapai ah ii daama.

<sup>4</sup> Amunu o lailad, gemu ag laa, Nug mauhowa, eḁua hibaiṭom ele amu, nuhig daaglagu, ag ig ele oh ig Kayaknu kobol ena heḱunignu, ag Kristusnu mauhakpa, danab laa mauha ḁo waapa ii daate, amubia ag ḁo waapa ii daateb. <sup>5</sup> Amu ig hipunin kobolpa daamut, haen amu ḁo nug beḁunignu dab mak nau maḁ eṭe ahe, hipunin hemut. Kobol amu beḁunig laih naunau ohpa heehe amupa mauhak aaḱu beum.

<sup>6</sup> Amge gemu ig danab laa nug mauha, ḁo waapa baula ii daate, amubia ig ḁo, nug ig tonike daamut ele amu, nug waapa ii daatem. Gemu ig ḁo yaapig ele, amu waapa daata, amuib dim lamidḱunignu uḁat ii heṭem. Iiṭa, ig am kobol bau, Kayak Oudi ihinigpa maḁ eṭe ahom ele amu, ig amu heṭem.

### HIPUNIN AMU ḁO ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ig aḁi aḱunig? Ig, "ḁo amu hipunin ele a am keeke laipu," aḱunigte? Iiṭanab! Amge genab, ḁo nug da hipunin ii ipunidlo amu da aḁi kobol am hipunin ele amu, da ii doolom. Amu inam bia. ḁo aṭe, "Na aib danab laanu keeke amen qeum." ḁo anam ii alo amu da ameg qak kobol am nau amu, da ii doolom. <sup>8</sup> Amge hipunin nug ḁo amupa ameg qak kobol oh da oolpanu he beum. Amu ḁo ii daate dayeb amu hipunin am bo-do eṭak daate. <sup>9</sup> Anuḱa dahilpa ḁo ii dayeye, haen amupa da bau daami. Amge dimpa Kayaknu ḁo dahilpa uḁie, hipunin dahilpa ele uḁie, da mauhmi. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug tatam da bauklel aḱulnu ḁo meḁom amge da ḁopa bauklel ii aomi, ḁo nug da iwe mauhmi. <sup>11</sup> Aḁinu? ḁo uḁiom amupa hipunin nug ib ele dayaya, nug da hipunin heḱulnu da bupuida, ḁo he, da aaḱu hipunin hei amu Kayak Nug dahilnu, "Na mauhḱut," aum. <sup>12</sup> Amunu ig dooṭem, ḁo nuḱa am enanag, opia awak ele. Amu ḁonu nai oh ele am enanag, opia awak amu tutuḱu ele.

<sup>13</sup> Aria, gemu amu aṭemu? Keeke ena amute da iwe mauhmi? Iiṭanab! Hipunin da iwe mauhmi. Amupa amu hipunin miag atie, nug keeke naunab daate, ig dooṭem. Hipunin nug keeke ena amu awa, uḁat amupa haaha, oiḁe mauhmi amunu hipunin nu diig miag atite, nug am keeke naunab. <sup>14</sup> Ig dooṭem, Kayak Oudi Nug ḁopa amu Kayaknu dab mak ipunigte amge da ool alag ele amunu da Kayaknu dab mak ii dim lamidṭem. Hipunin da hipaliḁom amunu da nuhig beg-beg daatem. <sup>15</sup> Amu kobol da heṭem ele, diig amuam da ii dooṭem. Kobol da amunu oolpa nau, ninig ele dooṭem amu, da amu heṭem. <sup>16</sup> Ariḁa da kobol oh, da heḱulnu ool iinab heṭe ele amu, da kobol amu heṭem dayeb amu da dahil kobol amupa amu da, "ḁo am ena," awe aṭem. <sup>17</sup> Amunu da gemu dooṭem, da daḱa kobol amu ii heṭem. Iiṭa! Hipunin da oolpa niite ele amu, nug kobol anam heṭe. <sup>18</sup> Amu da dooṭem, da

oolpa am keeke ena laa iinab daate. Amuam da ool alaḁnu aṭem. Amu genab, da kobol ena heḱulnu ool heṭe amge da heḱulnu elele iṭa. <sup>19</sup> Amu kobol ena da heḱulnu ool heṭe amu da ii heṭem. Kobol nau, da heḱulnu ool iinab heṭe ele amu, da amu aaḱu heṭem. <sup>20</sup> Amunu da kobol da ool iinab heṭe ele, da amu heṭem dayeb amu da daḱa kobol amu ii heṭem. Iiṭa! Hipunin, da oolpa niite ele amu, nug aaḱu heṭe.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu kobol inam da oolpa daate amu anidmi. Da kobol ena heḱulnu ool heṭe amge kobol nau nug dahil ib kel doṭe. <sup>22</sup> Aḁinu? Da dahil dab mak unuqagpa amu da Kayaknu ḁonu enanag dooṭem <sup>23</sup> amge da ḁo laa ele dahilpa daate anidṭem. ḁo laa, amuam Kayaknu ḁo, dab mak dahilpa daate amu ḁo laa, amuam hipunin nu ḁo, dahilpa uḁat haaha daate ele amu, ḁo aḁit amu da dahilpa daatep. A daaiya, ban heyaya, nau nug da hipaliḁe, da danab nug mani guitaḱpa dayaya, nuhig dab mak dim lamidḱunu elele iṭa, amubia da kobol ena dim lamidḱulnu am elele iṭa.

<sup>24</sup> Gadonnab! Da qagaiṭaknab daatem! Da daḱa dab mak dahilpa Kayaknu ḁo waapa daatem amge ool alagpa amu da hipunin nu ḁo waapa daatem. Aun nug da ehanideb, da baula hipunin nu ḁo, nug he da mauḱtem ele amu, da nug waapa ii daapa? Amu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe aṭem. Aḁinu? Jesus Kristus, ihinig Naḁi, nuhigpa da uhuḱak ena aomi daatem.

### OIYAK LAA KAYAK OUDI NUG GUMATE

<sup>8</sup> Amunu ig danab ah ig Kristus Jesus ele taman-imut daatem ele amu, ig hipunin nu nob nau aog-nignu ii daatem. <sup>2</sup> Aḁinu? Da Kristus Jesus ele tamanida laipu daatem amunu Kayak Oudin nu ḁo, ig oh bauklel megṭe ele amu, Nug da hipunin nu ḁo amu mauhak elepanu eḁua awide amu gemu da baula amu ele ii tamanitem. <sup>3</sup> Amu inam. Ig oonig alag nug ḁonu gagaṭag lopaḁom amunu ḁo nug heeb, ig ena beḱunignu elele iṭanab amge keeke ḁo nug heḱunu elele iṭa amu, keeke amu Kayak nuḱa heum. Kayak Nug nuḱa Nug Beḱa me uḁia, danab beum. Nug beḁu am, ig hipunin danab ig beḁunig bia tagiṭom amge Nug am hipunin laa iṭa. Nug ihinig hipunin uhuḱa megaḱunu uḁie, Kayak Nug ig danab, ihinig hipunin nu nob Jesus nuhigpa me, ig baula hipunin nu gagaṭag waapa ii daatem. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam heeb, ḁo nug tutuḱu oiyaḱ kobol ipunigte amu ig laa, ig oonig alag nu kobolpa ii oiṭem, ig Kayak Oudin nu kobolpa oiṭem ele amu, oiyaḱ amu ihinigpa beḱunu heum.

<sup>5</sup> Danab ag beḁu kobolpa oiṭeb, ag keeke alag nuib dab mak aoteb amge danab ag Kayak Oudin nu kobolpa oiṭeb, ag am Kayak Oudin nu kobol amunuib dab mak aoteb. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug oo alag nu keekenuib dab maama oiḱu, danab amu nug mauhḱu. Danab nug Kayak Oudin nu keekenuib dab maama oiḱu, danab amu nug bauklel awa, maḁoḁ daaḱu. <sup>7</sup> Anam daatenu diig amu danab nug oo alag nu keeke dab meṭe amu nug aaḱu Kayaknu kekeḁ daate. Aḁinu? Nug Kayaknu ḁo waapa ii daate amu nug anam heḱunu amu elele iṭa <sup>8</sup> amunu

danab ag oolag alagpa oiṭeb ele, danab amu ag Kayak oo daaṭe ele, kobol amu ag heḱulagṇu elele iṭa.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag Rom danab, ahilagṇu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ahilagpa daaṭe dayeb amu ag oo alagṇu kobolpa ii daaṭeb. Iṭa. Ag am Kayak Oudiṇu kobolpa daaṭeb. Amu danab laa nug oopa Kristusnu Oudi iṭa, nug am Kristusnu danab iṭa. <sup>10</sup> Ag hipunin hepig amunu ag beḱulag mauḱṭe amge Kristus ag oolagpa daaṭe dayeb amu ag oudilag bauklel daaṭe. Aḱinu? Kayak Nug ahilagṇu, “Danab tutuḱu,” aum. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug he, Jesus edua hibaiṭom ele amu, Nug nuhig Oudi ag oolagpa daaṭe dayeb amu, Kayak he, Jesus edua hibaiṭom ele, Nug geha ag beḱulag mauḱṭeb ele amu bauklel, Oudi nuhig, ag oolagpa daaṭe ele amu, nuhigpa ag madaḱu.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus dim lamidḱunignunab dootu! Ig oonig alag aḱi heḱunignu aṭe, ig nug ode doot dim lamidḱunignu aib dab memut. <sup>13</sup> Aḱinu? Ag beḱunu kobol dim lamidḱulag amu ag mauḱulag amge ag Kayak Oudiṇu gagaṭagpa beḱunu kobol di meṭan, ii dim lamidḱulag amu, ag bau daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Danab aun aḱi ag Kayak Oudi Nug ib tutuḱu uḱakṇu ipuaṇaṭe, ag ib amu dim lamidṭeb ele amu, ag am Kayak beḱod. <sup>15</sup> Ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag begbeg danab, ag ahilḱad oḱai baḱadna oiṭeb, amubia ii oiṭeb. Iṭa, ag Kayak Oudi aopig amu Nug he, ag Kayak beḱod daaṭeb. Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig “Mame, Mame” aot aṭem. <sup>16</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ig am Kayak beḱod daaṭem amu, Nug amu ipunigṭe. <sup>17</sup> Amu ig Kayak beḱod daaṭem dayeb amu ig geha keeke Nug megakunu dab meṭe ele amu aognig. Laa ele amu Kayak Nug keeke Kristus medaḱunu dab meṭe amu ig Nug ele oh amu aognig. Yo, ig Kristus ug mawom, ug amu tuḱidta maognig amu dimpa ig Nug hab aṭan dayak enanag awom ele amu, ig amu ele aognig.

#### HAB ABPA DAYAK ENANU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Ig gemu ug imu dooṭem amu dahil dab makpa keeke amuam dimpa ig keeke ena ena aognig amu ii edidṭe. Iṭa. Keeke ena amu nug ug imu huana edidṭe! <sup>19</sup> Amunu keeke oh Kayak haṭom ele amu, keeke amu oh ig Kayak beḱod, ig geha miag atiak beḱunignu haen amu, ag amu ameg mena, iḱilag human neegna daaṭeb. <sup>20</sup> Gemu am keeke oh ehed daanna nauḱṭeb. Keeke amu ag aḱa ahilag dab mak dim lamidna anam ii daaṭeb. Iṭa, Kayak Nug nuḱa nuhig doyak ena dim lamita, hipalaṭom daaṭeb. Amge ag gog taknu keeke ena, Kayak madaḱunu aum amu, ag amu ameg mepig daaṭeb. <sup>21</sup> Aḱinu? Kayak Nug geha keeke oh gemu ag nauhaknu hipalakpa daaṭeb ele amu, Nug ag amupanu uhuḱaṭeb, keeke amu oh ag ig Kayak beḱod, ig ele oh enanag beta daagnig.

<sup>22</sup> Amu ig dooṭem, keeke oh Kayak haṭom ele, ag daanna, ah nid menuḱunu guiṭak doyaya aeqagṭe, ag amubia henan daaegeg udie, gemu ele anamib henana daaṭeb <sup>23</sup> amge Kayak keeke haṭom, keeke amu aakuiḱ ag anam ii dooṭeb. Iṭa. Ig Kayak Oudi aomut, Nug am hanhan ena dayak awaknu hapin pania

meḱom daaṭe, ig ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig beḱunig bau aot, ig Nug beḱodnab daagnignu aeqaḱata, ameg meta daaṭem. <sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug ig edua awiḱom amu, gemu ig amu gogpa teḱunu, keeke ena amu ameg meṭem. Amge ig gogpa taknu keeke ameg meṭem ele amu, ig amu anidta malalom amu gogpa taknu ameg mak laa ii daalo. Danab nug gogpa tak anṭom ele, nug aḱinu baula gog taknu ameg ma daaḱu? <sup>25</sup> Amge ig keeke ena amu aognignu genab dab meṭem dayeb amu ig maḱodpaib ameg meta daaṭem.

<sup>26</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug ele ig danab ig gagaṭag iṭa amu ehanigṭe. Ig aḱinu unuqidḱunig amu ig ii dooṭem, ig oonigpaib gaaṭem, ig miag matulta ii aṭem amge Kayak Oudi Nug am ig ehanika, ihinignu Kayak unuqidṭe. <sup>27</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug danab oo unuqagnab anidṭe ele, Nug nuhig Oudiṇu unuqitaḱ amu dooṭe. Aḱinu? Kayak Oudi Nug danab dilag unuqitaḱ awa, Nug Kayak oo niṭe bia amunu unuqidṭe.

<sup>28</sup> Amu ig dooṭem, danab aun aḱi ag Kayaknu oolag mauḱṭe, Kayak Nug nuhig dab mak dim lamita, Nug ag edua diiḱunu anana, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Kobol aḱi aḱi ahilagpa beṭeb amu ag beegeg, Kayak Nug danab amu gumaṭa atog noaṭe, ena beṭeb. <sup>29</sup> Aḱinu? Danab Kayak Nug ag matu doyaṭom ele amu, ag Nug Beḱa daaṭe bia daaglagṇu, ag geha beḱod kuḱumnab daapeg amu Kristus Nug am ahilag anuḱak dayebeb daaglagṇu tituanatṭom daaṭeb. <sup>30</sup> Amu Nug danab anuḱa tituanatṭom ele amu, Nug ag ele onilagpa eum. Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug ahilagṇu ele, “Danab tutuḱu,” awa aum. Nug danab laala, Nug ahilagṇu, “Danab tutuḱu,” aum ele amu, Nug he, ag Nug Beḱa bianab beṭeb.

#### KAYAKNU OO MAUHAK

<sup>31</sup> Amunu ig Kayak keeke heum ele, amu ohnu ig aḱi aot aḱunig? Ig inam aot aḱunig. “Kayak Nug ig ehanigṭe dayeb amu aun nug ig kekeḱ megaku?” aot aḱunig. <sup>32</sup> Nug Beḱa ig megakunu amu Nug amunu oo ii qe, Nug ig oh ehanigḱunu me uḱiom. Nug anam heum amunu geha, keeke laa oh ele amu, Nug ig hamu iite megaku? Yo, Nug megaku. <sup>33</sup> Kayak nug danab ah tituanatṭom amu aun laa nug ag heṭodiakpa maadḱu? Auntai, laa iṭa. Aḱinu? Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooṭeb amunu Kayak ahilagṇu, “Ag am hipunin danab iṭa,” aum. <sup>34</sup> Aun nug danab ah amu hipuninnu nob nau aoglagṇu aḱu? Auntai, laa iṭa. Aḱinu? Jesus Kristus Nug nuḱa aakuiḱ mauhowa, Nug edua hibaita, gemu Nug hab aṭan apa Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuḱak aben, amupa dayaya, ihinignu Kayak amegpa unuqidṭe. <sup>35</sup> Ig Kristusnu oo mauhak oopa daaṭem amu aun nug amupanu matakika aoku? Ug laate, o iṭa keeke ig oonig ii hete ele amute, o iṭa guiṭak meḱak amute, o iṭa enug haen amute, o iṭa keekenu tutu mak amute, o iṭa qagaitak haen amute, o iṭa mauhak amute nug Kristusnu oo mauhak oopanu matakika aokute? Iṭanab. <sup>36</sup> Ug amu oh, amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṭe bia. “Ig danab ah nahipad daaṭem amunu ded oh danab laala ag ig

iqapeg mauhkunignu ib amu tapat gotem. Am genab, ag ihinignu, ig am keeke hamu, dod bia doonna, iqapeg mauhkunignu dab meteb”<sup>37</sup> Amge keeke amu oh ig edigkulagnu am elele iita. Iita, Kristus Nug haen oh ihinignu oo huana mauhte amunu ig kobol nau amu oh edadtem.<sup>38</sup> Amu da imu genab dootem. Ig Kristusnu oo mauhakpa daatem amunu aditai keeke laa iinab amupanu matakigma. Yo mauhak, o iita bau dayak, o iita engel, o iita oudi nau, o iita gagatag laa, o iita gemu haen imu adi keeke bete, o iita buti keeke adi adi beku,<sup>39</sup> o iita wan qadepanu keeke, o iita wan unuqagnu keeke, amu oh oolagpanu laipu laa nug ig Kayaknu oo mauhakpa daatem imu iinab matakigma. Genab keeke oh Kayak heum daateb ele, amu oolagpa keeke laipu laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak, Nug Kristus Jesusnu mauhakpa amu ipuniqom ele amu, keeke laa oo mauhak nuhig amu oopanun iinab matakigma.

### KAYAK NUG TATAM ISRAEL TITUANATOM

**9** Da Kristusnu danab dayeye, nai imu genabib maditem. Da ham ii bubutem. Ulum metaknu dab mak Kayak megte dahil amu, Kayak Oudi Nug amu gumeme, amupa ele da ham ii bubutem dootem.<sup>2</sup> Nai amuam inam. Israel danab ag Jesus di medapig amunu da oolpa ug doyeye, haen oh ug naunab dootem.<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug da lailad, ag am da ele tiinig laipu, Nug ag edua diikunu ool okai daate amunu ib laa elele daalo, Kristus da gedileb, da laih wain padal melom, ib amupa da Israel danab ah ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu ehanadkulnu elele daalom amu da anam helom. Amge ib anam bia laa iita.<sup>4</sup> Ag am Kayaknu danab amu ag Nug bekod maatom daateb. Amu ag nuhig amahlak, nuhig gagatag ele anidpig daateb. Amu ag Nug ele nug tituanna, nai qagapig, nuhig do ele aona, binag metak kobol doyeg amu Nug ag ehanadkunu nai qaqa matia maatom.<sup>5</sup> Kayaknu danab anukanu amu, ag am Israel danab memet-alkadnab. Amu Kristus ele amu, Nug danab daakunu, Nug Israel budulagpa doum. Nug am keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug am Kayak genab, ig Nug binag hanhan metu! Genab.

<sup>6</sup> Israel ag amu oh aopig, Kayak Nug ele ag nuhikudnab daaglagnu aum amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak nai nug gai iita meum,” akunigte? Iitanab. Adinu? Danab oh ag Israel budub bepig ele, ag oh am genab Israel danab ii daateb.<sup>7</sup> Ele amu laa oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ahilag ohnu nai ii qaqom amunu danab oh ag Abraham tiigpan dopig, ag oh am nug bekodnab ii daateb. Adinu? Anuka Kayak Abraham amegpa inam aum. “Na budunnab am Isak budubpaib beku,” awa aum.<sup>8</sup> Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Aun adi ag wan imupan kobolpa Abraham budub bepig daateb ele amu, ag amunu Kayak bekod ii daateb. Iita, laa ag Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaqa aum, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag am Kayak bekod, Abraham budubnab daateb.<sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug nai nuhig qaqa aum am inam.

“Haen da memipa, da geha da edue udien hepi, Sara nug elele daya, nid danab nahip menuku.”

<sup>10</sup> Amuib iita. Rebeka bekod adit, a mamelah laipu Isak, ig mamenig, nugnab oopanun<sup>11</sup> amge Kayak Nug danab tituanadte, Nug tituanak amu danabnu udat dab medata ii hete, Nug nuqa nuhig doyak dim lamita hete ele amu, Nug amu miag atiak daakunu amu haen a anilah nid adit amu ii menuatom amunu a kobol ena, kobol ehed laa ii hepid ele, haen<sup>12</sup> amupa Kayak Rebeka amegpa aum. “Nid tatamnu am nid gehanu waapa daaku,” awa aum.<sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa yak amunu inam daate. “Da Jakopnu ool huana mauhte amge Esaunu amu da ool ii hete.”<sup>14</sup> Amunu ig adi akunig? Ig, “Kayak Nug kobol tutuku ii heum,” akunigte? Iitanab.<sup>15</sup> Adinu? Nug Moses amegpa aum. “Da danab laanu oo gai iita dookulnu ool heeb amu da anam hekul. Amu da danab laanu oo doyak dookulnu ool heeb amu da nuhignu anam hekul,” awa aum.<sup>16</sup> Amunu keeke amuam danab laa nuhig dab makpanu keeke iita, udat ena hete amupa ele iita. Amuam Kayak Nug oo gai iita doyak kobol nuhig, Nug amupa hete.<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak nug Paro amegpa adi aum amu, nai amuam Kayak naipa inam daate. “Da dahil gagatag nahippa danab oh ipuanadkulnu, ag geha da onil wan atu ohpa mehuqkulagnu, da na king meiti, na okai aaku daatem.”<sup>18</sup> Amunu ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab laipu laa nuhignu oo gai iita dookunu oo hete amu Nug aaku anamib hete, o iita Nug danab laipu laa oo ituak medakunu oo hete amu Nug aaku hete.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu laa nug da amelpa inam aku. “Anam dayeb amu adinu Kayak Nug danab laa, nug bedupa nai yaate? Aun nug Kayaknu dab mak qeeb nekunu elele?”

<sup>20</sup> Amge danab na amu adi, na Kayaknu nai nob mekutnu elelete? Wan hinai nug danab nug hete ele amu, nug amegpa, “Na adinu inam heidtem?” od medatete?<sup>21</sup> Danab wan hinai hete ele amu, nug wan lekoh idu laipupa hinai adit, laa bala enanagnab, udat ena haknu amu laa bala iita, udat mauhnoak haknu hatkunu dab maama, nuhig dab mak dim lamita hekunu elele iitate?

<sup>22</sup> Amu inam bia. Danab ag ehed heegeg, Kayak Nug opodi bak, Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, Nug opodi bak amu, nuhig gagatag ele miag atikunu dab mete amge Nug anam paha ii hete, Nug danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu elelenab daateb amge Nug ahilagnu amu madodpaib amelag meum daate dayeb amu Nug ehed laa hetete? Iita. Kayak Nug tatam ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb antom.<sup>23</sup> O iita Nug nuhig amahlak, bala ele danab nuhikud, Nug danab amu dilagnu Nug oo gai iita doote ele amu, Nug nuhig amahlak amu bala ele heeb anidna oo daye hete dayeb amu Nug aaku ehed laa hetete? Iita. Nug danab amu anuka Nug ele daaglagnu tituanatom amu<sup>24</sup> danab amuam ig danab ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem. Nug ig Juda danab amu iita adi danab ele ig anam hekunignu oninigpa eum.<sup>25</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa Hosia yom, nai amu daate amubianab. Nai amuam inam. “Danab dahiladnab ii daateb ele,



geha da ahilagnu ele, 'Dahilad danab,' aꝓul. Danab da ahilagnu ool ii mauhom ele, da ahilagnu ele geha ool mauhꝓu. <sup>26</sup> Ahilagnu amu da, 'Ag am danab dahilad iita,' ami amu ag aben amu doopigpanab amu geha da ahilagnu, 'Ag am Kayak bauklel beꝓod,' awe aꝓul." Hosa nug Kayak ode anam awa yom.

<sup>27</sup> Aria Jesaia nug Israel dilagnu Kayak naipa inam yom daate. "Israel danab ag yu ihipa, abud daate bia, eb qak ahilag anam daaglagtai amge Kayak Nug geha eb qak honapib edua diiku. <sup>28</sup> Adinu? Geha Naꝓi Nug epeꝓiak heeb, iita meeb, wanpanu danab paha nob madaku," awa aum. <sup>29</sup> Haen matu laa Jesaia amunu inam aum. "Kayak Naꝓi Nug budunꝓad laala ii uuateb daalob amu ig Sodom bia beta amu Gomora bia daalom." Nug anam yom.

### ISRAEL AG OOLAGPA GENAB II DOOPIG

<sup>30</sup> Amunu ig inam aot aꝓunig. Iita aꝓi danab ag Kayaknu tutuꝓu oiyak kobol aoglagnu uꝓat ii hepig amge ag tutuꝓu oiyak amu aopig. Kayaknu tutuꝓu oiyak, amu awaknu ib am oopa genab doyak. <sup>31</sup> Amu Israel ag am do tutuꝓu dim lamidna, tutuꝓu oiyak aoglagnu hepig amge ag do kobol elelenab ii hepig amunu ag tutuꝓu oiyak ii aopig. <sup>32</sup> Adinu ag ii aopig? Ag oolagpa genab doyak uupig amunu ag ii aopig. Ag am uꝓatib henana aoglagnu dab mepig. Amu men baelag yaaladte ele amu, men amu ag baelag yaalate nena qepig. <sup>33</sup> Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Anteg! Sion aꝓa da men laa, danab baelꝓad yaaladꝓunu epami daate. Men amu danab baelag yaalateb, nena qeꝓulag ele amu, da epami daate amge danab laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglag, ag geha uꝓa nak iinab aomna," awa ate.

### KAYAK NUG DANAB AH OH EDUA DIIꝓUNU OO DAATE

**10** O lailad, Kayak Nug danab dahilad, Israel, ag edua diiꝓunu ool unuqag ele doyye, da hanhan amunu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>2</sup> Da Juda ahilagnu doye aute aotem amunu miag iiku atem. Ag am Kayaknu kobol dim lamidꝓulagnu amu ag oolag oꝓainab daate amge ag doyak ena iita ele amu heteb. <sup>3</sup> Amu ag Kayak, Nug kobol tutuꝓu dim lamiꝓa, ihinignu, "Danab tutuꝓu," aꝓunu heum ele amu, ag amunu ootot aꝓe daanna, ag aꝓa ag oolagpanu kobol laapa tutuꝓu daaglagnu amuib heteb. Amu ag Kayaknu ibpa tutuꝓu beꝓulagnu, Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuꝓu," aꝓunu amu ag uupig. <sup>4</sup> Juda ag anam heteb amge Kristusnu uꝓat oꝓaipa, ig oonigpa genab dootem ele amu, ig ib amupa danab tutuꝓu bemut daatem. Ig doꝓa tutuꝓu beꝓunignu ii heteb. Uꝓat amu Kristusnu uꝓat oꝓaipa aaku iita meum amunu danab oh ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb aakuib Kayak Nug ahilagnu amu, "Danab tutuꝓu," awa ate.

<sup>5</sup> Moses nug danab ag do kobol dim lamiteg, Kayak ahilagnu, "Danab tutuꝓu," aꝓunu dab meteꝓe ele amu, nug ahilagnu inam yom. "Danab laa nug kobol imu oh heꝓu, nug amupa bauklel daaku." <sup>6</sup> Amge danab nug

oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuꝓu beꝓunu, nug uꝓat ha aꝓunu ii dab memanu amu, nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai daate am inam. "Na ootpa, 'Aun nug hab atan teꝓu?' aon aib ame. (Amuam nug ta, Jesus omala neꝓunu ate.) O iita "Na, 'Aun nug mauhak abenpa noꝓu?' aon aib ame." (Amuam nug noa, Jesus omala beꝓunu ate.) <sup>8</sup> Nai amuam inam ipunigte. Nai laa, nai amuam danab ag oopa genab doyak ibpa danab tutuꝓu beꝓulagnu nai, ig nai amu mehuqtem ele amu, nai amuam na qata nidade, nai amu na oꝓenpa amu na ootpa ele daate. <sup>9</sup> Nai amuam inam. Na Jesus Nug am Naꝓi aꝓut, na Kayak Nug mauhakpanu he edua hibaitom ootpa genab dooꝓut amu geha Kayak na edua awiteb, ena daaꝓut. <sup>10</sup> Amunu diig amu ig oonigpa genab doout am Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuꝓu," awa ate. Ig oꝓenigpa ihinig oopa genab doyak amu miag aut, Kayak Nug ig edua awigte. <sup>11</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa kobol amunu daate am inam. "Danab laa nug Kayaknu oopa genab dooꝓu amu nug geha uꝓa ii nema," awa ate. <sup>12</sup> Nai amuam Juda amu iita aꝓi ele ag am piꝓe piꝓe daateb ii ipunigte. Iita! Kayak laipuib, Nug am danab oh dilag Naꝓi daate, amunu danab aun aꝓi ag Nug onigpa eteb ele amu Nug ag ititak madaate. <sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa daate bia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab oh ag Naꝓi Nug edua diiꝓunu onigpa eꝓulag, geha Nug ag edua diiꝓu," awa ate.

<sup>14</sup> Amge laa ag nuhignu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag atem hena, onigpa eꝓulag? Amu laa ag nuhignu nai ii doopig ele amu, ag atem hena, ag oolagpa genab dooglag? Amu laa nug ag amelagpa ii mehuqeb amu ag atem hena dooglag? <sup>15</sup> Amu laa ag mehuqak danab laa ii otialadꝓulag amu ag atem hena, nai mehuqꝓulag? Kayak naipa, nai daate bia. "Danab ag maꝓoꝓnu Nai Ena aon goꝓeꝓ, ag am kobol ena dim lamidna heteꝓ!" awa ate.

<sup>16</sup> Amge Juda danab oh ag Nai Ena imu aon, ii dim lamidpig. Propet Jesaia nug amunu inam aum. "Naꝓi, aun aꝓi ag nai ihinig doona amu ag oolagpa genab doopig?" <sup>17</sup> Amunu oopa genab doyaknu diig amu nai doyak, amu nai amunu diig amu Jesus Kristusnu nai. <sup>18</sup> Amge da oꝓ metem. Israel danab amu ag Jesusnu nai iitai doopig? Yo, Kayak nai ate amubia ag doopig. Nai amuam inam. "Ag baalag oꝓoꝓi amu wan ohpa uꝓa malom. Nai ahilag amu uꝓa, atu bataꝓa waum." <sup>19</sup> Da baula oꝓ metem. Israel danab ag nai amunu oolag iitai maꝓtom? Moses nug oꝓ mak amunu nob ma, nug tatam Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom daate. Nai amuam inam. "Geha da danab laala, ag Israel ag ele laipu iita, da ag diipi, ag Israel ag amunu oolag aeg beeb amu ag kobol ena, da danab amu dilagpa hepi amu ag amelag qeꝓu. Geha da danab diig laa, ag doyak iita ele, da ag diipi amu ag Israel amu ag danab amu dilag opodilag beꝓu." Nug anam yom. <sup>20</sup> Anamib Jesaia nug ele oo ii baꝓe, Nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa keeke amunu nai yom daate. Nai amuam inam. "Danab laa ag da anidꝓulagnu uꝓat ii hepig ele, ag am da anidpig. Danab laa ag dahilnu danab laala ii oꝓ madapig ele amu, da ahilagpa miag atiak tule bemi."

<sup>21</sup> Amge Israel dilaggu amu nug Kayak ode awa, Kayak naipa inam yom. "Haen elabnab da danab ag nai tapæeg ne, da di medateb ele amu, ag onilagpa emi."

### ISRAEL AMEG LAA KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOOPIG

**11** Amunu da od metem. Kayak Nug danab nuhiḱud geḱatomte? Iitanab iita! Da ele am Israel ted. Da amu Abraham buḱub amu Benyamin buḱubpanu domi daatem. <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug anuḱa danab tituanata, doyatom ele, Nug ag ii geḱatom. Amu Eliasnu kaya Kayak naipa daate amu ag amu iitai dooteb? Elias nug unuḱitakpa Israel danab naipa maata, Nug Kayak unuḱita inam aum. <sup>3</sup> "Nadi, danab amu ag nahip propet oh aqaeg mauheg amu ag qaḱab nahip ele lopadpig. Da daḱa amu bau iiku daaiyi, ag da iupeg mauhḱulnu matidteb." <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu Kayak Nug nai nuhig aтем nob meum? Kayak aum. "Da danab dahilad 7,000, ag ham bupuak kayak onig Bal amu nug binag ii mepig ele amu, da ag aḱualati, ag dahilad daateb," awa aum. <sup>5</sup> Amu bianab aaku haen imupa ele Juda oolagpan eb qak ameg laa Kayak Nug ag ehanitak okai hamu madata tituanadte. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug danab amu ehanitak okai hamu madata tituanatom dayeb amu Nug ag udat hepig amupa ii diiom. Ag udat hepig amunu Kayak Nug diiom daalo amu Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu metakpa danab diitenu kobol amu keeke hamu daalo, ehanitak okai hamu metak kobol amuam meu iita daalo. <sup>7</sup> Amunu ig adi akunig? Israel danab kuḱum ag Kayak noobpa danab tutuḱu daaglaggu, keeke amu aoglaggu udat okai hepig amu ag ii aopig. Amge laa, Kayak Nug tituanatom ele amu, ag tutuḱu dayak amu aopig. Laa oh ag Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia ag oolag ituak ele daapig. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak he, ag oolag amu dab mak ahilag ele niiaḱ bia daapig. Nug he, ag amelag neekaknu elele iita daeeg, daulag ele nai dooglaggu elele iita daapig. Ag anamib daaeg udie, gemu ele anamib daateb." <sup>9</sup> Amu Dawit ele ahilaggu yom daate. Nai amuam inam. "Ag hobul henana amu ag dog pelempa tena qaḱak daateb amubia hobul ahilagpa dayeg! Ag nena qeig! Ag nob nau aweg! <sup>10</sup> Ag amelag gatatu manateg, ag neegḱulaggu elele iita dayeg! Amu na hepe, ag hanhan ug ahilag maon, gomelag topieb oiye!" Dawit anam yom.

<sup>11</sup> Aria nai anam daate amunu da baula od metem. Ag ehednab nena qepig, amupanu ag edun ii hipaidmanate? Iitanab! Ag ib ena apididpig, amupa Kayak Nug danab laa, iita adi, Israel ag anidna oolag aeg beḱunu diiom. <sup>12</sup> Amu ag ib apididpig amupa Kayak Nug wanpanu danab oh dilagpa ehanatak okai hete. Ag Kayaknu Kobol ena uupig amupa Kayak Nug iita adi dilagpa kobol enanag hete. Anam amunu Israel ag edun Kayak topa dokulag haenpa amu geha danab amu oh ag enanagnab daaglag.

### KAYAK NUG IITA ADI EDUA DIIOM

<sup>13</sup> Imu am da iita adi ahilaggu aтем. Kayak Nug da Kristus onig awe, ag oolagpa udat heḱulnu meide udimi amunu da udat imunu amu da nug binag metem.

<sup>14</sup> Da amu hetemnu diig am da kobol amupa da Juda danab, ag da ele buḱub laipu amu, ag iita adi ag gemu Kayaknu kobol enanag aoteb anidna, ag oolag aeg beeb, kobol amupa Juda danab oolagpanu laala ag Kayak baekudpa daaglaggu dokulagtai. <sup>15</sup> Am genab, Israel dilag na qaḱpa wan atu ohpan danab ag Kayak ele laipu daaglaggu elele daateb amunu dimpa Israel ag oolag edueb, Kayak Nug ag edua diieb, keeke enanagnab beḱu. Amuam mauhakpanu edua hibaitak. <sup>16</sup> Bret maha nakok laa tatamnu Kayak medapeg, amu nuhig daate dayeb amu bret kunum oh am Kayaknu ele daate. Ad didi laa Kayaknu daate dayeb amu ad epekud oh amu Kayaknu ele daateb, amubia gemu Juda laipu laipu ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayaknu danab daateb amunu ag oh anamib daaglag.

<sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab laa, nug ad laa olip aтеb, amu epekud laala otakatawa, abenlagpa olip daḱud epekud diia tudite bau daateb, amubia Kayak Nug he, ag iita adi ag gemu ena bau daateb. Ag iita adi ag gemu amu ag am olip daḱud epekud bia, gemu amu ag gagatag amu kobol ena ele Kayaknu aoteb, epekud didipa keeke ena aoteb bia. <sup>18</sup> Amge ag epekud otakatak, hamu daateb ele, ag amu dilag nai aib ehed apig. Ag nai ehed amananu amu ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag didi ii gumateb. Iita. Didi ag gumadte. Ag am epekudib daateb. <sup>19</sup> Amge ag inam akulag. "Kayak Nug epekud otakatom ele amu, Nug ag abenlagpa ig awika tuditom," aon akulag. <sup>20</sup> Genab! Epekud otakatak amu ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nug ag otakatom. Ag iita adi ag Kristen bepig daateb ele amu, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag aaku ena daateb amge ag dab mena autna aweg! Ag aib hibguita hepig. Iita, ag dab meig! <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Anuḱa Kayak Nug olipnab epekud otakate, abenlagpa ii daapig amubia ag, ag am olip daḱud bia amu, ag oopa genab doyak uupeg, Nug ag ele otakateb, ag daatebpa ii daaglag.

<sup>22</sup> Anam amunu ag Kayaknu oo bodo etak kobol amu nuhig gagatag hak kobol ele ag anteg! Danab ag nuhig kobol di medapig ele amu, Nug gagatag kobol nuhig ag ipuanadte amge ag iita adi ag gemu nuhig oo bodo etak kobol anidteb. Amu ag oo bodo etak kobol nuhig amu oopa daapeg amu Nug ena hadḱu amge ag anam ii daapeg am Nug ag otakateb, hamu daaglag. <sup>23</sup> Ele amu epekud laa ag oopa genab doyak edun aopeg amu Kayak Nug edua tuditeb, ag ele ad epekud aaku daaglag. Kayak Nug edua tuditeb daaglaggu elele. <sup>24</sup> Doyeg! Ag iita adi ag anuḱa amu ag olip daḱud epekud daeeg, Kayak Nug olip ad amupanu ag otakata diia, olip ad ena amupa tuditom. Ad amuam ahilagnab iita. Juda ag am olip ad ena epekudnab bia amunu Kayak Nug ag diia, edua tuditeb daaglaggu elenab daate.

### KAYAK NUG ISRAEL ELE EDUA DIIKU

<sup>25</sup> O lailad, ag aka ahilagnu dab mena, "Ig doyak binanig ele okainab," aon amananu da ag nai anuka tonak dayom amu da geha iiku miag atiak madiikulnu hetem ele amu, ag amunu ootot ii aqamanu ool daate. Da anam dootem amunu da nai anuka tonak dayom ele imu ahilagpa diig matule maditem. Amu inam. Israel danab laala oolag ituom ele, kobol amu ahilagpa dayebeb ukeb, iita adi ag wapeg, eb qak melemel elele aoku. <sup>26</sup> Kobol anampa Kayak Nug Israel edua diiku. Amu Kayak naipa, Kayaknu nai laa daate bia. Nai anuam inam. "Ehanitak laa Sionnu udia, Kayak ode tape nak kobol Jakop topanu amu Nug aoku. <sup>27</sup> Da matu ag ele nug tituanta, nai qakamut ele amu, haen da hipunin ahilag oh uhuqen matoya, haen amupa da tituanak amunu udat dahil aaku hein malakul."

<sup>28</sup> Juda ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doon uuna, ag Kayaknu keked daateb amunu iita adi ag ehanitak aoteb amge Kayak Nug anuka Juda ag tituanta, Nug ag alalkad dilag dab maama, ahilagnu oo mauhak ele doote. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug danab tituana, do metak kobol ha, onigpa eum ele amu, Nug nuhig dab mak dimpa amunu ii baolite. <sup>30</sup> Anuka ag iita adi ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum amge gemu Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg nete amunu Kayak Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu oo gai iita doye daateb <sup>31</sup> amubia Kayak Nug Israel dilagnu oo gai iita dookunu, Nug ag iita adi, ahilagnu anam oo gai iita doyom bia, Israel ag nuhig nai tapaeg nete. <sup>32</sup> Anam daateb, amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug geha danab ah oh dilag oo gai iita dookunu dab maama, Nug danab oh ahilag nai tape nak kobol, amunu hipalatom daateb.

### KAYAK BINAG HUMAKNU NAI

<sup>33</sup> Genab! Kayaknu dab mak doyak ele amu am bak unuqagnab daatep. Ig danab ig dab mak nuhig oh diig matit anidkunignu elele iitanab. Amu ig ib oh Nug dim lamidte ele amu, ig elelenab doognignu ele elele iita. <sup>34</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug Nadinu dab mak antom? Aun laa nug Nadi dab mak medakunu elele? <sup>35</sup> Aun laa nug tatam keeke Nadi meteb amu Nug edua keeke nob medaku?" <sup>36</sup> Iitanab! Nug nuqa aakuib keeke oh diig daate. Nug nuqa aakuib keeke ohnu Mamelag daate. Keeke oh am nuhignuib daateb. Amunu ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab.

### KAYAKNU UDAT HAKNU NAI

**12** Amunu o lailad, da Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol dab mein, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele aon, danab ag dod main Kayak medateb amubia, ag ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele, nuhig udat hekunu Kayak metaglagnu unuqadtem. Ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele opia awak, Kayak oo niite bia ele Nug

meteg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu keeke okainab ha malom amunu ag bedulag, ahilag dab mak, ag oolag amu ag bedulag laa oh ele ag edun, Nug metaglagnu am keeke okaite? Iita. <sup>2</sup> Danab laa ag wan imupan kobolnuib guatak oiteb amubia aib oipig. Iita! Kayak Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak ena bau beeb, ag oiyak baupa oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag Kayak, Nug ag adi hekulagnu dab mete amu ag dooglag. Ag amu doona amu ag Kayak Nug adi haknu ena doote, adi haknu enanag doote, adi haknu elelenab doote amu ag amu ele dooglag.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug da ehanitak okai hamu medom amu da amupa ag anen anen amelagpa atem. Ag aka anen anen ahilagnu amu laa oh edatak, ag enanag daateb aib doopig. Iita, Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak ahilag ag anen anen mate, ag udat heteb ele amu, ag amu dab menan, ag aka anen anen ag ahilagnu dab mak tutuku aon oiyeg! <sup>4</sup> Ig danab ig oh anen anen amu ig bedunig pide pide. Aria ig bedunig pide pide amu ag am laih kudum amu laih kudum amu ag ahilag udat ele laipu iita daateb. <sup>5</sup> Amubia ig oh Kristus ele tamanidta laipu daatem, ig danab nug bedu laih kudum amge bedu amu laipu daate, amubia ig am kudum amge laipu daatem. Bedu laipu oopanu laih naunau ag nug ehanidnana daateb, amubia Kristen tamaniak nug ele anam daate. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug ig anen anen udat laala hekunignu ehah mekom amunu danab laa nug nai mehuqte amu nug oopa genab doyak nuhig dim lamita, nai mehuqad! <sup>7</sup> Aria danab laa nug laikud laa ehanadte amu nug laikud laa ehanatak udat genab had! Danab laa nug laikud keeke ipuanadte amu nug ipuanatak udat tutuku had! <sup>8</sup> Danab nug laikud, dab mak ahilag mad adate amu nug dab mak mad etak udat tutuku had! Amu danab laa nug layag keeke medate amu nug keeke hapiak metad! Danab laa nug gumak udat hete amu nug udat amu gumaqunu oo ahak enapa gumad! Danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iita doya ehanidte amu nug oo gamag ahak okai enapa ehanitad!

### LAYAGNU NUG OO MAUHAKNU KOBOLNAB

<sup>9</sup> Ag lailkad dilag genab huana oolag mauhad! Ag aib ham bupuak bia hepig. Ag kobol nau oh di matana amu ag kobol ena amuib adan autna aweg! <sup>10</sup> Amu ag lailkad oolag matan, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag oh nug binag metak elelenab heig! <sup>11</sup> Amu ag aib bahilag yom. Ag hanhan udat gagaqag heig! Ag anam hebepeg amu Kayak Oudi ag mad ateb, Nadinu udat hekulagnu oolag meteg! <sup>12</sup> Amu ag Nadi ehanadkunu ameg meteb ele amu, ag amunu dab menan daanna, ag oolag gamag ahad! Ug laa ahilagpa udieb amu ag gagaqag dayeg! Amu ag hanhan unuqiteg! <sup>13</sup> Kayaknu danab laa ag keekenu tutu daapeg amu ag ehanateg! Danab laihsu, ag ii doyardteb ele amu, ag udipeg, ag diin atog noadkulagnu dab menan heig!

<sup>14</sup> Danab laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag Kayak Nug danab amu ehanata, kobol ena ahilagpa hekunu

unuqiteg! Ag aib Nug nob nau madaḱunu unuqidpig.  
<sup>15</sup> Danab ag oolag gamag aheb, ag ele oh oolag gam-ag ahad! Danab gaapeg, ag ele oh gayeg! <sup>16</sup> Amu ag aḱa ahilagḱu dab meṭeb amubia amu ag lailḱad dilag dab mena anam heig! Ag aḱa ag am binalag ele amu, ag anam aib dab mepig. Iiṭa. Amu ag danab binag oḱai iiṭa ele oh oiyeḱ! Ag aḱa ahilagib dab mena, "Da daḱa iḱu doyak ena ele," aib apig.

<sup>17</sup> Amu laa ag ahilagpa ehed laa hepeg, ag aib nob mena, amu dilagpa ehed hepig. Ag danab oh amelagpa kobol enapa oiglagḱu dab mak aweg! <sup>18</sup> Maḱod dayakḱu amu ag aḱi aḱi hena, maḱod ba daaḱunu daate amu ag amu henana, laa dilag ele maḱod daaglagḱu ib daate ele amu ib amu dim lamiteḱ! <sup>19</sup> O lailadnab, laa ag ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag nob aib mepig. Uupeg, Kayak nuḱa heeb, ag hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḱite amu, ag amu aoglag. Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. "Nob edua maknu amu dahil uḱat. Da daḱa geha nob nau madaḱul." Naḱi Nug anam ate. <sup>20</sup> Amge Kayak Nug uḱat amu heḱunu Kayak naipa, nai daate ag amubia heḱulag. Nai amuam inam. "Kekeḱ nahip enug qeeb amu na e meṭe! Amu baag qaḱa eṭeb, lenu heeb, na le meṭe! Na anam hepe amu geha nug kobol nau nuhig amunu uḱa neḱu," awa ate. <sup>21</sup> Aria na aib hepe, kobol ehed na toniṭom. Na kobol tutuḱu henana amu na kobol nau qepe naḱ!

#### WAN TOLIAK WAAPA DAYAKNU NAI

**13** Wannu toliak uḱat amu nuḱa ii beum. Iiṭa. Wannu toliak uḱat oh amu Kayak nuḱa meum amu danab ag uḱat amu heṭeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag maate heṭeb amunu danab oh ag ag waalagpa dayeg!  
<sup>2</sup> Amunu danab ag wannu toliakḱu ḱo tapaeg neṭe amu ag Kayakḱu kobol ele aaḱu tapaeg neṭe. Amu danab ag kobol anam heṭeb amu ag geha ahilag hak nau amunu nob nau aoglag. <sup>3</sup> Aḱinu? Wannu toliak danab ag danab kobol tutuḱu heṭeb ele ag ag baḱadḱulagḱu ii daateb amge ag danab kobol tutuḱu ii heṭeb ele, ag baḱaglagḱu daateb. Amunu ag wannu toliak nug ii baḱidḱulagḱu dayeb amu ag kobol tutuḱuib heig! Ag anam hena, ag wannu toliak, nuhigpa binalag aoglag. <sup>4</sup> Ag binalag aoglagḱu diig am danab wannu toliak uḱat heṭe ele amu, Nug ele am Kayakḱu uḱat danab, ag ehanateb ena daaglagḱu daate. Amge ag kobol tutuḱu ii henana amu ag baḱaglag. Ag dooteb, nuhig gagaṭag amu keeke hamu iiṭa. Uḱat amu Kayak Nug meṭom amunu danab ag kobol tutuḱu ii hepeg, nob nau madaḱunu daate. <sup>5</sup> Amunu ig wannu toliak waapa daatun! Ig nob nau awaknuib baḱata, nug waapa ii daamta. Iiṭa. Ig tutuḱu oiyaḱnu ulum, Kayak Nug amu ig oonigpa meum ele amu, dab mak amu ig anam heḱunignu ele ipunigte amunu, diig amunu ele ig wannu toliak waapa daatu!

<sup>6</sup> Laa ele amu wannu toliak danab ag ele Kayakḱu uḱat danab daateb, ag uḱat amu ena goḱunu dab medṭeb ele amu, diig amunu ele ag ag takis madaṭeb.  
<sup>7</sup> Aria ag keeke idu idu wannu toliak maṭaglagḱu daate

amu ag maṭaglag. Wannu toliakḱu takis awakḱu danab amu ag amunu men doḱo aoglagḱu dayeb amu ag maṭeg! Ag danab laa waapa daan doon amu ag aaḱu nug waapa dayeg! Amu ag danab laanu oolag meṭan amu ag oolag nug aaḱu meṭeg!

#### ḱO TUTUḱU DIM LAMITAKNU MEU AM OO MAUHAK

<sup>8</sup> Ag danab laanu keeke edua meṭakḱu aona amu ag edun meṭaglagḱu haen anidna, ag aib uupeg, hamu dayom. Laipuib, ag laa dilagḱu oo mauhak kobol amu ag hepeg, iiṭa meḱunu elele iiṭa amunu ag amu heḱulagḱu haen oh dab meṭeg! Aḱinu? Aun nug kobol anam dim lamidṭe amu nug ḱo oh amu elele medṭe.  
<sup>9</sup> Do imu oh, "Na gapai kobol aib heme; na danab dug aib ome; na yab aib heme; na layapnu keeke amen aib qeum," ḱo amu, amu ḱo laala ele daateb, amu oh dilag iḱi tamaniak ḱo oḱai laipu daate amu inam. "Na naḱa nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laipad dilag oot mauhad!"  
<sup>10</sup> Danab nug layagḱu oo mauhte amu nug layagḱu ehed laa ii heṭe amunu danab laa nug layagḱu oo mauhte, nug amu ḱo laa oh ele tutuḱu dim lamidṭe.

<sup>11</sup> Laa ele amu ag haen gemu ig daatem ele imu ag dooteb, gemu am ag niik uuna ahaglagḱu haen daate. Amu ag dooteb, anuḱa ig baubunab oopa genab doyak aomut amu Kayak ig edua awigḱunu haen uma dayom bia amge gemu am haen amu nakok guḱuiḱak doum daate. <sup>12</sup> Tuḱan iiṭa meḱunu heehe, wagḱak bekunu miagnab daate amunu ig gatatunu kobol oh di madatta amu ig amahlakḱu banu bala aot bedunigpa metu! <sup>13</sup> Amu ig danab nug amunpa tutuḱu kobolpa oiṭe bia oitu! Ig aib goḱak, qid ena iiṭa hetata amu ig kaaka qakḱu le gagaṭag nau ele lamut. Ig aib gapai kobol hetata amu dubuṭid kobol laala ele hemut. Ig aib nug aidtata amu laa dilag keekenu amenig ele qeum. <sup>14</sup> Ag amu oh aib hepig. Ag Naḱi Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, nuhig kobol ele aon oiyeḱ! Am ag beḱulagḱu dab mak nau dim lamidḱulagḱu aib dab mepig.

#### KRISTEN AG LAILKAD II EPEDIADMANA

**14** Aria, danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagaṭag iiṭa dayeb amu ag nug aon tamaniak ahilag oopa omalna noig amge ag aib dab mak laala ele nug ele nai apeg on apeg doum. <sup>2</sup> Danab laa nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagaṭag ele nug e oh lanana, Kayak noobpa ena daate doote. Amu danab laa nug oopa genab doyak nuhig gagaṭag iiṭa ele amu, nug Kayak noobpa ena daaḱunu nug doḱu tepu ii lamanu doote amunu nug doḱu tepu ii late. <sup>3</sup> Danab nug e oh late ele nug danab doḱu tepu ii late ele, nuhignu aib dab mak nau awom. Amu danab doḱu tepu ii late ele nug danab e oh late ele nuhignu, "Am hipunin heṭe," anam aib dab meum. Iiṭa. Kayak Nug danab amu ele am tituanom daate. <sup>4</sup> Na am danab aun amunu na danab laanu uḱat nidnu nai ehed nuhignu aṭem? Am nahip keeke iiṭa, nug am Kayakḱu uḱat danab. Nug

uđat nuhigpa gagađag hipaidkurai o iita nuhig uđatpa na qeđutai, amu oh am nuhig gumak danabnuib keeke daađe amge nug geha gagađag hipaidku. Ađinu? Nađi Nug nuđa gagađag qeđeb amu nug gagađag daaku.

<sup>5</sup> Aria danab laa nug ded laipunu, amuam ded gunnab, ded laala eđatak, doođe. Amu danab laa nug ded oh am idu laipu anam doođe. Amu ag anen anen ag kobol amunu amu ag ahilag dab makpa ađi heđu-lagnu ag doon autna aweg! <sup>6</sup> Amu danab laa nug ded laanu gun doođe, danab amu nug Nađinu dab maama anam dab međe. Amu danab laa nug e oh lađe, nug Kayaknu, "Ena ha međom," anana lađe amunu nug ele Nađi dab maama anam heđe. Aria danab laa nug e oh ii lađe, nug ele Nađinu dab maama, tepu laa lamanu gun međe amupa nug ele am Kayaknu, "Ena ha međom," awa ađe. <sup>7</sup> Amu ig doođem, oonigpanu danab laipu laa nug bau dayak nuhignu amu nuđa nuhig keekeib iita. Danab laipu laa nug mauhak nuhig amu nuđa nuhig keekeib iita. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ig bau daađem dayeb amu, keeke amuam Nađinu keeke. Ig mauđtem dayeb amu, keeke amu ele am Nađinu keeke amunu ig bau daagnigte, o iita mauhkunigte, amu oh am keeke okai iita, ig am Nađinuib daađem.

<sup>9</sup> Kristus Nug danab ag mauhpig, danab ag bau daađeb ele, amu oh dilag Nađi daakunu, diig amunab mauhowa, eđua hibaiđom. <sup>10</sup> Ig oh geha Kayaknu heđuđiak abenpa daagnig amunu na ađinu layap epediđem? Ađinu na layapnu keeke hamu bia doođem? <sup>11</sup> Kayak naipa ig oh nuhig heđuđiakpa daagnignu nai daađe am inam. "Nađi ađe. 'Da genab bauklel daađem amubia geha danab oh ag genab gatelag qaun ona, da binal međuलग. Amu danab oh ag dahilnu, "Nug am Kayak genab," aon akulag."

<sup>12</sup> Amunu ig oh anen anen geha kobol oh heđem elenu diig amu Kayak amegpa akunig.

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ig lainkad laa dilag kobol naunu amu ig ii epediadmata. Iita. Ig lainig laa hipuninpa na qemanu dab meta, keeke laa ig heput na qeđunu ii hematanu dab metat oitu! <sup>14</sup> Amu da am Nađi Jesusnu danab amu Nug da ipuniđa auta awe, da e laipu laa nug nuđa Kayak amegpa am ehed iita doođem. Amge danab nug nuđa keeke ađen laa amunu nug ehed ele doođe, nuhigpa aakuib ehed daađe doođem. <sup>15</sup> Aria laa nug keeke laa lakunu ehed doođe dayeb amge na e amu lađem amu kobol nahip amupa na hepe, na layap nug oopa guiđak dooku amunu na dookut, kobol amupa na layapnu oot ii mauhte. Amu Kristus Nug na layap amu eđua aokunu mauhom amunu na nahip e lanak kobolpa nuhig oopa genab doyak aib hepe nauhom.

<sup>16</sup> Amu ag keeke laalanu ena doođeb ele amu, ag lapeg, danab laala anam ii doođeb ele, ag amunu nai nau laa amananu ag dab meig! <sup>17</sup> Ađinu? E lanak amu le lanaknu kobol ele a Kayaknu do mađodnu diig iita. Kayaknu do mađod diig amu tutuku oiyak kobol, mađod kobol amu oo gamag ahak kobol ele. Keeke amu oh am Kayak Oudj Nug he beđe. <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug Kayak waapa dayaya, kobol amu dim lamidđe ele amu,

geha Kayak Nug kobol nuhignu oo enanag dayeb eb amu danab ag ele nuhignu amu danab ena dooglag.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu ig kobol laala, ig kobol amu dim lamitutut, danab laa ele mađod daađem amu, kobol laala ig kobol amu dim lamidtata, ig lainkad dilag oopa genab doyak gagađag qeđtem ele amu, ig kobol amuib dim lamidta heđunig. <sup>20</sup> Ag aib e lanaknuib dab mena, Kayaknu uđat hepeg nauhom. Am genab, keeke oh am lanaknu ena amge na keeke laa lae, amu he, danab laa nug oo eedak doya, na qeđe dayeb amu na aaku kobol elele ii heđem. <sup>21</sup> Amu kobol elele haknu am inam. Na dođ tepu lape, na layap nug na aniđa na qeđu dayeb amu na aib dođ tepu lame. Amu wainnu ele anam dayeb amu na aib lame o keeke laa ele anam dayeb amu na aib heme.

<sup>22</sup> Na Kayak noobpa e lanaknu ađi ootpa genab doođem amu na amu heđutnu elele amge danab oh nahip dab mak dim lamidkulanu aib heme. Danab laa nug keeke laanu ena dab međe, dab mak nuhig keeke amunu ii heđuđidđe amu nug oo gamag ahak ele daađe. <sup>23</sup> Amge danab laa nug keeke laipunu oo ađit dayeye lađe amu nuhigpa am hipunin. Ađinu? Nug oopa genab ii doyaya lađe. Keeke oh danab ag oolagpa genab ii doona heđeb, amuam hipunin.

#### KRISTUSNU DAB MAK DIM LAMIĐAKNU NAI

**15** Danab ig onigpa genab gagađag doođem ele, ihinig uđat am danab ag oolagpa genab gagađag ii doođeb ele ag ehanadkunignu daađe. Ag aka ahilag ug maoglagnu elele iita amunu ig ehanadta, ug ahilag maotu! Amu ig ika, ig ađi heđunignu oonig daađe amu, ig ihinig dab mak amuib aib dim lamidta oimut. <sup>2</sup> Ig anen anen ig lainkad ag ena beđuलगnu ehanadput, ag geha gagađag aoglag. <sup>3</sup> Ađinu? Kristus ele, Kayak naipa, nai nuhignu daađe, Nug nuđa nuhig dab mak ii dim lamidđom. Nai amuam inam. "Danab ag Kayak nahipnu nai nau ađeb, ahilag nai nau amu da tonidđe." <sup>4</sup> Danab ag Kayak nai yaapig amu ig nai amupa ulum aognignu amu ig nai amu eb qetata, ig gagađag amu ehaniđak ele aotem amu ig amu aot gogpa tekunignu dab međuलगnu amu ag anuđa keeke oh Kayak naipa daađe amu yaapig. <sup>5</sup> Amu ig Kayak, Nug am oo mađod ele dayak amu gagađag dayak elenu diig amu Nug ag ehanateb, ag Kristus Jesus tutuku dim lamidna, ag dab mak laipu ađan oinna, ag oolag laipu daanna, ođelag oh ob, ag Kayak, Nug am ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus Mameg, Nug binag međuलगnu oonig daađe.

<sup>7</sup> Ag anam daaglagnu am ena amunu Kristus Nug Kayak binag medakunu dab maama, Nug ag diim bia ag oh ag lailkad diipeg, oolag laipupa dayeg! <sup>8</sup> Da inam ađem. Kristus, Nug Kayaknu nai elelenab medakunu, Kayak Nug ig alankad amelagpa nai qađa aum, nai amu ele meu miag atikunu, Kristus Nug Juda dilag begbeg danab beum. <sup>9</sup> Nug diig ađit amupa heum amu iita ađi ag Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol anidna, Nug binag međuलगnu ele heum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daađe. "Diig amunu da geha iita ađi dilag-

pa na onin mehuq̄kul. Da geha ahi ēten, na onin hu-mākul." <sup>10</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa am inam. "Iīta ādi ag amu danab Kayak tītuanat̄om ele, ag oh oo gamag ahak doyeg!" awa āte. <sup>11</sup> Aria Kayak naipa, nai laa ele am inam. "Iīta ādi ag oh Kayak binag meig! Danab oh ag Nug binag meig!" awa āte. <sup>12</sup> Amu Kayak naipa Jesa-ia nug ele nai laa inam yom. "Genab, Jesi būdūpanu danab laa ba dayaya, Nug geha iīta ādi dilag gumīta danab daāku. Nug beeb amu iīta ādi ag geha nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, nuhigpa ehanit̄ak aoglagnu oolag mādōd ele ameg mēkulag." <sup>13</sup> Amu ag Kayak, Nug am mādōd doya gagātag dayaknu dab mak diig amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doōteb, amupa Nug heeb, ag oolagpa oo gamag ahak ōkai amu mādōd ele nādi dayēd! Ag anam doon daanna amu Kayak Oud̄i gagātagpa ag but̄i ādi hab ātannu keeke aoglagnu mādōd ele ameg mena daaglag.

#### PAULUS NUG IĪTA ĀDI DILAG ŪDAT HEUM

<sup>14</sup> O lailad, da dāka am da ag haen oh kobol ena hēteb, ag doyak ena ōkainab aopig amu ag lailkad laala dab mak ena mātaglagnu elele daateb amu da amu ohnu oolpa genab doōtem. <sup>15</sup> Amge da nai laala ahilagnu nakok gagātag yaaladmi amu da nai amupa dab mak ahilag mād edākulnu dab memi. Ādinu? Kayak Nug da ehanit̄ak ōkai hamu mēda he, <sup>16</sup> da iīta ādi ag oolagpa ūdat hēkulnu Kristus Jesusnu ūdat danab bemi. Da hepi, iīta ādi ag Kayak Nug oo daate amubia daaglagnu, Kayak Oud̄i Nug heeb, ag opia awak danab bena daapeg, da ag diie, Kayak medākulnu mana mētak danab bia bein, Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuq̄tem.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu da Kristus Jesus ele tamanid̄a daad̄da, da dayeye, ūdat heinne, da Kayak ūdat hētemnu amu da ool gamag ahakunu elele. <sup>18</sup> Da keeke laalanu amu ii madipa. Iīta. Da keeke laipunuib madik̄ul. Amuam Kristus Nug dahil naipa, dahil ūdatpa ele Nug he, da eponak keeke danab hēkunu elele iīta diigdiig hei, danab ag amunu gagātag anid̄pig amupa amu Kayak Oud̄i nuhig gagātagpa ele Nug iīta ādi omalāte, Kayak topa doeg, ag nuhig nai dim lamid̄kulagnu heum amu da amunuib madik̄ulnu hētem. Nug anam ehanid̄om amunu da Jerusalem apa dig mein, Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuq̄ēq̄e, aben ohpa ele oii ūke ūke, Ilirikam abpa batami. <sup>20</sup> Da ūdat amu heinne amu da danab laa ag tatam tamaniak buueg beum daate amupa nai mehuq̄kulnu ool ii daate. Iīta, da aben laalapa Kristus onig ii doopig ele, ahilagpa Nai Ena madik̄ulnu amu da ool ōkainab daate. <sup>21</sup> Amge amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab ag nuhignu aeg ii doopig ele ag geha Nug anid̄kulag. Amu danab ag nuhig nai ii doopig ele ag geha doon autna aoglag."

#### PAULUS ROM AN̄TOWA SPEN GOKUNU DAB MEUM

<sup>22</sup> Da ūdat amu heinne daami amunu da ag Rom daateb, da ahilagpa gokulnu dab meiyi, haen kūdum ūdat amu da ōkulid̄om.

<sup>23</sup> Amge gemu amu da laih ipa amu ūdat hein mala-mi. Amu da matu ami, da mād kūdum ahilagpa gokulnu dab mētami <sup>24</sup> amu da geha wan laa onig Spen apa gokulnu dab mētem amunu da apa ugēke, da tatam ag anātoya gokul. Da ag ele apa nakok daat, ool meeb amu ag da ehanid̄peg, Spen gokul. <sup>25</sup> Amge geha iiku amu da Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb amu ag ehanad̄kulnu gotem. <sup>26</sup> Ādinu? Makedonia Grik danab ele ag Kayaknu danab Jerusalem daateb ag keekenu tutu men daateb amu, ag ehanad̄kulagnu keeke nakok laa qag maadna, ag mepeg gokunu maid̄pig. <sup>27</sup> Am genab ag oolag ena daye, aka ahilag dab makpa anam hepig amge ag Jerusalem dilagnu keeke nob edua mētak bia hēkulag. Ādinu? Kristusnu nai nug Juda ahilagpanu aha, iīta ādi dilagpa uk̄om amunu iīta ādi ag bēdunignu keeke, amupa Juda danab keeke nob edun mātaglag am ena. <sup>28</sup> Amunu da ūdat amu hepi gog tekunu gotem. Da keeke ena amu Jerusalem danab da epelpanab mātoya amu da geha Spen gokulnu ugēke, ag ele anātoya gokul. <sup>29</sup> Da doōtem, geha Kristusnu itit̄ak ena dahilpa nādi dayeb, ag gumate wākul.

<sup>30</sup> O lailad, da ag ihinig Nādi Jesus Kristusnu, amu Kayak Oud̄inu oo mauhak, ihinignu doōte, amu ele dab mebepeg, ag da ele oh dahilnu Kayak unuqid̄kunignu ool daye, ōd madatem. <sup>31</sup> Amu ag Kayak da ehanid̄a, Juda laala ag oolagpa genab ii doōteb ele amu, Nug da ag epelagpanu edua awid̄kunu unuq̄iteg! Ag Kayak Nug heeb, danab nuhikud Jerusalem daateb ele amu, da ūdat ag ehanad̄kunu hēkulnu hētem imu amu ag amunu oolag hēkunu unuq̄iteg! <sup>32</sup> Anam dayeb amu Kayak Nug ele oo dayeb amu da ool gam-ag ahak ele ahilagpa wain, ag ele haen tutu laa daat, hik aokul. <sup>33</sup> Kayak, Nug am mādōd diig, Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu ool daate. Genab.

#### PAULUS NUG DANAB AH KŪDUM HUMIT̄AK NAI MĀTOM

**16** Ig apinanig Pibi, nug ahilagpa goku amunu nug ūkebeeb, ag ōtaimanau da nug onig iiku dien, ag ipuanad̄tem. Nug nuhig ūdatpa amu Senkria kristen tamaniak ehanid̄te. <sup>2</sup> Nug ag ele oh ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doōteb amunu ig Kayaknu danab, ig laa nug bia ehanid̄kunignu doōtem, amubia ag nug aon ehanid̄kulagnu ōd madatem. Nug keeke laanu oo ug dayeb amu ag ehanit̄eg! Ādinu? Nug danab kūdum laa ehanat̄om amu da ele ehanid̄om.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Prisila Akwila ele, Kristus Jesusnu ūdatpa ig kadoi laipu amu, ag dahil humit̄ak nai a mateg! <sup>4</sup> A da mauhpanu amu a mauhak ib ōdepanab oiyi ehanid̄pid. Da a amelahpa, "Ena hepid," awe ātem amge da dāka anam ii hētem. Iīta! Iīta ādi dilag kristen

tamaniak oh ele ag anam dootēb. <sup>5</sup> Amu humiṭak dahil kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meṭeb amu ele maṭeg! Amu ag humiṭak dahil Epinitas, da layalnab, nug ele meṭeg! Nug tatam Asia wanpanu danab oh ag oolagpanu Kayak baegpan danab beum. <sup>6</sup> Amu ag humiṭak dahil Maria meṭeg! Nug uḍat naḍi ag ehanadḱunu heum. <sup>7</sup> Amu ag humiṭak dahil Andronaikas Junias ele mateg! A am da ele ig oh juda danab amu ig haen laipu oh mani guiṭakpa daamut. Totol danab ag danab aḍit amu ag a doyatna autna aoteb. Amu da Kayak baegpan danab ii bein daaiyi, a tatam Kristen bepid. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag humiṭak dahil Amplietas meṭeg! Nug am Naḍinu kobolpa dahil layamnab. <sup>9</sup> Ag humiṭak dahil Eban meṭeg! Nug am Kristusnu uḍatpa ehanitak ihinig laa. Amu humiṭak dahil Stekis ele meṭeg! Nug am da layalnab. <sup>10</sup> Amu ag humiṭak dahil Apelis meṭeg! Nug am Kristus genab dim lamidḱunu amu onig ele. Amu ag humiṭak dahil danab Aristobulas laugpanu ele maṭeg! <sup>11</sup> Ag humiṭak dahil Herodion meṭeg! Nug am da ele i juda danab. Amu ag humiṭak dahil Nasisas laugpanu danab laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dootēb ele amu, ag maṭeg! <sup>12</sup> Ag humiṭak dahil Traipina amu Traiposa ele mateg! A Naḍinu uḍatpa wagai meṭep. Ag humiṭak dahil Pesis meṭeg! Nug am da layalnab. Nug Naḍinu uḍat okainab heum. <sup>13</sup> Amu ag humiṭak dahil Rupus meṭeg! Nug Naḍi dim lamidḱunu amu danab enanag. Nug anig ele nug hanhan dahilnu ele da anil bia heṭe amu, nug ele humiṭak dahil meṭeg! <sup>14</sup> Amu ag humiṭak dahil Asinkritas, Pligon, Hemis, Patobas, Hemas amu ag lailkad ag ele oh daateb amu, ag ele humiṭak dahil maṭeg! <sup>15</sup> Ag humiṭak dahil Pilolaga Julia, Neraias, nug apinag, amu Olimp as ele, amu Kayaknu danab oh ag ele daateb, amu oh ele maṭeg! <sup>16</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen humateg! Kristusnu tamaniak oh ag ahilag humiṭak ag madateb.

#### BATAKNU NAI

<sup>17</sup> O lailad, da ag danab laala tamaniak kabolinna, nai ag aopig, amu tapaeg neṭe ele, ahilagnu dab mena autna aoglagnu, dab mak ahilkad maḍ edateṭem. Danab amu ag kobol ehed amupa ag danab hateg, nena

qeteb amunu ag danab amu dilagnu awaidna, dekadnana dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Danab amu ag ihinig Naḍi Kristusnu uḍat ii heṭeb. Iiṭa, ag am beḍulagnu dab mak nau amuib dim lamidṭeb. Amu nai nau itag ele amupa ag danab kobol nau ii dootēb ele amu, ag bupualadṭeb. <sup>19</sup> Ag Rom danab ag Kayak ode dim lamidṭeb ele, nai amu danab oh ag doon malapig daateb amunu da ahilagnu am ool gamag ahaṭe amge da ag kobol enanu doona autna aona amu kobol tutuku iitanu amu dab ii melobnu ool okai daate.

#### DANAB LAALA AG ROM DILAG HUMITAK NAI MEEG UḶOM

<sup>20</sup> Haen elab iita Kayak, Nug am maḍoḍ diig amu, Nug geha Satan tapeb na, ag baelag waapa daaku. Naḍi Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu meḡte ele amu ahilagpa dayad! <sup>21</sup> Dahil uḍat laipu Timotius, nug ele ag humadṭe. Lusias, Jeson amu Sosipata ele, ag da ele ig oh am juda danab amu, ag ele ag humadṭeb. <sup>22</sup> Aria, da amu Tetias, da Paulus ode awe, nai imu ahilagnu yaami amu, da Kristus onigpa ag humadṭem. <sup>23</sup> Amu Gaias, da nug laugpa daaiyi, nug da atog noidṭe, kristen tamaniak nug laugpa ele qag meṭeb amu, nug ele ag humadṭe. Amu Erastas, nug am ab imunu men doḍo gumak danab amu ig lainig Kwotas ele a ele ag humadṭep. <sup>24</sup> [Ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus nuhig ehanitak okai hamu meṭak amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab.]

#### KAYAKNU BINAG MAKNU NAI

<sup>25</sup> Ig Kayak binag metu! Nug da Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuḡṭem bia amu nai loḱumak anuḱanu dayom, nai amu aṭe amubia ele Kayak Nug ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagaṭag daaglagnu ehanadḱunu elele daate. <sup>26</sup> Nai loḱumak dayom ele amuam genab loḱumak dayom amge gemu propet dilag yakpa, nai amu aaḱu miag atiom. Amu Kayak Nug a, ig danab idu idu oh, ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu, ag Nug ode dim lamidḱulagnu nai amu mehuḡṭem. <sup>27</sup> Kayak, Nug nuḱa doyak ele amu, Nug hanhan Jesus Kristus nuhig uḍatpa hanhan binag awad! Genab.

# 1 Korint

## PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

**1** Da Paulus, Kayak Nug da onilpa eum, da Kayak oo niite bia Kristus Jesusnu tofol danab daatem, da amu ig lainig Sostenis ele <sup>2</sup> i nai imu ad udugpa yaatep. I kristen tamaniak Korint daateb, ahilag nu yaatep. Kristus Jesus Nug ad emaitakpa udat nadi heum amupa ag Kayaknunab danab ah daateb. Nug ag opia awak daaglag nu ag onilagpa eum. Amge Nug agib onilagpa ii eum. Iita! Nug danab ah oh ag wan atu ohpa daana, ag Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa unuqidteb amu, ag oh onilagpa eum. Jesus amu Nug am ag ig ele, ig oh ihinig Nadi daate. <sup>3</sup> Amu ig Mamenig Kayak, amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu, ahilah madod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat okai pa Nug ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte, Nug ag amu matom amunu da haen oh Nug amegpa amunu, "Ena heme," awe atem. <sup>5</sup> Ag Jesusnu nai doon, gagatag adaeg uke, adeku batom amu Kayak Nug melemel amupa nai mehuqaknu amu keeke doyaknu ele amu ag gagatag matom. Nug ag anam matom amunu da Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. <sup>7</sup> Nug gagatag amu ag matom amunu ag Jesus Kristus, Nug geha miag atieb anidkulag nu ameg menana, tapadidna daanna, ag Kayaknu udat hekulag nu gagatag laanu amu tutu ii meteb. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug ag gemu ehanadte amu Nug anamib heeb ukeb, haen malakpa bataku amunu nuhig dedpa ag Kayak noobpa, ag danab bedulagpa nai iita daaglag. <sup>9</sup> Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug hete, Nug nuka ag Nug beka Jesus, ihinig Nadi, Nug ele laipu daaglag nu tituanatom.

## TAMANIAK OOPA OBATAK OBATAK DAYOM

<sup>10</sup> O lailad, da Jesus Kristus onigpa ag unuqadtem. Ag oolag laipu dayeg! Ag aib awa awa qetak nai madipig. Iita, ag oolag laipu ele udat hekulag nu dab mekulag. <sup>11</sup> O lailad, Klowi baekudpanu laa ag da amelpa ag oolagpa a ona a doak laala beeg daateb amunu aeg doomi. <sup>12</sup> Da a ona a doak kobolnu matimi amu, da imunu ami. Ag oh ameg pide pide opatna daanna, nai aeg ona aeg dote. Ag anam henana amu laa nug, "Da am Paulus dim lamidtem," awa aawo amu laa nug, "Da Apolos dim lamidtem," awa ate. Amu laa nug, "Da am Petrus dim lamidtem," awa aawo amu laa nug, "Da am Kristus dim lamidtem," awa ate.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam anam maditeb amge Kristus Nug am opatak kudum elete? Iita! Am da ag ehanate, ad emaitakpa mauhmite? Iita! Am ag Paulus onigpa layatak aopigte? Iita! <sup>14</sup> Am da ag oolagpa Krispas Gaias eleib layatmi, danab laa oh ag iita amunu da ool gamag ahaate. <sup>15</sup> Adinu? Danab laipu laa nug amunu inam akunu elele iita. "Da am Paulus onigpa layatak aomi." <sup>16</sup> (Laa ele, da Stepanus baekudpa ag ele am da layadmi, da laa ele laaidmitai o iitatai am, da daulpa ii daate.) <sup>17</sup> Kristus Nug da danab layadkulnu meide ii udimi. Iita. Da Nai Ena amu mehuqkulnu he udimi. Amge da wan imupan doyak danab nai maditeb bia da nai ii mehuqmi. Am da nai anam, ag maditeb bia mehuqlom amu, Kristusnu ad emaitak amu keeke hamu bia daalo amunu da amubia ii hemi.

## KRISTUS NUG AMU KAYAKNU GAGATAG

<sup>18</sup> Amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag ad emaitaknu nai dab menan, nai amunu ag ahilag dab makpa, "Amuam kaaka nai," aon ateb. Amge ig danab ah, Kayak Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, ig ad emaitak nainu, "Amuam Kayaknu gagatag," aot atem. <sup>19</sup> Nai amunu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate. Nai amuam inam. "Da geha doyak danab dilag doyak amu hepi nauhebeb, am geha da danab dab mak ele dilag dab mak diigdiig kudum amu ele okulul."

<sup>20</sup> Amunu doyak danab nug atemun? Do mehuqak danab nug ele am atemun? Atemun wan danab nug ode alala ebate? Kayak Nug wan danabnu doyak amu he, nai amu kaaka iite daate? <sup>21</sup> Wan danab ag aka Kayaknu doyak aoglag nu am elele iita, ahilag doyakpa aoglag nu am ib iita. Kayak, Nug doyak okai nuhigpa amu Nug anam daakunu ena anta, Nug ib amu oo neum. Amge Kayak Nug danab ah edua diikunu ib iiku babaitom. Ag ad emaitaknu Nai Ena ig mehuqtem amu doona, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglag amu Kayak Nug edua diiku. Danab laa ag Nai Ena amunu amu ag, "Kaaka nai," aon ateb. <sup>22</sup> Am Juda danab ag am kobol danab hekunu elele iita amu anidkulag nu gagatag wagai meegeg, Grik danab ag am doyak aoglag nu wagai meteb <sup>23</sup> amge ig ib adit amupa ii gotem. Iita! Ig Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu nai mehuqtem. Ig anam mehuqtut, Juda danab ag nai amunu ag ehed doon, ag keked metaegeg, Grik danab ag nai amunu, "Kaaka nai," aon anana, ii aoteb. <sup>24</sup> Juda amu Grik danab ele ag anam heteb amge ig danab, Kayak Nug oninigpa ete dootem ele amu, ig Juda danab amu Grik danab ele, ig dootem, Kristus Nug



am Kayaknu gagaṭag amu Kayaknu doyak ele. <sup>25</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh dooṭe amunu Nug aḍi keeke laa heṭe, danab ag amunu, "Kaaka," aon aṭeb amu, Kayaknu dab mak amu nug danab dilag doyak oh eḍidṭe. Aria Kayak keeke oh heḱunu gagaṭag ele amunu Nug aḍi keeke laa heṭe, danab ag amunu, "Gagaṭag iṭa," aon aṭeb amu, Kayaknu gagaṭag amu nug danab dilag gagaṭag oh eḍidṭe.

<sup>26</sup> Amu o lailad, imu am ag daulagpa doad! Kayak Nug anuḱa ag kristen daaglagnu onilagpa eum, haen amupa ag oolagpanu danab kuḍum ag wanpanu doyak oḱai iṭa, ag kuḍum amu onilag iṭa, amu gumak danab ele kuḍum iṭa. <sup>27</sup> Amge ag amunu aib oṭaipig. Kayak Nug kobol laala, wan danab ag amunu, "Kaaka kobol," aon aṭeb ele amu, Nug doyak danab amu ag uḍalag neḱunu, kobol amu tituanatoḱom. Keeke wan danab ag amunu, "Keeke gagaṭag iṭa," aṭeb ele amu, Kayak Nug danab gagaṭag ele amu, ag uḍalag neḱunu keeke amu tituanatoḱom. <sup>28</sup> Aria Kayak Nug wan imupan keeke onig iṭa, danab ag keeke amunu oolag ii daṭe, ag guhuḍidna lamidṭeb ele amu, Nug amupa heeb, keeke wanpan danab ag amunu keeke oḱai dooṭeb ele, amu iṭa meḱulagnu diia tituanatoḱom <sup>29</sup> amunu danab laa nug Kayak amegpa nuḱa binag laa ii mema, keeke oh amu Kayakib heum. <sup>30</sup> Kayak Nugib ig Jesus Kristus ele laipu ou iqom. Aria Kristus Nug am doyak ena, ig Kayaknu aotemnu diig, ig danab tutuḱu daatemnu diig, ig opia awak ele daatemnu diig, amu ig gemu Satan epegpa ii daatemnu diig ele amu Nugib beum daṭe. <sup>31</sup> Amunu ig Kayak naipa, nai laa daṭe, amubia hetu! Nai amuam inam. "Laa nug onig humak heḱunu oo daṭe amu nug Kayak onig aaḱuib humad!"

#### PAULUS KRISTUS AD EMAITAKPA MAUHOMNU MEHUQOM

**2** O lailad, da anuḱa haen laa ahilagpa uḱe, Kayak nai genab amu mehuḱi doopig amge da nai laala enanag elepa ag eedadḱulnu o iṭa doyak oḱainab, danab ii dooṭeb elepa, ii mehuḱmi. <sup>2</sup> Iṭa! Da dab mak dahilpa anten, gagaṭag doyen, haen da ag oolagpa dayeye da, "Keeke laa ohnu ele da ii dab mepa. Da Jesus Kristusnuib amu Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amunu ele aaḱuib dab mein madikul," awe ami. <sup>3</sup> Anuḱa da uḱai, ag ele daamut, haen amupa da oolpa elele ii doomi, oolpa ug doyeye, dab mak kuḍum aomi. <sup>4</sup> Da nai maṭimi, da Nai Ena ele ag amelagpa mehuḱmi amge da doyak danab heṭeb bia, dahil gagaṭagpa da ag ii ipuanadmi. Iṭa. Da Kayak Oudi ahilagpa uḍat heeb anidḱulagnu, ib amupa ipuanatiṭi, Nug anam heum.

#### KAYAK OUDI NUG DOYAKNU DIIG

<sup>5</sup> Da anam hemi, amunu diig am, ib laapa ag danabnu doyak amu aona, ag oolagpa genab dooglag dayeb, amuam ena iṭa, keeke hamu. Amge ag Kayaknu gagaṭag anidna, oolagpa genab dooglag amuam meu ele, iṭa ii mema amunu da anam hemi.

<sup>6</sup> Imu genab, danab Kayak kobolnu kalulag meṭak ele amu, ig ag amelagpa nai meu ib adeḱu goṭe aaḱuib mehuḱtem. Amge nai meu ena ele amu, amuam wan danab dilag doyak iṭa. Amu wan imunu iḱi, ahilag ele iṭa. Ag am iṭa meḱulag. <sup>7</sup> Amu Kayaknu nai ig mehuḱtem ele, nai amuam loḱumak daye uḍie, gemu batak. Nai amunu diig am Kayak amu Nug ig hab aṭannu ena daagnignu, wan imu ii dayom haenpa, nai genab amu meum daṭe. <sup>8</sup> Wan imupan iḱi danab oolagpanu amu laa nug doyak amunu diig amu laa ii antom. Iṭa. Ag doolob amu ag Naḍi, Nug hab aṭannu anuḱak gagaṭag ele daṭe amu, Nug ad emaitakpa ii atullob. <sup>9</sup> Kayak naipa, nai inam daṭe. "Kayak Nug keeke ena ena danab ag nuhignu oolag mauḱte ele madaḱunu babaitom amu keeke amu danab laa nug amegpa ii antom, daugpa ele ii doyom, dab makpa ele ii beum. Keeke enanagnab."

<sup>10</sup> Am nai amu loḱumak dayom amge Kayak Nug he, nuhig Oudi amu ig ipuniḱom. Kayak Oudi Nug keeke oh anidṭe amu Nug Kayaknu dab mak oh, ihinignu loḱumak daṭe ele amu, Nug anidṭe. <sup>11</sup> Am danab laa nug danab laanu dab mak ii dooṭe. Iṭa! Danab amu nug ouḍi, nug danab amu oopa daṭe amu, nugib dooṭe. Amubia danab laa Kayaknu dab mak amu ii dooṭe, Kayak Oudi Nug nuḱa Nugib dooṭe. <sup>12</sup> Ig keeke ena ena Kayak meḱte ele, ig amu tutuḱu doota, aḍat oignignu amu Kayak Nug wan imupan ouḍi ii meḱom. Iṭa, Nug nuhig Oudi meḱom. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ig nai imu mehuḱtem ele amu, ig amu wan danab laanu doyak aot ii mehuḱtem. Iṭa! Kayak Oudi Nug ig ipuniḱe, ig nai imu mehuḱtem. Kayak Oudi Nug ipuniḱe amu ig danab Kayak Oudi ele ag amelagpa Kayaknu dab mak amu mehuḱtem. <sup>14</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak Oudi ii awom ele amu, nug Kayak Oudinu dab mak ii aote. Aḍinu? Nug dab mak amunu, "Dab mak kaaka," anam dab meṭe. Dab mak amunu amu, Kayak Oudi Nug danab ehaniteb, nug dab mak amunu oo maidḱu amunu danab ag Kayak Oudi iṭa ele, ag am dooglagnu elele iṭa. <sup>15</sup> Am danab nug Kayak Oudi ele, nug keeke oh anen anen, laa am ena laa am nau ele amu, nug amu oh epediadḱunu elele amge danab ag Kayak Oudi iṭa ele, ag danab amu epediḱulagnu elele iṭa. <sup>16</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daṭe. "Aun nug Naḍinu dab mak oh dooṭe amunu nug aha, Naḍi dab mak medaḱu? Laa iṭa!" Amubia Kristusnu dab mak ihinigpa daṭe amunu laa nug Kayak Oudi iṭa ele, nug epediḱunu elele iṭa.

#### KAYAKNU UḍAT DANAB

**3** Genab ig kristen ig Kristusnu doyak aomut amge o lailad da ag amelagpa nai mehuḱmi amu da danab Kayak Oudi ele, ag nai dooglagnu mehuḱtem anam bia ii mehuḱmi. Iṭa. Da nai mehuḱmi amu da nai, danab dab mak alag ele dooglagnu mehuḱtem, nai amubia ag amelagpa mehuḱmi. Ag Kristus, nuhig kobolpa ag yuḍ daaegeg, nai mehuḱmi. <sup>2</sup> Nid yuḍ ag e gagaṭag ii laṭeb, ag huh laṭeb, amubia haen amupa da ag nai gagaṭag madapi, ag aoglagnu elele iṭa amunu

da nai unuqagnab ii maṭimi, da nai gai iṭa aakuib maṭimi. Ag gemu ele nai gagaṭag aoglagnu elele ii daaṭeb. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Ag dab mak alagpa daaṭeb. Kristen kobol amu ag beḍulagpa ii beum. Ag lailḱad dilag oolag nauhehe, ag nai aeg ona aeg do henan daaṭeb amunu ig ag kobol alagpa, kristen kobol iṭapa daaṭeb anidḱunignu elele. Kobōl amuam dab mak alagnu, wanpan danabnu kobol. Ag heṭeb amunu ag am dab mak alagnu danab. Ag am wanpan danab. <sup>4</sup> Am danab laa nug, "Da am Paulusnu," a, danab laa nug, "Da am Apolosnu," aṭe, ag kobol amu ii uupig amunu ag wanpan danab daaṭeb.

<sup>5</sup> Ag tutuḱu dab mak aon anteg! Apolos nug am aun? Am da Paulus am aun? I am uḍat danabib amu Naḍi Nug i uḍat ihinih piḍe piḍe metom. Nug uḍat amu mete, i uḍat amu heuḍuḍ, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig. <sup>6</sup> E epaknu meu amu da epai, Apolos nug le meṭom amge Kayak Nug he, e amu beum. <sup>7</sup> Anam amunu, e epak danab nug am onig iṭa. E le meṭak danab nug ele onig iṭa. Kayak Nug nuḱa he, e beṭe. Nug he, e beṭe amunu Nugib am onig ele. <sup>8</sup> Aria e epak danab, le meṭak danab ele, a oh am laipu amge uḍat ahilah anen anen. Keeke amuam keeke oḱai iṭa. Kayak Nug uḍat ahilah anta, melemel amupa nob ena mataḱu. <sup>9</sup> I am kadoi meḍa, Kayaknu uḍat danab daaṭep amu ag am Kayaknu dad bia daaṭeb. Laa ele amu ag am Kayak laug daaṭeb.

<sup>10</sup> Lag haknu doyak danab nug lag heḱunu dayeb amu nug tatam lag mawa daaḱunu keeke meṭe. Lag mawa daaḱunu keeke amu danab ag lag amu qaḍepa hepeg, ena daaḱu. Lag mawa daaḱunu keeke amuam lagnu diig. Aria Kayak ehanide, lag haknu doyak danab nug lag mawa daaḱunu keeke ena tutuḱuib meṭe, amubia da tamaniak tutuḱu enaib daaḱunu, nuhig diig daaḱunu, ag amelagpa Kayak nai mehuḱmi. Gemu laala ag danab laa uḍin lag mawa daaḱunu keeke qaḍepa lag heṭeb, amubia da nai maṭimi, nai amupa ag uḍat tuḍidna heṭeb. Amge laala, ag anam heṭeb ele amu, ag dab menan heig! Ag mauhnoak aib hepig.

<sup>11</sup> Adinu? Tamaniaknu diig laa ii daaṭe. Da Jesusnu nai maṭimi aakuib am tamaniaknu diig daaṭe amu danab laa nug diig laa heeb beḱunu elele iṭa. <sup>12</sup> Amu danab ag lag mawa daaḱunu keeke qaḍepa lag heṭeb ele amu, ag keeke laalapa, ab eoḱunu elele iṭa, gol o iṭa silwa o iṭa men ena amupa lag heḱulag. O amu iṭa ag keeke laalapa, ab eoḱunu elele, ad o iṭa qahak o iṭa wit gumu amupa heḱulag. Amubia danab ag nai dahil aon tuḍidna uḍat heṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Aria danab ag lag, keeke piḍe piḍepa hepig ele amu, ab lag amu eweb amu ahilag uḍat am miag atiku. Laala ag keeke ab eoḱunu elele iṭapa uḍat hepig amu ahilag uḍat am ii iṭa mema. Amge laa ag keeke ab eoḱunu elelepa uḍat hepig amu ahilag uḍat am iṭa meḱu. Amubia ele danab ag dahil nai aon, uḍat tuḍidna heṭeb ele amu, ahilag uḍat am elele o elele iṭa am miag atiku. Ab nug heeb, lagnu uḍat am miag atiku, amubia Kayak Nug heeb, danabnu uḍat am miag atiku. <sup>14</sup> Laa nug uḍat heum ele amu, uḍat amu ena dayeb, danab amu nug

nob ena aoḱu. <sup>15</sup> Amge laa nug nuhig uḍat, lag ewa mala iṭa meṭe amubia iṭa meeb amu nug am nob ena ii aoma. Nug am padal ii mema amge nug am danab nauḱunu miagnab dayaya, oola uḱa, nauhak ii aote, amubia padal ii mema.

<sup>16</sup> Ag am Kayaknu lag, Kayaknu Ouḍi Nug ag oolagpa daaṭe amu ag amu iite dooṭeb? <sup>17</sup> Uḍat danab laa nug Kayaknu lag heeb nauḱu amu Kayak Nug ele danab amu heeb nauḱu. Adinu? Kayaknu lag nug gun, amu ag aaḱu Kayaknu lag.

<sup>18</sup> Amge laa nug nugaka bupuidmanu dab maḍ! Ag oolagpanu danab laa nug wan imupanu doyak oḱai awom amunu nug, "Da am doyak danab," dab meṭe dayeb amu nug genab doyak danab ba daaḱunu, nug wan imupanu doyak oh qeeb naḍ! <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Wanpanu doyak amuam Kayak noobpa elele iṭa. Kayak naipa, nai laa daaṭe amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug wan imupan doyak danabnu dab mak amu awa, doyak amupa ag nob nau madaṭe." <sup>20</sup> Amu Kayak nai aben laapa amunu ele inam daaṭe. "Naḍi Nug dooṭe. Doyak danab dilag dab mak am keeke hamu, gagaṭag iṭa."

<sup>21</sup> Nai amu aaḱu daaṭe amunu danab laa nug ig danab ig binanig ii mema. Genab keeke oh am ahilagnu.

<sup>22</sup> Paulus, Apolos, am Petrus, wan imu, bau doyak, mauhak amu keeke gemu daaṭeb, keeke dimpa beḱu-lag ele amu, keeke amu oh am ahilag <sup>23</sup> amge ag amu Kristusnu amu Kristus Nug am Kayaknu aaḱu daaṭe.

#### KRISTUS NUḶA NUHIG UḶAT DANAB TITUANADḶU

**4** Aria ag ihinignu inam dab meḱulag am ena. "Ag am Kristusnu uḍat danab, Kayak nug ig aḍi heḱunignu nuhig naipa aṭe amu ag apeg doognignu daaṭeb. Uḍat amu ag gumateb," aon aḱulag. <sup>2</sup> Ag inam anidḱulag. Begbeg danab nug nuhig oḱai noobpa ena daaḱunu, nug nuhig danab oḱai uḍat aḍi aḍi heḱunu aṭe amu nug uḍat amu oh anamnab heḱu. <sup>3</sup> Begbeg danab ena heṭe bia da ele anamib hei uḍie, gemu ele heṭemtai? Eetai, danab laala ag da epeḍilna, amunu aḍi aṭeb amu da ii dooṭem. Amu ag aḍi aṭeb da amunu ele da dab mak oḱai ii aoteṭem. Genab, da daḱa ele da epeḍilen, amunu aḍi dab mak aoteṭem amu da amunu genabnab dab ii meṭem. <sup>4</sup> Da Naḍi noobpa keeke laanu da ehed hemi, amunu laa da ii dooṭem amge amu Naḍi noobpa da genabnab da beḍulpa ab iṭa ii ipunigṭe. Naḍi Nugib da epeḍilṭe. Nug da beḍulpa am ab iṭa aum amunu da anam genab dooṭem. <sup>5</sup> Epeḍiak uḍat amu ig gemu ii gumateṭem amunu haen gamag imupa ig anam ii hemata. Ag Naḍi uḍikunu haen ameg meig! Nug uḍia, keeke oh gatatupa loḱumak daaṭeb amu heeb, amahlakpa miag atipeḱ, aria geha heeb, danab oh dilag dab mak adinu keeke laala hepig amu miag beḱu. Haen amupa geha Kayak Nug ig danab oh laib laib ihinig haknu nob tutuḱu megaku.

#### KORINT AG AḶA BINALAG MEPIG

<sup>6</sup> O lailad, da ahilag dab makpa nai imunu meu adeḱu daaṭe amu anidḱulagnu, da Apolos ele i beḍu-

nihpa yen ațem. Amupa ag nai laa, "Yak niite aakuib ag dab menan oiyege!" nai amunu diig doonna, ag danab laa onig ii humana, laa onig tabapege ii nema. <sup>7</sup> Aun na danab okai meitom? Keeke adi laa na Kayak nuhigpanu ii aome? Kayak Nug na keeke oh mețom amunu adinu na binan mena, keeke amu diig daatem bia dooțem?

<sup>8</sup> Ag Kayak nai eledenab aopig daateb bia dooțeb amge amuam genab iita. Ag keeke laanu dađek ii daateb bia dooțeb amge amuam genab iita. Ehanitak ihinig iitapa ag king bena daateb dooțeb amge amuam genab iita. Ag genab king daalob amu ig ag ele oh king daalom amunu da ag king daaglagnu ool daate. <sup>9</sup> Deđ laala da inam dab mețem. Kayak Nug ig ig total nuhig otikom, ig uđat amupa oitem ele amu, Nug laa oh dimulagpanab, ig danab banpa adualadna aqapege mauhkulagnu otiađpig, amubia daatem. Genab ig wan atu ohpa, engel danab oh ele noolagpa ehed anigkulagnu meike daatem bia deđ laala anam dooțem. <sup>10</sup> Ig total danab ig wan imupan danab amelagpa, Kristusnu kaaka danab, danab gagațag iita, danab binalag ele iita daatem amge ag Korint danab ag aka ahilagnu amu ag, "Ig am Kristusnu doyak danab, ig am danab gagațag ele, ig am binanig okai ele," aon ațeb. <sup>11</sup> Yo, ig total ig uđat imu wan imupa heutut, dig ma uđie, gemu ele enug iqeqe, baanig qađa edate, beđunig hautaknu lamen ele ena iita daatem. Laa ag epelag bitakan beđunig ohpa oigteb. Ig dayaknu aben ele iita. <sup>12</sup> Keeke aognignu amu iiku epenigpa uđat nađi hețem. Laa ag ihinignu awa awa qetak nai mațiegege, ig nai enapa ahilag nai nob mețem. Ag ig ehed heiķegege, ig amu maot oitem. <sup>13</sup> Ag ihinignu nai nau ehednab aegege, ig nai bodo etakpa ag amelagpa ațem. Ig am wan ohpanu kinipan daate amubia daatem. Ig danab oh dilag kinipan daatem. Ig anamib daaut uđie, gemu ele daatem.

<sup>14</sup> Da hepi, ag uđalag nekunu ii yaatem. Iita! Ag nid naunau dahiladnab bia, ag ehed gomananu amu da ag ib ipuanadkulnu hețem. <sup>15</sup> Ag kristen daanna, ag ipunitak danab kudumnab ag ehanadkulagnu aoglagtai. Ag aoglagnu dayeb am aoglag amge amuam heeb, keeke laa ii baolima. Keeke ii baoliku amuam da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqi, ag oolagpa genab doopig amunu da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag dimpa mamelkad kudum ele ii daamna. <sup>16</sup> Da ag mamelag daatem amunu ag oiyak dahil anidteb ele amu, ag kobol amupa oiglagnu unuqadtem. <sup>17</sup> Diig amunu da Timotius mepi, ahilagpa gokunu hețem. Nug dahil nid, da nuhignu ool huana mauhte. Nug Nađinu uđat dab meța auta aote. Nug da Kristus Jesusnu kobol dim lamidtem ele amu ipuanadku. Da kobol anampaib kristen tamaniak aben ohpa ipuanadtem.

<sup>18</sup> Da Timotius mepi ahilagpa goķu amge dimpa da ele gumațe gokul. Da tatam ii gomi, dimpa gokul amunu ag laala, "Nug edua ig gumika ii uđima," anana amu ag da nai doyak ena ele amelagpa ațem amu ag nai amu di mețan, ag aka ag binalag humateb. <sup>19</sup> Ag

anam hețeb amge, Nađi Nug oo dayeb amu da ag gumate gokul. Uķena amu nai tape nak danab amu ahilag ham bupuak amu antena, gagațag ahilag ele amu genab daate o iita, amu ele da anidkul. <sup>20</sup> Adinu? Kayaknu do mađođ amu naipaib ii bețe. Iita. Kayak ebehipa bețe. <sup>21</sup> Aria ag ațemtai? Ag kobol ahilag ii bapaidege amu da bu ađe ahilagpa gokulnu oolag daate? O iita ag edun ena hepege amu da oo doyak kobol, kobol bodo etak elepa gumaten gokulnu oolag daatetai?

#### KORINT TAMANIAK OOLAGPA GAPAI KOBOL NAU DAY-OM

**5** Aria laa ag nai genab maținna, ag Korint ag oolagpa gapai kobol nau daate aeg doomi. Gapai kobol ag hețeb ele am naunab nau! Genab, iita adi danab ag gapai kobol nau amubia ii hețeb. Kobol amuam danab laa nug mamege wau ele gapai adapiđ. <sup>2</sup> Kobol amu beum daate amunu ag, "Ig am binanig ele," akulagnu genab elele iita amge ag anam ațeb. Ag uđa nak doolob am ena. Danab nug kobol amu heum ele amu, ag nug kristen tamaniak oopa daamanu gedidpeg dimitim golo am ena. <sup>3</sup> Genab da gemu ag ele oh ou qak ii daatem amge da ag dab madete, da ag ele oh ou qak daatem bia dooțem amu, da danab nug kobol heum amu da nuhig hak amu aaku epeđidmi. Da apa dayeye epeđidlom bia epeđien, ag inam hekulagnu ațem. <sup>4</sup> Ag Nađi Jesus onigpa qag mena, dahil dab mak amu ihinig Nađi Jesusnu gagațag ele ag ele oh daapege, <sup>5</sup> aria danab amu ag aon, Satan epegepa mepege, nug uđat nuhig heeb, beđu ehed aweb, danab amu nug Satan dim lamidkunu am ena iita doyeb, dimpa Nađi Jesus edua uđieb, Kayak Nug danab amunu ouđi edua awa, bau ena daakunu medaku.

<sup>6</sup> Ag aka ag binalag mețeb amu ena iita. Bret titidkunu keeke onig yis amu nakokib uđat he, plaua oh titidte, ag amu iite dooțeb? Aria kobol nau am yis bia. <sup>7</sup> Ag yis amu budipege ukađ! Ag anam hepege, iita meeb amu ag bret yis iita bia daaglag. Amu ag Kristus ele ou qak genab daateb amubia dayeg! Adinu? Kristus Nug Pasowanu sipsip nag ihinig, Nug nuhig mauhakpa aaku ihinig nob nau awa malom. <sup>8</sup> Amunu ig Pasowa mețid hobulpa bret yis alag elepa, ii lamata. Yis amuam opođi be, amya oiyak kobol, am hipunin laa oh hak kobol ele. Ig Pasowa hobulpa bret yis iita ele lakunig. Bret amuam kobol tutuku, kobol genab ele.

<sup>9</sup> Aria, da ad uđug tatam ahilagnu yaami amupa da nai inam yaami. "Ag gapai danab ele aib tamanipig." <sup>10</sup> Da anam yaami amge da ag wan imupan gapai danab oh, danab keeke awaknu uđat aakuib hețeb oh, amu yabhoi danab oh, amu kayak ham bupuak binag mak danab oh ele uuadkulagnu ii ami. Ag anam helob am ag wan imu uulob. <sup>11</sup> Amge da nai aaku yaami, amu diig am inam. Danab laa nug ag ele kristen tamaniak oopa laipu daateb, nug gapai kobol hețe, o nug keeke awaknu uđat aakuib hețe, o nug kayak ham bupuak binag mețe, o nug laanu awa awa qetak nai

ehed aṭe, o nug le gagatag la, kaaka qeṭe, o nug danab laanu keeke yab aote, nug gadaib kristen dayaya, hipunin amu miag atiak haaha oiṭe ele amu, kristen danab ag nug ele aib tamanipig, ag nug ele aib ou qak daapig.

<sup>12</sup> Danab kristen tamaniak dimitim daateb ele amu, da ag epeḍiadkulu nu ii daatem. Am dahil udat iita. Kayak Nugib ag adi hepig amunu epeḍiadku amge danab ahilag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, epeḍiatag udat amuam genab ahilag udat daate amunu ag danab ag oolagpa kobol nau hete ele amu nug gedidpeg dimitim dayad!

### KRISTEN DANAB NUG LAYAG HEṬODIAKPA II MEMA

**6** Aria ag oolagpa laa nug layag nu nai ele doya ya, nug kristen tamaniak bapaidkulag nu dab ii mete. Iita, nug danab Kayak ii dooteb ele, danab amu noolagpa heṭodiakpa mete. Nug anam hete amge kobol amunu nug uda iite neṭe? <sup>2</sup> Kayak nu danab ag wanpan danab ah dilag kobol amu oh epeḍiglag amu, ag iite dooteb? Genab ag Korint ag geha wanpan danab dilag kobol amu epeḍiglag amunu keeke okai iita ele, ag amu babaitak nu am elele iitate? Ag am atemtai? <sup>3</sup> Am ig kristen, ig geha engel dilag kobol ele epeḍignig, ag amu iite dooteb? Genab ig geha ahilag kobol amu epeḍignig. Ig anam hekunignu doognig amunu wan imupan nai am ig epeḍignignu elele iitate? <sup>4</sup> Anam amunu aria ag wan imupan keekenu nai am adinu ag danab kristen tamaniakpanu iita amu ag gumadna gona, epeḍiak udat imu madateb? <sup>5</sup> Da nai imu atem amu ag udalag neeb, kobol tutuku hekulag nu atem. Ag oolagpa danab laa, nug eamag adit ehed hepig ele amu, ahilah nai epeḍiatkunu doyak ele laa iitate? <sup>6</sup> Ag doyak amu iita amunu ag lailkad heṭodiadkulag nu amu ag danab Kristus nu kobol ii dooteb ele amu, ag noolagpa heṭodiadteb.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ag lailkad ele nug heṭodina, heṭodiakpa maadteb ele amu, amupa ag nena qeṭeb. Ag oolagpanu amu laa nug layagpa ehed heeb, nug layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nuḳa ug amu mawa oiḳu am ena. Heṭodiakpa mak am ena iita. O ag oolagpanu laa nug layag nu keeke yab aweb amu layag nug nob ii medaku am ena. Nug nuḳa ug amu mawa oiḳu am ena. Heṭodiakpa mak am ena iita. <sup>8</sup> Amge ag anam ii heteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa keeke yab aoteb. Ag aka aka kristen lailkad dilagpa ehed heteb. Ag anam henana, ag danab nau heteb bia helob am ele nau amge ag naunab heteb. Ag lailkad dilag, amuam kristen laala, ahilagpa kobol nau amu heteb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag imu iite dooteb? Danab ag hipunin heteb ele amu, ag Kayak nu do madod oopa ii daamna. Na naka nahipnu aib ham bupume. Aun adi ag gapai heteb, o aun adi ag kayak ham bupuak binalag mete b, o aun adi ag danab danabib gapai heteb, o danab aun adi ag ah bia oiṭeb, <sup>10</sup> o aun adi ag yabhak kobol heteb, o aun adi ag enulag okai nadinab aoglag nu wagai mete b, o aun adi ag le gagatag laeg, kaaka aqate, o aun adi ag dimug nai maditeb amu, danab ah amu ag oh

Kayak nu do madod oopa ii daamna. <sup>11</sup> Ag oolagpa laala amubia oiṭapig amge Kayak Nug he, hipunin ahilag iita meum. Nug he, ag nuhig do madod oopa, Nug oo atem daate amu hekulag nu opia awak daateb. Kayak Nug he, ag Nug noobpa elele daateb. Nug amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpa amu nuhig Oudipa ele heum.

### KAYAK BINAG MAKNU KOBOL

<sup>12</sup> Genab Kayak keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate, da keeke amu oh hekul nu am elele amge keeke oh da ii ehanidte. Keeke amubia oh am da hekul nu elele amge da keeke laa waapa ii daapa. Iita, keeke am da waalpa daaku. <sup>13</sup> Genab, gemu e nug oonignu daate, oonig nug e aokun daate amge a oh am gemunuib. Kayak heeb, a oh iita mekulah. Amge e oonignu daate, ig oonig e aokunu daate amubia ig bedunig am ig amupa gapai hekunignu ii daateb. Iita. Ig bedunig am Nadinu keeke. Aria Nadi Nug am ig bedunignu amu ig bedunig amu nuhignu daate. <sup>14</sup> Amu Kayak Nug nuhig gagatag amupa he, Nadi edua hibaitom. Am geha ihinigpa ele anamib heeb, ig edut ahagnig. <sup>15</sup> Ag bedulag anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amu ag iite dooteb? Laa ele amu ag danab nug ib baag ah ele a bedulah laipu ou qeṭep amu a bedulah laipu daatep amu, ag iite dooteb? Kobol amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. "A oh amu bedulah laipu daaglah." Aria ig bedunig anen anen am Kristus bedu laih naunau kudum daateb amunu da Kristus bedu laih nakok laa awen, ib baag ah bedu laih nakok laa daakunu mekul am enatai? Anam iitanab! Da anam ii hepa. <sup>17</sup> Danab nug ib baag ah ele bedulah laipu ou qeṭep, a am bedulah laipu daatep amge danab nug Nadi ele ou qak daatep, nug aaku Kayak Oudi gagatagpa Nadi ele laipu daatep.

<sup>18</sup> Ag gapai kobol amu uun qe edidna oolna ukeg! Adinu? Hipunin laa oh, danab ag heteb ele amu, ag kristen tamaniak heeg nauhte amge danab nug gapai hete amu, nug he, kristen tamaniak nauha autanab aote. <sup>19</sup> Ag bedulag am Kayak Oudi laug gun ele amu, ag iite dooteb? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi matom, ag oolagpa daate. Ag amu, ag aka ahilag nu iita. Ag am Kayak nu daateb. <sup>20</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu daden maatom amunu ag Kayak binag mekulag nu amu ag bedulagpa ele Kayak binag meig!

### EWAU DILAG NAI

**7** Gemu da nai imupa ag ad udug meeg, dahilpa doum amu da iiku nob metem. Danab laa nug nug awak ii heku amu ele ena. <sup>2</sup> Amge gapai kobol idu idu daate amunu danab oh anen anen ag ah diiglag amu ah ag ele ag anen anen ahilag danab diiglag am ena. <sup>3</sup> Amu danab bedu amu nuhig ahnu keeke, am danab nug bedu haka ii aoma. Anamib, ah nug bedu amu danabnu keeke, ah nug ele bedu haka ii aoma. <sup>4</sup> Amu diig amu, ah nug nuḳa nug bedu ii gumate. Iita. Nuhig danab ele oh gumatep. Anamib, danab nug nuḳa nug bedu ii gumate. Iita. Ah nuhig ele

oh gumatep. <sup>5</sup> Ag nug aopig ele amu, ewau laa oopa laa nug aib laa guhudita, wagai ma, nug beđu hagaka awom. Amge a Kayak unuqidkulahnu heya, oolah laipu meya, haen tutu tituanakulah, haen amupa a nug ii aomya, amuam elele. Amge haen tutu amu maleb, Satan a gapai kobol hekulahnu eedatmanu, a edui, nug aoglah. <sup>6</sup> Da do mein, "Ag nug aweg!" ii aтем. Iita! Ag anam hekulagnu oolag dayeb amu ag hekulagnu elele, aakuib aтем. <sup>7</sup> Am danab oh ag da bia daaglagnu ool daate. Amge danab oh ag anam daaglagnu elele iita. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig oo metakpa, nuhig keeke ena ena nob iita hamu metakpa amu ag adi hekulagnu anen anen matom.

<sup>8</sup> Aria nai imu am danab ah nug awak ii hepig amu ah qab ele dilag. Da ahilagnu inam aтем. Ag am da daatem anam daapeg amu elele. Ug laa iita. <sup>9</sup> Amge ag oolag bedulag ele dab metaglagnu elele ii doonna amu ah nug danab aoku, danab nug ah aoku. Ag nug awak hena amu ag elele daaglag, ag oolag nug gapai kobolnu ii eedadma.

<sup>10</sup> Am danab ah nug aopig ele amu, da amu dilag do am iiku madatem amge dahil do iita. Nadi Jesusnu do. Do amu inam daate. Ah nug nuhig danab ii uuidma.

<sup>11</sup> Amge nug danab genab uuidku dayeb amu nug hamu daya! Hamu daakunu elele ii dayeb amu nug edua ukeb, danab nuhig ele oolah laipu meya dayed! Danab nug ele nug ewau aib okulom.

<sup>12</sup> Aria do imu am da daka aтем, Nadi Jesus ii aum. Do amuam inam. Ig lainig laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb, nug ah nuhig ele a ewau daatep amu ah nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii doote amge ah nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ig lainig nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom. <sup>13</sup> Aria ah laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb, danab nuhig amu nug Kristusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amge danab nug a nug awak daaglahnu oo daate amu ah nug nug awak ahilah aib otadom. <sup>14</sup> Amu ag doyeg! Danab nug Nadinu oopa genab ii doote amge ah nuhig nug oopa genab doote, nug ahpa Kayaknu tituanak daate. Aria ah ele oopa genab ii doote amge nug gamu nug oopa genab doote, nug danabpa Kayaknu tituanak daate. Anam iita amu nid menuadkulah, ag am iita adi bia daalob amge anam iita. Nid amu ag Kayaknu tituanak daateb.

<sup>15</sup> Aria danab nug oopa genab ii doote ele, nug ah nuhig uuidkunu oo dayeb amu ah nug danab amu adeb, ewau daaglahnu aib wagai meum. Aria danab nug ele anamib heku. Laa nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, nuhig ewau am oopa genab ii doote amu, Kayak nug laa, nug oopa genab doote ele, nug ewau daaglahnu wagai mekunu ii aum. Iita! Kayak Nug ag oolag madod ele ena daaglagnu onilagpa eum. <sup>16</sup> Ah na geha na danab nahip ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o iita amu na ii dootem. Aria danab na, geha na ah nahip ehanidpe, nug oo edueb, kristen daakute o iita amu na ele amu ii dootem.

## KAYAK NUG DANAB EDUA AWEB NUG ATEM OIKU

<sup>17</sup> Amge Nadi Nug na wanpa oikutnu, na kobol adi hekutnu mete doona daanna heme amu aria, Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na kristen daanna am na kobol ena amu heme ele amu gemu anamib oikut. Da kristen tamaniak ohpa do laipu aakuib madatem. <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug gada otadom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo edue, aria nug amu lokumita beđu edua aib babaitom. Am danab laa nug gada ii otadom ele, dimpa Kayak Nug onigpa e, nug oo edue, aria nug aib gada otadom. <sup>19</sup> Gada otadak amu keeke hamu, gada ii otadak amu ele keeke hamu amge Kayak ode dim lamidkunignu am keeke okai. <sup>20</sup> Danab nug adi udat laa, Kayak nug metom ele amu, nug amu heehe, Kayak onigpa e, nug oo eduum amu nug udat amuib had! <sup>21</sup> Amu danab nug begbeg udat haaha dayeye, Nadi onigpa e amu aria Nadi noobpa nug am begbeg danab iita. Anamib, danab laa nug begbeg iita, nug hamu dayeye, Kayak onigpa e amu aria nug am gemu Kristusnu begbeg daate amunu na begbeg udat heehe, Kayak na oninpa eum dayeb amu aria na amunu ootpa ug aib doome amge na begbeg udat amu edun ii hemananu ib nahip dayeb am na keeke laa hekutnu uke! <sup>23</sup> Am Kayak Nug Jesus mauhom amupa ag daden maatom amunu ag danab dilag begbeg daaglagnu aib hepig. <sup>24</sup> O lailad, danab laa nug adi udat laa, Kayak nug metom ele amu, nug heehe, Kayak onigpa e, oo eduum dayeb amu nug amu anamib tuditeb, Kayak ehanitebeb had!

## DANAB AH NUG II AOPIG ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>25</sup> Aria od mak ahilag laanu amu, danab ah nug ii aopig ele ahilagnu amu Nadi Nug do laa da akulnu ii ipunidom. Da dahil dab mak maditem amge Nadi Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyaya, Nug da tituanidom amunu nai da aтем imu ag oolagpa amunu genab dooglagnu am elele. <sup>26</sup> Am dahil dab makpa gemu haen imupa ug okai beteb amunu gemu ag danab o ah iita ele daateb, da ag anamib daaglagnu ena dootem. <sup>27</sup> Na ah aome, amu aria na nug awak otadkutnu aib dab meme. Am laa na ah ii aome, hamu daatem amu aria na aib ah aokutnu heme. <sup>28</sup> Amge na ah aokut am ena, hipunin iita. Aria ah makun nug danab aoku, nug awak amu ele am hipunin iita, am ena. Amge danab ah ag nug aoteb amu wanpan ug okai idu idu daateb amu da ug amu ahilagpa ii bemanu ool daate.

<sup>29</sup> Amunu o lailad da nai imu aтем. Haen tutu meum amunu haen gamag imupa amu ag inam dooglagnu aтем. Danab ag ah aopig ele amu, ag am ahilag dab makpa, "Ig ah ele amge ig ah iita bia daagnig," dab menan daaglag. <sup>30</sup> Aria danab ag gaateb amu ag ii gaateb, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag gamalag ahafe amu ag gamalag ii ahafe, hamu daateb, anam bia daaglag. Danab ag keeke daden mena adateb amu ag keeke laa ii adateb, "Ig keeke iita, hamu daatem," bia doonna daaglag. <sup>31</sup> Danab ag

wannu keekea udat heteb amu ag am, "Ig wanpan keeke imu gagaṭag ii aḍaṭem. Ig keeke laa ii aḍaṭ hamu daaṭem," amubia dab menan daaglag. Ig dooṭem, geha wan imu am baolieb, gemu daaṭe amubia ii daama.

<sup>32</sup> Da ag keeke kuḍumnu ug ii doon oiglagnu ool daaṭe. Danab ah ii awom ele amu nug am Kayaknu keeke dab maama, Kayak Nug aḍi keekenu oo heteb amu nug amu heḵunu heteb. <sup>33</sup> Amge danab nug ah awom ele amu nug amu wannu keeke dab maama, nug wau aḍi keekenu oo heteb amu nug amu heḵunu heteb. <sup>34</sup> Aria amupa nug nuhig dab mak am laipu ii daaṭe, opatak aḍiṭ daaṭe. Ah danab ii awom, nug hamu daaṭe ele amu, nug Kayaknu keeke dab maama, nug nug beḍupa, nug ouḍipa ele amu nug Kayakib dim lamidḵunu heteb. Amge ah nug danab awom ele amu nug wannu keeke dab maama, nug gamu aḍi keekenu oo heteb amu nug amu heḵunu heteb. <sup>35</sup> Am da nai imu aṭem amu ag ehanateb ena elele daaglagnu aṭem. Nai imu da ag otadaṭe ii maṭimi. Iiṭa! Ag Kayak noobpa tutuḵu elele ena daaglagnu ool daaṭe amunu ami. Ag anam hepeg, geha keeke laa nug ahilag dab mak Kayaknu daaṭe amu ii eedma.

<sup>36</sup> Amge danab laa nug nid ahin laa ele a nug titu-anyaib oiiya, a nug ii aoya, ah amu nug nug awak haen eḍidḵunu heeb, amu danab amu nug, "Da ah amu nuhigpa ena ii hetem," doyaya, a nug aoglahnu oo huanā dayeb amu a nug awed! Nug anam heḵu amu nug amupa hipunin ii hema. A nug aoglah am ena.

<sup>37</sup> Amge danab laa nug amunu ii dab maama, oo amupa gagaṭag daaṭe, keeke laa nug ii duṭunte, nug nuḵa dab meṭe, dab mak nuhig ib laipupa dayeye, nug amu aḍa oite amu nuhig ah tituanak daaṭe amu ii aoma, ah nug anam hamu daaḵu, amu nug ele am ena heteb. <sup>38</sup> Amu danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa nug aoteṭ amu danab amu nug kobol ena heteb. Amge danab ah a nug tituanoya, dimpa a nug ii aoteṭ amu danab amu nug am enanag heteb.

<sup>39</sup> Amu danab ah nug aopiḍ amu ah amu nug danab amu ele a ou qak laipu daaglahnu aaḵuib dab meḵu. Amge nug gamu mauḵu amu nug danab laa aokunu am ib oo nak iṭa. Nug danab laa aokunu oo daaṭe, nug danab amu aokunu elele. Am nai iṭa amge nug danab laa nug ele Jesusnu oopa genab dooṭe aaḵuib aoku. <sup>40</sup> Amge da dahil dab mak am inam. Nug danab awak uua, hamu daaḵu amu nug gamag ahak okai aoku. Amuam dahil dab mak amge Kayak Oudi Nug ele anam maidṭe bia dooṭem.

#### DOD MAIN KAYAK HAM BUPUAK MEDAPIGNU NAI

**8** Aria dimitimnu danab, ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele amu ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medṭeb amu ig kristen ig tepu amu laḵunigtai o iṭatai amunu apig amu da nai amunu iḵu nob mein, diig api dooglag. Genab, ig oh am doyak ele amge ded laala doyak nug nuḵa dayeb amu nug heeb, danab nug doyak ele nuḵa binag meḵu. Amge layagnu oo mauhak kobol amu nug heeb, geha Jesusnu tamaniak ena tu-

tuḵu gagaṭag ele daaḵu. <sup>2</sup> Am danab laa nug nuḵa, "Da amu doyen malami," aṭe amu, danab amu nug am doyak elele ii awom, hamu aṭe. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab nug Kayaknu oo mauḥṭe ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu epeḍia, nuhig tituanom.

<sup>4</sup> Aria dod tepu main kayak ham bupuak medaṭeb lanak amunu amu da inam aṭem. Ao ig dooṭem, kayak ham bupuak amuam keeke genab iṭa, danabnu dab mak aaḵuib. Amunu ag doṭolag heteb am keeke laa genab ii ipunigtē. Kayak laipu aaḵuib daaṭe <sup>5</sup> amunu kayak ham bupuak habpa o wanpa ele daalob am aṭemun? Genab Kayak ham bupuak kuḍum amu naḍi ham bupuak kuḍum ele daalob amuam ihinigpa keeke hamu. <sup>6</sup> Aḍinu? Ihinig Kayak amu laipu daaṭe, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug am keeke ohnu diig daaṭe amunu ig am nuhiḵudib daaṭem. Naḍi ele am laipuib daaṭe, Nug amu ihinig Naḍi, Jesus Kristus. Nug keeke oh haṭom amu ig nuhigpa bauklel aṭem.

<sup>7</sup> Keeke amu anam daaṭe amge danab laala ag doyak amu ii aopig. Ag am anuḵa kayak ham bupuak amu binag hanhan medapig, amupa ag gemu doḍ tepu amu lanaknu amu ag, "Ig kayak ham bupuak binag mematanu, ig dod tepu imu, ag main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ig ii lamata," aon aṭeb. Ag anam dab meṭeb, ag oolagpa ulum nai, Kayak meḡṭe ele, amuam gagaṭag iṭa amunu ag lalob amu ag, "Ig ehed hetem," doolob. <sup>8</sup> Amge e nug ig omaikeb, Kayak topa ii gomata. Ig e ii laḵunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu ii laṭem amunu da Kayak noobpa elele iṭa daaṭem," ii amata. O ig e laḵunig dayeb amu ig anen anen, "Da e amu laṭem amunu da Kayak noobpa enanag daaṭem," amu ele aḵunignu elele iṭa.

<sup>9</sup> Amge keeke ag aḵa ahilag dab makpa ag amu heḵulagnu elele dooṭeb amu, amupa ag laala Kayaknu kobol oh ii doopig ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, hipunin ibpa gomananu ag dab meig! <sup>10</sup> Aḍinu? Na aun na dod tepu laa, danab ag tepu amu main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, na Kayak Nug na tepu amu laḵutnu am nau ii dooṭe, na doyak amu aon malame amu na gona, kayak ham bupuak mana meṭak laḵa daana, e amu labepe amu danab laa, nuhig oopa genab doyak am gagaṭag iṭa ele amu, nug na aniṭa, dod tepu main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele, nug amu laḵunu dab mak awa laḵu. <sup>11</sup> Na anam heḵut amu doyak nahip nug amu danab laa, nug Kristusnu oopa genab dooṭe amge gagaṭag iṭa, Kristus nug danab amu edua aokunu mauhom ele amu, nahip doyak he, ib ehedpa goṭe. <sup>12</sup> Anteg! Ag kristen laala, ahilag dab mak Kristusnu gagaṭag iṭa ele amu, ag ahilagpa hipunin amu hena, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu heeg nauḥṭe amu, ag haen amupa Kristus nuhigpa ele hipunin heteb. <sup>13</sup> Anam amunu da dod tepu ag main, kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, da amu lapi, kobol amunu da layal nug hipunin heḵu dayeb amu, aria da dod tepu amu baula ii lapa. Da hanhan amu di meṭen oipi uḵeb, wan haen iṭa meḵu. Aḍinu? Da hepi, layal nug hipunin hemanu dab meṭem.

## TOTOL AG KEEKE TAMANIAPANU AOGLAGNU ELELE

9 Da hepi danab laa ehedpa gomanu dab meṭem amunu ag da ḍo waapa dayeye heṭem bia dooṭebte? Anam iṭa, da ḍonu begbeg ii daaṭem. Da am totol danab. Da am ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristus anidmi. Am da Naḍinu uḍat laa hei, ag da uḍat hemipa ag kristen daaṭeb. <sup>2</sup> Am danab laala ag dahilnu, “Nug am totol danab iṭa,” dooṭebtai o iṭatai, da ii dooṭem amge ag Korint daaṭeb ele amu, ag am anam dooglagnu elele iṭa. Aḍinu? Da nai maṭiyi, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu da am genab totol danab daaṭem, ag amunu am eponak keeke bia daaṭeb.

<sup>3</sup> Am laa ele, danab laala ag da biilpa yak nai maditeb amu da edue amelagpa inam aṭem. <sup>4</sup> Da tamaniak epelagpa e le ele laḱulnu amu elele iṭate? <sup>5</sup> Amu da kristen ah laa aopi, uḍat heḱulnu oh oignihnu, totol danab laa am Naḍi laikud laa oh am Petrus ele ag heṭeb bia elele iṭate? <sup>6</sup> Amu da Banabas ele i iya tamaniak epelagpa e le ele aognihnu elele iṭate? I iya keeke amu aognihnu men doḍonu uḍat heḱunihte?

<sup>7</sup> Am danab laa nug ban danab daaṭe ele amu, nug amupa nuhig e iite aote? O danab laa nug grepnu dad gumaṭe amu nug grep lepu iite late? O danab laa nug meme gumadṭe, nug uḍat amu haaha, meme huh amu iite late? <sup>8</sup> Am da danab dilag dab mak amuibte dim lamiten, da nai imu aṭem? Ḍopa amu nai amunu laa iite daaṭe? <sup>9</sup> Yo, Moses nug ḍo naipa nai laa amunu yom am inam. “Makau nug wit meu mumuḍḱunu tabaṭe amu na aib oḍe hautme,” awa aum. Am Kayak Nug doḍ bulmakau dilagibte dab ma aum? <sup>10</sup> Anam iṭa! Nai amu ihinignu ele aṭe. Ao, Moses nug Kayak oḍe awa yom, amuam ihinignu ele aum. Aḍinu? Danab nug e epaknu wan opate amu nug e meu oḍueb, meu maha aokunu dab maama uḍat heḱu amuam elele. Amu meu awak danab ele anamib.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ig Ouḍinu keeke ag oolagpa epamut amunu ig beḍunig ehanitaḱnu keeke amu ag ig meḱaglagnu am ena iṭate? <sup>12</sup> Danab laala ag ahilagpa dim gona, nai mehuqegeg, ag keeke madaṭeb amunu da Banabas ele ahilagpa keeke aognihnu elelenab daaṭep. Amge keeke i aolopnu elele amu i ii aoteṭep. Aḍinu? I keeke amu aolop amu Kristusnu Nai Ena ag aoglagnu, ib am oo neḱunihtai amunu ug laala oh amu i aaḱu maoteṭep. <sup>13</sup> Ag imu iite dooṭeb? Danab ag mana meṭak laḱa uḍat heṭeb ele amu, ag ahilag e mana meṭak laḱanu aoteṭeb. Amu danab ag doḍ main Kayak medṭeb ele amu, ag qaḍabpanu e aoteṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Anam daaṭe bia Naḍi Nug ḍo imu ele meum. Danab ag Nai Ena mehuqṭeb ele amu, danab amu ag danab ah Nai Ena amu dooṭeb ele amu, ag ahilagpanu enulag keeke, beḍulag ehanidḱunu, aoglag.

<sup>15</sup> Ḍo anam daaṭe amge da ḍo amupa da keeke laa ii aomi. Amu da nai imu yaaṭem amu, da amupa keeke aokulnu ii heṭem. Iṭanab! Keeke da ehanidḱunu, keeke amu da daḱa epelpa hein aoteṭem amupa da daḱa da binal dooṭem amu danab laa nug heeb, binal amu iṭa melo am ena iṭanab iṭa. Am naunab. Da mauhlom

am nau anam iṭa. Da dahil gamag ahak dooṭem imu, danab laa nug gamag ahak dahil imu diig, amu dahilpanu aḍa aḍila aokunu am ena iṭanab. <sup>16</sup> Da Nai Ena mehuqṭem ele amu, amupa da daḱa binal meḱulnu elele iṭa. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug a, da heṭem. Da ii mehuqlom amu da ug naḍi doolom. <sup>17</sup> Am da daḱa doominu ahe, uḍat imu heinnelob am da uḍatnu nob aolom. Amge da uḍat imu heṭem ele amu, da daḱa ain ii heṭem. Iṭa, Kayak Nug uḍat imu heḱulnu meḍom amunu <sup>18</sup> da nob aḍi aokul? Dahil nob ena amu inam. Da Nai Ena mehuqṭem, uḍat amupa da keeke da aokulnu elele daaṭem amu da ii awen, da Nai Ena, hamu nob laa iṭapa mehuqe, danab madaṭem.

<sup>19</sup> Da danab laa nug he, begbeg danab nuhig ii daaṭem. Iṭa! Amge da danab kuḍum eedadpi, ag Jesus dim lamidḱulagnu heṭem amunu da daḱa danab oh dilag begbeg danab daaḱulnu ool he daaṭem. <sup>20</sup> Amu da oiyeeye uḱe, Juda danab gumaṭe uḱe amu da Juda danab bein, ag daaṭeb bia daami. Ag diiḱulnu amu da ḍo waapa ii daami amge ag amelagpa da anidpig amu da ḍo dim lamite daaṭem bia daami. Amupa da danab ḍo waapa daaṭeb ele, ag oolag edueb, ag Kristus dooglagnu heṭem. <sup>21</sup> Aria da uḱe, danab ḍo iṭa ele, da ag gumaṭe uḱe amu ag amelagpa anidḱulagnu da danab ḍo iṭa ele bia daami. Da danab ḍo iṭa ele amu diiḱulnu anam hemi. Amge da Kayaknu ḍo amu ii qe eḍidmi. Iṭa, da Kristusnu ḍo amu dim lamidmi. <sup>22</sup> Amu da danab gagaṭag iṭa oolagpa dayeye amu da danab gagaṭag iṭa bia daami. Da danab gagaṭag iṭa amu diiḱulnu anam hemi. Da am danab oh ag ahilag kobol aṭen aṭenpa oiteb amu da ag diilag amu awe, ag edue diiḱulnu uḍat kuḍum heinne daaṭem. <sup>23</sup> Am Nai Ena amu aha oḱai meḱunu, da nai amupan ititaḱ aokulnu ele, da uḍat anam anam heṭem.

<sup>24</sup> Danab ag qaibad gona, nug eḍid eḍid heṭeb ele amu, ag oh qaibad goteb amge danab laipuib nug nob ena aote amu ag iite dooṭeb? Aria ag ele qaibad gona, laih laih aib neegpig. Iṭa! Ag nob ena aoglagnu aaḱuib dab menana qai eṭeg! <sup>25</sup> Amu danab oh ag qid laala ele heḱulagnu daaṭeb amu ag wan imupan keeke o kobol laala, ag qid ena heḱulagnu ib oo neṭe ele amu, ag amu oh qeeg neṭe. Danab amu ag wannu bala, keeke nauhte ele amu aoglagnu hena, qid amu anam heṭeb amge ig nob ena, nauhaknu elele iṭa, amu aognignu heṭem. <sup>26</sup> Amunu da daḱa qaibad gotem amu da ugeḱe, edue laih laih neeḱeḱe ii gotem. Iṭa, da amel amu tutuḱu neeḱi uḱe, nob ena aokulnu daaṭe amu andete gotem. Da danab laa nug epeg bitaḱa, laa maḱuḍḱunu he, epeg nug eṭa, laih laih uḱe, ulahib ii oṭe amubia da ii heṭem. Iṭa. Da uḍat dahil tutuḱu heṭem. <sup>27</sup> Genab da daḱa da beḍul qei ne, dab mak da ool unuqagpa daaṭe aaḱuib da beḍul dim lamidṭe. Anam ii hewoya am da Nai Ena danab laaib dooglagnu mehuqeḱe, dimpa da padal meḱul am ena iṭa.

## LAA OO EEDAKPA NA QEMANU NAI

**10** O lailad, ig alankad ag keeke anidpig ele amu, da ag amunu dab mena oiglagnu ool daate. Ig alankad adi ag lombig waapa oinna, ag baelagpa le kokod mataɗpig. <sup>2</sup> Ag oh Mosesnu dim lamitak danab bena, ag nug waapa daanna oipig. <sup>3</sup> Ag oh amu Kayak Nug ag bret mate lapig. <sup>4</sup> Ag oh amu, Kayak Nug le mate lapig. Ao, hab atannu laa Nugib ag omalaɗom. Nug Kristus. Nug he lapig. <sup>5</sup> Amge Kayak Nug danab ah kuɗum ag ahilag ehed hak nau amu andaɗa, amupa Nug ahilagnu oo elele ii dayom amunu Nug he, ag atu taɗakpa mauhpig.

<sup>6</sup> Am keeke imu oh, ig anidta doognignu, doɗog bia, ig keeke nau Israel amelag qe hepig bia amu ig amenig ii qemanu, ig Israel oolagpan danab laala hepig bia amu ig kayak ham bupuak ii dim lamidmatanu beum. Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Danab ah ag ahan, kayak ham bupuak binag mena, qag mena daanna, hobul naɗi hena lanana, ahan nuhignu ahi ele goɗapig." <sup>8</sup> Gapai kobol, Israel oolagpa laala hepig bia amu ig ii hemata. Ag kobol amu hepig amunu ded laipupa 23,000 ag mauhpig. <sup>9</sup> Ig Kayak Nug keeke hekunu aum amu genab hekute o iitate amu doognignu, Israel oolagpa laa hepig amubia, ig Kayak ii eedmata. Ag oolagpa laala ag anam heeg, mat ag emalateɗe mauhpig. <sup>10</sup> Amu ig Kayaknu naituɗ, Israel oolagpa danab ah laala hepig bia ii hemata. Ag Kayaknu naituɗ nai matieg amu aqakunu engel nug aqe, padal mepig.

<sup>11</sup> Keeke imu oh amu ig anidta doognignu beum. Kayaknu yak oopa kaya amu yaaladpig daateb amu ig danab gogtak haen imupan, ig anidata, dab mak aota oignignu ipunigte <sup>12</sup> amunu danab laa nug gagaɗag hibaita daate dab mete ele amu, nug na qemanu dab ma auta awaɗ! <sup>13</sup> Ehed haknu eedak laanab amu ag bedulagpa ii bete. Iita. Danab oh aoteb amuib. Amu Kayak Nug hanhan ehanigte amu Nug ehed haknu eedak haenpa ele ehanigku. Ehed haknu eedak amu na edidmanu Kayak Nug na ehanita, ehed haknu eedak okainab, na edidkunu elele, amu bemanu amu Nug aib aku. Ge! Haen na ehed haknu eedak aotem ele amu, haen amunab Nug na ehed haknu eedak waapa daamnanu gagaɗag medaku.

## KAYAK GENAB, HAM BUPUAK ELE OH DIMLAMATAKNU ELELE IITA

<sup>14</sup> Anam daate amunu o lailad, ag kayak ham bupuak kobol amu aib aɗapig. Ag uueg! <sup>15</sup> Ag doyak ele amunu da ag amelagpa atem, dahil nai amu ahilag dab makpa ag aka epeɗin anteg! <sup>16</sup> Ig e gun laɗem haenpa amu ig wain, ititak megte ele amu, ig amu lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qetem? Amu bret laipu panaut ne, panit lautut, amupa ig Kristus ele iite ou qetem? <sup>17</sup> Bret laipuib daate amu ig danab ah kuɗum amupa bedunig laipu daatem. Aɗinu? Ig oh am bret laipu amuib laɗem.

<sup>18</sup> Israel buɗub, danab amu ag heteɗ amu dab mekulag. Israel ag doɗ tepu main Kayak medteb amu ag amu lanana, ag Kayak ele laipu qag mak daateb. <sup>19</sup> Nai imupa amu da aɗitai atem? Da doɗ mana, kayak ham bupuak doɗog metak am keeke genab atemte? O kayak ham bupuak doɗog, nug am keeke genab atemte? Da anamte atem? <sup>20</sup> Iita, amge iita adi ag mana metak ahilagpa amu ag doɗ main ouɗi nau medateb. Ag main Kayak ii medateb amu da ag ouɗi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu amu, da ool ii daate. <sup>21</sup> Ag Kristus amu ouɗi nau ele ou qak daaglagnu elele iita amu ag Kristus, ouɗi nau ele laipu daaglagnu elele iita. <sup>22</sup> Ig anam heput amu Naɗi Kristus Nug ig ele ou qak daagnignu wagai mekute? Ig nuhig gagaɗag amu edidkunignu elelete?

## KRISTEN NUG HAEN OH KAYAK BINAG MEKU

<sup>23</sup> Genab, Kayak ig keeke hekunignu ib babaitom daate amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh ig ii ehanigteb. Keeke amu oh amu ig hekunignu elele amge keeke oh amu hepeg, ig gagaɗag ii daamta. <sup>24</sup> Danab laa nug nuka nuhignuib aib dab meum. Iita, nug danab oh ag ena daaglagnu amu nug ag ehanatad!

<sup>25</sup> Ag doɗ tepu oh daden lagpanu daden mekulag amu ag aon laig! Ag danab oopanu ulum ahilag dab menan, diig doon lakulagnu aib oɗ madapig. <sup>26</sup> Aɗinu? Wan imu amu keeke oh ele niite imu am Kayak nuhigib daate.

<sup>27</sup> Laa amu danab laa, nug Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ag gopeg, nug laugpa oh e lakulagnu onilagpa eeb amu ag gokulagnu oolag dayeb amu gokulagnu elele. Gopeg, keeke oh nug mateb amu lakulag. Diig doon lakulagnu aib oɗ medapig. <sup>28</sup> Amge danab laa nug ag amelagpa, "Ag doɗ tepu imu main kayak ham bupuak medapig," ab, aria danab nug amelagpa aum amu ag nuhig oopanu ulum nauhmanu ele dab mena, doɗ amu aib lapig. <sup>29</sup> Da danab amunu oopanu ulumnu atem. Ahilagnu iita. Da anam atem amge ag oolagpanu laa nug inam aku. "Ehe, aɗinu da danab laanu oopanu ulum nauhmanu dab mein, e lakulnu elele dootem ele amu, da ii lapa? <sup>30</sup> Da doɗ tepu amunu da Kayak unuqite lapi amu danab laa nug aɗinu dahilnu nai ehed aku? Da e amunu Kayak amegpa, 'Ena hen medame,' awoya laɗem," awa aku.

<sup>31</sup> Amu genab amge ag e le ele lakulag, o keeke laa hekulag amu ag keeke amu ohpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu aakuib dab menan heig! <sup>32</sup> Ag Juda danab, Grik danab amu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dilag ele dab menana, danab ah amu ag ag anadna, kobol ahilagpa ag nena qemananu ag tutuku daan oiye! <sup>33</sup> Da hetem amubia ag heig! Da keeke oh hetem amu danab oh ag da adi hetem amu oolag metaglagnu hetem. Da uɗat hetem amu daib ehanidkulnu ii hetem. Iita! Da uɗat hetem amu danab ah kuɗum ehanadpi, Kayak edua diikunu aakuib hetem.



**11** Am da Kristus Nug kobol adi adi heum ele amu andete, da kobol amu dim lamidtem, amubia ag ele da anidnana da hetem bia heig!

#### KAYAK BINAG MAK HAENPA IKI HAUTAK KOBOL

<sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan dahil dab meteb, nai da ag amelagpa atem ele amu, ag tutuku aon adateb amunu da ahilagnu ool ena dayeye, ag am genab kobol ena heteb awe atem. <sup>3</sup> Amge ag nai imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Danab oh ikilag am Kristus, ah iki am danab, Kristus iki am Kayak. <sup>4</sup> Anam daate amunu danab nug unuqidkunu o iita nai mehuqkunu haaha, iki haut-te, nug aaku Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam danab nug Kristus waapa daate. <sup>5</sup> Am ah laa nug iki ii hauta, unuqidkunu o Kayak nai mehuqkunu haaha, nug ele Kayak aben mekom daate amu kakidte. Aben amuam ah nug danab waapa daate. Nug iki ii haut-te amu ah nug iki udug oh hoite bia hete. Am uda nak ele. <sup>6</sup> Amu ah nug iki hautaknu uute amu nug iki udug hoiad! Amge nug iki udug hoiyaknu uda nak doote dayeb amu aria nug iki hautad! <sup>7</sup> Aria danab nug iki amu aib hautom. Am adinu? Danab ag Kayak adi bia daate amu nuhig gagatag ele dotog bia daateb amge ah ag danab adi bia daateb amunu dotog daateb amunu ag ikilag hauteg! <sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug ah bedupa danab ii heum. Iita. Nug danab bedupa ah heum. <sup>9</sup> Am ele Kayak Nug ahnu dab ma, danab ah ehanidkunu ii heum. Iita. Nug danabnu dab ma, ah nug danab ehanidkunu heum. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug ah, danabnu heum amunu ah ag engel noolagpa ena daaglagnu ikilag hauteg!

<sup>11</sup> Amge ig Nadi ele ou qak daatem ele amu, ihinigpa ah nug nuqa pide ii daate. Danab nug ele nuqa pide ii daate. Iita. Ah nug danabnu ehanitak aote, danab nug ahnu ehanitak ele aote. <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug ah hekunu amu Nug danab bedu laih awa heum anamib gemu danab apha doateb amge Kayak Nug keeke oh Mameg daate. <sup>13</sup> Ag imu tutuku epedin anteg! Ah laa nug iki ii hauta, Kayak unuqidte amu nug kobol tutuku hetete? <sup>14</sup> Am Kayak Nug ig danab ah bedunig aben aben mekompa daagnignu anidtem am danab laa nug iki udug elab ele daate amuam ehed iite ipunigte? <sup>15</sup> Amge ah laa nug iki udug elab ele oiku amu ena, am nuhig bala. Adinu? Kayak Nug ah iki udug elab heum amunu amupa nug iki haut-te. <sup>16</sup> Amu danab laa nug nai imu tapeb neeb, awa awa qetak nai matiaya hete amu nug doya! Ig kobol amunu do laa ii metem, Kayaknu kristen tamaniak oopa ele anamib daate.

#### E GUN LANAKNU KOBOL TUTUKU

<sup>17</sup> Aria da keeke laanu madikulnu hetem amu da amunu binalag ii metem. Am inam. Ag ahi etaglagnu qag menana amu ag kobol tutuku ii adateb. Danab ag qag mak amupa ehanitak aolob amge iita, ag nakok ehed bia aoteb. <sup>18</sup> Amu laa ag haen ag Korint ag Kayak nai dooglagnu qag meteb amu ag obatak obatak daateb, laipu oh ii daateb, anam aeg doomi amu da

nakok oolpa genab dootem. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Ag enanag ii heteb amunu obatak amubia genab beku amge amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolagpa danab aun adi ag tutuku daateb ele amu, ag miag atiglag. <sup>20</sup> Ag anam daateb amu haen ag oh qag meteb amupa ag, "Ig Nadinu e latem," aon ateb amge ag anam ii heteb. <sup>21</sup> Iita! Ag oh aka aka ahilag e aka lateb amunu laa e iita ele daate amu, nug enug dayeye, aria danab laa nug le gagatag huan lawowa kaaka qete. <sup>22</sup> Amu atemu? Ag e le ele lakulagnu laulkad iitate? Ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu keeke hamu bia dootebte? Ag lailkad laala, e iita ele daateb amu, ag ag anadna ahilagnu dab mak ii aona, uda nak madatebte? Ag heteb amu da amunu adi akul? Da ag binalag mekulte? Iita! Kobol amunu amu da ag binalag iinab mepa.

<sup>23</sup> Da nai imu Nadi Jesus Nug odepa nai awen, da ag amelagpa tatam ami amu da gemu eduen baula atem. Nai amuam inam. "Judas Nug tuqan Nadi Jesus awa, keked epelagpa meum, tuqan amupa Nadi Jesus Nug bret awa" <sup>24</sup> Kayak unuqitowa, pane ne amu Nug aum. "Bret imu amu da bedul ipunigte. Amupa da ag ehanadkul. Da ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, ag bret, ig gemu latem, amubia laig!" <sup>25</sup> Ag e lana malona amubia Nug hai goqod awa, Nug aum. "Hai goqod imupa wain daate amu da tiil ipunigte. Da tiilpa Kayak Nug tituanak bau qagete. Ag lanana amu da ag ehanadkulnu hemi, amu ag daulagpa dokunu ag wain, ig gemu latem, amubia laig!" Jesus Nug anam aum. <sup>26</sup> Amu genab, ag hanhan Jesus edua ii nak haen imupa, bret imu wain imu ele lanana, ag Nadi Jesus mauhomnu nai amu mehuqteb.

<sup>27</sup> Amunu danab laa nug oo babaitak iita, nug Nadinu bret o wain hamu awa late amu, nug amupa Nadi Jesus bedu, tiig ele am keeke hamu bia doya, nug Jesus nuhigpa hipunin hete. <sup>28</sup> Danab nug nuqa epedita antowa aria nug Nadinu e gun ele amu nug laku. <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Danab nug nuhig oiyak elele iitapa, Nadi Jesus bedu tiig ele amu dab ii medata, nug hamu late amu nuqa nuhig ab aaku late. <sup>30</sup> Diig amupa ag oolagpa danab ah laala ag gagatag iita, laala ag ode aona, laala mauhadpig. <sup>31</sup> Ig ika ig epedita, elele anidta lakunig am bedunigpa ab iita daagnig. <sup>32</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ig adi hetem anika, Nug ihinig hak amu epedita, ig danab Kayak ii dim lamidteb ele oh padal ii mematanu, ig ena bekunignu Nug ig tolika, bu iqaqa bapaigte.

<sup>33</sup> Anam aaku amunu o dahilad, ag e lanaknu qag meteb, ag aka aka aib e paha lapig. Laala udiglagnu amelag meig! <sup>34</sup> Ag mauhnoak e lateb amubia tudidna labepeg, Kayak epediak baubau matamanu amu laa nug enug qeeb, nug nuqa nug laugpa e lanad! Nai imu gogpa ii temi amge dimpa da uke, apa bapaidkul.

#### KAYAK OUDI NUG EHAH DIIGDIIG KRISTEN MADATE

**12** Aria keeke laa imu ele iiku yaakulnu hetem. O lailad, Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah megte amu da ag amunu oolag maidkunu ool daate. <sup>2</sup> Ag dooteb, anuka ag Kayak ii doon daaengeg, haen

amupa Satan eedate, ag kayak ham bupuak, ag nai ii maditeb ele amu, ag binag mekulagnu oolag yaaegeg, ag amu dim lamadna gokulagnuib hepig. <sup>3</sup> Amunu gemu keeke amubia baula bemanu, ag imu dooglagnu da ool daate. Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa oopa noa heeb, nai mehuqa, "Jesus Nug nob nau aokunu ool daate," madikunu elele iita. Aria danab laa, nug oopa Kayak Oudi iita ele amu nug Kayak binag ma, "Jesus Nug Nadi daate," madikunu ele elele iita.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug udat diigdiig haknu ehah amu megte amge Kayak Oudi laipu, Nug aakuib daate. <sup>5</sup> Nadinu udat diigdiig amu ig hekunig amge Nadi laipu Nugib daate. <sup>6</sup> Udat diigdiig, amu haknu ib pide pide ele daate amge Kayak laipu, Nugib udat amu haknu gagatag danab oh ag udat amu hekulagnu madate.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ah ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag nug ehanitak hekulagnu, Kayak Oudi amu Nug ehah diigdiig danab anen anen madate. <sup>8</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug danab laa nug ag dab mak ena ipuanadkunu ehah medata, Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug danab laa nug Kayaknu nai mehuqeb, danab ah tutuku dooglagnu ehah medate. <sup>9</sup> Am Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug laa nuhig oopa genab doyak okai medata, laa nug ode danab heeb, ena daaglagnu ehah medate. Oudi laipu amu Nug hete. <sup>10</sup> Am Nug laa ehah metete, nug kobol danab hekunu elele iita ele amu nug hekunu elele daate. Laa nug Kayak nai mehuqkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug oudi diigdiig epediadkunu ehah amu medate. Am laa nug nai laapa nai madikunu ehah medata, Nug laa nug nai amu edukunu ehah amu medate. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Oudi laipu amuib Nug doyak ena amu oh he bete. Nug oo daate bia danab anen anen adi hekulagnu ehah amu madate.

#### TAMANIAK AM BEDU LAIPU BIA DAAATE

<sup>12</sup> Ig danab bedunig amu laipu amge laih kudum daate. Am bedu laih kudum amu ag oh qag meeg, bedu laipu daate. Kristusnu tamaniak ele nug anam aaku daate. <sup>13</sup> Kayak Oudi Nug he, ig oh bedu laipu bia daatem. Laala am Juda danab, laala am iita adi danab. Laala am begbeg danab, laala am begbeg iita. Yo ig oh Kayak Oudi Nugib aomut.

<sup>14</sup> Aria danab bedu nug am laih laipuib iita! Laih kudum ag daaegeg, bedu nug daate. <sup>15</sup> Baeg nug, "Da am epeg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? <sup>16</sup> O iita daug nug, "Da am ameg iita amunu da bedu imunu laih laa iita," alo amu, amunute nug am bedu amunu laih laa iite daalo? <sup>17</sup> Bedu laa oh nug amegib daalo amu nug nai daugpa atem doolo? O iita bedu laa oh nug daugib daalo amu nug atem udig doolo. <sup>18</sup> Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug oo niom bianab bedu laipupa bedupan laih naunau diigdiig ele hatom daateb. <sup>19</sup> Bedupan laih naunau ag laala ii daalob amu bedu laipu ii daalo <sup>20</sup> amunu bedupan laih naunau ag qag meeg, bedu okai laipu daate.

<sup>21</sup> Amunu ameg nug epegnu, "Da daka am elele. Na da ehanidkutnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iita. Iki ele nug baekud dilah, "Da daka am elele. A da ehanidkula hnu udat laa ii daate," ii ama. Iitanab! <sup>22</sup> Amu ig bedunigpa laih laala am gai iitanab anadtem amge laih amu ag ii daalob amu ig udat laa ii helom. <sup>23</sup> Amu ig bedunig laih laa, neekak enanag iita, ig ag ahilag udat heteb amupa binalag metem. Amge ig bedunig laih laa, neekak ahilag enanag ele amu, ahilag udat hak am okai iita. <sup>24</sup> Anam aaku amu amupa ig anidtem, Kayak Nug bedunig laih oh binalag matom. Laa neekaknu, laa udat haknu amunu amupa ig bedunig laih oh am tuditak laipuib daanna, udat ele heteb. <sup>25</sup> Amunu bedu laipu nug otia laala ii daateb. Iita, laih naunau oh ag nug ehanidnana daateb. <sup>26</sup> Bedu laih laa nug guitak doye amu bedu laih laa oh ag ele guitak aoteb. Bedu laih laa nug onig ena ele daye am bedu laih laala oh ag ele oolag gamag ahaate.

<sup>27</sup> Ag oh amu Kristus bedu daateb, danab anen anen ag amu Nug bedu laih naunau daateb. <sup>28</sup> Am Kayak Nug kristen tamaniak oopa nuhig udat hak danab ele anam aaku meum. Anuqak am total danab daateb. Amu dimulagpa am Kayak nai mehuqak danab daaeg, ag dimulagpa am ipunitak danab daateb. Aria laa amu kobol danab hekunu elele iita hak danab daaeg, laa amu ode babaitak danab amu ehanatak danab amu udat diigdiig gumak danab daaeg, laa amu ab ab naipa nai matiaknu danab daateb. <sup>29</sup> Ag oh total danab daatebte? O iita ag oh Kayak nai mehuqak danabte? O iita ag oh ipunitak danabte? O iita ag oh am kobol danab hekunu elele iita hekulagnu elelete? <sup>30</sup> O iita ag oh am ode danab bapaidkulagnu ehah elete? O iita ag oh am ab ab naipa nai maditebte? O iita ag oh am nai amu edutebte? Iita! <sup>31</sup> Amge ag ehah meu ena ele amu aoglagnu oolag dayeb, wagai mena hena aweg!

#### OONIG MAUHAKNU KOBOL

Amu oh am ena amge da geha iiku ib enanag ipuanadpi dim lamidkulagnu hetem.

**13** Da danab amelagpa danab nailag diigdiig amu engel nailagpa ele maditem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da do diigdiig hamu gaateb bia o iita oqoti hamu ote bia daatem. <sup>2</sup> Amu da propet nai madikulnu, Kayaknu dab mak lokumak amu dab mak laala ele dookulnu elele daatem dayeb, dahil oopa genab doyak gagatag dayeb, amupa da qauko hepi, laih wakunu ele hekulu elele daatem dayeb amge da laa dilagnu oo mauhak ii dootem dayeb amu da keeke hamu bia daatem. <sup>3</sup> Am da keeke dahilad oh dadek danab matoya, da Kayaknu udat huan heina, da daka da binal mekulnu da bedul imu kakidtem dayeb amge da oo mauhak, laa dilagnu ii dootem dayeb amu, keeke amu oh da ehanidkunu elele iita.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak ele, nug laa dilagnu paha ehed ii doote, nug laa ele ehanadte. Nug danab laa keeke kudum ena ele daye anta, nuhignu oo ii nauhte. Nug nukona onig ii humate, nug enaen ma ele ii oite.

<sup>5</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele, nug laa noolagpa dagom oite, nug nuqa nuhignuib ii dab mete. Nug pa-ha opodi ii bete, nug laa ag nuhigpa ehed laa hepig amunu hanhan ii dab mete. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug kobol tutuku iitanu amu nug oo gamag ii ahafe. Iita, nug Kayaknu kobol genab, amunuib oo gamag ahafe. <sup>7</sup> Danab nug oo mauhak doote ele amu nug ug oh maote, nug hanhan oopa genab doyak ele oite. Nug hanhan Kayak nug ehanidkunu amu dab mete. Nug ug laa maokunu amu ug ii qete, nug gagatag hibaita daate.

<sup>8</sup> Am oo mauhak kobol amuam geha iita ii mema. Iita, nug hanhan daaku! Kayak nai mehuqak udat amu geha iita meku, nailag diigdiig matiaknu udat am geha iita meku. Amu doyak awaknu udat am ele iita meku. <sup>9</sup> Gemu ig keeke laipu laipu dootem am Kayak nai ele amu laib laib aakuib doot mehuqtem <sup>10</sup> amge dimpa kobol amuam iita meeb, me amu geha miagib udiiku. Haen amu dob am keeke oh ig ii dootem ele amu, keeke amu oh miag atieb ig doognig. <sup>11</sup> Amu haen da nid nakok dayeye, da nid naunau dilag nai matimi. Nid naunau keeke dab medateb anam da dab metami. Da nid naunau dilag dab makpa ele daami. Amge dimpa, da danab okai mein, da nid nakok dilag kobol amu oh da editen, danab okai dilag dab mak amu da awen daatem. <sup>12</sup> Anamib gemu da Kayak baegpa daye, Nug atem daate anidkulu amu da nuhig kobol amu laih nakok nakokib, ig keeke letod ena iitapa anidtem, amubia ante dootem, oh ii dootem. Dimpa gogtak haenpa amu da Kayak atemnab daate anidkul. Gemu Kayak Nug dooidte amubia da haen amupa keeke dookul. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ib ewam imu daateb, oopa genab doyak kobol amu Kayak waapa dayaya ameg mak kobol amu laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol ele aaku. Amge ib ewam amu oh dilagnu ib anuqaknab daate, amuam laa dilagnu oo mauhak kobol.

#### KAYAK OUDINU EHAHNU NAI LAA

**14** Oo mauhaknu kobol anam daate amunu ag hanhan danab ah laa dilag oolag mauhkunu wagai menana, aria Kayak Oudinu ehah oh amu ag aoglagnu oolag dayad! Amge ehah anuqak amu ag Kayak nai mehuqaknu amu aoglagnu wagai meig! <sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug danab ah ele nai ii madate. Iita. Danab ag nai amu ii dooteb amunu nug Kayakib amegpa ate. Kayak Oudinu gagatag he, nug nai lokumak madite. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, danab amu nug nai matieye, danab dilag oopa genab doyak gagatag qedate, kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu gagatag madate amu ag oolagpa madod daakunu gagatag ele madate. <sup>4</sup> Danab nug nai laapa nai madite, nug nuqa oo gagatag medate. Amu danab nug Kayak nai mehuqte, nug kristen tamaniak, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagatag qedate. <sup>5</sup> Ag oh ab ab nailkad laalapa nai matiglagnu ool daate amge ag Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu amu da ool huana daate. Danab nug nailkad laalapa nai madite ele amu, nug danab Kayak nai

mehuqte ele amu ii edidte. Iita. Nug nai amu kristen tamaniak ag oolag gagatag qedakunu edueb, nug Kayak nai mehuqak danab bia daaku.

<sup>6</sup> O lailad, nai imu ag tutuku dab metan adeg! Da ag gumate uke, nailkad laalapa nai madakul amu da ag atem ehanadkul. Iita amge da nai ag dooteb ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug da nai adi amelagpa akulnu ipunidom amu api dooglag, o iita doyak ena ag madakul, o iita da Kayak nai mehuqe ib ena ipuanadkul, o iita da ipunitak nai api dooglag amu amupa da ag ehanadpi, ag Kayak tutuku dooglag. <sup>7</sup> Keeke bau iita, oqoti ote, dumutum o iita gita keeke, nuhig baag ena ele amge oqoti ena diigdiig ii heeb amu ig oqoti ena atem doolom? <sup>8</sup> Amu biugal baag ena ii gayeb am aun nug aha, ban hekunu bapaidku? <sup>9</sup> Amubia ag ele nailkad laalapa nai madipeg amu laa ag atemun geha ahilag nai amu dooglag? Iitanab. Nai ag matiglag amu aun dooku? Laa iita. Qetodku. <sup>10</sup> Genab, danab nainig pide pide kudumnab wan imupa daate. Nai amu oh oopa amu laa nug hamu ii daate, nai amu oh amu diig ele. <sup>11</sup> Anam daate amunu aria danab laa nug nai laa da ii dootem elepa da amelpa nai matieb, da ootot daapi, nug dahilnu, "Danab umu am ab laa ted," awa aku. Da ele geha nuhignu, "Nug am ab laa ted," akul. <sup>12</sup> Amu ag ele anamib, amu ag ele Kayak Oudinu ehah aoglagnu oolag huana daate amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ag kristen tamaniak gagatag madaakunu ehah amu ag madaakunu wagai meig!

<sup>13</sup> Diig amupa amu danab laa nug nailag laapa Kayak nai mehuqte amu nug Kayak gagatag meteb, nug nai amu edukunu elele daakunu unuqitad! <sup>14</sup> Ag imu dab menan autna aweg! Da nailag laapa nai amupa unuqidtem dayeb amu da oudil aakuib nug unuqidte. Am dab mak dahil amu hamu daate. <sup>15</sup> Amunu da atem hekul? Da unuqidkul amu da oudil, dahil dab mak ele ohpa unuqidkul. Da ahi edakul amu da oudil dab mak ele ohpa ahi edakul. <sup>16</sup> Na anam ii hena, oudinpaib nai laapa, Kayak unuqidna, "Ena heme," abepe amu danab laa nug am atemun unuqitak nahip gagatag qedaku? <sup>17</sup> Na heme am genab, na Kayaknu ena heme aon, amegpa anana, binag meme amge na heehe, danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak, ig ehanigte amu, nug ii doyom.

<sup>18</sup> Da haen kudum nailag laalapa, Kayak binag metem. Da kobol amu okainab hein, ag edadtem. Da anam hetem amunu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. <sup>19</sup> Da anam hetem amge kristen tamaniak qag makpa amu da nai onig tanig elepa nai madipi, danab ag oolag maiteb, me aoglag am enanag. Amge da nai onig 10,000 nailag laapa nai madipi, danab ag nai amunu me ii aoglag am ena iita.

<sup>20</sup> O lailad ag dab maknu amu, ag nid naunau, dab mak tutuib aon oiteb, amubia ag aib oipig amge ag hipuninnu amu ag nid yud, hipunin doonna ii heteb, amubia ag hipunin aib hepig. Ag danab okai dilag dab mak aon oiyeg! <sup>21</sup> Kayaknu do naipa nai imu daate. "Da laihnu danab, ag nailag laa, Israel ag ii dooteb ele amu, da danab amu maadpi ag Israel gumadna udina,

ag ag odelagpa nai madaḱul amge amupa ele Israel ag dahil nai ii doomna," awa aum.

<sup>22</sup> Amupa ig dooṭem, danab laa nug nailag laapa, oopa genab doyak danab ehanadḱunu ii daaṭe. Iiṭa. Kobol amuam danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele, ag danab anam heṭe ele, amu anidna doona, ag oolag eḱuḱunu daaṭe. Amge Kayak nai mehuqak amuam danab ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele, ag gagaṭag aqakunu daaṭe, oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele gagaṭag aqakunu iṭa. <sup>23</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu kristen tamaniak danab ah oh ag qag mena, ag nailag pide pidepa nai madipeg, danab laala ag oolag ii maidṭe o iṭa ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele amu ag ahilag qag mak oopa nona anadna, ag, "Ag kaaka aqom," aon aḱulag. <sup>24</sup> Aria ag oh Kayak nai mehuqpeg, danab laa nug oopa genab ii dooṭe, o iṭa nug oo ii maidṭe ele amu, nug qag mak oopa nob, ag oh ahilag nai amu danab amu oopa noa dayaya heeb, geha danab amu nug am hipunin danab daaṭe doyeb, ag nai madipig ele amu, nug epeḱiḱu. <sup>25</sup> Nai oh amu nug oopa noa, aḱi loḱu-mom daaṭe ele amu oh heeb, miag atieb amu geha nug dup noa, iḱu wanpa nob amu nug Kayak binag ma, nug oḱepa, "Genabnab, Kayak Nug ag oolagpa daaṭe," awa aḱu.

#### KRISTEN AG AṬEM AHI EṬAGLAG

<sup>26</sup> Anam daaṭe amunu o lailad, ag aṭemtai heḱulag? Ag inam heḱulag. Haen ag oh qag meṭeb, laa nug ahi eṭak uḱat heeb, laa nug gagaṭag aqaknu nai ipuanatebeb amu laa nug Kayak nai ipuniṭom amu mehuqḱu. Amu laa nug nailag laapa nai maṭiebeb am laa nug nai amu eḱuḱu. Ag keeke amu oh anam heḱulag amge ag keeke oh kristen tamaniak gagaṭag qeḱunu heig! <sup>27</sup> Am laala ag nailag laapa nai maṭiglagnu heṭeb, aria aḱi o ewam aḱuib ag anam heḱulagnu am elele amge ag oh haen laipu aib madipig. Iiṭa. Laa tatam maṭieb, laa maṭiad! Am laa nug nai amu eḱuḱu! <sup>28</sup> Kristen tamaniak qag makpa laa nug nailag laapa nai maṭieb, laa nug nai amu eḱuḱunu ii dayeb amu danab nug nai madiṭe ele amu, nug oḱe qamutad! Nuḱa Kayak eleib nai maṭied!

<sup>29</sup> Danab aḱi o ewam, ag Kayak nai mehuqak danab, ag anen anen nai mehuqpepeg amu, laa ag bia amu ag nai amu epeḱieg! <sup>30</sup> Am Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab laa nug heḱep na dayeb, Kayak Nug nai ipuniṭeb amu nug hibaiṭeb, laa nug nai madiṭe ele nug oḱe qamuṭeb, laa amu nug nai madiḱu. <sup>31</sup> Geha ag kobol amu hepeg, ag anen anen oh ahan, nai mehuqaknu elele daapeg, geha danab oh ag doyak amu aon, ag oh gagaṭag aoglag. <sup>32</sup> Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab ag am nai mehuqḱulagnu nug meh qak ii hemananu, ag gagaṭag Kayak epegpa aon daaṭeb. <sup>33</sup> Aḱinu? Kayak Nug heeb, ig mauhnoak daagnignu ii heṭe. Iiṭa. Nug heeb, ig oo laipu, maḱoḱ ele daagnignu heṭe amunu ag nug meh qak ii hemana.

<sup>34</sup> Kristen tamaniak qag mak laa ohpa ah ag nai ii madiṭeb, amubia ahilag kristen tamaniak qag makpa ele ah ag nai ii maṭimna. Ag oḱelag qamutna daaglag.

Kristen tamaniakpa ah ag anuqak ii daaṭeb, ḱo aṭe bia ag waapa daaṭeb. <sup>35</sup> Ah ag nai laa diig dooglag oolag dayeb amu aria ag laulagpa ahilḱad danab oḱ maṭaglag. Ah nug Kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqḱu amu nug kobol elele ii heṭe.

<sup>36</sup> Amu aṭemtai? Kayaknu nai diig amu ag Korint agte? Agibte aḱu Kayak nai aopig, danab ah laala ag amu iṭate? <sup>37</sup> Danab laa nug, "Da am Kayak nai mehuqak danab," dab meṭe dayeb o nug, "Kayak Ouḱi Nug dab mak ipuniḱṭe," dab meṭe dayeb amu aria nug nai da ahilagpa yaaṭem imu amu, nug amunu, "Naḱinu ḱo anam daaṭe," ele anad! <sup>38</sup> Aria danab amu nug nai imu dab ii meṭeb amu aria ig doognig, nug Kayaknu nai mehuqak danab iṭa.

<sup>39</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag Kayak nai mehuqḱulagnu uḱat amu aoglagnu gagaṭag heig! Laa ele amu ag nailag laalapa nai maṭiglagnu aib ḱo mepig <sup>40</sup> amge ag kristen tamaniak oopa, qag mak ahilag, nug ena eledenab daaḱunu amu ag tutuḱu heig!

#### KRISTUS NUG MAUHOWA EḱUA HIBAIṬOM

**15** O lailad, da ahilag dab mak, Nai Enanu, maḱ eḱuḱulnu heṭem. Da tatam dig makpa Nai Ena amu mehuqḱe ipuanati, ag Nai Ena amu doon aḱan, amupa ag Kristus nuhigpa gagaṭag bepig daaṭeb. <sup>2</sup> Ag da Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu, ag gagaṭag aḱaṭeb dayeb amu Kayak Nug nai amupa ag eḱua diite. Ag gagaṭag ii aḱaṭeb dayeb amu ag hamu oolagpa genab doopig.

<sup>3</sup> Da ipuniṭak aomi amu da nai amu ag amelagpa mehuqi doopig. Nai amu inam. Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe amubia Kristus Nug ig oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megaḱunu mauhom. <sup>4</sup> Ag Nug men oḱe moḱpa boomeg amu deḱ ewampa Nug Kayak naipa, nai daaṭe bia, Nug eḱua hibaiṭom. <sup>5</sup> Amu Nug Petrus gumiṭa uḱe anṭe, dimpa Nug nuhiḱud ipuniṭak awak danab laa gumaṭa uḱe anidpig. <sup>6</sup> Amu dimpa nug nuhiḱud dim lamitaḱ danab 500 laa ele gumaṭa uḱe anidpig. Gemu amu ag oolagpan kuḱum bau daaṭeb amge laipu laipu mauhpig. <sup>7</sup> Aria amu dimpa Nug Jakobus gumiṭa uḱe anṭe amu Nug total nuhiḱud oh gumaṭa uḱe, ag ele Nug anidpig. <sup>8</sup> Aria da am nid yuḱ anig dimnab men-uom bia daaiyi, Kristus da gumiḱa uḱe anidmi.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da total danab oolagpanu amu da onig iṭa bia daaṭem. Aḱinu? Da Kayaknu kristen tamaniak amu hepi, iṭa meḱulagnu ehed hadmi amunu dahilnu danab ag, "Nug total danab," aon aḱulagnu eledenab iṭa. <sup>10</sup> Amge Kayak Nug da ehanitaḱ oḱai hamu meḱe, da gemu aṭem daaṭem amu ehanitaḱ nuhig amupa aḱu daaṭem. Nug da ehanitaḱ oḱai hamu meḱe amu da beḱulpa hamu ii qeṭoḱom. Iiṭa. Da uḱat gagaṭag heinne, gemu ele heṭem. Total danab laa ag da uḱat gagaṭag heṭem bia gagaṭag ii heṭeb amge da daḱa ii heṭem. Iiṭa! Kayak Nug da ehanitaḱ oḱai hamu meḱe, da amupa amu heṭem. <sup>11</sup> Amge daibte uḱat oḱai hemi o iṭa total laa agte uḱat oḱai hepig, amuam keeke oḱai iṭa. Keeke laipuib anuqak daaṭe am, ig oh

Kayaknu nai laipuib mehuqtem, aakuib amu ag Korint danab amu ag nai amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb.

#### DANAB MAUHPIG EDUA HIBAITAKNU NAI

<sup>12</sup> Amge haen oh ig Kristus Nug mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug edua hibaitom, nai amu ig mehuqtem amunu atemun ag oolagpanu laala ag nai inam aon maditeb? "Danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidma," aon ateb.

<sup>13</sup> Am danab mauhom, nug edua ii hipaidlo, nai amu genab daalo amu ig inam ele doolom. Kayak Nug he, Kristus Nug ele edua ii hibaitom amge anam iita.

<sup>14</sup> Kristus Nug edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu aria nai ig mehuqtem am hamu, kaya naiib. Ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, keeke amu ele am meu iita, keeke hamu. <sup>15</sup> Anam dayeb amu aria ig ham bupuak danab daatta, Kayak nai amu mehuqtem. Adinu?

Kayak he, Kristus edua hibaitom, nai amu ig miag atiak mehuqtem. Amge, genabtai Kayaknu gagatagpa mauhak danab ag edun ii hipaidkulag aria Kristus ele Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom. <sup>16</sup> Ao, danab mauhpig ele amu ag Kayaknu gagatagpa genab edun ii hipaidkulag amu aria ig inam ele doognig. Kristus ele Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kristus Nug Kayaknu gagatagpa edua ii hibaitom am genab dayeb amu oopa genab doyak ahilag amu ag ii ehanadma. Nug ag hipunin ahilag ii uhuqa matom daateb. <sup>18</sup> Anam dayeb amu danab ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon mauhpig ele amu, ag ele padal mepig.

<sup>19</sup> Ig Kristusnu oonigpa genab doota, ig Nug ameg metem ele amu, ig wan imupaib nuhig ehanitak aognignu daatem dayeb amu ihinignu gadonnab. Amge anam iita.

<sup>20</sup> Kristus Nug mauhom amu Kayak Nug genabnab he, Nug edua hibaitom. Nug data e bau odue, dig men aoteb amubia Nug danab mauhak amu ag oolagpanu Nug tatam anuqa edua hibaitom. <sup>21</sup> Ig danab ig mauhtem, amunu diig am danab laa nug he, kobol amu beum. Amubia danab edua hibaitaknu kobol ele amu, danab laa Nug he, kobol amu beum. <sup>22</sup> Amu inam. Adam hipunin heum amunu danab oh mauhtebe. Anamib aaku Kristusnu udat okaipa amu danab oh ag bau daaglag. <sup>23</sup> Anam amge amu oh anen anen, ahilag haenpa awaknu. Tatam Kristus Nug edua hibaitom, aria dimpa Kristus Nug edua udieb, laa ag nuhigpa daateb ele amu, ag geha edun hipaidkulag. <sup>24</sup> Aria, amu dimpa Kristus Nug heeb, gabman udat, iki dayak udat amu gagatag diigdiig ele amu oh heeb, iita mepeg, Nug do madod amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug epegpa meeb dayeb, haen nug aaku gogpa teku.

<sup>25</sup> Adinu? Kristus Nug keeke ohnu gumak danab dayeb, Kayak heeb, Kristus Nug nuhikud keked oh tabateb, ag nug baeg waapa wakulag. <sup>26</sup> Nug keeke laala oh amu edateb, Nug waapa daapeg amu Nug geha mauhaknu ebehi ele okula heeb, iita meku.

<sup>27</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa amunu inam daate. "Kayak Nug keeke oh Nug waapa meum daate." Kayak nai amuam Kayak Nug keeke oh Kristus waapa meum ipunigte amge Kayak Nug nukā keeke amu oopa ii daate am

ele miag atiak daate. Iita, Nug keeke laa oh Kristus waapa meum. <sup>28</sup> Aria dimpa, keeke oh Kristus waapa daapeg amu Nug, Nug am Kayak Beka, Nug nukā Nugib ha, Nug Nug Mameg Kayak, Nug keeke oh Nug Beka waapa meum ele amu, Nug Nug waapa daaku. Amupa Kayak, Nug keeke oh gumak iki anuqak daaku.

<sup>29</sup> Ig mauhaknu edut ii hipaidlom amu adinu danab laala ag danab mauhpig amu oulag layatak aoteb? Ag adi dab menana, anam hetebe? <sup>30</sup> Aria danab mauhpig ag edun ii hipaidkulag dayeb amu ig ele hanhan danab laala ag ig ehed heigkulag nu hetebe amu, adinu ig ug amu maotem? <sup>31</sup> O lailad, ded oh da mauhak abenpa oitem. Ig oh ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu daatem amunu da ahilag nu gamal genab ahate, amubia da amuam genab dootem. <sup>32</sup> Danab mauhpig ele, ag edun ii hipaidkulag dayeb amu haen da Epesus ipa daaiyi laala da Jesusnu nai mehuqtem diig amunu iupeg mauhkulnu hepig amu ug amu mawak am diig iitanab. Genab anam dayeblob amu ig, "Haen elab iita ig mauhkunig amunu ig e le ele aot latu!" dab meta doolom. <sup>33</sup> Ham bupualadmananude dab meig! Danab nau ag anam maditeb ele amu, ig ag ele oignig amu geha ag ihinig dab mak hepeg kobolieb, ag oiteb bia oignig. <sup>34</sup> Ag dab mak tutuku awona, ag hipunin baula aib hepig! Ag oolagpan laala ag Kayak ii dooteb. Da nai maditem imu, ag amunu udalag nelo am ena.

#### BEJU EDUA AHAQU AM BEJU DIIG LAA

<sup>35</sup> Aria danab laa nug inam ana od meku. "Danab mauhpig, ag atemu edun hipaidkulag. Ag edun hipaidkulag amu ag geha bedulag atemu aoglag?" awa aku. <sup>36</sup> Na am nakok kaakate? Imu na dootem, na wit aeg keeke ebatem amu qadu beeb, aeg nug ii bedaku amu nug geha bau ii daama. <sup>37</sup> Na keeke ebtem amu, na keeke dimpa bete, gumu udug ele, keeke amu ii ebtem. Iita. Na am aegib ebtem. Wit aeg o e laa aeg keeke. <sup>38</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug gumu udug ele medate. Nug e idu diigdiig ohnu amu anen anen gumulag udulag ele anam madaate. <sup>39</sup> Ig bedunig oh am idu laipu iita. Danab nug bedu idu laa amu dod ag bedulag idu pide laa. Amu ai ag bedulag idu laa, am kakai ag bedulag idu diig laa.

<sup>40</sup> Laa ag hab atan daateb amu ag bedulag laa, wanpa daateb ele amu ag am bedulag laa, hab atannu keeke amu ag bala laa, wanpan keeke ag bala ahilag laa.

<sup>41</sup> Aam nug nuhig bala laa, kalam nug nuhig bala laa, amu hodopai ag ahilag bala laa, am hodopai ag ele ahilag bala idu pide pide.

<sup>42</sup> Keeke oh anam hatom daateb amunu danab mauhpig edun hipaidkulag amu kobol anamib aaku. Bedu ig boomtem amu, nug nauhte, bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug ii nauhte. <sup>43</sup> Bedu ig boomtem amu, nug keeke binag ele iita, bedu edua hibaitaknu amu enagnab, binag ele. Bedu ig boomtem, nug am gagatag iita. Bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug am gagatag. <sup>44</sup> Bedu ig boomtem, nug amu wanpanu. Bedu edua hibaitaknu amu nug amu hab atannu. Am wanpan bedu genab daate dayeb amu hab atannu bedu

ele aaku genab daate. <sup>45</sup> Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Danab dig mak heum, onig Adam amu, Kayak he, nug am bau dayom." Amge dimpanu Adam, Nug am Oudi laa, bauklel megakunu daate. <sup>46</sup> Amge hab atannu beđu nug amu tatam ii beđe. Iita, wanpanu beđu anuqte, hab atannu am dim beđe. <sup>47</sup> Adam tatamnu amu Kayak Nug wan awa danab amu heum. Adam dimnu amu hab atannu udiom. <sup>48</sup> Danab oh ag am wanpanu danab daateb amu, ag oh am danab dig mak heum ele nug bia daateb. Danab ag am hab atannu danab amu ag am laa hab atannu neum bia daateb. <sup>49</sup> Ig kristen amu, ig gemu wanpan danab amubia daatem, anamib geha ig hab atannu danab, Nug bia daagnig.

<sup>50</sup> O lailad, da ag amelagpa atem. Wanpan beđu nug Kayaknu do madodpa daakunu elele iita. Keeke beđe ele, amuam wanpan beđu, amu keeke ii beđe ele, amuam Kayaknu do madod, amu aokunu elele iita. <sup>51</sup> Anteg! Da nai tonak daate ag amelagpa iiku otule, miag maditem. Ig kristen oh amu ii mauhmata. Iita kristen aun aun ag gogtak haenpa biugal gayeb, bau daanna, ag ii mauhmata. Ag am ii mauhmata amge ig oh, mauhak am ii mauhak ele, haen amupa ig baolignig. Yo ig pahanab, paha paha amuh papad qak bia baolignig. Biugal amu gayeb, Kayak Nug heeb, danab mauhpig ele amu ag beđulag laa, beđulag amu ii nauhma, beđulag amu ele edun hipaidkulag. Amu ig laa, ig haen amupa bau daagnig ele amu, ig ele baolignig. <sup>53</sup> Amu inam. Ig beđunig beđe ele imu amu baolia, laa awa amu ena hanhan daaku. Ig beđunig mauhte ele imu amu baolia, laa awa, bau hanhan daaku. <sup>54</sup> Amunu ig beđunig beđe imu amu geha baolia, laa awa, ena hanhan daakunu beeb, ig beđunig imu mauhte amu geha baolia, bau hanhan daakunu beeb amu haen amupa amu Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amu meu genab beku. Nai amuam inam. "Kayak Nug he, mauhak iita meum, Kayak Nug mauhak editom. <sup>55</sup> Mauhak, na nahip gagatag amu adepa daate? Mauhak, na nahip ban aeg amu adepa daate?" <sup>56</sup> Mauhaknu ban aeg amu hipunin amu hipuninnu gagatag amu do. <sup>57</sup> Amge ig Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunig! Nadi ihinig, Jesus Kristus, nuhig gagatagpa, Kayak Nug gagatag amu meke, ig ban edidmut. <sup>58</sup> Anam amunu O lailad, ag gagatag dayeg! Bitumtum amu aib gopig! Ag Nadinu udat okai heig! Adinu? Ag dooteb, ag Nadinu udat heteb amu geha hamu ii getodma.

#### KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG KOLEKTA

**16** Gemu am da ag men dođo qag mena, Kayaknu danab ah mataglagnu heteb amunu akulnu hetem. Da tatam Galata kristen tamaniak ib ipuanati heteb amubia ag ele anam hekulagnu atem. <sup>2</sup> Metid ohpa ag oh anen anen metid laanu dedpa men dođo aopig amu dab metanna, ag laih otin, laulagpa mepeg dayeb, geha dimpa da gumate gopi amu ag men dođo mataglagnu matiak henana, hik ii aqama. <sup>3</sup> Aria da dimpa ahilagpa gopi amu ag aka danab laala ag

men dođo amu aon, Jerusalem gokulagnu otidpeg amu, da Jerusalem danab ag danab ag otidpig ele amu, ag ag doydakulagnu da ag pas madapi, ag amu ele aon gokulag. <sup>4</sup> Aria da ele gokulnu dayeb amu ag da ele oh gokunig.

#### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>5</sup> Dimpa da tatam Makedonia gamag okule uken amu geha ahilagpa ana tekul. Ao, da geha tatam Makedonia gamagpa oikul. <sup>6</sup> Am geha da ag ele haen nakok tutuibtai ana daagnigta, o iita da ag ele daaput ukeb, oug haen iita meeb, dimpa am da ab laapa gokulnu hebipi amu ag da omaidna gona, ibpa uuidkulag. <sup>7</sup> Da gemu Makedonia ukena, ahilagpa tepi, haen tutuib nug idu anidkunignu ool ii daate. Iita. Nadi Nug ab amu da ag ele haen nakok elab daagnig. <sup>8</sup> Amge da Epesus daappi ukeb, Penitkos ded doku. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug dahil ib amu matu ma babaitom daate am da udat nadi, danab ah kudum ehanadpi, kristen daaglagnu hetem. Amge keked ele kudum daateb.

<sup>10</sup> Am geha dimpa Timotius, nug Nadinu udat da hetem amubia hete ele amunu, nug ahilagpa teeb amu ag tutuku dab mepeg, nug geha oo madod ele ag oolagpa dayad! <sup>11</sup> Amunu laa nug nuhignu keeke hamu bia dab maama aib di metom. Iita. Ag hepeg, nug oopa madod dayeb aria dimpa ag nug ibpa omalpeg amu nug da gumida udiu. Da nug ameg meiyi, lailad laala oh ele daatem. <sup>12</sup> Aria ig lainig Apolos, nuhignu amu da iiku atem. Haen kudum da nug amegpa, nug geha ukebeb, lailad laala ele oh gona, ag anadkulagnu ami amge nug gemu gokunu am uua autanab awom. Dimpa nug haen anta amu aria nug geha goku.

<sup>13</sup> Ag Korint danab ag ib apididna ehed gomananu amu ag dab metan autna aona, ag ahilag oopa genab doyakpa gagatag ahan daan, ag danab genab daanna amu ag gagatag ele dayeg! <sup>14</sup> Ag keeke oh henana, ag oo mauhak doonna ag heig!

<sup>15</sup> O lailad, ag Stepanus amu nug baekudpanu ele, ag am Grik oolagpanu ag tatam kristen bena, ag aka Kayaknu danab ehanadkulagnu oolag daye, udat amu aopig amu ag dooteb. Amu da ag inam hekulagnu atem. <sup>16</sup> Ag danab anam amu dab matanna, ag adi nai maditeb ele amu ag dim lamidna, aria danab laala ag danab amu ele udat heteb amu ag ahilagnu ele anam heig! <sup>17</sup> Stepanus, Fortunatus, Akaikas ele ag gumidna udieg amu da gamal ahom. Adinu? Ag Korint am ipa ii uditeb amge ewam imu ag udieg, ag ele oh udiob bia doyeeye <sup>18</sup> ag da oo madod medapig. Tatam danab ewam amu ag Korint apa ag ele daanna, ag ag oo madod madapig amubia ag da oo madod medapig amunu ag danab anam amu onilag humeg!

#### GAMANATAK NAI

<sup>19</sup> Kristen tamaniak Asia taliliakpanu amu ag, ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag humadteb. Akwila, Prisila amu

kristen tamaniak a laulahpa qag meṭeb ele amu, ag ele ag Naḍi onigpa ag humadṭeb. <sup>20</sup> Kristen lainḱad, ipa daaṭeb ele amu, ag oh ele ag humadṭeb. Ig Ḳayaknu danab ah ihinig kobol opia awak elepa ag anen anen ag nug humiṭeg! <sup>21</sup> Dā Paulus, da ḍaḱa da

epelpa humaṭak nai uḍug imupa iiku yaaṭem. <sup>22</sup> Am ḍanāb laa nug Naḍinu oo ii māuḥṭe, nug padal maḍ! Naḍi, na uḍie! <sup>23</sup> Naḍi Jesusnu ehanṭak oḱai hamu megṭe ele amu ahilagpa dayad! <sup>24</sup> Ig Kristus Jesus ele ou qeta daaṭem amu ḍahil oo mauhak ahilagpa dayad!

## 2 Korint

### PAULUS NUG KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

**1** Da Paulus amu Kayak Nug nuḵa da total danab meide, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab daatem. Da ig lainig Timotius ele i ad uḍug imu yaatep amu i ag danab ah Kayaknu kristen tamaniak Korint daateb ahilagnu amu Kayaknu danab ah oh Grik wanpa apa daateb amu oh dilagnu ele yaatep. **2** Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah maḍoḍ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

**3** Ig Kayak binag humatu! Nug am Kayak ihinig, Naḍi Jesus Kristus Mameg. Nug am oo gai iita doyak kobol diig. Nug danab oh ag ug ele daateb amu Nug he, ag oolag maḍoḍ meḵe. **4** Ug oh ihinigpa beḵe, Nug he, ig oonig maḍoḍ meḵe. Anam amunu ig danab ug diigdiig ele dooteb amu, ig heput, ag oolag maḍoḍ meḵunu elele daatem. **5** Aḍinu? Kristus Nug guitak naḍi mawom, amubia ig ele amu maotem, anamib Kristusnu oo maḍoḍ okai amu ig oonigpa am ba, laa ehanadkunignu leta neḵe. **6** Am haen ig ug maotem ele amu, ug mawak amunu diig am ag Korint ag ig amu maotem anidna, ehanitak aona, ag oolag maḍoḍ meeb, Kayak Nug ele laipu daaglag. Aria haen Kayak Nug he, ig oonig maḍoḍ meḵe amu, haen amupa ag ele ag oolag maḍoḍ me, ag ahan elele daanna, ug ig maotem bia ag oolag maḍoḍ elepa maoglagnu gagatag aoteb. **7** Amu ig ag ena daaglagnu oonigpa genab gagatag dootem. Aḍinu? Ag ig ele oh guitak maotem anam bia ele ag ig ele oh oo maḍoḍ laipu aotem.

**8** O lailad, ag imu dooglagnu oonig daate. Asia talilakpa ihinigpa ug beum amu ug amu okainab, ig tonika, gagatag ihinig oh editom. Ig anam anidta, dab mak ihinigpa amu ig, "Geha ig mauhkunig," anam doomut. **9** Genabnab, ig ug doota, "Ig mauhkunig," amut amge anam beumnu diig am ig ika ihinig gagatagnu am ii dab memata, ig Kayaknu gagatag dab mekunignu beum. Nug danab mauhpig amu heeb, ag eḍun hipaidkulanu Kayak. **10** Ig mauhkunignab doomut amge Kayak Nug ig eḍua awikom, gemu ele anamib ehanigte. Ag ahilag unuqitakpa ehanigpeg, Kayak Nug geha ig eḍua awikeb, ig ena daagnignu nuhignu oonigpa genab dootem. Anam hepeg amu geha danab ah kuḍum laa ag ele unuqidpeg, Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, aria geha danab ah kuḍum ag ihinignu dab menana, Kayak Nug keeke heḵe amunu Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," aon akulag.

### PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB II HAM BUPUALATOM

**12** Aria ig ika amu keeke laipunu am binanig meḵem. Ihinig ulum oonigpa daate amu ele keeke amuam genab ipunigte. Keeke amuam inam. Ig wanpa oitem amu ig Kayaknu opia awak kobol amu nuhig ham bupiak iita kobol ele aot oitem. Ig danab dab makpa ii heḵem. Iita. Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai, hamu megte, amupa hetata amu ig ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag oolagpa huana hemut. **13** Ig nai laa ii yaatem. Iita. Nai ag eb qena, diig dooglagnu elele amuib ig yaata, ag gemu nai amu laihib dooteb ele amu, ag geha nai amu diignab dooglagnu ool ele daate. Ag anam hekulagnu diig amu Naḍi Jesusnu dedpa ag ihinignu oolag gam-ag ahebeb, ig ahilagnu ele anamib doognig. **15** Da ag ahilag dab mak dahilnu am enaib oolpa genab doye, ag ehanitak aḍit aoglagnu amu da ahilagpa haen aḍit goḵulnu dab memi. **16** Da inam dab memi. Da ahilagpa tatam ukena, da ag uuaḵen, Makedonia ukoya, geha da Makedonia uuaḵe eḍue, ag gumate gopi, ag da meidpeg, Juda goḵulnu dab memi. **17** Da anam hekulnu dab memi amge anam ii beum amunu da oḍelpa nai eḍuak eḍuak hamu maditemte? O da nai keeke hekulnu aḵem amu da hamu naiibtai, wanpan danab nai aḵeb amubia amu da, "Ao," o "Iita," hamu maditemte? Anam iitanab. Da nai oh genabib aḵem.

**18** Kayak Nug aḍi keeke heḵunu aḵe amu Nug genab heḵe amubia genab ig nai oh ag amelagpa aḵem amu ig ao, iita ele, nai aḍit amu oh ou aqata ii maditem. **19** Aḍinu? Silas, Timotius amu da ele ig ag oolagpa nai mehuqmut amu, nai amuam Kayak Beḵa, Jesus Kristusnu nai. Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug ao amu iita ele ii ou aqatom. Iita. Kristus nuhigpa amu nai aoib daate. **20** Ao, Kayak Nug keeke oh heḵunu nai qaḵa aum amu Kristus nuhigpa nai amu oh meu beḵunu, "Ao," awa aḵe. Nug anam heḵenu diig amu ig Kristus onigpaib nai amu genab atata, nai amupa ig Kayak binag meḵem. **21** Amu Kayak Nug, ig ag ele gagatag megeḵe, ig oh Kristusnu danab gagatag daatem. Kayak Nug ig titunika, **22** Nug ig nuhignab daatemnu eponak keeke nuhig amu ele ihinigpa mewowa, ig keeke Nug megakun babaitom amu genab aognignu amu doognignu, Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak bia, ig oonigpa meum.

**23** Da ham bupualadtem dayeb amu aria Kayak Nug dahil ham bupiak amu heeb, miag atiku. Amge iita. Da nai genabib aḵem, da ag ug madaḵulnu ool ii daye, da paha ahilagpa, Korint apa ii gomi. **24** Ag ahilag oopa



genab doyakpa ahan gagaṭag daaṭeb amunu ig ahilag oopa genab doyak gumagnignu ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Ig ag ele uḍat heṭem amu ahilag gamag ahak amu miag ati-ak daaḵunu heṭem.

#### AG DANAB EHED HEUMNU HIPUNIN UHUQNA METAGLAG

**2** Amunu da edue, ag gumaṭe uḵe, nai dahilpa baula guiṭak madapi, ag oolag ug daamanu dab memi. <sup>2</sup> Aḍinu? Da ag oolagpa ug madapi amu aria laa nug da oo gamag ahak meḍaḵunu iṭa! Ag aḵa! <sup>3</sup> Da nai matu ahilagnu yaami amu da diig imunu yaami. Ag da oo gamag ahak meḍaglagnu daaṭeb amge da uḵen, ag ug laala ii bapaidpig antena, oolpa ug doopanu yaami. Da ahilagnu amu da ag ele ag da aḍi kobol tutuḵu heḵulagnu oo gamag ahak dooṭem amu ag ele amunu oolag gamag ahakunu genab doomi. <sup>4</sup> Da anuḵa ahilag ad uḍugpa nai ug ele yaami, haen amupa amu da ahilagnu ool ug oḵai guiṭak ele doyeye amu da huanak ele gaami. Am da ad uḍug yaami amupa da ag oolag ug medaḵulnu ii yaami. Iiṭa, da ad uḍug yaami amu ag da ahilagnu ool mauḥte amu dooglagnu yaami.

<sup>5</sup> Danab aun nug he, ug beum amu nug da ug ii meḍom. Nug ag ug maṭom amge da nug ehednab doomanu amu da ag oh ug maṭom ii aṭem. Iiṭa. Nug am ag oh oolagpan laib laib ag aaḵu oolag ug maṭom. <sup>6</sup> Danab kuḍum ag nob nau danab amu medapig, amuam aaḵu elele. Ag aib baubau huanaknab medapig. <sup>7</sup> Amunu ug naunab danab amu tonamanu, ag anam hak amu uuna, oo mak kobol hena, ag nuhig hipunin amu unuqna meṭona, ag hepeg, nug oo maḍoḍ ele daaḵu. <sup>8</sup> Ug nuhigpa anam bemanu, da ahilag oo mauhak nuhignu amu ag nug ipunidḵulagnu unuqadṭem. <sup>9</sup> Da ad uḍug anuḵa yaami amu da ahilag kobol aṭemunab, da ag amelagpa nai keeke ohnu ain ipuanadṭem amu ag nai amu dim lamidṭebte o iṭate, amu da dooḵulnu yaami. <sup>10</sup> Ag danab laanu hipunin uhuqna medaṭeb amu aria da ele hipunin amu uhuqen medaṭem. Amu hipunin laa da uhuqen medaḵulnu dayomtai o iṭa ii dayomtai amge anam dayom dayeb, da uhuqen meṭami ele amu, da Satan, nug ig bubuiḵa edigmanu, ag ehanadḵulnu, Kristus noobpa hipunin amu uhuqen meṭami. Satan nug ig ib diigdiigpa ig edigḵunu heṭe ele amu, ig amunu kaaka ii daaṭem.

#### TROAS APA PAULUS NUG OO UG ANṬOM

<sup>12</sup> Anuḵa da Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuḵulnu Troas tei, Naḍi Nug dahil ib amu od matulom <sup>13</sup> amge da ool maḍoḍ ele ii daami. Aḍinu? Da layal Titus da nug ii anidmi amunu da Troas danab uuaṭe, da uḵe, Makedonia temi.

#### KAYAKNU GAGAṬAGPA TOTOL AG BAN EDIDṬEB

<sup>14</sup> Am gemu da Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe aṭem. Nug ig ehaniḵeḵe amu ig Kristusnu gagaṭagpa

ban eḍidrata, Kayak nai mehuqutut, danab ag nuhignu aaḵu dooṭeb. Doyak amuam muṭuḍig enanag aben ohpa goṭe amubia heṭe. <sup>15</sup> Aḍinu? Danab laa nug ad uḍug muṭuḍig enanag ele eḍipa me, muṭuḍig oṭe amubia, ig Kayak noobpa Kristusnu muṭuḍig enanag daatta, danab Kayak eḍua diiom, ag padal meḵulagnu ii oiṭeb amu danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb, padal meḵulagnu oiṭeb ele amu, ahilagpa ele ig muṭuḍigin, Kristusnu muṭuḍig bia dooṭeb. Amge ag oh ahilagpa amu ig muṭuḍig laipu bia ii daaṭem. Iiṭa. <sup>16</sup> Danab laala ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooṭeb ele amu ag am muṭuḍig ena oṭe amubia ii dooṭeb, ag ehed, mauhak beḍak uḍig oṭe anam bia dooṭeb amge danab ag oolagpa genab doona, padal ii memananu oiṭeb amu ag am muṭuḍig ena oṭe amubia dooṭeb, ag am bau dayak muṭuḍig dooṭeb. Ig anam bia daaṭem amge aun nug uḍat anam heḵunu elele? Ig oh am elele iṭa. <sup>17</sup> Danab kuḍum laa ag aben ohpa gona, Kayak naipa men doḍonu uḍat heṭeb ele amu ig amubia iṭa. Iiṭa! Ig uḍat imu Kayak nuhigpa aomut amu ig Kayaknu uḍat amupa ham bupuak ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Ig tutuḵunab heut goṭe. Ig Kristusnu uḍat danab daatta, ig Kayak noobpa nai amu mehuqṭem.

#### TITUANAK BAUNU UḍAT DANAB

**3** Nai imupa ig baula ag ig dooigḵulagnu heṭem bia dooṭebte? O iṭa ag Korint danab ag ig dooigḵulagnu, danab laala heṭeb amubia, danab laa ag ihinignu ad uḍug laa yaapeg maṭagnigte? O iṭa ag Korint ag ihinignu ad uḍug amubia laa yaaglagte? Amu oh iṭa. <sup>2</sup> Am danab laala ag ig dooigḵulagnu uḍug yak amuam ag Korintib aaḵu. Uḍug yak amuam ad uḍugpa ii yaamut. Iiṭa. Kristus Nug ig oonigpa ye, danab oh eb qeḵulagnu daaṭe. <sup>3</sup> Danab oh ag Kristus Nug nuḵa ad uḍug amu yom anidṭeb. Nug ya meḵe, ig aot oiṭem. Nug gaupa, men mahapa, ii yom. Iiṭa. Nug Kayak Oudipa danab oolagpa yom.

<sup>4</sup> Ig anam genab dooṭemnu diig am Kayak. Nug he, Kristus anam ipuniḵe, ig nai amu yaamut. <sup>5</sup> Genabnab ig iḵaib uḍat imu heḵunignu amu elele iṭa. Keeke anam daaṭe amunu ig iḵa keeke laa hemut amunu ii amata. Iiṭa. Kayak Nug nuḵa he, ig uḍat imu heḵunignu elele daaṭem. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug he, ig elele daata amu ig tituanak baunu uḍat danab daaṭem. Tituanak bau imu amu nuhig ḍo nai yak laa iṭa. Iiṭa. Nug am Kayak Oudinu keeke. Ḍo nai yak amuam danab qe mauḥte amge Kayak Oudi Nug am danab bau ena daaḵunu keeke medaṭe.

#### TITUANAK BAU AM ENANAG

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug ḍo nai amu men mahapa ya, Moses epegpa me awom, ḍo nai amu ig oh dim lamidḵunignu am elele iṭa. Amunu ḍo nai nuhig uḍat amu ig ihinig hipuninu oonig ii eḍuebeb am ig mauhta padal meḵunignu daaṭe. Amge Kayak Nug ḍo nai amu he, amahlak nuhig naḍinab amu ba, Moses idupa amahlele, Israel ag nug idupa neegḵulagnu elele iṭa

daapig. Moses nug do nai maṭia male, dimpa amu Kayaknu amahlak nug idupa amu aaku iita meum. <sup>8</sup> Donu amahlak am okainab amge Kayak Nug danab ah nuhig Oudi madakunu heum, tituanak amuam tituanak alag amu edidte, amahlak nuhig am amahlaknab. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Am do nai, nuhig udat amu nug ig epedika amenigpa padal mekunignu ate amge nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele. Anam daate amunu tituanak bau, nug danab ehanate, bauklel daateb, amuam amahlak naḍinab iitate? <sup>10</sup> Amahlak nug anuka amahlom ele amu amahlak dimnu bia iita. Dimnu amahlak amu nug editaknab. Nuhig amahlak am okai, amahlaknab, aben ohpa amahalkunu elele. <sup>11</sup> Keeke haen tutuib daakunu beum amu nug am Kayaknu amahlak ele beum. Amunu keeke hanhan daakunu beum ele, amuam amahlaknab. Nug Kayaknu amahlaknab ele.

<sup>12</sup> Ig tituanak baupa ehanitak aognignu oonigpa genabnab dootem, ig amahlaknab amu ameg metem amunu ig ii badaatem. <sup>13</sup> Moses heum bia amu ig ii hetem. Nug lamen qati tepu iitapa idu hautom amunu Israel ag idupa amahlak amu ii anidpepeg, uka iita mekunu anam heum. <sup>14</sup> Amge Israel danab ag dab mak ahilagpa ag tituanak alagnu, ag amu tutuku oolag ii maidte. Anukanu udie gemu ele anam. Ag haen oh tituanak alagnu yak amu ag eb qeteb amge ag amu ii dooteb. Idulagpa lamen qati hautak amubia ina daate. Ag ii aoteb. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote dayeb amu Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqte. <sup>15</sup> Ao, Israel ag gemu ele hanhan Mosesnu do nai eb qenana, ag oolag ii maidte, lamen qati ag oolag hautak bia aaku daate. <sup>16</sup> Amge danab nug oo edue, Naḍi oo medate amu aria Kayak Nug lamen amu uhuqe, nug oo aaku maidte. <sup>17</sup> Naḍi Nug am Oudi daate amunu aria Naḍinu Oudi Nug danab laa topa daate amu keeke laa danab amu ada ii mani guidma. Iita, hamu elele enaib daaku. <sup>18</sup> Amu keeke laa ig idunig ii haut-te, Naḍinu amahlak ena ihinigpa udiaya, aam ameg letodpa ya danab idupa yaate amubia ihinigpanu ugeke, hanhan ig amahlak huanak aotem amunu amupa Nug ig baoliqeke amu ig Naḍi Nug bia edut daatem. Naḍi nug am Oudi amu Nug anam aaku hete.

#### PAULUS DANAB AH AMAHLAK MAṬOM

**4** Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita doya, udat imu ig mekom amunu ig oonigpa bahi yak ii dootem. <sup>2</sup> Iita. Ig kobol uda nak ele, laa lokumakpa heteb amu, ig kobol amu di metota, ham bupauak kobolpa ele ig ii oitem. Am ig Kayak nainu ele amu ig baolita ii hetem. Iita. Ig Nai Ena amu tutuku miag mehuqutut, danab oh ag doon, oolagpa hetodikegeg, Kayak noobpa udat imu hetem. <sup>3</sup> Amge Nai Ena ig mehuqtem ele imu, nug lokumak daate dayeb amu danab ag padal mekulagnu oiteb ele, ag amelagpaib amu lokumak daate. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii dooteb. Adinu? Sattan, nug wan imunu kayak ham bupauak daate, nug ag dab mak aomnanu ib oo neum. Nug anam heum

amunu ag Kristus, Nug am genab Kayak, nuhignu Nai Ena amunu amahlak ii anidteb. <sup>5</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug aum. "Gatatu oopa amahlak amu amahlaq!" awa aum. Kayak anam aum amu Nug ele he, ig Jesus idupa Kayak binag okainab, amahlak okai bia, anidta dootem amunu ig ika ihinignu nai ii mehuqtem. Iita. Ig Kristus Jesus, Nug am Naḍi daate, anam mehuqtata, Jesusnu nai dim lamidtem amupa amu ig ahilag udat hak nid daatemnu ele mehuqtem.

<sup>7</sup> Ig Kayak binag okainab elenu doyak aomut amge ig am danabib, ig wa wanpa hak amubia, keeke ena amu aot, laa oh ag gagaṭag okainu diig am Kayak, ig iita, amu dooglagnu daatem. <sup>8</sup> Aben ohpa ug amu ihinigpa bete amge ig amupa neta qeta autanab ii aotem. Adinu keeke laala ihinigpa bete amu ig oonig ii maidte amge ig amunu bag qetak ii dootem. <sup>9</sup> Am danab nau ag, ig iita mekunignu hena, dim lamigteb amge Kayak Nug ig ii uuigte. Ag ig oiqeg, neta qetem amge ig nauha auta awaknab ii daatem. <sup>10</sup> Ig danab laa oh ag Jesusnu bauklel ihinigpa anidkulagnu amu ig Jesus Nug haen oh mauhak ib odepa dayom bia ig mauhak ib odepa daatem. <sup>11</sup> Yo, ig am Jesusnu udat hetem amunu haen oh ig bau daautut, danab ag Jesus, bau dayak nuhig, ig mauhaknu bedunig imupa miag atiak bekunu ig iqapeg mauhkunignu heteb. <sup>12</sup> Anam amunu ig Jesusnu nai mehuqtata, mauhak ibpa daautut, ag nai amu oolagpa genab doona, bauklel aoteb.

<sup>13</sup> Kayak naipa, nai laa daate am inam. "Da Kayaknu oolpa genab doomi amunu da nuhignu matimi." Amubia ig ele Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig maditem. <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, Kayak Nug he, Naḍi Jesus Nug edua hibaitom, anamib geha Nug ig ele, Jesusnu gagaṭagpa ig ele maḍ ekeb, ig edut hipaidput amu Nug ig ag ele oh omaikeb gota, Nug ele oh laipu ou qak daagnig. <sup>15</sup> Am keeke imu oh beum amu ag ehanadkunu beum. Laa amu, Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu gemu danab kudum laala oh ahilagpa am beebep amu ag Kayaknu, "Ena heme," amu okainab anana, ag Nug binag atan humaglag.

#### OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA GAGAṬAG AWAKNU NAI

<sup>16</sup> Ig am dab mak amu aotem amunu Kayak udat hekunignu amu ig ii bodo edtem. Ao genab, ig bedunig amuam nauhkun hete amge ded oh Kayak Nug ig oonig bau gagaṭag medte. <sup>17</sup> Amu inam. Ihinigpa ug bete amuam nakokib, am haen tutu aakuib daate. Geha dimpa hab atan amu ig bau hanhan, ena dayak amu aognig. Hab atan bau ena dayak amuam ig bedunignu ug nakok imu huana edidte. <sup>18</sup> Anam daate amunu keeke ig amenigpa anadtem ele, ig amunu keeke amuam anuqak, dab ii metem. Iita. Ihinig dab mak okai gagaṭag amu keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amunu dab mak aotem. Adinu? Keeke ig amenigpa anidtem ele amu haen tutuib daaku, aria keeke ig amenigpa ii anidtem ele amu geha hanhan daaku.

**5** Wanpan keeke haen tutuib daate, hab atannu keeke am bauklel ele amunu ig imu am dab metat dootem. Ig gemunu bedunig am wan imupaib oiyaknu

daate. Keeke hanhannu iita, danab nug peh haen tutu-  
ib daakunu hete, amubia. Anam daate amu aria peh  
nug nauhte, amubia ig bedunig gemunu nauheg  
amu Kayak Nug bedunig laa, lagnab bia, hab atan apa  
megaakunu daate. Lag amuam Kayak Nug heum,  
danab laa ii heum. Nug hanhan daaku. <sup>2</sup> Gemu Nug  
hab atannu lag, ig lamen metem amubia ihinigpa  
mekunu oonig huana daate. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Nug hab atannu  
keeke amu awa, ihinigpa meeb amu geha ig danab  
bedu miag atiak daate amubia ii daamta. <sup>4</sup> Ao, ig peh  
laka daatta, ig ug dootta aiqagtem amge ig wan  
imupanu bedunig imu uut, hamu daagnignu oonig ii  
daate. Iita! Ig hab atannu bedunig, wan imupanu  
bedunig qadepa meput dayeb, wan imupanu bedu-  
nig, ag mauhkulagnu daateb ele amu, ag hab atannu  
bedunig, ag hanhannu daateb amu, ag oolagpa daan-  
na eduna, bauklelnu keeke daaglagnu oonig daate.  
<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nugib ig anam daagnignu ib babaitom daate.  
Kayak Nug genabnab genab geha keeke amu oh  
megaakunu ipunigkunu Nug nuhig Oudi, hapin paniak  
bia, ig mekom.

<sup>6</sup> Diig amunu amu ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu  
dab mak aotem, ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig  
anam dab metata amu ig imu ele dootem. Ig wan  
imupa oiyaknu bedunig ele oitem amu ig Nadi ele hab  
atan ou qak ii daatem. <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Ig Nug ele ou qak  
daagnig, nai amunu amu gemu ig dayak amunab ii  
anidtem amge gemu oitem imupa am ig geha Nug ele  
daagnignu amu ig oonigpa genab doot oitem. <sup>8</sup> Amge  
da ami aaku, ig hab atannu bedunig aognignu dab  
mak aotem. Ig ii aognignu amu ii dab metem. Ig wan  
imupanu bedunigpa daagnignu am ena dootem amge  
ig bedunig imu uuidput, Nadi ele apanig diigpanab  
daagnignu amu ig amunu enanag dootem. <sup>9</sup> Anam  
daate amunu ig ii mauhmut, haen imupa, ihinig  
mauhak dimpa ele amu ig kobol oh, Nadi Nug oo  
daate, amubia hekunignu dab mak gagaatag aotem.  
<sup>10</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, geha ig oh Kristusnu hetodiak  
abenpa daagnig. Aria haen ig bedunig imupa daatta,  
ig kobol nau hetem ele dayeb amu geha ig amunu  
nob aognig. O iita ig daatta, ig kobol ena hetem dayeb  
amu geha ig amunu nob ena aognig. Yo, ig geha anen  
anen kobol hemutnu nob amuib aognig.

#### DANAB KAYAK ELE OO LAIPU DAYAKNU UDAT

<sup>11</sup> Amu ig Nadinu ena, oo otaiak ele dootem amunu  
ig danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooglagnu udat  
okai hetem. Kayak Nug ig dooika malom, Nug noobpa  
am ig miag bemut daatem. Amu ig amubia ag oolagpa  
ele miag atiak daagnignu oonig daate. <sup>12</sup> Nai amupa  
amu ig ika ig oninig baula ii humatem. Ag ig danab  
ena anam doigkulagnu ii hetem. Iita, ig nai yaatem  
imu amu ag danab laala noolagpa ihinignu gamalag  
ahakunu yaatem. Am danab laala ag danab bedu dim-  
itimnu keeke amunuib gamalag ahate, ag keeke laa  
danab oopa daate ele amunu ag gamalag ii ahate, ig  
ag danab amu geha edun naipa nob mekulagnu oonig  
dayeye, nai imu yaatem. <sup>13</sup> Ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab

dootta, kobol laala, wanpan danab ag amunu, "Kaaka  
kobol," aon ateb ele amu, ig amu hetem dayeb amu ig  
Kayaknu dab meta hetem. O iita ig nai unuqag, doyak  
ena elepa nai maditem dayeb amu ig ag ehandadku-  
nignu hetem. <sup>14</sup> Kristus nuhig oo mauhak amuib ig  
udat amu hekunignu mad edikom. Adinu? Ig imunu  
tutuku ena dootem, danab laipu Nugib ig danab oh ig  
abeninig awa mauhom. Nug ig oonig daya mauhom  
amupa ig oh aaku mauhmut. <sup>15</sup> Nug danab oh aben-  
lagpa mauhomnu diig am, danab oh daateb amu ag  
aka ahilagnuib dab mena ii oimna. Iita. Ag am laa, Nug  
danab ehanata mauhom amu nuhignu dab menana  
oiglag.

<sup>16</sup> Anam amunu gemu am, ig oo alagpan kobolpa  
baula danab laa ib amupa ii epeditem. Genab anuka ig  
oo alagpan kobolpa Kristus epeditem amge gemu ig  
anam ii hetem. <sup>17</sup> Amunu aun nug Kristus ele laipu  
daatep, nug am danab bau. Anuka dayom amubia am  
iita. Nuhigpa keeke oh am bau daate. <sup>18</sup> Am Kayak  
nukaib he, amu oh bete. Anuka am ig nuhig keked  
daamut amge Kristusnu udat okai pa amu Nug he, ig  
Nug ele oonig laipu bemut daatem. Anam daautut, ig  
danab laa amelagpa Kayak Nug ag edua diikunu oo  
daate aput dooglagnu meikom. <sup>19</sup> Nai ihinig amu iiku.  
Kayak Nug Kristusnu udat okai pa danab ah oh ag ahi-  
lag hipuninnu nob madakunu uuom, amupa Nug  
danab ah oh ele ag oolag laipu daaglagnu ib  
babaitom. Aria Nug he, ag Nug ele, ag oolag laipu  
bekulagnu, nai amu mehuqaknu udat amu ig meke  
hetem. <sup>20</sup> Ig Kristus ode aota, nuhig nai maditem. Ig  
Kayak, Nug ig odenigpa ag nai madate bia amu ig  
Kristus onigpa danab oh amelagpa, ag keked kobol  
uuna, ag Kayak ib babaitom ele amu, ag ib amu dim  
lamidna, Kayak ele oolag laipu daaglagnu unuqadtem.  
<sup>21</sup> Kristus Nug ehed laa ii heum amge Kayak he, Nug  
ihinig mana metak dayeye, Kayak Nug hipunin ihinig  
oh awa, laipu qag ma, Nug qadepa me, Nug mawom.  
Anam amunu gemu Kayak Nug ig anika, ihinignu,  
"Danab tutuku," awa akunu elele.

**6** Ig Kayak ele oh udat hetem amunu ag Kayaknu  
ehanitak okai, Nug hamu matom amu, ag amu ii  
kakidmananu dab mekulagnu unuqadtem. <sup>2</sup> Kayak  
Nug, "Da ehanadkulnu daaiyi, ag gaaegeg, da edua di-  
ikulnu dedpa da ehanadmi," awa aum. Doyeg! Gemu  
am Kayaknu ehanitak okai awaknu haen. Gemu Kayak  
Nug edua awigkunu dab mete.

<sup>3</sup> Ig udat imu hetem amu danab ag ig anigna, udat  
imunu ehed doomnanu amu ig oiyak ihinig atog nota-  
ta, danab ag ib apidikulagnu kobol laa ii hetem. <sup>4</sup> Iita.  
Ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadkunignu  
amu ig ug diigdiig bak haenpa ig gagaatag daat, ug  
amu doot maot oitem amupa amu ipuanadtem. Ig  
ihinig kobolpa keekenu tutu mak haenpa, ihinignu oo  
aeg bak haenpa, oo doyak haenpa, oikak haenpa,  
mani guitak inikak haenpa, lamiak haenpa, udat nadi  
gagaatag hak haenpa, niikak elele iita haenpa amu enug  
iqak haenpa ele amu ig haen amu oh ig gagaatag daat,  
ug maotem amupa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab

ipuanadtem. <sup>6</sup> Laa amu ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem amu ig ihinig opia awak kobolpa, ihinig oo metak kobolpa, laa dilagnu oo aeg bak paha ii dootem kobol ihinigpa, laa dilagnu oo doyak kobol ihinigpa, ig Kayak Oudi ehanitakpa, ig ihinig oo mauhak kobolpa, ig nai genab maditem, kobol amupa amu Kayak gagaagpa ele ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke epenig naapiapa nanehpa ele adatem amupa amu <sup>8</sup> danab laala ag ig oninig humaegeg amu danab laala ag am ig oninig adag note elepa amu danab laala ag am nai nau ig dimunigpa matiegeg amu danab laala ag ig kobol ena hetem amunu maditeb elepa, ig amu ohpa ig am Kayaknu udat danab daatem ipuanadtem. Am laala ag ihinignu ham bupuak danab anam doigteb amge ig am anam iita, ig nai genabnabib maditem. <sup>9</sup> Danab laala ag doigteb amge, "Ig ag ii doyardtem," aon ateb. Ig am danab mauhkunu hete bia amge ig ii mauhtem, ig am bau daatem. Ig bu megteb amge bu nug ig iqe ii mauhtem. <sup>10</sup> Ig am oonigpa ug elenab amge haen oh ig am gamanig ahafe. Ig dadek danab bia daatem amge ig am danab kudum keeke kudum madaatem. Ig am epenigpa keeke laa ii daate bia amge keeke oh am ig adatem.

<sup>11</sup> Korint danab, ig ag amelagpa nai elab miag atiak matita, ahilagnu amu ig oo doyak okainab dootem.

<sup>12</sup> Ig ahilagnu amu ig oonig huanak daate ipuanadtem amge ag ihinignu oolag daate amu ag amu ig ii ipunigteb. <sup>13</sup> Gemu da ag amelagpa atem, imu am danab nug bekod dilagnu ate bia atem. Ag ihinig kobol, amu nob mekulagnu, ag ele oolag oh ig mekaglag.

#### PAULUS NUG KORINT TAMANIAKNU DANAB DAB MATOM

<sup>14</sup> Laa nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote ele amu nug laa, Jesusnu oopa genab ii doote ele amu, nug ele layamnab aib dayom. Amu elele iita. Adinu? Opa awak kobol amu do tape nak kobol ele a oh laipu ou aqatkunignu elele iita. Amahlak amu gatatu ele oh laipu ou qetepte? <sup>15</sup> Kristus Satan ele a oolah laipu oh daaglahte? Danab Jesusnu oopa genab doote amu danab laa nug oopa genab ii doote ele a dab mak laipu adaglahte? <sup>16</sup> Ig Kayaknu lag gun amu badag ham bupuak lag ele ou aqatkunigte? Ag dooteb Kayak bauklele ele nuhig lag gun amu igib iiku. Anuka Kayak Nug inam aum. "Geha da ag ele oh daatta amu ag oolagpa oikul. Am geha da ahilag Kayak daappi, ag am geha dahil danab ah daaglag." <sup>17</sup> Nug anam aum amunu Nug baula ele aum. "Ag ahan hipunin danab uuadna, ag gona, aben laih pide daaglag. Ag keeke dubutid amu ag aib adapig. Am ag anam hepeg amu geha da daka ag edue diiatoya, <sup>18</sup> geha da ag Mame-lag daappi, ag am geha da bekalad adelad daaglag. Nadi gagaagpa ele Nug anam awa ate."

**7** O da gamalad, Kayak Nug ihinignu nai amu qaqa aum amunu ig oo alagnu amu oudinu dubutid ele oh gedidta, opia awak ena, eledenab daatu! Ig Kayak

nuhignu ena doota, oonig ele otaieb daatta amu haen oh ig kobol ena tutuku dim lamidtu!

<sup>2</sup> Ag oolag amu ig mekeg! Ig heut, danab laa ehed ii doym. Ig heut, danab laa nug hipunin danab ii dayom. Ig danab laa bupuidtata, nuhig keeke laa ii adamut. <sup>3</sup> Da nai imu atem amu da ag bedulagpa nai yak ii hetem. Iita. Amge da matu ami aaku. Ig oonig amu ag maadtem amunu ag mauhkulag amu aria ig ag ele oh mauhkunignu ug ii dootem. Am ag bau daaglag amu aria ig ag ele oh bau daagnignu ug ii dootem. <sup>4</sup> Da nai tutuku miag ag amelagpa atem, da ag tutuku oiglagnu oolpa genabnab dootem. Da oolpa ahilagnu am gamag ahak huanaknab dootem. Da ug tonidte bia ii dootem. Ug ohnu ihinignu bete amge da ool maodnab doyeye, da ool gamag ahak okai dootem.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Ig udit Makedonia beta, Titus anitutum, nug ahilagnu nai matiom. Tatam aben amupa ele am ig bedunig amu maod laa ii dayom. Iita. Danab laala ag ig ehed heigkulagnu heegeg amu danab laala, ag oolagpa genab doyak ele, ag ehed gomananu ig oonigpa ug nadi doomut. <sup>6</sup> Amge ami aaku. Kayak, Nug danab oo ug ele oo maod medate ele amu, Nug he, Titus gumika udie, amupa ig oonigpa maod doomut. <sup>7</sup> Am Titus udiom amupaib ig oonigpa maod ii doomut. Iita. Ag Titus oo maod metag, nug nai amu awa udia, ig amenigpa matie, ig oonigpa maod doomut. Am laa amu Titus nug ig amenigpa ag da anidkulagnu oolag huan daatenu, kobol naunu ag oolagpa ehed doyona gaatebnu, ag da ele, ig oh oonig laipu daagnignu amu ag dab mak huan aotebnu aum amunu da gamal huan ahafe.

<sup>8</sup> Da dootem, yak dahil tatamnu amu he, ag oolagpa guitak okai doopig amge amunu amu da oolpa ug ehed laa ii dootem. Genab anuka amu da amunu oolpa ug doomi amge gemu am iita. Da dootem, yak amu ag oolag ug matom amge amu haen tutuib.

<sup>9</sup> Gemu da gamal ahafe. Da ag oolag ug dayom amunu gamal ii ahafe. Iita, ag oolag ug dayom amupa ag oolag eduom amunu da gamal ahafe. Kayak Nug danab hipunin hete haenpa nug ug dookun dab mete amubia ag doopig amunu dahil nai amu he, ag ehed laa ii aopig. <sup>10</sup> Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug he bete amu, oo ug dayak am he, ig danab aaku oonig edute. Kobol amupa am Kayak Nug ig edua awigte. Danab amunu am ehed laa ii dooma amge oo ug dayak, wannu kobolpa bete ele amu, oo ug dayak amuam he, mauhak bete. <sup>11</sup> Ag imu dab mekulag. Oo ug dayak, Kayak Nug ag amubia dooglagnu oo dayom amu, nug he, kobol diigdiig meu ena ele ahilagpa beum. Ug amu nug ag tapadate, ag Kayak tutuku dim lamidkulagnu wagai meteb. Ug amu nug ag tapadate, ag ahan, adi keekenu oolagpa ug daate amunu epedin elele medapig. Ug amu nug danab laa ehed heum amu ag bapaidkulagnu mad atom amu ag ele Kayaknu ena doon, oolag ele otaiom. Aria ug amu nug he, ag ig anigkulagnu amu ag oolag gayom amu ag ihinignu atem doopig amu ag gagaagpa dab mepig. Ug amu nug he, ag toliatak udat hekulagnu wagai mepig. Ug

babaitak udat oh heteb amu ag ena eleleib heteb, ahilag nu adi laa matignig. Ag udat amu ena eleleib heteb. <sup>12</sup> Amunu am genab, anuka da kobol laa amunu udugpa ahilag nu yaami amge da danab nug ehed heum amu danab laa, laa nug nuhigpa ehed heum ele, amu dilah dab mein ii yaami. Iita. Da ag Kayak noobpa ag genab ag oolag ig megateb amu dooglag nu da ad udug amu yaami. <sup>13</sup> Kobol ena elele ahilagpa daate anidmut, amu diig amupa ig oonig maodod ele daatem. Am ig amunuib oonigpa maodod ele daatem amu iita. Ig diig laanu ele gamanig ahafe. Ag oh Titus gagatag qetaegeg, nug gamag ahom, ig amu anidta amu ig amunu ele iiku gamanignab ahafe. <sup>14</sup> Da anuka Titus amegpa ag hetebnu ag onilag humami amu ag anamib ena hepig amunu da udal ii nete. Iita. Nai oh ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amu genab, anamib aaku ig Titus noobpa ag onilag humamut, am nai amu oh ele am genabib. <sup>15</sup> Titus nug ag gumata uke, ag nuhig nu oolag ena doonna, ag ehed laa hemananu badan, ag nug aon amu ag oh nuhig nai amu dim lamidpig. Ag anam heeg, nug ag anam hepig amu dab maama, nug ahilag nu oo huan mauhte. <sup>16</sup> Gemu amu da ag kobol oh tutuku hekulag nu heteb genab dootem amunu da gamal ahafe.

#### KRISTEN AG LAILKAD EHANADKULAGNU NAI

<sup>8</sup> O lailad, ig Kayak Nug Makedonia Kristen tamaniak ehanitak okai mate, ag amupa adi heteb amu ag amu dooglag nu akunignu hetem. <sup>2</sup> Ug okai ahilagpa beum amge ag oolag nauha autanab ii awom. Haen amupa am ag keekenu nena qena tutu mepig amge ag amunu bitumtum ii gopig. Iita, ag haen amupa ele oolag gamag ahak okainab ele doona, ag Kristen laa dilag nu dab mena, ehanadkulag nu amu ag men dodo huanak qag mepig. <sup>3</sup> Da amu anten doomi amunu iiku da amu awe miag metem. Ag men dodo nakokib, ag mekulag nu elele daapig aakuib ii mepig. Iita, ag amuam tuditak, laa ele, amu editak okainab mepig. <sup>4</sup> Ag ig ena aput, Kayak nu danab ah Juda daateb ele amu, ag ehanadkulag nu ii daye daye unuqigpig. <sup>5</sup> Ig anuka Makedonia danab dilag nu, "Geha ag men dodoib laala mekulag," amut amge ag men dodoib ii mepig. Iita. Makedonia danab ag aka ag bedulag oh ele aon, ag aka Nadi epegpa mewona, Kayak oo daate amu dim lamidna, aaku ihinigpa ele anamib hepig.

#### UDAT DANAB LAALA GEHA KORINT UDIGLAG

<sup>6</sup> Anam daate amunu ig Titus, nug ag Korint danab ag oolagpa udat heehe, ag ehanitak amu bapaidkulag nu dig mepig ele amu, nug heeb, ag udat amu paha malaglag nu amu ig amegpa amut. <sup>7</sup> Amge keeke ohpa, ahilag oopa genab doyakpa, Kayak nai mehuqakpa, ahilag doyakpa, Kayak nu udat elelenab hakpa amu ihignu oo mauhak kobol ahilagpa ele, ag kobol ena eleleib heteb, amubia aria gemu ag danab ehanitak udat ena imu ele enaib heig!

<sup>8</sup> Imu da ag do ii madaatem. Iita. Amge da danab laala ag udat ena heteb ele amu andete, ag Korint ag adi hepeg ele antena, da ahilag oo mauhak am keeke hamutai o iita keeke genab eletai dookul. <sup>9</sup> Ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ag ehanadkunuib dab meum ele amu, ag kobol nuhig amu dooteb. Nug am keeke ohnu diig amge Nug ag ehanadkunu ha, Nug keeke iita ele dayom. Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug wanpa udia, danab keeke iita ele oiyaya mauheb, ag ib amupa Kayak noobpa enub danab daaglag nu heum. <sup>10</sup> Imu dahil dab mak amu iiku ag amelagpa atem. Maq laa amupa ag Korint danab, ag udat amu anuqna heeg, dig ma beum. Amge anamib iita. Ag udat amu hekulag nu, laa oh ii dab mepig haenpa, ag dig men dab mepig amunu <sup>11</sup> gemu ag udat amu hena, gog teig! Anuka udat amunu ag oolag paha otaiom, anamib gemu ag amu hena maleg! Ag ahilag keeke gane amu melemelpa heig! <sup>12</sup> Am danab nug layag ehanita, keeke medate, kobol amunu oo huan daate amu Kayak Nug kobol amunu am elele ena doote. Kayak Nug am danab nug nuhig keeke adi adi ele, amu ohnu aaku dab maama, danab amu kobol amunu hetodidite. Danab nug keeke nakokib amge nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu nakok madaate amu Kayak noobpa am danab keeke kudum ele am nug laa ehanadkunu nuhig keekepanu keeke kudum madaate bia daate. <sup>13</sup> Da Juda danab, gemu ag tutu mena daateb ele amu, ag ena daapeg, ag Korint ag am ehed daaglag nu ii atem. Iita. Ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag nu ool daate. <sup>14</sup> Am gemu haen imupa am ag Korint ag keeke okai ele daateb amunu ahilag keeke amupanu amu ag hepeg, danab ag gemu keekenu tutu daateb ele amu, ag aoglag. Aria anam daapeg amu dimpa ag Korint ag tutu mepeg, aria danab ag Juda daateb ele amu, ag keeke kudum aona aria ag edun ag ehanadkulag. Kobol amupa am geha ag oh keekenu laipu eleleib daaglag. <sup>15</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa yak daate bia. Nai amuam inam. "Danab nug bret onig mana kudum awom amu nug kudumnab iita. Aria danab nug elelepa nakokib awom, nug am qakub ii meum."

<sup>16</sup> Aria, da am Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," atem. Adinu? Nug am Titus ehanite, nuhig dab mak amu, ihinig bia, laipu awa, nug ele ag ehanadkunu oo huan daate. <sup>17</sup> Ig nug adi hekunu amegpa amut amu odenig dim lamitom amge nug ele udat amu hekunu oo huan daye, nug nuka nuhig dab makpa ag gumata gote. <sup>18</sup> Aria ig lainig laa meut, nug ele oh gotep. Am Kristen tamaniak ohpa lainig amu nug Nai Ena mehuqkunu am nug gagatag ele amunu tamaniak oh ag nug binag meteb. <sup>19</sup> Amuib iita. Kristen tamaniak danab ag nug ig ele oh oitta, ehanitak udat imu oh hekunignu otipig. Ig udat imu oh hetata amu ig Nadi onig humagnignu, ig udat imu hekunignu oo gedak dootem amu ele ipuanadkunignu hetem. <sup>20</sup> Laa ele amu, ig geha danab laa nug ig ehanitak kobol imu hetem, amunu nai ehed laa akunu oonig ii daate. Ig oonig anam ii daate amunu ig lainig nug ig ele oh oignignu hetem. <sup>21</sup> Am ig ehanitak

kobol imu ib tutukupaib Kayak amegpa hekunignu dab meṭem. Amge ig Nug amegpaib tutuku hekunignu ii heṭem. Iiṭa. Ig danab ag ele ig kobol tutukupa heṭem anidkūlagnu heṭem.

<sup>22</sup> Aria ig am ig lainig laa ele meut, nug a ele oh goṭeb. Ig haen kuḍum uḍat diigdiigpa ig nuhig hak meta anidmut, am nug uḍat amu heḱunu nug elele gagaṭag heum. Gemu nug ag Korint daaṭeb amu, ag aḍi heḱulagnu apig amu ag heḱulagnunab daaṭeb dooṭe amunu nūg am uḍat amu heḱunu elelenab dooṭe. <sup>23</sup> Titus nuhignu am ag inam anidkūlag. Nug am dahil kadoi, ag ehanadkunu dahil uḍat laipu. Aria ig laiṅti aḍit amu a am kristen tamaniak oh diḱlag uḍat danab, ahilah uḍatpa a Kristus binag meṭep. <sup>24</sup> Aria ag oo mauhak ahilag amu ag ipuanadpeg, kristen tamaniak oh ag ahilag oo mauhak genabnab doopeg amu ag dooglag, ig ahilag uḍatnu hamu gamaniḱ ii ahaṭe.

### KAYAKNU DANAB AH EHANAṬAKNU NAI

**9** Ag Kayaknu danab ehanatāknū amu ag aaku doopig. Da amunu nai elab laa ii yaapa. <sup>2</sup> Da ag uḍat amu heḱulagnu ag oolag gedate dooṭem amunu da haen oh Makedonia danab noolagpa ag onilag hume, inam amelagpa aṭem. “Grik danab Korint daaṭeb amu maḍ matu amupa ag uḍat amu heḱulagnu bapaidpig.” Amu ag ehanitāknū uḍat imu heḱulagnu gagaṭag heegeg, Makedonia danab ag amu doona, kuḍumnab ag ele amu heḱulagnu oolag gedate. <sup>3</sup> Amge da nai maṭieye, ag onilag humateṃ, nai amu geha hamu bia daamanu, ag da ami amubia ag men doḱo qag mena, mepeg daakunu amu da lailad hei, aaku ag gumadna goṭeb. <sup>4</sup> Laa amu da ahilagnu elelenab doyeṃe maṭimi amunu Makedonia danab laala ag ig ele oh gota, ig Korint danab ag ii bapaidpig anidput amu geha ig ag ele oh ig amunu uḍa nak doognig. <sup>5</sup> Amunu da lailad amelagpa api, ag anuqna ag gumadna goḱulagnu am ena, da anam dab memi. Ag gona hepeg, ehanitāknū keeke ag amu bapaidkūlagnu apig amu da ii uḱak haenpa bapaidkūlag. Ag Korint ag anam bapaidpeg, anam dayeb, awaknu am oo gamag ahak ele. Awaknu am oo nauhak laa iiṭa.

<sup>6</sup> Amge ag imu tutuku anidna doyeḱ! Danab nug e tumu kuḍum ii ebṭe, nug e kuḍum ii aote. Aria danab nug kuḍum ebaṭe, nug kuḍum aote. <sup>7</sup> Ag anen anen oh ahilag dab makpa, ag aka ag oolag amu tutuku elele anidna, ahilag dab makpa oolag aṭem daaṭe amuib ag keeke meṭaglag. Danab laa nug keeke oo qeebeb, ehanitāknū keeke maama, dab mak nuhigpa, “Ag gagaṭag wagai mena hepig amunu da maṭami,” ii dab mema. Iiṭa, Kayak Nug danab nug oo gamag ahebeb, ehanitāknū keeke amu meḱunu oo daaṭe. <sup>8</sup> Am Kayak Nug ehanitāknū oh ag maṭeb amu geha ag keeke am bak ele daaglagnu heḱunu elele. Amupa ag haen oh keeke eleleib daanna amu ag keeke kuḍumpa uḍat ena oh ele heḱulag. <sup>9</sup> Kayak naipa nai laa kobol amunu am inam daaṭe. “Nug keeke kuḍum daḱek danab madaṭe, nuhig kobol enanag amu haen oh daaṭe.”

<sup>10</sup> Kayak, Nug e epaknu danab e tumu madaṭe, Nug e diigdiig danab oh laḱulagnu ele madaṭe amu, Nug geha ag keeke oh elele maṭeb, ag kristen laa madapeg, aria geha kobol ena ahilag amu nug ba, danab e epe, dimpa e meu huanaknab oṭe, amubia ii tuqa aomā. <sup>11</sup> Ag geha keeke kuḍum ele daanna amu ag keeke kuḍum lainḱad maṭaglagnu elele. Amu ihinig uḍatpa ehanitāknū keeke ahilag amu geha ig lainḱad ag amu aon, amupa ag Kayaknu, “Ena heme,” aon aḱulag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag uḍat anam henana, ag Kayaknu danab ah ehanadpeg, laala ag keekenu tutu daaṭeb amu ag elele daaglag. Amge amunuib iiṭa. Ag Korint aḍi ag kobol amu anam hepeg amu Juda laa, ag daḱek daaṭeb ele amu, ag Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” oḱainab aḱulag. <sup>13</sup> Ag layag ehanitāknū uḍat imu heḱulag am geha ahilag kobol amu heeb, ag am genab Kayaknu danab daaṭeb am miag atiak beḱulag. Am geha ig lainḱad ag ag Korint danab, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena dim lamidṭebnu aṭeb amu ag genab anam heṭeb anidna, ag Kayak binag meḱulag. Aria geha ag ahilag ehanitāknū oḱai ag madapig doonna amu danab ag amupa geha ag oh amu Kayak onig humaglag. <sup>14</sup> Am geha danab oh ag Kayak Nug ehanitāknū oḱai, ag Korint ag hamu maṭom anidna dooglag, amupa geha ag ahilagnu oolag enanag doon, Kayak Nug ag ititāknū madaḱunu unuqidkūlag. <sup>15</sup> Ehanitāknū Kayak ig meḱṭe amu oḱainab, ig nai amu oh mehuḱkunignu elele iiṭa. Ehanitāknū amunu ig Kayak amegpa, “Ena heme,” aakuib aḱunig.

### PAULUS NUG, NUG EHED HEUMNU NAI TAPE NOUM

**10** Da am Paulus. Am danab laala ag nai da beḱulpa yaan, inam aon maditeḱ. “Nug ig ele daaṭem haenpa amu nug nuḱa onig qe ne, ig ele daaṭem amge haen nug piḱe dayaya amu nug nai gagaṭag amu ig meḱṭe,” aon aṭeb. Amge da Paulus, da am Kristusnu kobol, Nug nuḱa Nug binag ii dab maa-ma, Nug oo maḱoḱpa kobol bodo eṭak maḱoḱ ele danab dilagpa heum, amubia da ahilagpa hein, nai madipi, ag dahil nai dooglagnu unuqadṭem. <sup>2</sup> Ag oolagpanu laala ag ihinignu, “Ag wan imupan kobol aḱan oiṭeb,” aon aṭeb amunu da aṭem. Ig ag gumadta gota, da dab mak ehed amu qepi neḱunu daaṭem amunu da nai gagaṭag ag amelagpa madipanu amu ag aka dab mak ehed amu qepeg nad! Ag anam ii hep-eg, da uḱena amu da danab ag dab mak amu ele amu, ag amelagpa nai gagaṭag madikūl. <sup>3</sup> Danab laala ag ig wan imupan kobol aot oiṭem aṭeb amge iiṭa. Am genab, ihinig oiyak amu ig wanpa oiṭem amge ig wanpa ban heṭeb bia ig ii heṭem. <sup>4</sup> Ban haknu keeke oh ig aḱaṭem amu, ag wanpan keeke iiṭa. Iiṭa. Ig aḱaṭem ele amuam Kayaknu gagaṭag ele, ig kekeḱnu aḱ gagaṭagnab amu amupa lopadṭem. <sup>5</sup> Amu ig dab mak oh amu maṭiak piḱe piḱe oh ele Kayak di medate ele amu lopadṭem. Amu ig dab mak oh mani guadta, dab mak oh amu Kristusnu dab mak aakuib dim lamidkūnu heṭem. <sup>6</sup> Ig Kayaknu ban haknu keeke aḱaṭem amunu ag oolagpan aun aḱi ag ihinig nai dim lamidṭeb tatam

doota, dimpa amu ig nai tape nak danab amupa nob nau maṭagnig.

<sup>7</sup> Ag keeke unuqagnab amu ii anidṭeb. Danab laa nug nuhignu, "Da am danab tutuku, Kristusnu danab daaṭem," gagaṭag dab meṭe dayeb amu nug eḍua imu ele anṭad! Nug am Kristusnu danab daaṭe, amubia ig ele am Kristusnu danab daaṭem. <sup>8</sup> Am Naḍi Nug ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagaṭag qeṭagnignu uḍat amunu ehah meḱom. Ig anam heput, ahilag oopa genab doyak na qeḱunu ii meḱom amunu da eḥah amupa da daḱa da onil nakok oḱai bia humaṭem dayeb amu da uḍal ele ii nema. Da aḍi heḱulnu aṭem am da heḱul. <sup>9</sup> Ag, "Nug nuhig yakpa nug hamu ig baḍak meṭe," dab meḱulagnu amu da ool ii daaṭe. Ag anam aib dab mepig! <sup>10</sup> Da aṭem amunu diig am, danab laala ag dahilnu inam aṭeb. "Ao, yak nuhig amuam gagaṭagnab, ug ele amge nug uḍie, ig nug beḍu anidṭem amu gagaṭag iṭa, nuhig nai amu ele bo-do eṭak," aṭeb. <sup>11</sup> Am danab nai anam maḍiteb ele amu ag tutuku dab mena anidna, inam doyeg! Ig piḍe daata, uḍugpa ahilagnu yaaṭem am ig ahilagpa goput, ag ele oh daata amu ig kobol uḍugpa yaamut amu aakuib ig ag oolagpa ele heḱunig.

<sup>12</sup> Laa amu, ag oolagpa laala ag, "Ig am danab enanag," aon aṭeb ele amu, ig amu dilag melemel amu aot, ig beḍunigpa meta doognignu elele ii dooṭem. Aria ig ahilag kobol ele aot, ihinig kobol melemel amupa ii heṭoditeṭem. Iiṭa. Danab amu ag aḱa aḱa meulagpa doonna, ag aḱa ag epeḍiadṭeb. Am danab amu ag ahilag kobolnu amu ag aḱa ahilag kobolib anidna, ahilag kobol melemel amupa epeḍidṭeb. Danab amu ag am doyak ena iṭa. <sup>13</sup> Amge ig am ig oninig hamu humaput aṭan teḱunu ii hemata. Iiṭa. Kayak Nug ig uḍat heḱunignu uḍat amu meḱom amu aakuib ig neeḱiddata, ena hemut anidṭem dayeb amu ig amunu ig oninig humagnig. Am Kayak Nug uḍat meḱom ele amu ag Korint danab ag uḍat amu oopa daaṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Yo, ag uḍat Kayak ig heḱunignu aum oopa daaṭeb amunu ig ahilagpa gota, uḍat hemut ele amu, ig Kayak nai tipalta ii gomut. Iiṭa. Ig nuhig nai aaku dim lamidta, Jesusnu Nai Ena ahilagpa batak mehuqmut amunu ig oninig humaṭem amu ig hamu ii heṭem, ehed ele ii heṭem. <sup>15</sup> Ig anam mehuqtata amu ig uḍat danab laala hepig ele amu, ig amunu ig oninig ii humamta. Iiṭa. Ig geḥa ag Korint, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagaṭag beeb, ig ag oolagpa uḍat heṭem amu ba, oḱai tuḍiṭa elele daaḱunu heṭem. <sup>16</sup> Anam dayeb am geḥa ig nai ena amu aot, wan laala ag heqolagpa daaṭeb, apa gokunig. Amupa amu ig danab laa nug nuhig uḍat heumpa nota, ig oninig hamu ii humamta. <sup>17</sup> Amge ig iḱa ig oninig humagnignu Kayak naipa nai daaṭe amubia am ena iṭa. Nai am inam. "Aun nug onig humak heḱunu oo daaṭe amu nug Kayak aḍi heum amu dab maama, Kayak onig humad!" <sup>18</sup> Ig danab nug nuḱa onig humaṭe, danab amu nug am Kayak noobpa onig ele ii dab memata. Iiṭa, Naḍi Nug danab onig humaṭe, danab amuib am nug onig ele.

## PAULUS TOTOL HAM BUṔUAK DILAG HAK MIAG ATIOM

**11** Ag da dab meḍapeg, da nai hamu maḍiḱulnu heṭem imu amu ag amu doona, ag oolag aib nauhom. Ag dooglagnuib dab meḱulag. <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug ig danab ihinignu dab huan maama amu nuḱa nuhignu tituanikom amubia da ele ahilagnu anamib dab meṭem. Ao, da nid ahin bau, oiyak nuhig tutukuib, nug mameg danab laanu ah daaḱunu nug epegpa meṭe bia, da ag opia awaknab amubia daapeg, Kristus meḍaḱulnu heṭem. <sup>3</sup> Amge da baḍaṭem. Mat nug nuhig doyak oḱaipa anuḱa Ewe bubuite na qeum amu, kobol anam amu laa ahilagpa ba eeḍaṭeb amu ag opia awak kobolpa dayak amu eḍidna, Kristusnuib ii dab memananu ool baḍaṭe. <sup>4</sup> Aḍinu? Danab laala ag gumadna gona, Jesusnu nai kabolinna, ahilag dab makpa nai ag amelagpa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Jesusnu nai amuam da Jesusnu nai mehuqṭem ele amu, a laipu iṭa, am laa. O iṭa danab amu ag ouḍi laanu mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nug am Kayak Ouḍi, ag anuḱa aopig ele amu, Nug iṭa, am laa. Amu ag nai diig laa mehuqeg, ag aoteb. Nai amuam Nai Ena, ag matu aopig ele amu iṭa, am laa. Danab ag kobol amu ag oolagpa heteb ele amu ag Korint danab ag agib dab meṭan daanna, oolag heṭe. <sup>5</sup> Doyeg! Dahil dab makpa amu total danab amu, ag danab amelagpa anuqak daaṭeb amu, da ag waalagpa nakok laa ii daaṭem. <sup>6</sup> Genabtai da nai mehuqak kobol am tutukunab ii dooṭem amge da am doyak aomi. Da haen oh, kobol dahil ohpa ele amu da ag amu ipuanadmi.

<sup>7</sup> Da Kayaknu Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqen, da nob daden laa ahilagpanu ii awen, kobol amupa da daḱa da aḍailen nein, ag onilag humakulnu aakuib hemi amunu aṭemutai? Da kobol amu hemi amu da amupa ehed laa hemite? <sup>8</sup> Da kristen tamaniak laalapanu men doḍo aomi. Amupa da ehanideg, ahilagpa uḍat hemi. Da anam hemi amunu da tamaniak laapa, ahilag keeke hamu aḍadmi. <sup>9</sup> Anuḱa da ag ele oh daata, da keeke laanu tutu dayeye, da ag oolagpanu danab laa amunu ug ii meṭami. Iiṭa. Da lailad aḍi ag Makedonianu ahan gona, Korint tena, da aḍi keeke laalanu tutu memi amu ag meḍapig amunu da ag Korint danab ag ug nakok laa ii maṭami, geḥa ele da anamib heḱulnu dab meṭem. <sup>10</sup> Da Kayak nai mehuqḱulnu heinne, tatam da danab ag dooglagnu daaṭeb ele amu ag men doḍo meḍaglagnu api, ag men doḍo meḍaglagnu, "Yo," apeg, da Kayak nai mehuqḱulnu ii heṭem. Da kobol amu uumi, da Kayaknu nai danab ah hamu maḍaḱulnu dab mein heṭem. Genab da Kristusnu nai dahilpa daaṭe amunu genab dooṭem amubia laa nug heeb, da kobol binag ele heṭem amu, da uuḱulnu elele iṭanab dooṭem. Da Grik wan ohpa anam heḱulnunab daaṭem. <sup>11</sup> Aḍinu da anam heṭem? Da ahilagnu oo mauhak ii dooṭem amunute? Iiṭa! Kayak Nug da ahilagnu ool mauḥṭe, amuam Nug dooṭe. <sup>12</sup> Amge danab laala, ag aḱa onilagib humaglagnu oolag daaṭe amunu danab amelagpaib maṭin, kobol da heṭem kobol amunu gaḍaib

heteb ele amu, da ahilag ib amu oo nekulnu iiku udat heinne, da udat hetem bia anamib baubau hekul.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu ag am total danab ham bupuak. Ag am ham bupuak udat danab, ag danab amelagpa total danab bia daateb amge ag gadalag aakuib Kristusnu total danab daateb. <sup>14</sup> Ag Korint daateb ele amu, ag amunu aib otaipig. Adinu? Ig dootem, Satan nug nuqa hanhan kobol nuhig he edue, nug gadapaib amahlak engel bia bete. <sup>15</sup> Anam amunu nuhikud udat danab ag ele ham bupun henana, ag danab amelagpa, "Ig kobol opia awak ele amunu udat danab daatem," aon akulag dayeb amu ig amunu am dab mak okai ii aomta. Ig ii otaimata. Geha dimpa ag udat heteb, amupa nob ahilag aoglag.

#### PAULUS NUG TOTOL UDATPA UG KUÐUM MAWOM

<sup>16</sup> Nai imu da matu matimi ele amu, gemu bau madikulnu hetem. Danab laa nug dahilnu, "Nug kaaka danab," aib dab meum amge ag dahilnu anam akulag-tai. Am ag dahilnu anam dooglag dayeb amu ag danab kaaka laala, ag amu dilag dab menan, nai ahilag dooteb, amubia ag da dab medapeg, da ele daka dahilpa adi beum, Kayak Nug da epelpa adi udat heum amu da ainne, amupa da onil nakok humapi dooglag. <sup>17</sup> Nai imu da Nadi odepanu awe ii atem. Iita. Da amunu api, ag da tutuku anigna, dahil nainu genab doona dim lamidkulagnu da daka, kaaka danab heteb bia, da onil humen madikulnu hetem. <sup>18</sup> Danab kudum ag wan kobol dim lamidna, ag aka onilag humateb amubia da ag Korint danab, ag nai tutuku, da ag amelagpa ami ele amu, ag amunu oolagpa genab dooglagnu, da ele laa ag heteb bia, da daka onil humakul. <sup>19</sup> Ag Korint amu ag aka ahilagnu amu ag am dab mak ena ele dooteb amge ag danab kaaka amu doyardna dab matan daaegeg, kaaka danab amu ag kaaka nai aaku ag madatab! <sup>20</sup> Ao, danab laa nug ag nugib waapa daaglagnu ate dayeb, o nug keeke ahilag amu oh aote dayeb, o nuhig ham bupuakpa ag diite dayeb, o nug ag awa awa aqate dayeb, o nug enaen ma dutunadte dayeb amu aria ag nuhig nai epedilob am ena amge ag anam ii heteb amunu nug aaku anam hete. <sup>21</sup> Genab, ig am kobol danab amu ag heteb bia ahilagpa laa iinab hemut amunu da, "Ig ehed hemut," ii apa.

Amge danab laa nug gagatag ma, nuqa nuhigpa adi keeke binag ele daate amunu madite amu dahilpa ele anam daate amu madikulnu elele. Gemu amu da dahil nai matiak kaaka danab nai matiak bia maditem. <sup>22</sup> Totol danab ham bupuak amu ag am Hibru danabte? Aria da ele am Hibru danab. Ag Israel danabte? Aria da ele am Israel danab. Ag am Abraham budubte? Aria da ele am Abraham budub. <sup>23</sup> Ag Kristusnu udat danabte? (Da gemu amu kaaka nainab maditem.) Kristusnu udatpa amu da ag edadtem. Dahil hak gagatagpa da ag edadmi, Jesusnu nai mehuqaknu mani guitakpa dayak am da ag edadmi. Danab ag da wippa matadileg, kudumnab batom, amupa da genab ag edadmi. Aria laa ele haen kudum da mauhukulnu miag daami,

ag am anam bia iita. <sup>24</sup> Haen tanig ele Juda danab ag wip mudipa da matadileg uke, 39 batom. <sup>25</sup> Haen ewam ag bupa da oidpig, ag haen laipu menpa oidkulagnu men epig. Haen ewam da yupa oiyyi, ug be, ub nauhom. Tuqan laipu amu aam laipu ele da yupa maya memi. <sup>26</sup> Da haen kudum ib uma amu gomi. Da lepa padal mekulnu hemi. Danab nau ibpa daanna, danab ukaegeg, maqudadna, keeke ahilag aduadteb ele amu, ag epelagpa heeg, nauhukulnu hemi. Da lailad ag ehed heidkulagnu heegeg, iita adi danab ele, ag da ehed heidkulagnu hepig. Ab okai pa ag da ehed heidkulagnu hepig am atu tadakpa, danab iitapa, ag ehed heidkulagnu hepig. Yupa da padal mak abenpa daami amu kristen tamaniak oopan ham bupuak danab, ag ele da ehed heidkulagnu hepig. <sup>27</sup> Da udat diigdiig huanak hemi. Haen kudum da tuqan udat heinne, niak ena ii niimi. Da enug iwewe, le baal ele diiom. Haen kudum da e elele iita daaiyi, ulah iwewe, lamennu tutu daami. <sup>28</sup> Aria amuib iita. Haen amu ohpa da kristen tamaniak dab madaikulnu dab mak kudum aoiyi, ug amuam ugnab bedulpa okainab me doomi. <sup>29</sup> Am danab laipu nug gagatag iita aria da ele am gagatag iita bia daatem. Am danab laa nug hipunin hete, aria da oolpa amu da ug dootem.

<sup>30</sup> Am ib laa iita, da daka da onil humakulnuib daate dayeb amu aria da dahilnu adipa da gagatag iita, da amupa onil humakul. <sup>31</sup> Kayak, Nadi Jesus Mameg, ig Nugib haen oh binag mekunig ele amu, Nug doote, da ham ii bubutem. <sup>32</sup> Am Damaskus apa king Aretasnu ehanitak laa, nug Damaskus ab okainu od gumak danab maateb, ag da adailpeg, mani guitakpa meidkunu heum <sup>33</sup> amge da lailad laala ag da kalegpa inidna, ab okainu ad ode laapa padaeleg, da dimitim nomi. Anam heeg, da Aretasnu ehanitak amu nug epegpan oole gomi.

#### KAYAK KEEKE KUÐUM TULEGLEGPA PAULUS IPU-NIÐOM

**12** Korint danab, ag bedulagpa da daka onil humatem. Genab, onig humak kobol imu nug ig ii ehanigte amge da tuleglegpa nai lokumak laala, Nadi Nug da amelpa miag atiom amu, da amunu ele madikulnu iiku hetem. <sup>2</sup> Kristusnu danab laa amu da dootem. Anuka maq 14 ii ugeke, Kayak Nug nug awe, hab atan uqa, hab ewampa teum amu nug mauhomte o iita nug iite mauhom amu da ii dootem. Kayak Nugib doote. <sup>3</sup> Da Kayak danab amu awa, Paradispa ukom amu da dootem amge nug mauhomte, o iita iite mauha ukom amu da ii dootem, Kayak Nug doote. <sup>4</sup> Amge Paradis apa nug nai diig laa doyom, danab nug nai amu ig danab ihinig naipa mehuqkunu elele iita, amu nai amu mehuqaknu am ele gun ele. <sup>5</sup> Danab amubia aakuib amu da nug onig humakulnu ool daate amge da daka da onil ii humapa. Iita. Da daka gagatag iita amu da amunu akul. Da gagatag iita daaiyi, Kristus Nug dahilpa udat hete amu da amunuib akul. <sup>6</sup> Genab, da daka onil humakulnu elele' amu da helom amu geha da kaaka danab bia ii daalom. Iita, da nai gen-



abib alom amge da daƙa onil ii humapa. Aƙinu? Geha danab laa nug dab mak nuhigpa dahilnu, "Nug am danab enanag," anam dooidƙunu amu, da ool ii daaƙe. Da ool daaƙe amu geha ag dahilnu aƙi dab meƙulagnu amu ag kobol da heƙem amu anidna, nai da mehuƙtem amu doonna, amupaib ag dahilnu tutuƙu dooglag.

<sup>7</sup> Tatam danab laanu maƙimi amu daib. Paradispa amu Kayak Nug da keeke ipuniƙom ele, amuam keeke oƙainab. Amunu diig amunu Kayak Nug da daƙa onil huan humapanu amu Nug keeke laa, qaun bia, da yaaidƙunu meƙom. Amuam Satannu uƙat nid, nug da daƙa onil huan humapanu tapideb neƙulnu daaƙe. <sup>8</sup> Da haen ewam Kayak Nug beƙulpanu keeke amu uhuƙunu unuƙidmi <sup>9</sup> amge Nug da amelpa inam aum. "Dahil ehanitak oƙai hamu medatem ele, amupaib na elele daatem. Aƙinu? Dahil gagaƙag amu danab ag gai iita daateb ele amu, ag gagaƙag ele aon daaglagnu amu nug ahilagpa aaku uƙat enanag hete." Naƙi Nug anam aum amunu da gagaƙag iitanu ool ug ii daaƙe. Iita! Da amunu Kristusnu gagaƙag aakuib dahilpa daaƙunu gamalib ahehe, aƙi keeke da heƙulnu da gai iita daatem amu, da amunu onil humakul.

<sup>10</sup> Anam amunu haen da Kristusnu uƙat heƙulnu amu da gagaƙag iita, haen da Kristusnu uƙat heƙem amunu danab ag da ehed heidteb, haen da Kristusnu uƙat heƙem amunu da ug diigdiig da beƙulpa dootem amu haen da Kristusnu uƙat heƙem amunu danab ag heeg, da ehed daatem ele amu, da haen amupa oolpa ena dootem. Ao, haen da gagaƙag iita daatem amu haen amupaib aaku da gagaƙagnab daatem.

#### PAULUS KORINT DILAGNU DAB MEUM

<sup>11</sup> Da nai maditem imu am kaaka nai amge ag aƙa da nai imu inam madikulnu dutunideg, da maditem. Aƙinu? Ag da onil humaglagnu am aib iita, amu kobol elele, ag helob am ena amge ag anam ii hepig. Genab, da amu keeke hamu amge da gaƙalagib totoo danab ahilƙad amu ag waalagpa ii daatem. <sup>12</sup> Iita, da daƙa da ool gagaƙag qein dayeye, da ag Korint ag oolagpa uƙat kuƙum huana hemi. Aria da heinne, totoo danab dilag ehanataknu keeke kuƙum aaku hei, miag atiom. Keeke amuam eponak keeke diigdiig danab heƙunu elele iita. <sup>13</sup> Da kristen tamaniak laapa kobol laa heƙem, anamib aaku ahilagpa ele heƙem. Laipuib amu da ahilagpa ii hemi. Amuam da ahilagpa ehanitak laa ii aomi. Gaƙon ag dahil hak nau amu uhuƙna medeg!

<sup>14</sup> Aria gemu da haen ewam ag gumate goƙulnu hein bapaidtem. Da geha uƙe, keeke ahilag amu ii adadpa. Doyeg, da keeke ahilag aokulnu ool ii daaƙe. Iita, da ag diiadƙulnu ool daaƙe. Ag dooteb, nid ag mamelƙad anilƙad ehanadƙulagnu keeke bapaidna ii qag meteb. Iita, mameg anig agib nid ehanadƙulahnu keeke qag metep. <sup>15</sup> Aria da am dahil keeke oh ahilagnu agapi goƙunu ug laa ii dootem. Am dahil bau dayak ele, ag ehanadƙulnu maopi goƙunu ug ii dootem. Da oo mauhak ahilagnu huanak dootem dayeb amu ag amu anidna, ag dahilnu oo mauhak nakokib dooglagte?

<sup>16</sup> Nai amunu aaku elele, anam dayaƙ! Amge ag laala am dahilnu inam aon ateb. "Genab, nug ihinig keeke miag atiakpa amu ii aote amge nug nai itag maƙiak danab amunu ham bupuak kobol haaha, ig noonig yaaya eedigte," aon ateb. <sup>17</sup> Amge atemnab? Da danab laala maati, ag gumadna gopig, amupa da ahilagpa ehed laa hemite? Am da ahilagpa danab laa ham bubuiteƙe, nug epegpanu nuhig keeke laa adidmite?

<sup>18</sup> Da Titus amu ig lainig imu ele a oh maati, a oh ahilagpa gopid am Titus nug ham bupua, ahilag keeke laa adomte? Am nug da ele i Kayak Oudi laipu amu Nuhig gagaƙagpa i iite oitep? I ib laipupaib iite oitep?

<sup>19</sup> Ig nai imu yaaut, ag eb qenana amu ag, "Ig ag heƙodiadta, ena anadta aput, ig oh edut laipu daagnignu heteb," anam dab metebtai. Amge iita. Ig Kristusnu danab daatem amunu ig Kayak noobpa nai imu maditem. O lailad, gadonnab, da nai yaami imu oh amu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagaƙag qedaƙulnu yaami. <sup>20</sup> Da ag gumate uƙe tein, da ag danab atem daaglagnu ool daaƙe amu, da anam bia ii anadƙulnu, ag ele da anidna, da danab atem daaƙulnu oolag daaƙe amu ag anam bia ii anidƙulagnu amu da ool ii daaƙe. Da nai a ona a doak kobol, layagnu ehed doyak kobol, nai hak kobol, enaen mak kobol, awa awa qetak kobol, dimug nai maƙiak kobol, nai ii doyak kobol, kristen tamaniak kaboliak kobol ele amu da amu anidƙulnu ool ii daaƙe. <sup>21</sup> Am da edue ag gumate gopi, Kayak Nug ahilag hak nau ipuniƙeb, ag noolagpa da uƙal neƙunu ool ii daaƙe. Geha da danab ah kuƙum ag hipunin diigdiig, dubutid kobol, gapai kobol, hipadu ahak kobol ele hepig, ag amunu oolag ii eduom ele antena amu, da amunu gaakul amge da anam anten gaakulnu ool ii daaƙe.

#### PAULUS NUG KORINT DANAB DAB METAKNU NAI MATOM

**13** Gemu da haen ewam aaku ag gumate goƙulnu heƙem amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daaƙe amu ag dooglagnu atem. "Danab laa beƙupa nai yaaglagnu dayeb amu danab adit a ahai anam heƙulah o iita danab ewam ag ahan anam heƙulag am nai amu gagaƙag daaƙu. Danab laipuib am elele iita." Da gopi, ag ig ele nai laala ib amupaib bapaidƙunig. <sup>2</sup> Danab ag anuƙa hipunin hepig amu danab laala oh ele amu da namba tu haen ahilagpa gomi, haen amupa da ag ele oh daata, da kobol aƙi ag oolagpa heƙulnu amu aaku ai, ag doopig. Aria gemu ele da ipa dayeye, da am nai imu edue inam atem. Am da edue ag gumate uƙe, da danab hipunin tatam hepig o iita gemu heteb amu da nob madakulnu ag ii uuadpa. Iita! <sup>3</sup> Da anam hepi, ag genab tutuƙu dooglag. Kristus Nug da odelpa nai madite. Doyeg! Kristus Nug ahilagnu ha, Nug uƙat nuhig ii bodo edate. Iita, Nug ahilagpa uƙat gagaƙag hete. <sup>4</sup> Genab, anuƙa Nug danab beƙu, danab beƙu am gagaƙag iita, Nug danab beƙu awa daye amu ag Nug ad emaitakpa atulpig amge Kayaknu gagaƙagpa gemu Nug bau daaƙe. Amu ig ele danab beƙunig ele daatem amunu ig ele gagaƙag iita amge Kayaknu ga-

gagaṭagpa ig Nug ele bau daaṭem amunu geha ig nuhig gagaṭagpa amu ag oolagpa uḍat heput, ag ehanitak aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Ag aka aka ag Kristen daaṭebte o iitate amu anidna italna epeḍieg! Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug ag oolagpa daaṭe iite dooṭeb? Yo, ag elele daaṭeb dayeb amu Nug ag oolagpa daaṭe. Iita am iita. <sup>6</sup> Amu ag ig elele daaṭem, ig netā ii qemut amu, ag amu anidkulagnum ool daaṭe. <sup>7</sup> Ig Kayak Nug ag ehanateb, ag kobol ehed laa ii hem-ananu unuqidtem. Ig ika ig iiku miag beta, elele daaṭem anidkulagnum amu ig anam ii unuqidtem. Iita. Danab ag ihinignu ena dooglagtai o iita ena iita dooglagtai amge ig ag Korint danab ag kobol opia awak hekulagnum oonig daaṭe, aakuib. <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ig keeke laa heput, nai genab amu tapeb noḵunu elele iita. Ig nai genab ehanidta hekunignu aakuib am elele. <sup>9</sup> Ig am gagaṭag iita daautut, ag gagaṭag daegeg amu ig amunu gamanig ahaṭe. Haen oh ig geha ag tutuku elelenab ahan daaglagnum Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>10</sup> Gemu da ipa dayeye amu da ahilag nai imu yaami, amunu di-ig am, da nai imu yaapi, ag anidna eb qena, ag yaami

bia keeke bapaidpeg, geha da gopi, ag ele daatta amu uḍatnu gagaṭag, Naḍi Nug da meḍom imupa, da amupa ag epeḍiadkulnum uḍat laa ii daama. Nug da meḍom imu am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu gagaṭag qedaḵunu meḍom. Da hepi, ag nena qekuḷagnum ii meḍom.

#### HUMATAK NAI

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, da gemu nai baag qein da ag humadtem. Ag tutuku elelenab bena daaglagnum uḍat heig! Ag da nai aṭem imu doona, ag oh dab mak laipu aḍan, oolag laipu mena maḍoḍ dayeg! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug oo mauhak, oo maḍoḍ diig daaṭe, Nug ag ele oh daaglag. <sup>12</sup> Ag ig kristen danab ihinig kobolpa, ag oh anen anen kobol opia awak elelepa ag nug humiteg! <sup>13</sup> Kayaknu danab ah amu ag humadteb. <sup>14</sup> Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai, Nug ig hamu meḡte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak, nuhig Ouḍinu oo mak ele amu ag oh ahilagpa dayeg!

# Galata

## NAI ENA AMU LAIPU DAAṬE

**1** Da Paulus, da am Jesusnu totol danab. Da am danab dilag totol iita. Laa ele amu danab laa nug da Jesusnu totol udat hekulnu ii meidom. Iita. Jesus Kristus amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug Kristus modpanu bau maḍ etom ele amu, Nug ele, a aakuib da meidpid. <sup>2</sup> Da lailad oh, da ele daaṭem ele, ig uḍug imu ag kristen tamaniak Galata apa daaṭeb, ahilag nu yaaṭem. <sup>3</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Naḍi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megṭep amu ahilah maḍoḍ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daaṭe. <sup>4</sup> Kristus Nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug oo dayom amu dim lamiṭa, Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu, Nug nuḳa bau dayak nuhig uua, ad emaitakpa mauhom. Nug anam heumnu diig am, Nug ig kobol nau, gemu wanpa daaṭe, amu waapa ii daamtanu heum. <sup>5</sup> Amunu ig hanhan Kayak onig humagnig. Genab.

<sup>6</sup> Ag Galata ag kobol heṭebnu amu da oolpa ehed dooṭem. Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu maṭom, udat naḍi amupa ag onilagpa eum amu ag pahanaḅ Nug uuna, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena di meṭan, ag nai laa, danab laala ag gona mehuqeg doona, ag nai laa amunu ag, "Nai ena," aon aṭeb ele amu, ag nai amu dim lamidṭeb. <sup>7</sup> Amge Nai Ena laa ii daaṭe. Iita. Amge danab laala ag heeg, ahilag dab mak kabolie, danab amu ag Kristusnu Nai Ena amu eduegeg, ib laapa goḳunu heṭeb. <sup>8</sup> Amge ig, ig Nai Ena anuḳa ag amelagpa mehuqmut, ig nai amubia iita mehuqkunig dayeb, o iita hab aṭannu engel laa nug Nai Ena anuḳa ig ag amelagpa mehuqmut amubia iita mehuqku dayeb amu, aria danab amunu amu, Kayak Nug nuhigpa ehed haḍ! <sup>9</sup> Da ag amelagpa ami, amubia da aaku baula aṭem. Am danab laa nug nai laa, Nai Ena anuḳa ig ag amelagpa mehuqut aopig amubia iita amu, nug ag amelagpa nai laa amu mehuqeb, aria Kayak Nug danab amu ehed haḍ! <sup>10</sup> Nai da gemu aṭem imu amu danab ag dahilnu oolagpa ena dooglag nute aṭem? Iita! Da Kayak Nug dahilnu oo ena dooḳunu heṭem. Da am danab ag oolag itag qekunuib heṭemte? Am da danab itag qekunu heṭem dayeblob amu aria da Kristusnu udat nid iita daalom.

## PAULUS NUG TOTOL DANAB BEUMNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, da tutuku ag amelagpa iiku aṭem. Nai Ena anuḳa da ag amelagpa mehuqmi amu danab laa he ii beum. <sup>12</sup> Da amu danab laa nuhigpanu ii aomi. Laa ele

amu danab laa nug da amu ii ipunidoḃ. Iita. Jesus Kristus Nug nuḳa da ipunidoḃ.

<sup>13</sup> Am da kobol anuḳa, haen da Juda dilag kobol amu dim lamiṭe, kobol hemi amu ag amu dooṭeb. Kayaknu kristen tamaniak aqak danab am da iiku, ag iita meḳulag nu da wagai mein, huana hemi. <sup>14</sup> Da lailad oolagpa, danab bau kuḍum da ele huu laipu amu da ag edaṭe, da Juda dilag kobolnab dim lamidmi. Da alalad aḍi dilag kobol amu, da amu oh gagatagnab dim lamidkulnu hemi. <sup>15</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug anai da ii menuidoḃ haenpa, Kayak Nug da tituaniga, nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megṭe, amupa Nug da onilpa eum ele amu, Nug nuḳa dahilnu dab ma, <sup>16</sup> Nug da Nug Beḳanu Nai Ena amu iita aḍi amelagpa mehuqkunlu da ipunidoḃ amge da haen amupa aḍi nai mehuqkunlu danab laala ele nai ii maṭimut. <sup>17</sup> Amu danab tatam ag Jesusnu totol danab daapig amu da ag gumate Jerusalem ii gomi. Iita. Da Arabia wanpa gomi. Uḳoya dimpa am da edue Damaskus gomi.

<sup>18</sup> Aria dimpa maḍ ewam uḳe amu da Petrus ele nai maṭignihnu Jerusalem gomi. Am da Petrus ele deḍ 15 anam daamuḍ <sup>19</sup> amge da Jesusnu totol danab laa ag ii anadmi. Da Jakobus, Naḍi amag, nugib da anidmi.

<sup>20</sup> Nai imu gemu da ahilag nu yaaṭem amu da Kayak noobpa nai genab aṭem, da ag ii bupualadṭem. <sup>21</sup> Amu dimpa amu da laih Siria am Silisia dilagpa gomi.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Juda kristen tamaniak, ag Kristus ele tamaniḳ amu, ag da idul anidna ii doopig. <sup>23</sup> Ag nai inam aakuib maṭieg doopig. "Anuḳa danab nug ig iqom, nug aun aḍi ag oopa genab doyak ele, ahilag nu ehed heum amu, gemu nug Nai Ena amu mehuqṭe," anam apig. <sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug dahilpa anam he, ag nai doonna amu ag Nug onig humapig.

## TOTOL DANAB LAA PAULUS ELE OOLAG LAIPU DAYOM

**2** Da anam hei uḳe, maḍ 14 uue amu da Banabas ele amu i oh edud Jerusalem goḍa, da Titus ele omali, ig oh gomut. <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug da ipunide, da aaku gomi. Da uḳen, "Da totol danab amelagpa, da iita aḍi oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqṭem amu da amunu ii akuḳ amu udat da gemu heṭem imu, udat tatam hemi ele amu, udat amu oh hamu uḳa qeṭoḍḳutai," dab memi amunu da totol danab apa daapig ele amu, da ag aka aakuib ele daatta, da amu ipuanadmi. <sup>3</sup> Ag Nai Ena da mehuqṭem ele amu, ag amunu ehed doon aib akulag nu baḍami amge iita. Ag ena doona, ag Titus nug da ele daamuḍ, nug am Grik danab amunu nug am gaḍa otadaḳ iita amge qag makpa ag ig nug gaḍa

otađkunignu ii apig. <sup>4</sup> Am genab lainkad laala, ag gadalagib kristen, ag, "Ig ag ele oh oopa genab doyak laipupa daatem," anana, ag gađa otađak kobol dab menana amu ag Titus gađa otađaknu madipig amge ig ahilag nai ii dim lamidmut. Ag Kristus Jesus, nuhig ehanitak kobol ig mekom amupa qe lamidna, ag ig Jesus dim lamidmeta, uhuqak ena aot daatem, ag amu ameg qakak kobolpa anidkulagnu hepig. Do nug ig atad guikom amunu Kristus Jesus Nug ig do waapa daamtanu uhuqikom amge danab amu ag edun ig aigna, do waapa daagnignu Titus gađa otađkunignu hepig. <sup>5</sup> Amge ig Nai Ena amu ag iita adi, ahilagpa hanhan daakunu oonig dayom amunu ig amu dilag nai amu nakoknab laa ii dab memut.

<sup>6</sup> Aria danab da ele daamut, ag da nai mehuqtem ele amu, ag nai amu ii tudidpig. Eleleib doopig. Danab laa ag amu dilagnu, "Danab okai," ateb amge amuam genab o genab iita, da amunu dab ii metem. Adinu? Kayak Nug danab onignu dab ii meete. <sup>7</sup> Danab amu ag nai dahil ii tudidpig. Iita, ag doopig, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Nai Ena mehuqkunu meum bia, da Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunu meidom. <sup>8</sup> Ao, Kayak Nug Petrus Juda oolagpa Jesusnu totol udat hekunu gagatag metom amubia Kayak Nug da iita adi oolagpa Jesusnu totol danab daakulnu gagatag medom. <sup>9</sup> Jakobus, Petrus, Johannes ele, laa ag ahilagnu, "Ag am iki danab," aon ateb amu, ag Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa Nug da udat imu hekulu meidom doopig. Ag anam doopig amunu ag da Banabas ele i epenih adae, ig oonig laipu meta, da Banabas ele i am iita adi oolagpa udat hebupud, ag am Juda danab oolagpa udat hekulagnu amut. <sup>10</sup> Ig anam atata, ag i dadek danab dilag dab mekunihnu aakuib apig. Keeke amunu amu, da ool huana hete, da amu hekulu da udat gagatag heinne daatem.

#### PAULUS NUG PETRUSNU EHED HAK MIAG ATIOM

<sup>11</sup> Ig anam hemut amge Petrus nug Antiok udie, da nug noobpa nuhig nai amu da okulmi. Adinu? Nug ehed imu heum. <sup>12</sup> Haen Jakobusnu danab laala Antiok ii bepig, haen amupa Petrus nug iita adi danab ele daanna, oh e lapig amge danab amu ag beeg amu, aria nug danab amu, ag am gađa otađak kobolnu gagatag dab mezeb ele amu, nug ag bađata, Juda dilag do dim lamidkunu ha, iita adi ele daapig amu edua uuata, laikudib ele daapig. <sup>13</sup> Petrus anam he amu Juda danab laala ele ag nug ele kobol ham bupuak amu hepig. Am ag kobol ham bupuak dim lamiteg uke, Banabas ele nuhig dab mak edue, kobol amupa noum.

<sup>14</sup> Aria ag Nai Ena ipunigte amubia ii oipig anidmi amunu da ag noolagpa Petrus amegpa ami. "Na Juda danab amge na matu Juda dilag kobol uuna, iita adi ele e lapig. Na ag kobol dim lamidteb bia heme amunu adinu na gemu iita adi, ag Juda kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu gagatag hetem?" <sup>15</sup> Am genab, ig Juda danab ig iita adi, ag Mosesnu do iita ele amu, ig ag do amu iita ele oiteb bia ii oitem. Iita. <sup>16</sup> Amge ig dootem, Kayak Nug danab do dim lamidte amunu, danab

amunu, 'Danab tutuku,' ii ate. Iita. Danab nug Kristusnu oopa genab doote, danab amunu aakuib Kayak Nug, 'Danab tutuku,' awa ate. Am ig ele, ig Kayak noobpa, ihinig oopa genab doyakpa, ig do dim lamitakpa iita, ig danab tutuku daagnignu Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut. Adinu? Danab laa nug do dim lamidte, diig amunu Kayak Nug danab amunu, 'Danab tutuku,' ate laa iinab daate. Iita.

<sup>17</sup> Aria, ig Mosesnu do oh dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele iita amge ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab dootem amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu, 'Danab tutuku,' ate. Amu ig ib amupa danab tutuku daatta, ig haen amupa ig iita adi ag Mosesnu do laala tipalteb, amubia tipalteb dayeb amu, ig, 'Kristus Nug hipunin hekunignu eedikom,' akunigte? Iitanab! <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug tatam kobol laanu, amuam kobol ehed doya uua, dimpa nug edua kobol amu dim lamidte amu nug aaku hipunin hete miag atite. Amubia da tatam iita adi ele e lakunignu, 'Am ena,' ainne, dimpa da amunu, 'Amuam nau,' akul dayeb amu amupa da Nai Ena aomi ele amu da ii dim lamidtem amunu da am hipunin hetem miag atite. <sup>19</sup> Do nug da iwe mauhmi, nug gemu da ii hipalidte amunu da Kayak waapaib daakulnu daatem. <sup>20</sup> Da Kristus ele oh ad emaitakpa aihlop bia mauhmi amunu da gemu bau daatem, bau amuam daka dahilpaib iita. Iita. Kristus Nug da oolpa bau daate. Anam daate amunu dahil oiyak wan imupanu oh amu da Kayak Bekanu oolpa genab doye ye oitem. Nug dahilnu oo mauhe amu dahilnu ele mauhom. <sup>21</sup> Da Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, da amunu amu da keeke hamu bia ii dootem. Am ig danab ig do dim lamidta, danab tutuku bekunignu elele daalom amu Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom amu Nug aaku hamu mauhlo." Da anam Petrus amegpa ami.

#### DO DIM LAMITAK, OOPA GENAB DOYAK KOBOL ELE

**3** Galata ag am kaaka danab. Da Jesus Kristusnu ag amelagpa matiiyi, ag geha aaku Nug ad emaitakpa atuleg dayeye anidpig bia doopig. Amu aun nug he, gemu ag kaaka aqom? <sup>2</sup> Keeke laipuib da ag od madapi ag apeg doyei! Ag Kayak Oudi aopig, ag atem hena Nug aopig? Ag do dim lamidna aopigte? O iita ag Nai Ena doona, oolagpa genab doopig amupate ag Kayak Oudi aopig? <sup>3</sup> Ag genab kaakanab aqomte? Ag Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa udat dig mepig amu gemu ag aka ahilag gagatagpa udat malan, tutuku elelenab bekulagnu hetebte? <sup>4</sup> Anuka ag keeke ena aopignu amu gemu ag amu daulag atie, padaeg ne, meu ii otete? Genab o genab iita ag keeke ena amunu hamu doona padapigte? <sup>5</sup> Ib atempa Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ag mata, ag oolagpa udat laala, danab hekunu elele iita ele, hete? Nug ag donu udat hepig amupa Nug anam hetetai? O iita, Nug ag Nai Ena doon, ag oolagpa genab doopig, ib amupa anam hetetai? Ib laa iita, Nug oopa genab doyak agupaib hete.

<sup>6</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa Abrahamnu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doye, Kayak Nug Abrahamnu oopa genab doyak anta,

nuhignu, "Danab tutuƙu," awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam daate amunu ag doyeg! Danab ag Nai Ena oolagpa genab dooteb ele, danab amu ag am Abraham beƙodnab. <sup>8</sup> Am Kayak Nug anuƙa iita adi ag geha Nai Ena aona, ag oolagpa genab doopeg, ahilagnu Nug, "Danab tutuƙu," aƙunu doya he, ag Kayak naipa yaapig daate. Nug anam doyom amunu Nug anuƙa Abraham amegpa Nai Ena mehuqaqa, inam aum. "Nahippa geha, danab buɗub oh ag ititak aoglag," awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Amunu danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag Abraham, nug am danab oopa genab doyak ele amu, ag nug ititak awom bia aoteb. <sup>10</sup> Amge danab ag danab tutuƙu beƙulagnu amu ag, "Ig do dim lamidta tutuƙu beƙunig," dab menan aƙeb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoglagnu daateb. Adinu? Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. "Danab oh ag nai hupu oh do yak uɗugpa daate amu oh tutuƙunab ii dim lamidna, oh elele ii hena amu ag nob nau aoglag." <sup>11</sup> Laa ele amu Kayak naipa yak laa daate am inam. "Danab nug oopa genab doote amu geha Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuƙu," awa ab, danab amu nug bau daaku. Anam daate amunu ig imu dootem, danab laipu laa do dim lamidte, Kayak Nug danab amunu, "Danab tutuƙu," aƙunu amu ib laa iita. <sup>12</sup> Do dim lamita, tutuƙu beƙunu kobol diig am oonigpa genab doyak iita. Iita. Kayak naipa kobol amu di-ignu nai inam daate. "Danab nug do ohnab dim lamidte ele amu, nug geha bau dayak aoku." Amupa ig do nug am udatnu keeke anidtem. <sup>13</sup> Do nug ig nob nau aognignu ate amge Kristus Nug Kayak naipa yak laa, "Danab oh ag ad atan aihadteb ele amu, danab amu ag nob nau aoteb," Nug nai amu ate amubia ig ounig daya, nob nau amu awa ehanika, ig edua awikom. <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Abraham ititak metom, Nug ititak amu aakuib Jesusnu udat naɗipa, Nug iita adi ele madaƙunu, ig kristen oh ig Nai Ena doout, oonigpa genab dootem, amupa ig nuhig Ouɗi megakun nai qaƙa aum amu, ig Nug aognignu, Kristus Nug ig ounig anam beum.

#### DO NAI, KAYAK NAI QAƘOM ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>15</sup> O lailad, gemu da ig danab ihinig kobol daate amupa aƙem. Danab laa nug geha dimpa mauhƙu, nug amunu dab ma, nug enub oh beƙod aoglagnu amu nuhig dab makpa elele otia, anen anen adi aoglagnu ad uɗugpa yeeb, danab laa ele nai amu anƙa, onig yeeb amu danab laa nug nai amu ii qeeb nema, o laa nug nai amu baolia nai laa ii tuɗidma. <sup>16</sup> Aria Kayak Nug dimpa keeke ena beƙunu amu Abraham amegpa nai qaƙa aum. Nug nai qaƙa aum amu Nug Abraham amu nug buɗub oopan laa ele, ahilahnuib nai qaƙa aum. Nug buɗub oh amelagpa ii aum. Iita, Nug laipunuib amegpa nai qaƙa aum, amu nid amu Nug am Kristus. <sup>17</sup> Nai dahil imu, nuhig diig amu inam. Kayak Nug tatam Abraham tituana, keeke laa heeb beƙunu nai qaƙa a, dimpa maɗ 430 uƙe amu aria do aaku beum. Do amu dim beum. Do amu nug Kayaknu tituana nai qaƙak amu qeeb neƙunu elele iita.

Nai qaƙa aum ele amu, do nug amu lopadƙunu ele elele iita. <sup>18</sup> Am ig do dim lamitak kobolpa keeke ena, Kayak ig aognignu tituanikom ele amu, ig amupa aognignu elele daalom, aria am ig dootem, keeke ena amu nai qaƙa anakpa ii aolom. Amge anam iita. Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa keeke heƙunu nai qaƙa aum amunu Nug heum.

<sup>19</sup> Aria, adinu Kayak Mosesnu do meum? Amuam iiku. Kayak Nug hipunin diig amu geha miag atikunu oo dayom amunu Nug do amu tuɗite, dimpa aaku beum. Amu do nug dayeb uƙeb, geha Jesus beƙu amu batak daakunu meum. Kayak a, engel ag Moses do ipuniteg, nug gamag danab dayaya do awa, danab ah ipuanatom. <sup>20</sup> Aria gamag danab nug danab laipu nug nai nuhig qaƙa, keeke laa heƙunu ate amu, gamag danab nug haen amupa udat laa ii hete. Iita. Danab adit o ewam keeke, ag tituanƙulagnu heteb dayeb amu gamag danab nug daakunu elele amunu Moses nug gamag danab dayeye, Israel ag do aopig. Amge Kayak anuƙa Abraham amegpa nai qaƙa, keeke laa heƙunu aum, Kayak nuƙaib nai amu keeke heƙunu aum.

<sup>21</sup> Anam amunu do nug am Kayak anuƙa nai qaƙa aum ele, amunu kekedte? Iitanab iita! Adinu? Ib adit amu oh am ig danab tutuƙu beƙunignu udat hetep amge do nug ehanigƙunu elele iita. Amge do laapa ig tutuƙu danab bauklele ele beƙunignu daalo amu ig ib amupa danab tutuƙu belom. <sup>22</sup> Amge Kayak nai danab oh hipunin waapa daateb ipunitge amunu danab oh, ag Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, Kayak Nug keeke madaƙunu Abraham amegpa nai qaƙa aum ele amu, ag aoglagnu elele daateb.

<sup>23</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug ii nak haenpa, do nug ig hipalike, ig nuhig udat heutum uƙe, Jesus Kristus Nug uɗia he, ig Kayak noobpa tutuƙu daagnignu ib laa, amuam oopa genab doyaknu ib, ib amu aaku miag atiom. <sup>24</sup> Do nug am gumikak danab ihinig bia, nug ig omaika, Kristus topa wab, ig Nai Ena oonigpa genab doopot amu Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuƙu," awa aƙunu dayom. <sup>25</sup> Gemu Jesus Kristus Nug udat nuhig ha malom daate amunu do nug baula gumikak danab ihinig ii daate.

#### OOPA GENAB DOYAKPA KAYAK BEƘOD DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>26</sup> Ag oh Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Kayak beƙod daateb. <sup>27</sup> Ag Kristus ele ou qena, Kristusnu layatak aopig amu ag Kristus oiyom bia oiglagnu daateb. Ag oh Kristus ele ou qak daateb. <sup>28</sup> Amunu gemu Juda danab am ena, Grik danab am nau, dab mak amu ii daate. Begbeg danab ag am keeke hamu, danab ena ag am keeke genab, dab mak amu ele gemu ii daate. O iita danab ag am onilag ele, ah ag am onilag iita, dab mak amu ele ii daate. Iita! Ag oh amu Jesus Kristus nuhigpa oh laipu daateb. <sup>29</sup> Amu ag Kristusnu daateb dayeb amu, aria ag am Abraham buɗub aaku daateb amunu ag aaku Kayak Nug anuƙa Abraham amegpa keeke laa heeb beƙunu nai qaƙa aum amu, ag amu aoglag.

4 Aria tuditaknu amu nid nug mamegnu keeke oh aokun daate, nug keeke amu oh gumakunu daate amge haen nug danab ii meum amu nug begbeg bia daate. <sup>2</sup> Nug gumak danab laala waalagpa daye uke, dimpa mameg nug abenab aokunu haen meṭa titu-anom amupa nug aben amu aote. <sup>3</sup> Ig ele am anamib. Jesus ii neum haenpa amu ig nid naunau bia daat, ig wan imupan do gagatag iita ele amu ig amu waapa daamut. <sup>4</sup> Amge anam daye uke, haen Kayak aum amu elele meṭe, Kayak Nug Beḳa me ne, ah nug menue, Nug do waapa ba dayom. <sup>5</sup> Nug ig do amu waapa daamut amunu edua awikeb, uhuqak ena daagnignu, ig Kayak beḳod beta daagnignu ele anam heum. <sup>6</sup> Gemu ag Kayak beḳod daateb amunu Kayak Nug beḳa Jesus-nu Oudi, Nug Kayak amegpa, "Mame, Mame!" aṭe ele amu, Nug Nug me, ig oonigpa daate. <sup>7</sup> Amunu na baula begbeg ii daatem. Iita. Na nuhig nid daatem. Am Kayak Nug na awitom, na Nug beḳa daatem amunu Nug beḳod keeke aoglagnu aum amu na aokutnu daatem.

#### PAULUS NUG GALATA DILAGNU DAB MAK KUḐUM AWOM

<sup>8</sup> Genab, anuḳa amu ag Kayak ii doopig amunu ag kayak bau iita ele, keeke Kayak heum ele, amu dilag begbeg udat hepig <sup>9</sup> amge gemu ag Kayak doopig (da Kayak Nug ag doyaṭom alom am ena) amunu adinu ag edun, bitumtum gona, wanpan do gagatag iita amunu hik aqeqe, ag edun udat nob iita, hamu begbeg udat heḳulagnu heteḅ? <sup>10</sup> Ag Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu amu ag hanhan deḡ okai amu kalam bau bak, meṭid okai amu maḡ bau ele anidna, amupa gun mena daateb. Amu elele iita. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam heteḅ amunu da ahilagnu udat okai hemi ele amu, da amunu, "Da hamutai kakidmi," ainne, baḡe daatem.

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, da ag oiṭeb bia oimi amunu gemu ag da oiṭem bia oiglagnu unuqadtem. Ag dooṭeb, da tatam diig mein, Nai Ena ag amelagpa mehuqmi ele amu haen amupa da oḡe ele amunu da ahilagpa nai mehuqmi amge haen amupa ag diig amunu ag dahilpa ehed laa ii hepig. <sup>14</sup> Genab, oḡe dahilnu amu ag amunu ug maopig amge ag da ii guhudilpig. Amu ag oolag da meḡaṇ, amupa ag da ii uuidpig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu engel laa aolob amubia da awidpig. Ag Jesus Kristus aolob anam bia ag da awidpig. <sup>15</sup> Oo gamag ahak ahilagpa dayom amuam gemu adep mepig? Da genab ag amelagpa kobol ahilag ena amunu aṭem. Haen amupa ag amelag kehaknu elelelob amu, aria ag kehan da amelpa melob. <sup>16</sup> Gemu da nai genab ag amelagpa aṭem amunu ag dahilnu, "Nug ehed heigkuṇu heteḅ," aṭebte?

<sup>17</sup> Genab, danab laala ahilagpa udat heteḅ amu ag wagai mena eedadḳulagnu amelag qagateḅ amge nai itag amuam kobol enapa ii goṭe. Danab amu ag hep-eg, ag Galata danab ag ig ele ou qak ii daaput, ag Galata ag edun danab amu binalag meḳulagnu heteḅ. <sup>18</sup> Am ig Nai Ena dim lamidḳunignu, kobol ena ele heḳunignu wagai meḳunig am ena. Ag haen oh, ig ou

qak daatem, ou qak ii daatem ele amu, ag anam heḳulagnu am ena. <sup>19</sup> O nid dahilad, da ag kristen beḳulagnu guitak naḡi, ah nid menuḳunu guitak dooṭe amubia doomi amu gemu da ag Kristus daate bia beḳulagnu guitak amubia baula dooṭem. <sup>20</sup> Gemu da ag ele oh daatta, da odelpañab ag amelagpa nai maṭilomnu ool daate. Adinu? Gemu da ahilag kobolnu amu dab mak kuḏum aotem.

#### HAGA SARA ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>21</sup> Ag Galata danab, ag edun do waapa daaglagnu heteḅ ele amu, ag gemu apeg doyei! Ag do nai aṭe amu ag iitai dooṭeb? <sup>22</sup> Kayak naipa yak laa Abraham-nu amu inam daate. Abraham nug beḳod adit, begbeg ah nug laa menue amu Sara, nug am begbeg iita, nug nid laa menuom. <sup>23</sup> Ismael anig amu, nug am begbeg ah, amu nug danab ah menuak kobolpa Ismael menuom. Aria Abraham Sara ele, a nid menuglahnu elele iita amge Kayak Nug a nid menuglahnu nai qaka ana he, a nid menuglahnu elele daaiya, Sara nug nid amu menuom.

<sup>24</sup> Amunu kaya amupa ig keeke laa anidḳunignu elele. Ah adit amu a nug tituana nai qakak adit ipunigtep. Laa am Sinai qaukopa do nai Moses nug Kayak epegpan awom. Nug tituana nai qakak amu begbeg ah Haga, beḳod do waapa daateb, nug amu ipunigte. Laa amu Kayak nai qaka aum. Nug tituana nai qakak amu, Sara nug ipunigte. <sup>25</sup> Qauko Sinai, amuam Arebia dilag qauko laa, nug danab ag Jerusalem oopa gemu daateb, ag do waapa begbeg daateb, amun ipunigte. <sup>26</sup> Amge Jerusalem laa, Sara amu ipunigte amu, amuam hab aṭan daate, am Kayaknu. Nug amu nid genab, begbeg iita. Amuam ig kristen, ig aninig aaku daate. <sup>27</sup> Kayak naipa amunu nai laa inam daate. "Ah na oot kel doak, na nid menuaknu laa iita, na gaman ahaḡ! Ah, nid awaknu guitak ii doome ele amu, na ootpa ena doye! Na oḡen opatna ekut! Adinu? Ah oo kel doak Nug am beḳod kuḏumnab, eb qak ahilag amu ah danab ele beḳalti dilag eb qak amu editak."

<sup>28</sup> O lailad, ig am Isak bia. Kayak Nug Isak doḳunu nai qaka a, nug doum amubia ig nuhig naipa ig Nug beḳod bemut. <sup>29</sup> Amge Abraham haenpa, nuhig nid laa, nug anig danab ah nid menuṭeb kobolpa menuom ele amu, nug am nid laa amu guhuditom. Nid nug guhuditom ele amu, nug anig Sara, nug Oudi kobolpa menuom. Gemu ele kobol anamib aaku daate, laa nidnab ii daateb am laa nidnab daateb guhudadteḅ. <sup>30</sup> Amge Kayak naipa nai amunu adi daate? Nai inam daate. "Bebeg ah nug beḳa ele amu lamate! Begbeg ah beḳa amu nid Kayak a, Sara menuom ele amu, a oh mamelahnu keeke ii aomya. Iita. Saranu nid aakuib aoku." <sup>31</sup> Anam amunu o lailad, ig am begbeg ah beḳod iita. Ig am Kayak a, ah nid menuom ele, ah amu beḳod daatem.

## KRISTUS NUG AM UHUQAKNU DIIG

**5** Kristus Nug ig donu mani guitak hipalikakpanu uhuqikom, ig hamu ena daatem, ig begbeg ii daatem amunu ag ahan gagatag dayeg! Ag donu mani guitakpa baula aib daapig.

<sup>2</sup> Doyeg! Da am Paulus amu da ag amelagpa aтем. Ag am Kayak noobpa ena daaglagnu henana, ag do dim lamidna, gadalag otadkulag dayeb amu geha Kristus udat heum daate amu ag ii ehanadma. Iitanab iita. <sup>3</sup> Am danab oh ag gadalag otadteb amu da iiku miag amelagpa aтем. Ag kobol amu heteb amu, ag do oh dim lamidkulagnab aakuib am elele. <sup>4</sup> Am ag do dim lamidkulag, amupa Kayak Nug geha ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu dab meteb amu, amupa ag aaku Kristus uupig, ag am Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu, ag amupa ii daateb. <sup>5</sup> Amge ihinignu amu Kayak Oudi Nug ehanikeke, ig oopa genab doyak ihinigpa, ig Kayak Nug ihinignu, "Danab tutuku," awa akunu ameg metem. <sup>6</sup> Am danab nug Kristus Jesus ele ou qak daatep amu nuhigpa gađa otadak kobol, o iita gađa ii otadak kobol, adit amu oh am keeke hamu. Nuhigpa keeke laipuib am okai daate. Amuam danab nug oopa genab doye, laa dilagnu oo mauhte.

<sup>7</sup> Anuka ag am ena oipig. Am aun nug ib oo ne, ag nai genab amu baula ii dim lamidteb? Nug aтем he, ag amu uupig? <sup>8</sup> Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, Nug dab mak ag gemu dim lamidteb ele amu, ag ii matom. <sup>9</sup> Yis nakoknab amu he, bret oh titidte amubia dab mak nau nakoknab, amuam heeb, ag oh padal memanamu dab meig! <sup>10</sup> Da Nadinu oolpa genab dootem amubia Nug ag ehanateb, geha ag nai da amelagpa aтем imu dim lamidna, ag geha dab mak laa amu ii adaglagnu oolpa genab dootem. Amge danab auntai nug ag kaboliadkunu hete amu, nug geha nuhig ehed haknu nob nau aoku. <sup>11</sup> O lailad, genab da danab ag gadalag otadkulagnu nai mehuqtem dayeb amu, adinu laala ag da iuglagnu meidteb? Am da nai anam mehuqlom amu laa ag ad emaitak nainu dab mak ehed aolobte? Iita. <sup>12</sup> Am danab ag heeg, ag Galata danab ag kaboliadteb ele amu, danab nau amu ag, ag Galata danab uadna gokulagnu, tamaniak oopa ii daaglagnu, ool okai daate.

<sup>13</sup> Genab o lailad, Kayak Nug ag uhuqak elele daaglagnu onilagpa eum amge ag ahilag dab makpa aib inam apig. "Ig uhuqak elele daatem amunu ig bedunu kobol ele hekunig." Ag anam aib apig amge ag lailkad dilagnu oolag mauheb, ahilag begbeg daana, ehanateg! <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Do oh amu nai laipu imu oopa daateb. "Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na danab laa dilag ele oot mauhad!" <sup>15</sup> Amge ag oolagpa aka aka naipa nug qemananu, ag nug emalak hemanamu dab meig! Ag anam hekulag am ag oh padal mekulag!

## KAYAK OUDINU KOBOL AMU OO ALAGNU KOBOL ELE

<sup>16</sup> Da inam aтем. Kayak Oudi Nug oiyak ahilag gumebeb, ag Nug dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hena amu ag bedunu kobol ii dim lamidmana. <sup>17</sup> Bedunu kobol amu Kayak Oudinu kobol ele a laipu iita, a pide pide amunu Kayak Oudi Nug bedunu kobol guhuditete, bedu amu Kayak Oudi guhudidte. Anam daate amunu ag keeke laa hekulagnu oolag unuqagpa daate amu ag elele iita. <sup>18</sup> Anam daate amge ag Kayak Oudinu ehanitak aon oiteb dayeb amu ag do dim lamitak udat amu ii hemana.

<sup>19</sup> Ag bedunu kobol amu ag aaku dooteb. Amu inam. Gapai kobol diigdiig, <sup>20</sup> kayak ham bupiak binag metak, onig awak kobol, keked metak kobol, heqopa qak kobol, oo aeg bak kobol, opodi huana bak kobol, ameg qak kobol, enaen ma binag mak kobol, huu obatak kobol, <sup>21</sup> laanu keeknu ameg qak kobol, le gagatag la kaaka qak kobol, hak nau idu idu ele aaku daate. Da anuka ag amelagpa ami amu gemu baula ag amelagpa aтем. Danab oh ag kobol amu heteb amu ag Kayaknu do madod ii aomna.

<sup>22</sup> Bedunu kobol am aaku amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, oiyak ihinigpa meu laala imu bete. Oo mauhak kobol, oo gamag ahak kobol, oo madod kobol, oo doyak kobol, oo bodo etak kobol, diig tutuku genab ele hak kobol, <sup>23</sup> oo gai iita doyak kobol, oiyak dab mak ele hak kobol. Kobol amunu oh, amu haknu do laa ii daate.

<sup>24</sup> Kristusnu danab oh ag oolag alag amu nuhig bedunu kobol amu oo ahak kobol ele oh ad emaitakpa atulpig daateb <sup>25</sup> amunu Kayak Oudi Nug ig bau megte dayeb amu ig Nug waapa ele daatu! <sup>26</sup> Ig adi kobol heput, ig lailkad opodilag beku amu ig kobol amu ii hemata, ig ahilag keekenu ele amenig ii qema. Ig amubia ii hetata amu ig oninig ele aib humamut.

## LAILKAD DILAG EHANATAKNU KOBOL

**6** O lailad, danab laa nug hipunin laa heeb, ag anidna amu ag danab ag Kayak Oudi ele, ag danab amu edun aoglagnu nai bodo etak madodpa oo babaiteg! Ag aib nuhignu guhuditak kobol hepig. Ag oh anen anen ahilagnu dab meig! Satan nug ag ele eedadkunu daate. <sup>2</sup> Ag lailkad ehanadpeg, ug ahilag amu oh maweg! Ag kobol amu hena, ag Kristusnu do amu elele dim lamidkulag. <sup>3</sup> Danab laa nug ham bupua, hamu diig iitapa, "Da onil ele," anana, nug nuka onig humate, amuam meu iita. Danab amu nug nuka nug oo bupuidte. <sup>4</sup> Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat melemel metan epedieg! Ag anam hena amu ag ena hetebte o ehedte heteb dooglag. Danab nug anam hete amu nug nuka nuhig kobolnu gamag ahaku. Nug danab laanu kobol amu nuhig kobol ele melemel ma aib epediom. <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Danab oh ag anen anen ahilag udat amu maoglagnu dab mekulag am ena.

<sup>6</sup> Danab nug Kayak nai dookunu ipunitak danab laa waapa daate amu nug nuhig keeke ena oh elele opata,

laih amu nuhig ipuniṭak danab amu meṭad! <sup>7</sup> Laa nug ag bupualateb, ḍim lamidmananu am dab meig! Laa nug Kayak ham bupuidkunu elele iita. Amu inam. Danab nug e tumu ebaṭe amu geha dimpa e tumu epom amuib meu amu aoku. <sup>8</sup> Amubia danab laa nug beḍunu kobolib haaha oiṭe amu nug beḍu kobolnu meu nau, padal mak aoku. Amge danab nug Kayak Oudin ehanitak awa aḍa, amupa oiyaya, Oudi kobol amu dim lamiṭa oiṭe, Oudi Nug danab amu bauklel meṭeb, nug hanhan bau ena daaku. <sup>9</sup> Amunu ig kobol ena hekunignu amu ebehinig aib bodo etom. Ig ebehinig bodo ii edaku amu aria geha meu awak haenpa ig meu ena aaku aognig. <sup>10</sup> Amunu ig hanhan danab oh ehanadkunignu ib anidta amu ig ehanadtu! Amu ig Naḍinu oopa genab doyak lainkad dilagpa kobol amubia hekunignu dab mak aot auta aognig.

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>11</sup> Ag dahil yak geha iiku dig meṭem imu am yak okaipa ag tutuku dab mekulagnu yaatem. <sup>12</sup> Danab laala ag onilag okai ele daaglagnu heteb, ag Galata danab ag gaḍalag otadkulagnu wagainab meṭeb ele amu, ag diig laipupaib heteb. Amuam inam. Ag danab laala ag Kristus ad emaitakpa ehanigkunu mauhom oolagpa genab ii dooteb dab menana, ehed hadmananu gaḍa otadak nai amu huana maditeb. <sup>13</sup> Danab amu ag gaḍa otadak aopig amge ag do tu-

tuku dim ii lamidteb. Danab amu ag do tutuku ii dim lamidteb amge ag amunu ii dab menana, ag Galata daateb ele amu ag eedateg, ag gaḍalag otadeg, laa amu ag lailkad amelagpa ag aka ag onilag humaglagnu heteb. Ag aḥilagpa hena, ag beḍulag amupa ag onilag okai aoglagnu heteb. <sup>14</sup> Amge da keeke laa binag ii mepa. Iita. Da Jesus Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom amu nuhig udat amu oh am da binag mekul. Kristusnu ad emaitak gagatagpa amu wan imupan kobol oh da ii tonidteb. Da ele da kobol amu dim lamidkulnu ii daatem. <sup>15</sup> Danab nug gaḍa otadte, amuam keeke hamu amu danab gaḍa ii otadte amu ele keeke hamu. Kayak Nug he, ig danab Kristusnu udat okai ba menuak aot daatem amuib am keeke ena, keeke genabnab daate. <sup>16</sup> Danab oh ag imunu dab mena, aon oolagpa mena, aḍan dim lamidna oiṭeb ele amu ag maḍoḍ doopeg, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dookunu ool daate. Danab amu ag am Kayaknu danab, da ag oh anam aoglagnu ool daate.

<sup>17</sup> Aria batakulnu amu da danab laa nug gaḍa otadaknu nai amunu ug laa meḍakunu amu da ool ii daate. Aḍinu? Danab ag Jesus onignu oiḍeg, duḍupal da beḍulpa daate, amupa nai da aṭem amuam genab daate ipunigte. <sup>18</sup> O lailad, ihinig Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ahilagpa dayad! Genab!



# Epesus

## KAYAKNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK DIIG

**1** Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab daaƙulnu Kayak Nug da tituanidom amu da Epesus danab ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona, Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb, ahilagnu iiku yaaɗem. <sup>2</sup> Am ig oh Mamenig Kayak amu Naɗi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehaniɗak oƙai hamu megɗep amu ahilah maɗoɗ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug Kristusnu uɗat oƙai, diig amunu Nug ig nuhiƙud danabnab daagnignu hab aɗannu ititak oh meƙom amunu ig Nug, Nug am ihinig Naɗi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, Nug binag metu! <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug wan ii beum haenpa Nug ig Kristusnu uɗat oƙai, ig Nug noobpa ehed laa iita, opia awak daagnignu, ig Kayaknu amu ig laintad dilagnu ele nug oo mauhak doognignu tutuanikom. <sup>5</sup> Nug anuƙa dab meum, oo ele niiom bia amu Nug Jesus Kristusnu uɗatpa ig Nug beƙod daagnignu meikom daatem. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam heum, diig amunu nuhig ehaniɗak oƙai hamu megɗe, amuam ehaniɗak enanagnab amu binag aote. Nug Kristus, Nug nuhignu oo huana mauhte ele amu, Nug nuhig uɗat oƙai ihinignu heum ele amu dab maama, ehaniɗak oƙai amu ig meƙom. <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug doyak oƙainab nuhig amupa Nug dab meƙa, Nug ehaniɗak oƙai naɗinab hamu megaƙa, Nug Jesus Kristus tiigpa Nug ihinig hipunin uhuqa meƙowa amu Nug eɗua awikom. <sup>9</sup> Anuƙa Kayak Nug nuƙa nuhig dab makpa Kristusnu uɗatpa ehanigƙunu dab meum amu Nug dab mak amuib dim lamiɗa he, ihinigpa miag atiom. <sup>10</sup> Nug oo niite am inam. Nug ulum aɗeb, Nug haen epeɗiom ele amu uɗieb, keeke hab aɗannu, wanpanu ele amu Nug oh qag maateb, Kristus waapaib daapeg, Kristus Nug keeke amu oh iƙilag daaƙu.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nuhig uɗat oƙai, Kayak beƙod daatem. Kayak Nug keeke oh aɗem beƙunu dab mete amu anamib bete amunu Nug ig nuhiƙudnab daagnignu dab maama meikom daatta, ig Nug beƙod daatem. <sup>12</sup> Nug ig nuhignu anuqta, oonigpa genab doot, Nug dim lamidɗem amu ig Kayak, Nug binag oƙai mekunignu amu, ig nuhiƙud daagnignu tituanikom. <sup>13</sup> Ag Epesus daateb amu, ag ele Kayak Nai Ena, amuam Kayak Nug ag eɗua diikunu ib babaitom, nai amu doonna, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug nuhig Ouɗi, anuƙa Nug megaƙunu nai qaka aum amu, ag genab nuhiƙudnab daateb dooglagnu amu Nug nuhig Ouɗi ag maɗom. <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug ig dimpa gog tak haenpa ig keeke oh Nug megaƙunu aum amu ig

megaƙunu genabnab doognignu amu Nug nuhig Ouɗi, hapin paniak bia, ig meƙom. Ig Kayak binag metu!

## BINAG ENA MAK UNUQITAK ELE

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug anam tituanikom amunu da ag Naɗi Jesus Kristusnu oolagpa genab doopig, nai amunu amu ag Kayaknu danab ah oh dilagnu oolag mauhte amunu ele doyen, <sup>16</sup> da ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe aɗem. Da unuqiti, ag haen oh da daulpa doegeg, da <sup>17</sup> ihinig Naɗi Jesusnu Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, binag oƙai ele, Nug ag Ouɗi mateb, nuhig nainu diig, Kayak ele tutuƙu dooglagnu ool dayeye unuqidɗem. <sup>18</sup> Da Nug heeb, ahilag dab mak amahleb, buɗi aɗi ag aɗi keekenu Nug ag onilagpa eum ele amu, ag amunu dab mak gagaɗag aona, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, ititak oh Nug nuhiƙud danab ah oh aoglagnu nai qaka tituanom ele amu, ag amu oh dooglagnu ele unuqidɗem. <sup>19</sup> Amu ele, da ag nuhig gagaɗag oƙainab, batak iita ele, gagaɗag amu ig oopa genab doyak ele ihinigpa niite, gagaɗag amu ihinigpa uɗat hete ele amu, ag gagaɗag amu ele dooglagnu unuqidɗem. Gagaɗag amuam Kayak Nug nuhig gagaɗagpa he, Jesus eɗua hibaitom, amu aƙuib. <sup>20</sup> Gagaɗag amupa Kayak Nug he, Jesus Nug eɗua hibaita, Nug hab aɗan Kayak epeg naɗiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. <sup>21</sup> Nug wan imupa iƙi danab, danab oƙai, danab nakok oƙai amu danab nug onig ele oh eɗadɗe. Genab. Nug binag amu laa oh binalag eɗidɗe, gemu daateb am buɗi aɗi ele daaglag amu oh eɗidɗe. <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug he, keeke oh Jesus waapa daate amu Jesus Nug kristen tamaniak ag ehanadƙunu ahilag iƙi daate. <sup>23</sup> Tamaniak nug am Jesus beɗu bia. Jesus Nug am iƙi daate. Tamaniak am Nug beɗu laa oh, epeg, baeg, amubia. Nug aben ohpa keeke ohpa am bak daate.

## KRISTEN AG KRISTUSNU UDAT OƘAI PA BAU DAATEB

**2** Ag anuƙa oiɗapig amu haen amupa ag Kayak ele oolag laipu ii oiɗapig. Aɗinu? Ag hipunin diigdiig henan, oolag mauhak bia dayeye oiɗapig. <sup>2</sup> Haen amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau amu ag Satan, nug am ouɗi nau iƙilag, nug ele dim lamidɗem. Gemu ele danab ag Kayak oɗe ii dim lamidɗem amu ag Satan waapa daateb. <sup>3</sup> Ig oh anamib anuƙa daamut amu haen amupa ig dab mak geha iikunu aƙuib dim lamidɗem. Ig beɗunig amu ihinig dab mak ena iita ele, a aɗi apid amu ig hetamut amunu ig danab laa oh ele

amupa hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu udiṭe ele amu, ig amu aognignu elele daatamut. <sup>4</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug am ihinignu oo mauhak oḱai ele, Nug ihinignu oo gai iṭa dooṭe ele amu, <sup>5</sup> haen ig hipunin heta, mauhak bia daatta, Kayak ii dim lamidṭamut ele, haen amupa Kayak Nug ig Jesusnu udatpa bau meḱom. Kayaknu ehanitak oḱai hamu megṭe amupa aakuib Nug ig edua awiḱom. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug edua maḱ edike, ig Kristusnu gagaṭagpa hipuninnu gagaṭag edidmut daatem amu, ig Kristus Jesus ele hab aṭan daagnignu oninig meḱom. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam heumnu diig am Nug nuhig ehanitak oḱai hamu megṭe, laa oh edaṭak, Nug amu dab maama, Kristusnu udat oḱai, diig amunu Nug ihinignu kobol enanag hete amu danab oh buṭi aḱi daaglag amu Nug ag amu ipuanadḱunu heum. <sup>8</sup> Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu amupa Kayak Nug ehanitak oḱai hamu maṭa, Nug ag edua diia, bauklel maṭom. Nug ahilag udat, amunu dab maama ii maṭom. Iṭa, Nug ag hamu maṭom. <sup>9</sup> Nug danab laa nug nuḱa nug onig humamanu, ahilag udat hakpa ii maṭom. Iṭa. <sup>10</sup> Amu Kayak Nug nuhig doyakpa Kristus Jesusnu udat oḱaiṭa bau menuak meḱe, ig kobol ena heḱunignu daatem amunu ig, ig oninig humagnignu elele iṭa. Ao, Kayak Nug ig amupa oignignu anuḱa babaiṭa meḱom.

#### KRISTUS NUG IG OU IQE, LAIPU DAATEM

<sup>11</sup> Aria ag iṭa aḱi, anuḱa Juda, ag aḱa epelagpa gadalag otadṭeb ele amu, ag ahilagnu amu, "Ag gadalag ii otadṭeb ele," aon adapig amu, ag iṭa aḱi ag anuḱa aṭem daadṭapig amu daulagpa doad! <sup>12</sup> Haen amupa amu ag umanab Kristus iṭapa daadṭapig, ag Israel baekudpa ele ii daadṭapig. Kayak Nug Israel ag ele nug tituanna, nai qaḱan, ag nuhiḱud daapig amge ag iṭa aḱi ag amu oopa ii daadṭapig. Ag wan imupa daapig amu ag keeke laa dimpa beḱunu ameg mak ele ii daapig. Iṭa, ag hamu daapig. Ag Kayak ele ii doopig, umanab daapig. <sup>13</sup> Amge gemu amu Nug Kristus Jesusnu udat oḱaiṭa, ag umanab daapig amu, Nug ag omalaṭe, Nug tiigpa Nug gumidna uḱipig.

#### JESUS NUG IṬA AḱI DANAB JUDA ELE OU AQOM

<sup>14</sup> Ao, Kristus Nugib am ihinig maḱoḱ danab. Anuḱa Juda amu ag gadalag ii otadḱ ele, ag ele kekeḱ daadṭapig. Kobol amu nug ou qa laipu oiyaknu ib oo ne, ag ameg aḱi daadṭapig amge Kristus Nug beḱupa ib oo nak amu lopaḱa, ameg aḱi amu ou aqatom. <sup>15</sup> Nug ameg aḱi amu ou aqateb, ameg aḱi dilah danab ag danab bau bena, ameg laipu daaglagnu, Nug nuhig mauhakpa Nug ḱo nai, amupa ḱo diigdiig dim lamidḱunignu yak dayom amu, Nug amu hokalom. Kobol amupa nug he, ig oh maḱoḱ daatem. <sup>16</sup> Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, amupa ameg aḱi amu ou aqate, a laipu daatep. Ad emaitak amupaib Nug kekeḱ kobol qe, iṭa me, Nug danab amu oh omalaṭa, Kayak topa uḱom. <sup>17</sup> Nug aakuib uḱia, ameg laa uma daapig ele amu, ameg laa miag daapig ele amu, Nug ag oh ag oolag laipu maḱoḱpa daaglagnu aum.

<sup>18</sup> Amunu ig ameg aḱi amu, ig oh Kristusnu udat oḱaiṭa, Kayak Oudi laipunu ehanitakpa, ig oh Mame topa goḱunignu elele.

<sup>19</sup> Anam daate amunu ag iṭa aḱi ag baula ab laapanu uḱiak danab bia iṭa. Ag Kayaknu danab ele ameg laipu, ag ele Kayak beḱod. <sup>20</sup> Ele amu ag am Kayak laug bia daateb. Ig nuhig total danab amu nuhiḱud propet ele amu ig lag amunu mawa daaḱunu keeke meut, ag amu qadepa daateb. Kristus Jesus Nug am laug amunu men anuḱak daate. <sup>21</sup> Nugib he, danab ag lag ebehi oh tutuḱu tuḱidṭeb amubia kristen danab oh ag laipu qag mena, Naḱi noobpa opia awak daanna, nuhig udat heḱulagnu, Kayak laug bia beegeg, oḱai meṭe. <sup>22</sup> Kristusnu udat oḱaiṭaib ameg aḱi amu ag ou aqe, laipu bena, ag Kayak Oudiṭa, Kayak Nug daaḱunu laug aaku beteb.

#### PAULUS NUG KRISTUSNU MEHUḶOM

**3** Diig amunu amu da Paulus, da iṭa aḱi ag ehanadḱulnu Kristus Jesusnu mani guiṭak danab daatem. <sup>2</sup> Ag dooṭeb. Kayak Nug da ehanitak oḱai hamu meḱa he, da iṭa aḱi ag amelagpa Kayak Nug ag ehanadḱunu hete amu mehuḱulnu daatem. <sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug anam heḱunu dayom, dab mak amuam anuḱa loḱumak dayom am Kayak Nug dahilpa mehuḱe doomi. Da amunu amu da nai tutu laa yen malami. <sup>4</sup> Ag nai imu eb qeḱulag amu ag da Kristusnu dab mak loḱumak dayom, amunu dab mak aotem ele amu, ag amu oh doona, oolag maidḱu. <sup>5</sup> Anuḱa haen oh Kayak Nug nai loḱumak amu miag ii atiom amge nuhig Oudiṭa Kayak Nug Jesusnu total danab amu propet nuhig elepa he, nai amu miag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Nai loḱumak dayom amu inam. Gemu Nai Ena gagaṭagpa ameg laa, amuam iṭa aḱi, ag Juda ele laipu ou qak daateb. Ag anam daanna, ag ele keeke oh Kayak Nug Juda aoglagnu nai qaḱa aum ele amu, Kristus Jesus onigpa aoteb.

<sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuḱulnu nuhig udat danab meḱa, Nug da ehanitak oḱai hamu meḱowa, nuhig gagaṭag ele meḱom. <sup>8</sup> Da am Kayaknu danab laa oh noolagpa keeke hamunab daatem amge Kayak Nug ehanitak oḱai hamu meḱa, Nug da iṭa aḱi noolagpa Kristusnu keeke ena ohnu, danab nug amu anidḱunu elele iṭa, nai amu mehuḱulnu meḱom. <sup>9</sup> Ao Kayak Nug keeke oh haṭom ele amu Nug nuhig dab mak, iṭa aḱi dilagnu, amu loḱume dayom. Dab mak amu nug loḱumak haen oh daaṭom amge gemu Nug da nuhig dab mak amu miag mehuḱulnu udat amupa meḱom. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug dab mak inam awom. Gemu kristen tamaniak oopan danab ah amu ag nuhig hak ena ena am miag atipeg, hab aṭannu daup iḱi amu anuḱak danab ele ag oh nab dooglag. <sup>11</sup> Kayak Nug anuḱa ihinig Naḱi Jesus Kristus, nuhig udat oḱaiṭa anam heḱunu aum amu Nug aaku heum. <sup>12</sup> Jesus Kristusnu udat oḱai, diig amunu amu nuhignu oopa genab doyak, amupa ele, ig Nug ele ou qeta daatem amunu ig Kayak topa goḱunignu ib matulak daate. Ig goḱunignu ii baḱatem. <sup>13</sup> Amunu amu da iḱu

ag amelagpa ațem. Da ug maotem imu amu da ag ehanadkũlnu maotem amunu ag ug imu dab menana, ag bodo aib edapig. Ag anam hekũlag amu ag ele onilag okai aoglag.

#### PAULUS TAMANIAK BAU DILAG UNUQIDTE

<sup>14</sup> Da Kayaknu dab mak amu dab mein, da amunu Mame noobpa gatel qaun oțem. <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpaib he, danab ah hab ațannu wanpanu ele, ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag oh ag onilag aoteb. <sup>16</sup> Da gatel qaun oin unuqidțem amu da Kayak Nug nuhig Oudipa ag ehanata, Nug nuhig ehanitak diigdiig hab ațannu ag oolag amupa gagatag aqakunu <sup>17</sup> amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kristus Nug ag oolagpa dayeb, Kayaknu oo mauhak ag gagatag aqeb, ad didi nug wan ade, ad gagatag daate, amubia ag gagatag daaglagnu unuqidțem. <sup>18</sup> Laa ele amu ag anam daapeg, Kayak Nug gagatag mateb, ag Kayaknu danab laa oh ele, ag oh ag Kristusnu oo mauhak, amuam nađinab genab ele, ag amu genab dooglagnu unuqidțem. <sup>19</sup> Ao, ig Kristusnu oo mauhak diig oh doognignu elele iita amge ag keeke ena, Kayak Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu, ahilagpa ele am bekunu, ag nuhig oo mauhaknu huan dooglagnu unuqidțem.

<sup>20</sup> Aria ig Kayak, Nug nuhig gagatag ig oonigpa udat hete ele amu, Nug amupa keeke okai okai, ig Nug megakunu dab metem o iita Nug od medatem ele amu, Nug amu editak okainab megakunu elele amu, <sup>21</sup> ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig Jesus Kristus onigpa Nug binag metu! Ig gemu amu dimpa ele anamib hetata daatu! Ig hanhan anamib hetu!

#### KRISTUS BEĐU AMU KRISTEN DANAB AH

**4** Ao, da Nađinu udat hetem amunu mani guitakpa daatem ele amu da Kayak, Nug ag onilagpa eum, amunu dab mein, da ag ahan, ewak baag amu dim lamidna tutuku elelepa oiglagnu iiku unuqadțem. <sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan ag aka aka ag am danab binag iita ele bia dab menana, oolag bodo etak ele daanna, opodi bak paha aib doopig. Ag oo mauhak kobol dim lamidna, ag nug ehanidnana dayeg! <sup>3</sup> Mađod kobol ag tamaniadtē, amupa Kayak Oudi Nug he, ag laipu daateb, amubia ag tudidna daaglagnu wagai meig! <sup>4</sup> Ao, ig oh Kristus beđu laipu daatem, Oudi ele am laipuib. Oudi laipuib daate, amuam Kayak Nug ag keeke laipu, amuam bauklel, ag amu aoglagnu dab mak gagatag adan ameg mekulagnu onilagpa eum, amuam laipuib amubia Oudi Nug laipuib daate. <sup>5</sup> Aria Nađi Nug laipu, oonigpa genab doyak am laipu amu layatak ele laipu. <sup>6</sup> Kayak ele laipu, ig oh Mamenig. Nug danab oh dilag Okai daate, Nug danab ohpa nuhig udat hete amu Nug danab oh oolagpa daate.

<sup>7</sup> Ig oh laipu daatem amge ig anen anen, udat idu idu tamaniak oopa hekũnignu, Kristus dab meum bia, ehah diigdiig aomut. <sup>8</sup> Amunu Kayak naipa nai inam daate. "Nug ameg kudumnab mani guitakpanu diia,

ațan teum. Diia ațan ta, Nug danab do mațom."

<sup>9</sup> Amge, "Nug ațan teum," amu diig ațemun? Nug wan oopa iite noum? Yo, Nug tatam wan oopa noum.

<sup>10</sup> Nug tatam wan oopa nowowa, edua ațan ele teum. Nug hab ațannu edata ațannab teum. Amupa keeke oh nuhigpa am bak daate, <sup>11</sup> Nugib ehah idu idu mața, danab laa ag total udat hekũlagnu mațom. Laa ag propet daaglagnu mațom. Laa ag nai mehuqak danab daaglagnu mațom. Laa ag pasto am laa ag ipuanitak udat hekũlagnu mațom. <sup>12</sup> Kristus Nug beđu laipu nađi daakunu amu Nug Kayaknu danab ag udat ena hekũlagnu, udat anen anen danab amu anam mațom.

<sup>13</sup> Udat amu ukeb ukeb, ig oh oonigpa genab doyaknu, ig oonig laipu meta, Kayak Bekanu doyak laipu aota, danab kalunig ele beta, ig Kristus bia bekunig.

<sup>14</sup> Amu nai itag, ham bupuak danab dilag, amu ele heeb, ig ub nug ulah kadag haenpa duban he, uka qa, uđia qa hete amubia ii hemata. Nid nakok ag amubia heteb amu ig baula, ag bia ii daamta. <sup>15</sup> Iita, ig oo mauhak dootta, ig nai genab miag madiput, ihinig dab mak okai meeb, ig keeke ohpa ihinig iki Kristus, Nug oite amubia ig oignig. <sup>16</sup> Danab beđunu laih kudum oh ag didipa tuditak daanna, ahilag udat anen anen pehetak heegeg, beđu ena mete amubia ig tamaniak oopa daatem ele amu, ig ihinig iki Kristus nuhigpa laipu daat, ig udat ihinig anen anen hetata, ig nug oo mauhakpa oitut, tamaniak ena mete.

#### AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

<sup>17</sup> Amunu da imu ag amelagpa ațem. Da Nađi onigpa iiku gagatag maditem. Ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag iita adi ag dab mak apididna oiteb ele amu, ag kobol amubiapa baula aib oipig. <sup>18</sup> Iita adi amu ag am dab mak iita, ahilag dab makpa am gatatuib. Ag dab mak iita, ag Kayak di metanna, Nug dim lamidkũlagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag Kayaknu bau ena iinab aopig. <sup>19</sup> Ag oolag gagatag ele, ag oo doyak iita, ag hipunin adi heteb am ag uđa nak ii doonna, ag badak ele iita amunu ag kobol nau, kobol ehed ele, keeke adi adi digdiig hekũlagnu oolag huana dayeye henana, ag tudidna naunab ele hekũlagnu dab mete.

<sup>20</sup> Amge ag Kristusnu nai doopig ele amu, ag amupa kobol nau oh amubia hekũlagnu nai laa ii doopig.

<sup>21</sup> Iita. Ag nai doopig ele amu ag Jesusnu aeg iite doopig? Ag kristen beeg, ag nuhig nai genab aeg iite doopig? Yo, ag anam doopig <sup>22</sup> amunu ag oolag alag, nug dab mak ehed awa, kobol nau diigdiig hekũnu dab maama, mauhkũnu hete ele amu nug he, ag matu nuhig dab mak dim lamidpig ele amu, ag oiyak amu ag uueg! <sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, ag dab mak bau aweg!

<sup>24</sup> Laa amu ag oolag bau, Kayak Nug, Nug bia, tutũnab opia awak ele daakunu babaitom amu ag amu aon danab bau oiyeg!

<sup>25</sup> Ag kobol ham bupuak amu uueg! Ag nai genabib laa amelagpa matieg! Ag dooteb, ig am beđu laipunu laih kudum daatem. <sup>26</sup> Ag opodilag beeb amu ag hipunin hemananu dab meig! Ag opodilag beeb amu opodi bak amu nug dayeb, aam aib noum.

Aam ii noak haenpa ag oolag laipu meig! <sup>27</sup> Ag Satan aib ib odna medapig. <sup>28</sup> Yabhok danab nug baula yabhok hekunu aib heum. Iiṭa, nug udat haḍ! Nug epegpa udat ha, keeke ele daya, danab aun laa ag keekenu dadek ele amu matad!

<sup>29</sup> Nai udig wak laa ag odelagpa aib beum. Iiṭa, nai ena danab gagatag madaṭe, danab ehanadṭe, nai amuib ag odelagpa bad! Amupa Kayaknu danab ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ehanitak maṭaglagnu elele. <sup>30</sup> Ag Kayak Oudi oo ug aib medapig. Aḍinu? Ag Nug aopig oiṭeb amunu dimpa uhuqaknab awaknu dedpa Kayak Nug uhuqaknab madakunu, nuhig Oudi, epōnak keeke bia, ahilagpa daaṭe. <sup>31</sup> Ag oo nauhak kobol, opodi be amya oiyak kobol, muṭub qak kobol, dimug nai maṭiak kobol amu kobol laa oh oo aeg baknu bia amu ag amu ele uueg! <sup>32</sup> Ag lailkad dilagpa kobol bodo eṭak henana, oolag oh ag maṭeg! Kayak Nug Kristus nuhigpa ahilag hipunin uhuqa maṭom amubia ag ele lailkad dilag hipunin uhuqna maṭeg!

**5** Ag Kayak beḱod daaṭeb, ahilagnu Nug oo mauhte amunu Nug ipu hena dayeg! <sup>2</sup> Ag nug oo mauhakpa, Kristus Nug ihinignu oo mauhe, Nug nuḱa Nug bau dayak nuhig ig ehanigkunu uua, ihinignu mauhom bia oiyeg! Kristus Nug danab ag doḍ main Kayak muṭudig ena dookunu medaṭeb bia, nuḱa nuhigpa anam heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amge gapai kobol oh o iṭa ameg qak kobol o iṭa oo aeg bak kobol, amuam ahilagpa nakoknab laa aib dayom. Aḍinu? Ag am Kayaknu danab opia awak ele amunu ag kobol amu hekulagnu am tutuḱu iṭa. <sup>4</sup> Ag nai opia awak iṭa, nai hamu meu iṭa, amu qid hak nai nau, meu iṭa ele amu, ag amu maṭiglagnu elele iṭa. Ag amu ele aib madipig. Ag amu uuna, Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aakuib aig! <sup>5</sup> Aḍinu? Ag dooteb, gapai danab, danab nug oopa opia awak iṭa amu danab nug ameg qak nau heṭe ele, danab amu nug kayak ham bupuak dim lamidṭe, amu aria, danab amu nug Kayak Jesus ele dilah do maḍoḍ oopa ii daama. <sup>6</sup> Laa nug nai hamu maṭiakpa ag eedaṭeb, kobol nau oh amupa no-mananu dab meig! Kobol amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uḍite amu, nug danab ag Kayaknu do tapaeg neṭe ele amu ahilagpa daaṭe, <sup>7</sup> amunu amu ag danab amunu ele ou qena aib oipig.

<sup>8</sup> Anuḱa ag gatatupa daadṭapig amge Naḍi Nug gemu ag amahlakpa maṭom. Amahlaknu meu amu kobol ena, kobol opia awak, kobol genab ele amunu ag kobol Kayak oo iṭag qeṭe ele amu doon aonna, ag amahlak danab oiṭeb amubia ag amahlakpa oiyeg! <sup>11</sup> Gatatu udat, meu iṭa ele, dimitim danab laa ag heṭeb ele amu, ag anam aib hepig. Iiṭa, ag nuhig meu nau amu miag atipeg, danab ah oh anteg! <sup>12</sup> Gatatu kobol laala, danab gatatupa oiṭeb ag lokumna heṭeb amu, da amunu maṭilom amu da uḍal nelu. <sup>13</sup> Amge keeke oh amahlakpa daaṭe ele amu, keeke amu ag mi-ag atieg, danab ag anidṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Keeske miag atiak niṭe ele amu, amahlakpa daaṭe amunu nai imu Kayak naipa niṭe. "Na niṭem ele amu na ahe! Na

mauhakpanu edun hipaidpe, Kristus na amahlak medaḱu."

<sup>15</sup> Amunu ag oiyak ahilag dab meṭan autna aona, danab oolagpa dab mak ele daanna oiyeg! Ag danab oolagpa, ag danab dab mak iṭa ele aib daapig, amubia aib oipig. Ag amu dab menana, gemu am haen nau amunu ag udat ena hekulagnu laa dayeb anidna amu ag aib uupig. Ag haen agupanab heig! <sup>17</sup> Gemu am haen nau amunu ag kaaka aib aqom. Kayak Nug oo aṭemun niṭe amu dab menana, anamib oiyeg!

<sup>18</sup> Danab nug le gagatag huana lawowa, kaaka qeṭe amu nug kobol kuḍum dab mak iṭa ele heṭe amunu ag diig amunu le gagatag lana, kaaka aib aqom. Iiṭa, ag amu uuna apeg, Kayak Oudi Nug ahilag oiyak oh gumad! <sup>19</sup> Ag qag mena, Sam amu Kayaknu ahi laala ele ahi eṭanna, Kayak humidnana, oolagpa Kayak binag meig! <sup>20</sup> Ag haen oh Jesus onigpa keeke ohnu Kayak amegpa, "Na ena heme," aon aig!

#### EWAU DAYAKNU KOBOL TUTUḶU

<sup>21</sup> Ag Kristusnu enanab doon, oolag oṭaieb, ag lailkad waalagpa dayeg!

<sup>22</sup> Ah ag Kristus waapa daaṭeb amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! <sup>23</sup> Aḍinu? Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu iki daaṭe amubia danab nug ahnu iki daaṭe. Tamaniak am Kristus beḱu bia daaṭe amu Kristus Nug tamaniaknu edua awikak danab daaṭe. <sup>24</sup> Kristen tamaniak nug Kristus waapa daaṭe amubia ah ag ele keeke ohnu gamulkad waalagpa dayeg!

<sup>25</sup> Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu oo mauhe, Nug nuḱa nuhig bau dayak amu uua mauhom amubia danab ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! <sup>26</sup> Kristus Nug tamaniak lepa amu Kayak naipa ele iheb, opia awak daakunu, <sup>27</sup> Nug kristen tamaniak Nug noobpa enanagnab, dubuṭid iṭa, gone ele iṭa, enanag opia awaknab, ehed laa iṭa ele, anam dayeb aoku amunu ele mauhom. <sup>28</sup> Amubiaib danab ag aka beḱulagnu oolag mauhte amubia ag waalkad dilagnu oolag mauhad! Danab nug waunu oo mauhte amu nug nuḱa nuhignu oo mauhte. <sup>29</sup> Ig dooṭem, danab laipu laa nug nuḱa beḱunu nug oopa nau, ninig ele ii dooṭe. Iiṭa, nug Kristus Nug nuhig tamaniaknu heṭe amubia nug epa begiṭata, atog ele noṭe. <sup>30</sup> Aḍinu Kristus Nug tamaniak atog noṭe? Tamaniak am Nug beḱu bia daaṭe amu ig tamaniak oopa daaṭem ele amu ig am beḱu amu laih naunau kuḍum bia daaṭem. <sup>31</sup> Danab nug ahnu anam dooku amunu, "Danab nug mameg anig ele uu-ata uke, nug wau ele ou qeya beḱulah laipu meya oiṭep." <sup>32</sup> Nai amuam diig unuqagnab ele, am Kristusnu, nuhig tamaniaknu ele <sup>33</sup> amge ag aka aka anen anen imu dooglagnu ele ipunigṭe. Na naḱa nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na waatnu oot mauhad! Amu ah ele nug gamu onig humaku.

#### NID NAUNAU ANILKAD MAMELKAD ELE DILAG NAI

**6** Nid naunau, ag Naḍinu nai dab menana, ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Kobol

amuam tutuku. <sup>2</sup> Kayak naipa amunu yak laa daate am inam. "Na anin mamen ele binalah mena, a odelah dim lamite!" Kayak Nug do laa oh ag tatam matom amu ag dim lamidna, keeke ena aoglagnu nai qaqa ii aum. Iita. Do imupaib Kayak Nug diig ma anam heum. <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai gagatag qeta aum am inam. "Na do amu ate bia hekut amu na haen elab wanpa ena daakut." <sup>4</sup> Am nid mamelkad ag bekalkad adelkad amu ag opodi bak doomnanu ag tolitak tutukuib mateg! Tilitak nau aib medapig. Ag ena atog noadnana, Nadi nuhig nai ipuanadnana, ib tutukupa omalateg!

#### BEBEG DILAG NAI

<sup>5</sup> Begbeg danab ag ahilkad gumak danab waalagpa dagom kobolpa daanna, ahilag udat pehetak heig! Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Ag Kristus ode dim lamidteb amubia ahilkad okai dilag ele anam heig! <sup>6</sup> Ag ahilkad okai amelagnuib, ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Iita. Kristusnu udat danab, nug oo oh Kristus meta Kayak ode dim lamidte amubia heig! <sup>7</sup> Ag danabnu udat hetebe amubia aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayaknu udat hetebe amubia heig! <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb, aun nug udat ena hete amu nug Nadi topa nob ena anamib aoku. Nadi Nug begbeg udat danab dilagpa amu begbeg danab iita amu dilagpa ele anamib heku. <sup>9</sup> Gumak danab ag ele begbeg dilagpa anamib ena heig! Ag badaknu kobol ahilagpa aib hepig. Ag dooteb, Nadi, hab atan daate ele amu, Nug am begbeg dilag Nadi, ag gumak danab ahilag Nadi ele. Nug laa, nug danab onig okai ele, nuhignu ena doonna, laa onig iita ele nuhignu ehed dooteb amubia iinab hete.

#### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>10</sup> Aria gog tak nai amu inam. Ag Nadi ele laipu daanna, nuhig gagatag okai ele aon, ag gagatag dayeg! <sup>11</sup> Ban haknu bala oh, Kayak nug ag Satan edidkulagnu matom ele amu ag takeg! <sup>12</sup> Adinu? Ig danab ele ban ii hetem. Iita. Ig oudi nau ag atan daateb amu wan imupan oudi nau ikilag amu ahilag okai amu ahilag

daup ele ban hetem. <sup>13</sup> Amu ag kristen geha iiku Kayaknu ban bala tagapeg, dimpa ag ele ban hepeg, ban iita meeb amu ag hipaidna daaglag, Satan nug ag ii edadma. <sup>14</sup> Amge ag elele daaglagnu ag imu heig! Ag nai genab, amu matagid imualagpa tagateb amubia takeg! Ag kobol tutuku aona, qahad palateb bia ag momolag hepeg nauhananu paleg! <sup>15</sup> Ag madodnu Nai Ena hanhan baelag gada bia adapeg noad! <sup>16</sup> Ahilag gupid, amuam oopa genab doyak ahilag amu, ag amu hanhan Satannu lat dodo ab adu ele amu ii aqadmanu adaglag. <sup>17</sup> Kayaknu edua awikak amu ban danab ag ikilagpa aen hat meteb amubia aona amu Kayak nai, nuhig Oudi madate amu ahilag qep elab daakunu ele aon adeg! <sup>18</sup> Ag hanhan Kayak Oudipa Kayak Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqitak diigdiigpa atem atem Nug ag ehanadkunu unuqidkulag. Ag keeke amu dab menana ag aib niipig. Amu ele ag kristen danab laa oh dilag ele hanhan unuqidkulag.

<sup>19</sup> Ag da ehanidkulagnu ele amu, ag Kayak Nug nai matiak haenpa da odelpa nai meeb, da madikulnu amu Nug heeb, dahil badak iita meeb, da gagatag awe, Kayaknu Nai Ena, tatam lokumak dayom amu, da madikulnu unuqiteg! <sup>20</sup> Ao, da nai ena imu maditem amunu da mani guitakpa daatem. Ge, da amu madikulnu udat ele amunu amu ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug heeb, da badak iita ele nuhig nai oh tutukunab gagatag madikul.

<sup>21</sup> Ag da atem daatem, da adi hetem ele amu, ag amu dooglagnu Tikikas, nug am da layalnab, nug Kayaknu udat danab genab, nug geha amu oh mateb dooglag. <sup>22</sup> Da nug ihinignu ab dooglagnu, ag gagatag aqakunu ele amununab aaku hei, ag gumaata gote.

<sup>23</sup> Mame Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a madod, oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak ele kristen tamaniak danab ah oh madaped daaglagnu ool daate. <sup>24</sup> Amu Kayaknu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu danab oh ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu oolag mauhaknab dooteb ele amu, ahilagpa dayad!

# Pilipai

## PAULUS KAYAKNU ENA HEME AUM

**1** Da Paulus amu Timotius ele, i oh am Kristus Jesusnu udat danab, i udug imu Kayaknu danab Jesus Kristus ele ou qena, Pilipai daateb amu ahilkad gumak iki danab amu ahilkad toliak danab oh ele, ahilagnu yaatep. <sup>2</sup> Kayak ig Mamenig amu ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah madod ele ahilagpa hanhan daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da hanhan ahilagnu dab mein, dahil Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe aтем. <sup>4</sup> Da ahilagnu unuqitete, da hanhan oo gamag ahak doyeye unuqidtem. <sup>5</sup> Adinu? Ag i ele oh Nai Enanu udat laipu dig makpanu heut, otala uke, gemu ele ig iiku anam daatem amunu unuqitak dahilpa amu da ool gamag huan ahehe, da Kayak ag ehanadkunu unuqitete, <sup>6</sup> da inam genab dootem. Kayak Nug ahilagpa udat enanag dig meum amu Nug udat amu heeb ukeb ukeb, Kristus Jesusnu dedpa gog teku.

<sup>7</sup> Amu haen laa da mani guitakpa dayeye, haen laa da dimitim dayeye, da danab laala Jesusnu nai tabapeg nekunu hepig amu nuhig nai nemanu da wagai mein, da ele nai gagatag qedete, Jesusnu Nai Ena ele matimi, haen amu oh amu da ag ele, ig oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu aomut amunu da ahilagnu enanag dootem am ham bupuak iita. Am keeke diig ele. <sup>8</sup> Kayak Nug doote, da genabnab aтем. Kristus Jesus Nug ihinignu oo mauhak doote, amubia da ahilagnu amu ool mauhak okai doyeye, ag am dahiladnab ele dootem.

<sup>9</sup> Amu da hanhan ahilag oo mauhak kobol amu okai meebeb, amu ahilag doyak amu ahilag dab mak ele okai meped daanna, <sup>10</sup> ag amupa geha kobol aтен am enanagnab daate epedidkulagnu elele daaglag. Ag anam hepeg ukeb ukeb, Kristusnu dedpa ag tutuku opia awakib daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Oo mauhak kobol ahilag amu okai dayeb, haen ag wan imupa oiteb ele amu, kobol tutuku, Jesus Kristus he beteб ele amu, kobol amu oh ahilagpa nadi daaglag. Amupa ag Kayak Nug onig okai meped, Nug binag nadi ele daaku.

## BAU DAYAK ENANU DIIG AM KRISTUS

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, da ag tutuku dooglagnu ool daate. Kobol da bedulpa beum ele amu Nai Ena ii tape nete. Iita. Amu he, Kristusnu nai nadi mete. <sup>13</sup> Amunu daup oh, Kaisa laug gumaてb ele amu, danab laala oh ele, ag da Kristus onignu hipalidak daatem amu ag aaku dooteb.

<sup>14</sup> Amu da lailad kudum, ag Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag da hipalakpa daatem amunu dab mena, oolag gagatag qetan amu ag badak iita Kayak nai mehuqkulagnu wagainab meteb.

<sup>15</sup> Amu genab, laala ag da onil ele, ag amunu oo aeg bak doona, da onil qepeg neeb, ag onilag atan tekunu heteb. Dab mak amupa ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb. Laala ag amu dab mak ena ele nai mehuqteb. <sup>16</sup> Danab dab mak ena ele amu, ag am da Nai Ena gagatag qedakulnu ipa daatem amu ag dooteb amunu ag dahilnu oolag mauhe, ag nai mehuqteb. <sup>17</sup> Amge laala, ag dab mak ahilag tutuku iita, ag onilag nadi daakunu henana, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqna, ag da hipalakpa daatem, ug amu ag tudidkulagnu heteb. <sup>18</sup> Amge amunu nai iita. Kobol ohpa, ham bupuak kobolpa, kobol genabpa ele, ag Kristusnu nai mehuqteb amunu amu da ool gamag ahaて. Yo, da geha ool gamag ahak eleib daakul. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Da dootem, ag Pilipai daateb amu unuqitak ahilag amu Jesus Kristusnu Oudi, nuhig ehanitak ele, keeke adit amu a heped, da mani guitakpanu uhuqak aokulnu dootem. <sup>20</sup> Amu da keeke laa gagatag dab medete ade daatem am da udat, Kayak Nug da hekulnu medom amu da udat amu hekulnab. Yo, da geha iikunab am haen oh ele, da ii badege, da adi keeke heinne amu da amupa Kristus Nug binag okai mekulnu ool nadi daate. Da bau daakulte, iita da mauhkulte, amuam keeke okai iita amge da bedulpa keeke oh beku ele amu, da keeke amu ohpa am Kristus binag okai mekulnu ool daate. <sup>21</sup> Dab mak dahil amu inam. Da bau dayeye amu da Kristus Nugib dim lamidkulnu ool okai daate, o iita da mauhe amu geha da keeke ena aokul. <sup>22</sup> Da bau dayeye amu da geha danab kudumnab ehanadkul amge da mauhkul amu da Kristus ele, Nug daatepa ou qeda daagnih amunu da adi ib dim lamidkulnu am ena? Da ii dootem; ib adit oh am ena. <sup>23</sup> Da keeke amunu ool adit ele daatem. Amu da gopi, Kristus ele daagnih amuam keeke enanagnab. <sup>24</sup> Amge da wanpa dayeye, ag ehanadkulnu am keeke okainab. <sup>25</sup> Da anam genab dootem amunu da dootem, geha da daakul. Da geha dayeye, ahilagpa udat hebipi amu ag oolagpa genab gagatag doonna, ag oopa genab doyak ahilagnu ele oolag gamag ahaて. <sup>26</sup> Amunu da edue ag gumaて wapi, Kayak Nug ehanidom, ag amunu oolag gamag aheb, ag Kristus onig humaglagnu eledenab daaglag. <sup>27</sup> Adi kobol beku amu ag oiyak ahilagpa, ag Kristusnu Nai Ena tutuku dim lamidna oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu da ag anadkulnu gokultai, iita da naipulagib dookultai am keeke okai iita amge da ag oolag laipu

ele daanna amu ag dab mak laipu tamanin, ag nug ehanidnana, Jesusnu oopa genab doyak ahilag adan daateb dookul. <sup>28</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah matom amge Nug ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooglagnu ehah amu aakuib ii matom. Iita. Ag Nug onignu ug maoglagnu ele ehah matom amunu keked ahilkad dilagnu aib badapig. Ag ii badaglag amu, amupa keked ahilag ag geha padal mekulagnu daateb doonna, Kayak Nug nuqa ag Pilipai daateb amu Nug geha ag edua diikunu daateb ele dooglag. <sup>30</sup> Amu ag ug da haen matu matu maomi anidpig amu gemu ele da ug amuib mawewe daaiyi, ag dooteb amunu ag da ele layam ena daat, ug amuib maotu!

### KRISTUS AM OKAI AMGE NUG NUQA NUG ONIG QE NEUM

**2** Aria ig oh Kristus ele laipu tamanit daatem amunu diig amupa ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu dutunak dooteb, diig amupa ag nug oo mauhak dooteb, diig amupa ag Kayak Oudi dab menan laipu daateb, diig amupa ag oo gai iita doonna nug ehanidna daateb, <sup>2</sup> amunu ag amu dab menana, ag dab mak laipu doyak ele laipu aona, ag aka aka oo mauhak laipu doona, nug ehanitak elele adan oiyeg! Ag anam hepeg amu dahil oo gamag ahak amu nug am beku. <sup>3</sup> Ag aka aka ahilagnuib dab menan, keeke laa aib hepig. Amu ele ag aka hamu onilag humanna, keeke laa aib hepig. Ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, danab oh dilagnu, "Ag da edilak," doyeg! <sup>4</sup> Ag anen anen akaib ag ahilag keekenuib aib dab mepig. Iita. Ag danab laa dilagnu ele dab mateg! <sup>5</sup> Jesus Kristusnu dab mak bianab ahilagpa daaku am ena. <sup>6</sup> Amuam inam. Nug am Kayak genab dayom amge Nug Kayak daate amubianab daakunu wagai ii meum. <sup>7</sup> Iita! Nug kobol amu uua, danab beđu awa ba, udat nid hamu bia dayom. <sup>8</sup> Nug danab beđu awa, Nug nuqa Nug onig qe ne, Kayak odeib dim lamite uke, Nug mauhom. Nug ad emaitakpanab mauhom. <sup>9</sup> Nug anam heum amunu Kayak huma atannab ma, Nug Jesus onig okai, laa oh tipalatak metom. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug geha danab oh hab atannu, wanpanu amu mauhakpanu ele, ag oh Jesus onig doona, ag Nug onig human, gatelag qaun okulagnu, ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi," amu ele akulagnu onig amu Jesus metom. Danab oh ag, "Jesus Kristus Nug am Nadi," akulag amu amupa Mame Kayak, Nug onig atannab daaku.

### KRISTEN AG DANAB AH OOLAGPA AMAHLAK DAATEB

<sup>12</sup> Aria gamalad, anuka ag hanhan dahil nai dim lamidtapig amubia gemu da ag ele ii daatem, da laih daatem amu ag nai dahil dim lamidkulagnu huana dab menana heig! Amu Kayak Nug ag edua diiom, ag amu gog tekunu amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, oolag otaiebeb, ag udat gagatag heig! <sup>13</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug hanhan, ag Nug oo niite bia, nuhig udat dab menana hekulagnu oolagpa udat hete.

<sup>14</sup> Ag anam henana, ag ehed hak iita, opia awak ele wan imupan kobol ehed oopa, wan imupan ehed hak danab ele oolagpa, Kayak bekodnab daanna, ag hodopai gatatu pa amahalna, miag atiak daateb amubia ag nai bauklel ele adan, wan imupanu danab laa, ag kobol tutuku uuna, ehed heteb ele amu, ag amu ipuanadnana, ag Kayaknu danab daateb miag atiak daaglagnu amu ag adi heteb ele amu ag naitud mak, nug aitat ele uuna heig! Yo, da Kristusnu dedpa ahilagnu ool gamag ahakunu, da udat hamu ii hein gagatag dahil hamu ii kakidmi, anam ele dookulnu amu ag amubia hekulag. <sup>17</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag Kayak ode tutuku dim lamidna, ug maonna, nug ehanitak elele heteb amunu da ag kobol amu eledenab hekulagnu da adi udat ug ele hekul, da adi ug ele dookul amu da amunu ool gamag aheb, da ag ele oo gamag ahak dooglagnu hekul. <sup>18</sup> Amunu ag ele oolag gamag ahad! Amu ag da ele oh onig gamag ahad!

### TIMOTIUS EPAPRODAITAS ELE DILAH NAI

<sup>19</sup> Amu Nadi Jesus Nug oo dayeb amu nakoknab laa ele, geha da Timotius ahilagpa mepi uqa, ag atem daateb ab doyen amu da ool ena daaku. <sup>20</sup> Danab laa Timotius bia iita, Nug nuqa aakuib, da ahilagnu dab mak aotem amubia nug ele ahilagnu dab mak aote. Nug ag ehanadkunu oo okai daate. <sup>21</sup> Danab laa oh ag aka ahilagnuib dab menana, Jesus Kristusnu udat atog nokulagnu amu dab ii meteb. <sup>22</sup> Amge ag dooteb, Timotius nug am danab enanag. Nug am nid mameg ele udat heteb, amubia nug da ele Kayaknu udat heud ukom. <sup>23</sup> Amu tatam dahilpa keeke oh atem beku amu da doyen, da nug pahanab ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab metem. <sup>24</sup> Amu geha Nadi Nug ib laa dahil heeb, da ele ahilagpa gokulnu dab metem.

<sup>25</sup> Amu da Epaprodaitas, nug am da layalnab, i udat ihinih laipu, nug da ele Kayaknu daup danab bia daatep, nug am ag Pilipai daateb, ahilag ma di danab, ag nug meeg, da ehanidkunu udiom daate amu, da nug ahilagpa mepi gokunu gagatag dab metem. <sup>26</sup> Adinu? Nug ag anadkunu amu oo okainab daate. Ag nug am ode elenu doopig amunu ele nug oo ug ele daate. <sup>27</sup> Amu genab, anuka nug ode ma mauhkunu miagnab dayom amge Kayak nuhignu oo doye, ehanita he, nug edua bau daate. Am Kayak Nug nuhignuib oo ii doyom. Iita. Nug dahilnu ele, ug okainab da tonidmanu oo doyom amunu Nug he, Epaprodaitas edua bau daate. <sup>28</sup> Kayak anam heum amunu da nug edue ahilagpa mepi gokunu dab mak okainab aotem. Adinu? Nug ukeb, ag nug anidna amu ag oolag gamag aheb, da amu doopi amu doyak amuam dahil ug ele qeeb neku. <sup>29</sup> Haen nug uqa ahilagpa teeb amu ag Nadi onigpa gamag ahak okai doon aweg! Danab anam amu ag binag meteg! <sup>30</sup> Nug Kristusnu udatpa mauhkunu miagnab dayom amge nug bau daakunu amu dab ii meum. Iita. Nug ag da ehanidkulagnu elele iita daaeg doya, nug amu elele medakunu dab okai meum.

## KRISTUSNU OOPA GENAB DOYAK AM IB TUTUKU

**3** O lailad, da nai imu inam maṭie malakul heṭem. Amu ag Naḍinu oolag gamag ahaḍ! Da am nai imu baula ahilagnu yaami amu da amunu oolpa ug iṭa. Imu amu ag ehanadkunu yaami.

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag danab laala ag uḍat kaboliak nau heṭeb, amu dilagnu dab mena autna aweg! Ao, ag danab ag gaḍalag otaḍkulagnu heṭeb amu ag amu dilag dab mena autna aweg! Danab amu ag iṭa aḍi, ag beḍulag mauhnoak opat-teb, amubia heṭeb. <sup>3</sup> Aḍinu ag amu dilagnu dab mena autna aoglag? Ag am gaḍa otaḍak danab genab iṭa. Ig Kayak Oudipa Kayak binag meta-ta, Kristus Jesus onig humata, ig beḍunignu kobol ig ehanigkunu elele amunu oonigpa genab ii dooṭem ele amu, ig ika am gaḍa otaḍaknu kobolnu danab genab daaṭem. <sup>4</sup> Amu beḍunu keeke ig ehanigkunu elele daalo amu da ib amupa eledenab daalom. Danab laala ag beḍulagnu keeke ag ehanadkunu elele daalob amge da amu eledenab daalom. <sup>5</sup> Aḍinu? Da anai oopanu doi, deḍ eblaih aḍit uke, deḍ eblaih ewampa ag da gaḍal otaḍpig. Da am Israel danab amu Benyamin buḍubpanu, da am Hibru danabnab daaṭem. Da am ḍo gumak danab-Parasia, da Juda dilag ḍo tutukuib dim lamidmi ele. <sup>6</sup> Yag bak dayaya uḍat huana hak kobolnu amu da gagaṭag hein, kristen tamaniak aqadmi. Amu ḍo dim lamitaḱpa danab tutuku daakunu amu da huana hei, laa nug ḍo aḍi aḍi heḱunignu ipunigte amu, nug dahilpa ehed hak laa anidkunu elele iṭanab.

<sup>7</sup> Amge da gemu Kristusnu dab meṭem amunu keeke amu oh, anuḱa da amunu, "Keeke imu binag ele," ami amu, da gemu keeke amunu amu da hamu bia dooṭem. <sup>8</sup> Amu da keeke amunuib ii aṭem. Iṭa. Da aḍi keeke laa awen, Jesus ele ou aqaten, laipu elele bia daaṭep dookulnu elele iṭanab iṭa dooṭem. Jesus nuḱa am enanag. Keeke laa ohnu amu da keeke amunu am keeke ena, keeke genab ele ii dooṭem. Laipuib am Kristus Jesus, Nug am dahil Naḍi, doyak amuam keeke genabnab dooṭem. Amu da Kristusib aokulnu dab mein, keeke laa oh akai gopig. Keeke amuam kinipan bia dooṭem. Amu da Kristusib awe, oolpa mekulnu, Nug ele laipu daagnihnu aakuib ool daaṭe. Amu da uḍat dahilpa, ḍo dim lamitaḱ kobolpa danab tutuku daakulnu amu da ool ii daaṭe. Iṭa. Da danab tutuku daakulnu amu da Kristusnu oolpa genab dooṭem, amupa Kayak Nug dahilnu, "Tutuku danab," awa akunu ool daaṭe. Tutuku dayak amunu diig am da iṭa, am Kayak. <sup>10</sup> Amu da Kristus, Nug mauhowa, Kayaknu gagaṭagpa eḍua hibaitom, da Nug amu gagaṭag amu ele dookulnunab heṭem. Nug wan imupa tutuku oiyom amunu Nug ug doya, guitaḱ awom, da ele amubia hekulnu dab mein, Jesus Nug bau dayak nuhig uua mauhom amubia da hipunin waapa daakulnu geḍiten, Kristus waapaib daakulnu ool daaṭe. <sup>11</sup> Amu dab mak dahilpa amu da anam hein, da mauhe, eḍue hipaidkulnu dooṭem.

<sup>12</sup> Amu da Kristusnu kobol oh aomi, o da aaku eledenab daaṭem amu da amunu ii dab meṭem amge da Jesus Kristus, Nug da aun bia daakulnu dab ma aḍailom, da anam daakulnu dab mein, dayeye goṭem.

<sup>13</sup> O lailad, genab da kobol amu awen malami amu da anam ii dooṭem amge da dab mak laipuib laa ele, amuam da keeke anuḱanu amu oh daul atieye, da keeke dimpanu amu aokulnu wagai meine, <sup>14</sup> da hab aṭan gokulnu wagai mein, qai eḍaṭem. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug da hab aṭan Kristus Jesusnu uḍaṭpa keeke ena meḍakunu onilpa eum amunu da amu aokulnu anam heṭem.

<sup>15</sup> Amu ig oh ig danab kalunig ele daaṭem amu, ig da nai ami amubia dab metu! Amu ag dab mak laa ele, dahil bia iṭa daapeg am, Kayak Nug nuḱa ahilag dab mak tutuku meḍaku. <sup>16</sup> Amge kobol ig aomut ele amu, ig aḍat auta aota, tuḍidta hetu!

<sup>17</sup> O lailad, ag oh dahil kobolib dim lamiteḱ! Amu ag danab laa ihinig kobol dim lamidṭeb ele amu, ag amu dilag dim lamidkulagnu amu anadna autna aweg! <sup>18</sup> Aḍinu? Danab kuḍum laa, ag ig oiṭem bia ii oiṭeb ele amu, da matu haen kuḍum ag amelagpa danab amunu ami, amubia gemu ele iiku aiyi, amel leb neṭe. Ag Kristus, Nug ad emaitakpa mauhom, dab mak amunu kekeḍab daaṭeb. <sup>19</sup> Ag aka ag beḍulagnuib dab meṭeb amu dab mak amu ahilag kayak bia aaku daaṭe. Ag am uḍanak keeke diigdiig amunu oolag gamag ahehe, ag wanpanu keekenuib dab meṭeb. Danab amunu ag geha padal mak aoglag. <sup>20</sup> Amge ig am hab aṭannu danab. Ig ehanitaḱ ihinig, Naḍi Jesus Kristus, Nug apanu eḍua uḍia awigkunu tapadidta ameg meṭem. <sup>21</sup> Geha Kristus Nug gagaṭag nuhigpa keeke oh Nug waapaib maateb daaglag ele, gagaṭag amupa Nug heeb, ig beḍunig mauhte imu am Nug beḍu enanag binag ele bianab beku.

## DAB MEṬAKNU NAI

**4** Amunu o lailad, da ahilagnu ool mauhe, ool ele dooṭe, da ahilagnu ool gamag ahehe, iṭag ele iuṭe amu ag da ami bia ag Naḍi topa gagaṭag hipaidna dayeg!

<sup>2</sup> Amu na Judia, na Sintiki ele, a nai imu dooi autya awed! A Naḍi onigpa a oo mak laipu aoi dayed! <sup>3</sup> Amu Sisisigus, da na amenpa aṭem, na ah aḍit amu, a da ele ig oh Kayaknu uḍat heut ukom amunu na a ehanatna autna awe! Aria Klemen amu dahilad uḍat laipu laa oh ele, Kayak Nug ag oh ag onilag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yom ele amu, ag ele Kayaknu uḍat amu gagaṭag hepig.

<sup>4</sup> Ag Pilipai daaṭeb amu ag hanhan Naḍinu oolag gamag ahaḍ! Yo, da baula ag amelagpa aṭem, ag hanhan oolag gamag ahaḍ! <sup>5</sup> Naḍi uḍikuṅu haen amu malom daaṭe amunu ag hepeg, danab oh ag ahilagnu amu ag am wagai mak danab iṭa doyaṭeg! <sup>6</sup> Ele amu ag keeke laipunu dab mak okai aib aopig. Iṭa! Ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen meḱame," anana, ag keeke ohnu Nug amegpa anana, Nug unuqiteḱ! <sup>7</sup> Ag anam hepeg amu maḍoḍ, Kayak Nug maḍoḍ ig meḱte ele,



maḍoḍ amu nug danab dilag doyak oh eḍaḍte, nug amu Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ag oolag, dab mak ahilag ele atog noatku.

<sup>8</sup> O lailad, da nai laa ele ag amelagpa aṭem. Ag kobol genab, kobol tutuku dab mak ena ele, kobol ena, kobol ig oonigpa anuqak daate ele, kobol onig ena, kobol binag ele amu ag kobol amu oh aon dab menana oinna, oolagpa meig! <sup>9</sup> Am kobol oh da ag ipuanati aopig amu, kobol oh dahilpa ag anidna doopig ele amu, ag hanhan heig! Ag anam hepeg amu Kayak, Nug am maḍoḍnu diig amu, Nug ag ele daaglag.

#### PAULUS KEEKE MEDAPIGNU, "ENA HEME," AUM

<sup>10</sup> Gemu amu ag dahilnu dab mak ahilag baula maḍ edapig amunu da Naḍinu ool gamag aḥate. Amu genab haen gamagpa ag da ehanidkulagnu dab mepig amge ag ib iita. <sup>11</sup> Da maditem imu amu da keekenu tutu memi amunu ii maditem. Iita. Da am doyak inam aomi. Kobol igu igunu dahilpa bete amu keeke hamu, da ool keeke amu ohnu eleleib doote. <sup>12</sup> Da daḍek danab daakulnu o iita da keeke kudum ele daakulnu elele dootem. Da e elelenab ele daatempa o iita da enug iwewe daatempa o iita da keeke kudum ele daatempa o iita da keekenu tutu mak daatempa amu da haen amu oh eleleib dookulnu ib anten mala-mi. <sup>13</sup> Ib amuam Kristus Nug nuqa da gagaṭag mede, nuhig gagaṭagpa da keeke oh eleleib hekulnu elele.

<sup>14</sup> Amge ag kobol enanag hena, da ou iun, dahil ug ag ele maopig amuam kobol ena. <sup>15</sup> Amu Pilipai danab ag imu dooteb, da dig mein, Nai Ena mehuqak udat hein, Makedonianu ahami, haen amupa Kristen tama-niak aṭentai laa da ehanida keeke nob tuditak ele laa ii medom. Iita, ag aka aakuib ehanidpig. <sup>16</sup> Haen da Tesalonika tutu mein daaiyi amu ag da ehanideg, haen adit batom. <sup>17</sup> Amu da keeke ahilagpanu aokulnu ii aṭem. Iita. Da ahilagpa kobol ena naḍi dayeb, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aoglagnu ool daate. <sup>18</sup> Keeke oh amu kudumnab amu elelenab da aomi. Amu ag Epaprodaitas epegpa keeke meeg dahilpa udiom amu da aomi. Keeke medapig amu mana metak mutudig ena ele Kayak medapig bia. Kayak Nug mana metak anam awa amu Nug oo enanag ele daate. <sup>19</sup> Amu Kayak dahil, keeke ena ena oh ele nuhigpa daate amu, Nug ag keekenu tutu mepig daateb ele amu elelenab madaḍu. <sup>20</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig amu, ig hanhan Nug bi-nag metu! Genab.

#### GAMANAṬAK NAI

<sup>21</sup> Da Kristus Jesusnu danab oh ag humadtem. Amu da lailad, da ele daatempa imu, ag ele humadteb. <sup>22</sup> Kayaknu danab ipanu oh ag, ag Pilipai daateb ele amu, ag humadteb amge kristen danab ag Kaisa laug-pa udat heteb ele, agnab humatak amu okai heteb. <sup>23</sup> Naḍi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu meḡte ele amu, ahilagpa daakunu ool daate.

# Kolosi

## PAULUS NUG KOLOSI DILAGNU KAYAK UNUQITOM

**1** Da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab. Kayak Nug da Jesusnu total danab daakulnu da onilpa eum amu da amu da layal Timotius ele <sup>2</sup> i udug imu ag Kayaknu danab ah ag apa Kolosi daateb, ag i laintad, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab dooteb, ahilagnu yaatep. Ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah mađod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>3</sup> Ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, ag lailkad ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilagnu ele oolag mauhte amu i anam doyođa, unuqitak ihinihpa haen oh amu i ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus Mameg Kayak amegpa ahilagnu, "Ena heme," aod aatep. <sup>5</sup> Ag tatam Jesusnu Nai Ena doon, keeke Kayak Nug hab atan ahilagnu tituanom amu ag amu aoglagnu ele doonna, ag aoglagnu gemu ameg meteb amunu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag amu oo mauhak ahilag ele adan daateb. <sup>6</sup> Nai Ena amu wan atu ohpa uke, danab ag doonna heeg, nađi ma amu kobol ena, doyak diigdiig ena ele danab kudum ag aaku aon heteb. Anamib aaku ahilagpa dig meum, ded amupa Nai Ena amu nug he, ag aon, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele diig doon, ag kobol ena, dab mak ena ele adan oiteb. <sup>7</sup> Epapras, i lainih nab, nug am Kristusnu udat nid ena, ihinih udat laipu, nug i ehanita, Kristusnu udat amu dab međa auta aote ele amu, nug ag Jesusnu Nai Ena amu ipuanaate, ag doopig. <sup>8</sup> Nug ag Kolosi danab ah, ag Kayaknu danab oh dilagnu oolag mauhte, nug amunu i amenihpa a doomud. Kobol amuam Kayak Oudi Nug ag matom.

<sup>9</sup> I nai amu doomud, ded amupa, i doomud diig amunu i Kayak ag ehanadkunu dig međa unuqidđada daatep. I ahilagnu daunih ii atite. I Kayak ag ehanateb, ag Nug oo atem niite amu ag dooglagnu, Kayak Oudi Nug ag doyak ena diigdiig ag mateb, ahilag dab makpa am ba leta nekunu unuqidtep. <sup>10</sup> Anam dayeb amu ag Nađinu dab mak dim lamidkulagnu, ag Nug oo niitepa oiglagnu elele daanna, ag udat ena diigdiig henana, ag Kayaknu doyak okai ele aoglag. <sup>11</sup> Ag Kolosi danab ag anam daanna, ag anen anen ag Kayak epegpa udat hekulagnu gagatag ena diigdiig aona henana, ug diigdiignu maon, gagatag ahan daanna, otaina bitumtum ii gomana. Iita, ag ug amunu geha ag gamalag ahebeb, maoglag. <sup>12</sup> Ele amu ag ig Mamenig amegpa, "Ena heme," oo gamag ahak elepa akulag. Nug he, ag keeke oh, Nug ag aoglagnu titu-

anom amu, aoglagnu elele daateb. Ao geha ag amu Kayaknu danab laa ele ig oh nuhig do mađod, amahlak ele oopa daatem amu ig oh ele aognig.

<sup>13</sup> Nug ig hipuninnu gagatag hipalikak amu amunu uhuqikom. Nug ig edua awika, nid nuhig Jesus, nuhig do mađod oopa daagnignu meikom. Nug Bekanı amu Nug oo huan mauhte. <sup>14</sup> Nug Beka Jesus, Nug tiigpa Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqa mekowa amu Nug ig edua awikom.

## KRISTUSNU KOBOL AMU NUHIG UDAT ELE

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Beka Nug am Kayak, danab laa nug Nug anidkunu elele iita, Nug bianab aaku daate. Nug am keeke oh Kayak he beum daate, Nug amunu iki anuqaknab daate. <sup>16</sup> Ig amuam genab anidkunignu dig am Kayak Beka Jesus, Nug wan imupan keeke, hab atannu keeke, keeke ig anidtem ii anidtem ele amu, amu oh Nug heum. Amu gumatak aben oh, laa okainab, laa am okai, laa am nakok okai, laala am okai-ib amu Nug amu dilag ehah amu aben ele heum. Nug amu oh heum amu ag Nug ehanidkulagnu daateb.

<sup>17</sup> Nug keeke oh ii bepigpa dayom, amu keeke amu oh nuhig gagatagpa daate. <sup>18</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug am kristen tamaniak iki daate amu kristen tamaniak amu Nug beđu daate. Kristen tamaniak diig amu Nugib aaku. Nug am danab anuqak modpan bau edua hibaitak danab. Nug anam daate amunu keeke oh iki amu Nug aaku daate. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Kayak oo niiom bia amu Nug he, Kayak Nug am atemnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele, amu oh amu anamib aaku Jesus nuhigpa anam dayom. <sup>20</sup> Kayak Nug wanpan keeke oh amu hab atannu keeke oh ele amu Nug heeb, ag Nug ele oolag laipu daaglagnu oo dayom. Anam oo dayom amunu Nug Kristus ad emaitakpa mauhe, tiig gokade, Kristus tiigpa amu Nug nuhikud keked oh amu ebehilag okule, mađod daate.

<sup>21</sup> Anuka ag Kolosi danab ah ag dab mak ehed aon, kobol nau ele hepig amunu ag Kayaknu keked daapig. Ag Kayak ele ou qak ii daapig, pide laih daapig.

<sup>22</sup> Amge Kristus Nug danab beđu awa, ad emaitakpa mauhom, ib amupa Kayak he, ag Nug noobpa beđulagpa ab iita, opia awak, ehed laa iita ele daaglagnu ag Nug ele oolag laipu daateb. <sup>23</sup> Ag anam aaku daateb amge ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag gagatag adan, tudidna, gagatagnab dayeg! Anam ii dayeb amu keeke laa nug ag eedateb, ag Jesusnu Nai Ena doonna, oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag gagatag amu uuna, ag nena qekulag. Jesusnu Nai Ena amu danab wan ohpa

daateb, ag amunu mehuqak doopig. Amu da Paulus, da am nai amunu udat danab daatem.

#### PAULUS NUG KOLOSI ADI ELE EHANATOM

<sup>24</sup> Amu da gemu bedulpa guitak maotem imu am da amunu gamal ahaate. Adinu? Amu da ag ehanadpi, ag ena daaglag. Da Kristusnu kristen tamaniak ehanidkulnu ool daate amu kristen tamaniak am Nug bedu aaku. Guitak Kristus Nug kristen tamaniak ehanidkunu mawom amuam daate amge guitak da daka bedulpa maotem imu am da amupa hei, Kristus Nug guitak mawom amu aaku elele medate. <sup>25</sup> Kayak nuqa Nug da tituanide, da kristen tamaniaknu udat danab, ag ehanadkulnu bemi. Udat dahil amu da Kayaknu Nai Ena oh genab tutuku mehuqkulu hetem. <sup>26</sup> Anuqa Nai Ena amu danab budub oh amelagpa hanhan lokumak dayom amge gemu Nai Ena amu Kayaknu danab ah, Nug ag amu anidkulag nu oo daye he, amelagpa miag beum. <sup>27</sup> Lokumak nai amuam enanagnab, danab oh dilag nu. Amu Nug danab ah nuhikud ag amu dooglag nu heum. Nai lokumak amuam iiku. Kristus Nug ag ele daateb amunu ag Nug ameg mena daapeg, Nug ag omalateb gona, Nug ele hab atan ena daaglag.

<sup>28</sup> Ig Kristus nuhigpaib danab oh amelagpa atem. Ig doyak ena diigdiigpa danab oh ipunitak nai amu dab metak nai ele ipuanadpuput, ag dab mena autna aona, ag Kristusnu danab tutuku eledenab bekulag nu hetem. <sup>29</sup> Diig amunu da dahil gagatag ohpa da udat amu hekulnu hedrag okai hetem. Kristus Nug nuqa da udat anam hekulnu gagatag amu meda, Nug da tapafilele hetem.

**2** Da ag Kolosi danab amu Leodisia danab amu danab oh da idul ii anidpig ele amu, da ag imu dooglag nu ool daate. Da Kayak ag ehanadkunu amu da haen oh udat hedrag ele hetem. <sup>2</sup> Da hedrag hetem, amu diig am, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ag oolagpa gagatag beeb, ag aka anen anen ag nug oo mauhak doon oina, ag dab mak genab, ehanitak megte ele amu, dab mak genab amu aon, madod doon daaglag nu hetem. Ag anam hekulag amu ag Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom amu ag dooglag. Kayaknu dab mak lokumak dayom am laa iita, Kristus aakuib. <sup>3</sup> Nuhigpaib doyak ena diigdiig amu dab mak ena ele lokuma dayaya, am ba leta naana daate. <sup>4</sup> Amu da danab laa nug nuhig nai meu iitapa ag eedadmanu dab mein, da ag amelagpa nai amu maditem. <sup>5</sup> Da ag ele oh ii daatem amge da dahil dab makpa amu da ag ele oh daatem bia doyeye, da ag udat ena tutuku hena, ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab gagatag dooteb ele amu, da amu oh anidtem amunu da ool gamag ahak dootem.

#### KRISTUS ELE OU QA, BAU DAYAK AWAKNU NAI

<sup>6</sup> Ag Jesus Kristus, Nug amu ahilag Nadi daakunu ag oolag matulpig amunu ag tudidna, anamib Nug ele dayeg! <sup>7</sup> Ag nuhigpa ad wanpa gagatag hibaita daate

bia gagatag dayeg! Ag nuhigpaib gagatag aweg! Ag Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," anana, laa ag Nai Ena ipuanateg, ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag hepeg, oopa genab doyak amu gagatag daya! <sup>8</sup> Ag danab laa nug ag ulah nai, nai meu iita ele amelagpa matia, ham bupualateb, nug waapa daamnanu dab meig! Danab kobol amu heteb ele amu, ag matiak ahilagpa alai adi dilag kobolnu amu wannu do gagatag iita ele amunu maditeb. Kristusnu amu ag ii maditeb.

<sup>9</sup> Ag amu dab mekulag nu diig amu, Kayak Nug atemnab daate, nuhigpa adi kobol keeke am bak daate ele amu, amu oh Jesus Kristus nuhigpa aaku dayeye, Nug am danab ele dayom. <sup>10</sup> Nugib do ohnu amu gagatag ohnu ele iki daate. Nuhigpaib amu Kayak Nug miag ba, ahilagpa am bete. <sup>11</sup> Ag Nug ele ou qepig, amupa amu ag gada otadak kobolnab amu ag aaku aopig. Keeke amuam gadaignu keeke iita. Iita, ag Kristusnu ehanitakpa amu ag oolag alag, bedunu kobol amu gedidpig. Kristusnu kobol amuam gada otadak kobol meunab daate. <sup>12</sup> Ag layatak aopig, haen amupa ag Kristus ele laipu ou qena daaeg, ag Nug ele oh laipu modpa boomateg daan, ag Kayak udat he, Jesus edua hibaitom amu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag Kristus ele oh laipu mad ate, ag edun hipaidpig daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Anuqa amu ag kobol ehed nau diigdiig henana, ag bedunu oo alag kobol amu dim lamitegeg, kobol amu nug ag aqe mauhpig, ag bau ii daapig. Amge Kayak Nug he, ig Kristus ele oh laipu bau daaut, Kayak Nug ig kobol nau hemut amu uhuqa mekom. <sup>14</sup> Am do nai yak oh am ihinig ib oo ne dayom amge Kayak Nug ib oo nak am lopaom. Do nai nug am ig hetodika hipalikom amge Kayak Nug ihinig ab amu awa, Jesus bedupa ma, Nug ad emaitakpa atula he, ab ihinig oh aaku iita meum. <sup>15</sup> Nug Satannu iki danab, anuqak danab ele amu Nug gagatag ahilag adata, ad emaitakpa Nug ag edatowa amu nug danab amelagpa diia, keeke hamu bia hatom.

<sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug anam heum amunu danab laa nug nuhig dab makpanu e lanaknu, le lanaknu amu deq okai metidnu, kalam baunu metidnu amu metid haknu ele do laala, ag dim lamidkulag nu, ii mema. <sup>17</sup> Keeke amu oh amu keeke dotog bia, nai ulah hamu dimpa keeke beku amunu gadaib daateb. Amu Kristus Nug am amu oh edatak, Nug genabnab meunab aaku daate. <sup>18</sup> Danab laa nug danab amelagpaib nug onig qe nete amge oopa nug nuqa nuhig nu, "Da am danab onil ele," doote, nug ele engel binalag mete amu nug ag ham bupualateb, ag nob ena Kayak madaunu dab mete ele amu, ag ii aomnanu, danab amubia waapa aib daapig. Danab amubia amu nug tul niakpa o ib atenpa adi keeke antom ele amu nug amunu nai kudum matia, nuhig dab mak, Kayak Oudi Nug dab mak nuhig ii gumaate ele amu, nuhig dab mak amu he, danab amu nug nuqa nuhig nu am binag okai ele doote. <sup>19</sup> Danab amu nug Kristus ele ou qak ii daatep. Jesus Nug ig kristen, ig ikinignab anuqak daate. Iki nug am bedu oh gagatag medata he, bedu nug didipa

tudítak ou qak laipu dayaya, ena daate. Beđu nug am Kayaknu gagatagpa amu ba okai meťe.

<sup>20</sup> Ag am Kristus ele oh laipu mauhna, ag wanpan do, gagatag iita ele amu, ag uupig dayeb am, adinu gemu ag edun wan danab oiteb bia oiteb? Am adinu ag edun do meu iita amu waapa daateb? Do amuam inam.

<sup>21</sup> “Na amu aib adamé, na amu aib lame, na amu epenpa aib laudidme?” <sup>22</sup> Keeke ag ig ii adamtanu, ii Tamatanu, ii laudidmatanu ateb ele amu, keeke amu oh am dimpa iita meku. Do amuam danab dab makpanuib. Keeke genabnab iita. <sup>23</sup> Genab, do meu iita kudum, amuam ag metid haknu ateb, ag ig ika ig oninig qeput nekunu ateb amu ag ig bedunig ele guitak metagnignu ateb amu, ag neekak hamupa amu ena bia daateb amge anamnab iita. Ig dootem, danabnu dab makpanu do laa nug ig ehanikeb, bedunu oo alag kobol, bedunigpa eedigte amu, ig do amupa qeput nokunu elele iita.

### OPĪA AWAK DAYAKNU ĪPU

**3** Kayak Nug he, ag Kristus ele oh edun hipaidpig amunu ag keeke atanu, aben amupa Kristus Nug Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate ele amu, ag keeke amuib aoglagnu dab menana oiyeg! <sup>2</sup> Ag hanhan keeke atan amunuib dab mak aweg! Wanpanu keeke amu ag amunu dab mak aib aopig. <sup>3</sup> Adinu? Ag oolagpa genab doopig, haen amupa ag wan imupan oiyak am uuna, gemu ag Kristusnu udatpa bauklel aoeg, Kristus ele Kayak amegpa daateb. <sup>4</sup> Amu Kristus, Nug am ihinig bauklel diig, Nug miag atiebeb, ag Nug ele onilag okai ele miag atiak bekulag.

<sup>5</sup> Amunu ag wan imunu kobol, kobol amu ag, ag oolagpa udat henana daateb ele amu, ag kobol amu oh aqapeg iita meig! Amu da kobol imunu atem, gapai kobol, kobol dubutid laala, kobol naunu oo ahe itag doyak, danab laanu keeke ameg qak kobol. Keeke ameg qak kobol am kayak genab iita dim lamitak kobol laa aaku. <sup>6</sup> Danab ag kobol amu dim lamidnana, Kayak ode ii dim lamidteb ele amu, diig amunu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uđite amu, nug ahilagpa nete. <sup>7</sup> Anuka ag Kolosi danab ag ele danab amunu oolagpa nona oinna amu ag kobol amu hedapig <sup>8</sup> amge ag Jesus ele bau hipaidpig, ag kobol amu oh uupig amunu gemu ag kobol nau imu, nai hak, opodi bak, opodi be amya oiyak, dimug nai anak, nai nau matiak ele, ag kobol amu oh ele agapeg ukeg! <sup>9</sup> Amu ag lailkad aib bupualadpig. Adinu? Ag oolag alagnu kobol oh am uuna, <sup>10</sup> ag danab bau bepig daateb. Amu Kayak Nug danab bau amu heum. Amu Nug ag hanhan doyak madaťa he, ag bau bena, Nug biaib daateb. <sup>11</sup> Amunu kobol bau amupa, Juda danab amu iita adi danab, gada otadpig, gada ii otadpig, Rom danab, Rom danab iita amu begbeg danab, begbeg danab iita, amu oh am keeke hamu, huu anen anen dayak amubia ii daate. Iita. Kristus Nug nuqa ag ikilag daate amu Kristus Nug nuqa nuhikud danab idu idu ohnu oolagpa noum daate.

<sup>12</sup> Amu ag am Kayaknu danab, Nug ahilagnu oo mauhe, ag tituanatom daateb amunu ag kobol imu aweg! Ag laa dilagnu oo gai iita doonna, ehanateg! Amu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag lailkad dilagpa kobol ena heig! Ag madod daanna, danab laa ahilagpa ehed hepeg amu ag oolagpa madodib doonna, ug amu maweg! <sup>13</sup> Ag nug oo makpa daanna, amu ag oolagpa lailag laa nug layagnu ehed heeb amu layag amu nug ehed hak amu, Nadi Nug ihinig ehed hak oh amu uhuqa mekom, amubia nug uhuqa metad! <sup>14</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug kobol laa oh edatom, nug keeke ohnu laipunab tamanite amunu ag ele laa dilagnu oolag mauhad!

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ag tamaniak laipu madod ele daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum amunu Kristusnu madod, Nug ig megte ele amu, madod amu nug hanhan ag oolag gumebeb oiyeg! Amu ag hanhan Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen megtem,” aon aig! <sup>16</sup> Ag hepeg, Kristusnu nai enanag meu ele amu, ag oolagpa dayad! Ag aka aka doyak elepa nug ipunidnana, nug ehanitak ele heig! Ag Sam amu Metid ahi amu Kayak binag mak ahi ele eteg! Ag oolag gamag ahebeb, Kayak noobpa ahi etaglag. <sup>17</sup> Ag nai maditebtai o iita ag udat hetebtai, ag adi keeke heteb amu ag Jesus onigpa Mame Kayak amegpa, “Ena hen mekame,” anana, ag keeke amu oh Nadi Jesus onigpaib heig!

### EWAU AMU NID NAUNAU ELE, AG ATEM DAAGLAG

<sup>18</sup> Amu ah ag Nadi Nug oo niite amubia ag gamulkad waalagpa dayeg! <sup>19</sup> Amu ah gamulkad ag, ag waalkad dilag oolag mauhad! Ag aib gagatag hadapig. <sup>20</sup> Amu nid naunau ag keeke ohpa ag anilkad mamelkad odelag dim lamiteg! Adinu? Nadi Nug kobol anamnu oo enaib doote. <sup>21</sup> Amu nid naunau mamelkad, ag nid ahilkad ag kobol ena dim lamidkulagnu, bahi yak doomnanu, ag opodilag ele bemanu amu ag tolitak tutuquib mateg!

### BEBEG AM GUMAK DANAB ELE DILAG NAI

<sup>22</sup> Begbeg danab ag ahilkad okai keeke ohnu waalagpa dayeg! Ag okai ahilkad amelagpaib ag oolag itag aqakunuib aib hepig. Ag oolag aditpa udat aib hepig. Iita! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaieteb, ag udat tutukupaib heig! <sup>23</sup> Keeke oh ag heteb amu ag hekulagnu ag oolag metan heig! Amu ag, “Ig danabnu udat hetem,” doonna aib hepig. Iita. Ag, “Ig Nadinu udat hetem,” doonna heig! <sup>24</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb, buti adi Nadi Nug nob ena, Nug danab ah nuhikud, ahilagnu matu babaitom daate ele amu, Nug ag madaku. Ag am Kristusnu udat nid, Nug am ahilag Nadi daate. <sup>25</sup> Amu danab nug ehed heum, nug geha ehed heumnu nob aoku. Amu Kayak Nug danab oh melemele laipupaib epediadku.

**4** Gumak danab ag ele ahilag Nadi, Nug hab atan daate ele amu, ag Nug waapa daateb amunu ag amu dab menana, ag begbeg ahilkad dilagpa kobol ena tutuquib heig!

### GAGATAG UNUQITAK KOBOL AMU TUTUKU OIYAK KOBOL ELE

<sup>2</sup> Amu ag oh ag Kolosi daateb amu, ag unuqitak kobol gagaṭag aḍan unuqidnana, dab mena autna aonna, Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen meḱame," ele aon aig! <sup>3</sup> Ag ihinignu ele, ig Kayaknu dab mak Kristusnu, tatam loḱumak dayom, ig nai amu mehuḱkunignu amu ag Kayak Nug ib babaiṭa megakunu unuqiteg! Da nai amu mehuḱmi amunu da mani gaitakpa daatem. <sup>4</sup> Da Kristusnu nai miagib mehuḱkulnu amu ag amunu ele unuqiteg! Aḍinu? Kayak Nug uḍat amu da heḱulnu meḱom. <sup>5</sup> Danab ag nai enanu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag Kolosi danab ag danab amu oolagpa oinna, ag aḱa ahilag oiyaknu dab mena autna aonna, uḍat heig! Ag haen ahilag hamu aib kakidpig. <sup>6</sup> Ahilag nai maṭiak amu hanhan enanag amu doyaknu itag ele maṭieg! Ag danab oh dilag oḍ mak oolagpa daate amu ag nob meḱulagnu elele dab menan dayeg!

### PAULUS KOLOSI TAMANIAK DILAG HUMITAK NAI ME UḶOM

<sup>7</sup> Ig lainignab Tikikas, nug geha da uḍat heṭem ele imu ohnu maṭieb, ag dooglag. Nug am ig ele uḍat laipu, nug Naḍinu uḍat nid enanag. <sup>8</sup> Nug uḱa, ag amelagpa ab, ag ig aṭem daatem dooglagnu, nug ag oolag gagaṭag qedaḱunu ele, diig aḍit amunu amu da mei goṭe. <sup>9</sup> Amu da hei, Onisimas Tikikas ele oh goṭep. Onisimas nug ele am ig lainignab, nug ele am Naḍinu uḍat nid ena amu nug am ag ele ab laipupanu. Danab aḍit amu a geha aḍi keeke oh ipa ihinignu beṭe ele amu, a amunu maṭiglah.

<sup>10</sup> Aristakus, nug da ele oh mani gaitakpa daatep amu Makus ele a ag humadṭep. Makus, nug Banabas ele a tiilah laipu amu, ag nuhignu maṭiak aopig, nug ag gumaṭa uḱeb amu ag nug awege! <sup>11</sup> Josua, onig laa Jastas, nug ele ag humadṭe. Juda danab oolagpanu danab ewam amu aakuib ag Rom ipa da ele Kayaknu ḱo maḱoḱnu uḍat laipu heṭem. Ahilagpa da oo maḱoḱ ele dayak aotem. <sup>12</sup> Epapras, ahilag nid laa, Kristus Jesusnu uḍat danab, nug ele ag humadṭe. Haen oh nug nuhig unuqitak gagaṭagpa nug ag ehanataṭa, Nug Kayak heeb, ag Kayak oo niite ele amu peheṭan doon, anamib gagaṭag daanna, danab kalulag ele daanna, ag dab mak aḍit ele iita daaglagnu unuqidṭe. <sup>13</sup> Nug ag Kolosi daateb amu Leodisia danab ah amu Hirapolis daateb ele, ahilagnu ehanatak uḍat oḱainab heṭe amu, da amu doyeye madiḱulnu elele. <sup>14</sup> Lukas, ig lainignab, nug dokta, nug Dimas ele a ele ag humadṭep. <sup>15</sup> Amu ag dahil humitak ig lainḱad laa Leodesia daateb ele amu ag maṭeg! Laa ele, ag dahil humitak Nimpas amu kristen tamaniak nug laugpa qag meṭeb ele, ag maṭeg!

<sup>16</sup> Ag uḍug imu eb qewona amu mepeg uḱeb, Leodisia kristen tamaniak ele eb qeig! Aria uḍug Leodisia dilag yaami amu ag Kolosi daateb amu ag amu ele eb qeig! <sup>17</sup> Aria ag Akipas amegpa, "Na uḍat Naḍi epegpanu aome amu na uḍat amu hepe gogpa tad!" aon apeg doyaḍ! <sup>18</sup> Da Paulus, da daḱa humatak nai ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Da mani gaitakpa daatem amunu Kayak dahilnu unuqidḱulagnu aib daulag atiom. Kayaknu ehanitak oḱai Nug hamu meḱte ele amu ahilagpa dayad!

# 1 Tesalonika

## HUMITAK NAI

**1** Da Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak, ag Mame Kayak am ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus ele ou qak daateb amu ig ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig mađođ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

<sup>2</sup> O ig lainkad, ig ihinig unuqitakpa ag onilag diita unuqidtata, ig ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nug he, kobol ena ag humana, ag oo mauhak kobolnu uđat huanak henana, ag oolag gagađag qetan, ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus ameg meteb amu ig amunu ig Mamenig Kayak amegpa akunignu bahi yak ii dootta, Nug amegpa hanhan, "Ena heme," aot aтем.

<sup>4</sup> O lailad, Kayak ahilagnu oo mauhte ele amu, Nug ag nuhikudnab tituanatom amu ig amu dootem.

<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Nai Ena ig ahilagpa aot gomut ele amu ig nai aakuib aot ii gomut. Iita. Ig Kayaknu gagađagpa uđat heut, Kayak Oudj ele Nug he, ag oolagpa genab doona, Kayak ag edua diiom ele genab doopig. Ig ele ag ehanadkunignu ag oolagpa aтем bia oiutut, ag anigna doopig. <sup>6</sup> Ag ug tepu ele maopig amge Kayak Oudjnu oo gamag ahakpa ag Kayak nai aona, ag ihinig kobol dim lamidnana, Nađinu ele dim lamidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Amupa ag Makedonia danab amu Grik danab ele, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele, ag danab amu oh kobol ena ipuanadpig. <sup>8</sup> Nađinu nai ag Tesalonika ag mehuqpig amu, nai amu do oqoti bia Makedonia amu Grik wanpa eleib ii ukom. Iita, ab ab ohpa, ag Tesalonika ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amu, danab amu ag nai amu doopig amunu amu ig baula ahilagnu akunignu iita. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Danab ab ab ohpanu amu ag ohnab ag Tesalonika, ahilagnu ag aka aka matin, ag Tesalonika danab ag ig ena atog noigpignu, ag kayak ham bupuak aaqu uupignu, ag edun Kayak genab oolag medapignu, ag Kayak genab bau ele nuhig danab daatebnu, <sup>10</sup> ag Kayak Beka Nug hab atannu edua uđikunu haen ameg metebnu ele maditeb. Nug anuka mauhe, Kayak Nug he, Nug mauhakpanu edua hibatom. Amuam Jesus, Nug dimpanu hipuninnu bu aqak, Kayak epegpanu uđite amu, ig amu aomtanu edua awikom.

## UDAT PAULUS NUG TESALONIKA HEUM

**2** Ao, ig lainkad, ag aka ele dooteb, haen ig ag gumadta ukaut, ag ele daamut amu haen amupa ihinig dayak ahilagpa amu hamu, nob iita laa ii hemut. <sup>2</sup> Ag dooteb, Pilipai apa amu ig guitak aomut, ag ig

bedunig heeg nauhom amge ig ihinig Kayak, nuhig ehanitakpa, ig gagađag daata, wagai meta, nuhig Nai Ena amu ag Tesalonika daateb ele ag amelagpa matimut. Tesalonika apa ele danab kudum ag ig ipunig oo nekulagnu hepig amge ig amunu ii dab memut. Iita. Ig nai mehuqmut. <sup>3</sup> Matiak ig mehuqtem ele, amuam maitak ehedpa, nai ham bupuakpa, bubuitak kobol elepa ii bete. <sup>4</sup> Iita! Kayak Nug ig Nai Ena mehuqak uđat imu hekunignu elele anika meke, ig hetem. Ig nai ena madiput, danab ag ihinignu oolag daakunu iita. Ig Kayak, Nug ig oonig epedite amu, Nug ihinignu oo daakunu hetem aakuib. <sup>5</sup> Ag dooteb, ig haen laipu laa ag biilagpa yak nai laa ii matimut. Ig uđat hetem ele amu ig hetata, ahilag keeke lokumta aognignu laa ele ii hemut. Kayak Nug ele amubia anika madite. <sup>6</sup> Amu ele, ig danab noolagpa binanig aognignu ii hemut. Ag noolagpa iita, danab ah laa noolagpa ele iita.

<sup>7</sup> Ao genab, ig am total danab amunu ig ahilagpa ehanitak keeke aognignu elele dayom amge ig anam ii hemut. Ig danab oonig bodo etak ele ag oolagpa uđat hemut, ah laa nug bekod atog noadte bia ahilagpa uđat hemut. <sup>8</sup> Ig ahilagnu oonig huana mauhom amunu ig Kayak topanu Nai Ena amu aput dooglagnu oonig dayeye, ig ag ena daaglagnu mauhlom amunu ele elele doomut. Adinu? Ig ahilagnu am ig lainkadnab doomut. <sup>9</sup> Ao ig lainkad, ag ihinig uđat okai ug ele amu ag anidna doopig. Ig uđat gagađagnab heta, ig Kayaknu Nai Ena ele mehuqtata, tuqan amun ele uđat hemut. Adinu? Ig ahilag e keeke hamu aopot amu ag ihinignu oolagpa ug doomnanu ig anam hemut.

<sup>10</sup> Amu ag Tesalonika daateb amu Kayak Nug ag ele oh ihinig hak ag oolagpa hemut amu ag anidpig. Ig ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa oitta, ig opia awak, tutuku ele oimut. Ig ehed laa ii hemut. <sup>11</sup> Ag dooteb, ig ag anen anen, danab laa nug bekod bahi aqate bia, ag bahi aqata, <sup>12</sup> ig oo mađ etak nai amu oo mađođ dayaknu nai amu ag Kayak, Nug ag nuhig do mađođ amu nuhig gagađag ele aoglagnu, Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu ag Nug noobpa ena oiglagnu nai amu matamut.

<sup>13</sup> Ig ag amelagpa nai mehuqmut amu ag wanpanu danab dilag nai bia ii aopig. Iita, ag nai amunu, Kayak nai, tutuku doonna aopig amunu amu ig haen oh Kayak amegpa keeke amunu ele, "Ena heme," aot aтем. Nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, nug ag oolagpa uđat gagađag heehe, meu aaqu bete. <sup>14</sup> O lainkad, ag Kayaknu kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa Jesus Kristus onigpa daateb ele amu, ag ag ele

laipu bia daateb. Ag Tesalonika daateb amu ag, ag lailkad epelagpa guitak aopig amubia kristen tamaniak, Juda wanpa daateb ele amu ag Juda laala epelagpa guitak aopig. <sup>15</sup> Juda ag ihinig Nadi Jesus qeeg mauhom, propet ele aqaeg mauhpig. Ag ig ele apanu lamigpig. Kobol ag heteb ele amu Kayak Nug amunu oo ii hete. Ag danab ah dilagpa keked daateb.

<sup>16</sup> Danab amu ag Kayak Nug iita adi edua diikunu oolag ii daate amunu ig Nai Ena, iita adi amelagpa mehuqkunignu ib oo nekulagpu heteb amunu amu ag ahilag hipunin okainab meegeg, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote ele amu, opodi bak amu miagnab ag qadelagpa daate.

#### PAULUS TESALONIKA TAMANIAK EDUA ANADKUNU OO DAYOM

<sup>17</sup> O gadon ig lainkad, Juda ag, ig ag Tesalonika ag oolagpanu lamiqeg, ig ewau laa, a ahilah nid nakok mauhe, oo doyak daatep bia daamut. Genab ig ag idulag baula ii anidmut amge ig oonig amu ahilagpu haen oh dayom. Laa ele amu ig ag anadlomnu ib matiak udat gagatag hetata, ag idulagnab ele anidlomnu oonig huanak gayom. <sup>18</sup> Amunu amu ig ag gumadta gokunignu hemut. Da daka, da ib mein mein anidmi amge Satan nug dahil ib oo neum. <sup>19</sup> Ig ag edut anadkunignu oonig huana dayomnu diig am, dimpa ihinig Nadi Jesus edua udiq, ig Nug noobpa hipaidkunig ele amu, haen amupa ag am ig oonig ena daakunu, gamag ahak ele aognignu, nob ena aognignu diig daaglag. <sup>20</sup> Ig ahilagpa binanig amu oo gamag ahak ele aognig.

#### PAULUS TIMOTIUS ME, TESALONIKA TAMANIAK GAGATAG AQAQUNU UKOM

**3** Ig ahilagpu nai doognignu oonig huana dayom amunu amu ig nai matita, i iya Atens ipa daagnihnu atata, <sup>2</sup> Timotius, nug am ig oh ig lainig, nug am Kayaknu begbeg danab, nug am Jesus Kristusnu Nai Ena mehuqkunu danab ele amu, ig nug ag gagatag aqaqunu, ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ehanidkunu am laala ag ug nadi mawak haen imupa ag oolag mepeg ta, mepeg nemanu ele nug meud ukom. Ag tutuku dooteb, Kayak Nug ig kristen ig oh ug amubia maognignu tituanikom. <sup>4</sup> Ao, haen ig ag ele daatta, haen amupa ig kristen, ig guitak doognignu amelagpa matimut. Amu meu aaku beum, ag aaku dooteb. <sup>5</sup> Amunu da baula hamu daakulnu elele iita oolpa doyena, da ahilag oopa genab doyak anidkulnu Timotius mei ukom. Da oolpa ug doomi. Adinu? Ehed hekunignu eedak danab nug, "Ag ehed hekulagpu eedate, ag oolag eduomtai," ami. Anam dayeb amu udat ig hemut ele amu hamu daalo.

<sup>6</sup> Amge Timotius ag uuata aha, edua udia, gumita ba, Nug ahilag oopa genab doyaknu, layagpu oo mauhak kobol heteb amunu ele matie doomud. Laa ele, ag haen oh ihinignu dab menana, oolagpa ihinignu ena doonna daatebnu, ig ag anadkunignu oonig daate

amubia ag ig anigkulagpu oolag daate, amunu ele matie doomud <sup>7</sup> amunu o lailad, ig ug diigdiigpa oitta, ag oolagpa genab doon gagatag daateb doout, nai amu ahilagpu ig oonig gagatag qe, ig baula gagatag aota, ena daatem. <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag haen oh Nadinu gagatagpaib oiteb, ig amu doota, ig eleleib daatem. <sup>9</sup> Ig ahilagpu Kayak noobpa oo gamag ahak huanak dootem. Ag heeg, ig gamag ahak amu dootem amunu ig heta, gamag ahak amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," elele akunignu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Amun tuqan ele Kayak Nug heeb, ig baula ag idulag anidta, ahilag oopa genab doyaknu nai laala ii doopig ele amu, ipuanadta aput dooglagpu haen oh unuqidtem.

<sup>11</sup> Ge, ig Mamenig Kayak, Nadi Jesus Kristus ele a omaigped, ahilagpa gokunignu oonig daate. <sup>12</sup> Laa ele, Nadi Nug oo doyak kobol ahilagpa am baknab mateb, ag lailkad dilagpu, danab oh dilagpa ele, ig ahilagpu oo mauhak dootem amubia ag oolag mauhkunu oonig daate. <sup>13</sup> Ib amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag gagatag ele daanna, ded Jesus Nug nuhiqud opia awak danab oh ele edun nekulag amu ded amupa ag ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig, Nug noobpa hipunin iita opia awak ele, elele daaglag.

#### OIYAK KAYAK OO DAATE ELE

**4** Ao ig lainkad, ig baula ahilagpu nai gagatag Nadi Jesus onigpa iiku atem. Ig kobol oh ag Kayak oo niite bia oiglagpu ib ipuanadmut, ig nai amupa adi adi Jesus onigpa ipuanadmut amu ag ana dooteb amunu gemu ag amu dim lamidteb amge huana dim lamidkulagpu unuqadta atem.

<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag opia awak daaglagpu, ag gapai kobol ii hemananu, <sup>4</sup> ag nug awak kobol tutuku opia awak ele doon autna aona hekulagpu, <sup>5</sup> ag iita adi, ag Kayak ii dooteb ele, ag ameg qak, oo ahak kobolpa heteb amubia ii hemananu, <sup>6</sup> ag kristen ag gapai kobol, mauhnoak oiyak, oo ahak kobol, keeke amu oh hena, lailkad bupualadnana, laanu ah ele ii aomnanu Nug oo daate. Ig anuka kobol nau amunu ulum nai matat, amelagpa matimut amubia Nadi Nug danab anam heteb ele amu nob nau madaqu. <sup>7</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ig dubutid ele oignignu ig oninigpa ii eum. Iita, dubutid iita, opia awak oignignu eum. <sup>8</sup> Amunu amu danab nug nai amu di medate, nug danab di ii medate, nug Kayak, Nug aakuib nuhig Oudi ag madata ele amu, Nug di medate.

<sup>9</sup> Amge layagpu oo mauhak kobol, amunu amu da laa ii yaapa. Keeke amunu amu Kayak Nug ag ipuanadta malom. <sup>10</sup> Ao, ag Makedonia apa lailkad oh dilagpu oolag mauhte amge ig lainkad, ig baula iiku gagatag aqadta atem, ag kobol amu baula mamanidpeg, okainab dayad!

<sup>11</sup> Amu anuka ig ag amelagpa amut amubia ag dab mak tutuku aona, ag to etan daanna, ag ahilag keeke tutuku hena, ag laa ii dutunmana, ag aka epelagpa udat heig! <sup>12</sup> Ag anam hekulag amu ahilagpa geha aun laa, ag tamaniakpa ii daateb ele amu, ag noolagpa hak ena amu ipuanadpeg, ag ahilagpu ena dooglag. Amu

keeke laalanu ele, ag kristen daateb amu, ag laa gumadna gona ii unuqadmana.

#### NADI EDUA UDİKUNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> O ig lainkad, ag danab ah mauhpig, amu dilagnu amu ootot daaglagnu, ag danab laa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, ag edua hibaitaknu ded ameg ii meteb ele, ag mauhaknu gaateb amubia gaaglagnu ele amu, ig oonig ii daate. <sup>14</sup> Ig Jesus Kristus mauhowa, edua hibaitom amunu oonigpa genab dootem amunu ig Kayak Nug laala ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, tatam mauhpig amu Jesus ag ele omalateb udiglagnu ele oonigpa genab dootem. <sup>15</sup> Ig nai imu Nadi ode amu ag amelagpa iiku atem. Ig laa oh, ig geha Nadi Nug edua udiku haenpa ig danab ah bau daatem ele amu, ig danab mauhpig ele amu daapeg ig ii anuqmata. <sup>16</sup> Adinu? Amu haen amupa Kayaknu biugal gayeb, Nadi Nug hab atannu na, danab oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag qag mekulagnu eeb, engel okai nug baag okaipa ele eeb, laala ag Kristusnu oolagpa genab doonna mauhpig ele amu, ag tatam edun hipaidkulag. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, ag edun hipaidpeg, ig laa oh bau daagnig amu ag ele lombigpa teta, apa Nadi Jesus ele nug uda teta tamanit, Nug ele hanhan daagnig. <sup>18</sup> Ag nai amupa lailkad ele nug gagatag qeig!

#### KRISTUS EDUA UDİKUNU HAENNU DAB METAKNU NAI

**5** O ig lainkad, keeke amu oh bekonu haen ded ele amu ig amunu ag amelagpa akunignu laa iita. <sup>2</sup> Ag aka tutuku dooteb, Nadinu ded amu tuqanpa, yabhok danab oite, amubia udiku. <sup>3</sup> Danab ah ag, "Haen ena aaku beum, ig madod ena daagnig," abepeg, haen amupanab keeke ehed, ag heeb nauhkulagnu, ahilagpa beku. Keeke ehed amuam ah nug nid aokunu guitak paha bete amubia dooglag. Keeke ehed amu ag ii edadma.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ig lainkad, ag amu gatatupa ii oiteb amunu ded amu yabhok danab bia ahilagpa aib beum. <sup>5</sup> Ag oh amu amun aamnu amahlak bekod ele. Ig am tuqan amu gatatu ele dilah iita. <sup>6</sup> Amunu amu ig laala niiteb bia ii niimta. Iita, ig haen oh dab metata daatta, dab mak amahlak ele daagnig. <sup>7</sup> Laa ag niiteb ele amu, ag tuqan niiteb, laa ag le gagatag huanak laeg, kaaka aqate ele amu, ag tuqan laegeg, kaaka aqate <sup>8</sup> amge ig amu aam bekod, ig dab mak amahlak ele, Kaaka iqak iita ele oitu! Ig anam oita, ig oopa genab doyak amu oo mauhak kobol ele aota, ban danab ag keked ag momolag hepeg nauhmanu qahad palateb, amubia ig kobol adit amu meta, Kayak Nug edua awigkunu ameg metem ele, kobol amu ban danab ag ikilagpa

aen hat meteb ele amu, amubia ig meta oignig.

<sup>9</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ig hipuninnu bu aqak, Nug epegpanu udite amu, ig amu aognignu ii tituanikom. Iita, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nadi, Nug edua awigkunu tituanikom. <sup>10</sup> Nug ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu amu ig bau daagnig o iita mauhkunig amu Nug ele bauklel haen oh daagnig <sup>11</sup> amunu amu ag nai enapa ag kobol gemu heteb amu ag anamib henana, aka aka nug ehanidnana, lailkad ele oolag gagatag aqeg!

#### TAMANIAK AG AMU TAMANIAKNU IKI DANAB ELE ATEM OIGLAG

<sup>12</sup> O lainkad, ag aun adi ag ahilagnu udut gagatag heteb, ag Nadi onigpa ahilag iki daanna, ag ib ipuanadnana, ahilagnu tolitak nai ateb ele amu, ag danab amu ag waalagpaib daanna, onilag ele humeg! <sup>13</sup> Ahilag udut, diig amunu amu ag ahilagnu oolagpa ena doonna, ahilagnu oolag mauhad! Ag aka aka lailkad ele madodpaib daanna oiyeg! <sup>14</sup> O lainkad, ig nai baula tudidta amelagpa iiku atem. Danab ag bahi yak doonna, hamu udut iita oiteb ele amu, baula nai tutukupa toliateg! Laa oolag bai noum ele amu ag gagatag aqeg! Ag laa ag gagatag iita amu ag ehanateg! Danab oh dilag amu ag oolagpa madod ele dayeg! <sup>15</sup> Danab ag ahilagpa kobol nau laa hepeg, ag amunu edun nob aibnab mepig. Ag haen oh kobol ena, lailkad amu danab laa ele ahilagpa hekulagnu gagatag dayeg!

<sup>16</sup> Ag haen oh oo gamag ahakpaib oiyeg! <sup>17</sup> Ag unuqitak haen oh henana dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Wanpan oiyak ahilag adi adi bete amu amupa Kayak Nug ag ehanadte, ehanitak amunu ag, "Ena heme," aon aig! Kristus Jesus nuhigpa, Kayak Nug ag kobol anam hekulagnu oo daate. <sup>19</sup> Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudinu ib aib oo nepig! <sup>20</sup> Laala ag Kayak ode aon, ahilagpa nai mehuqpeg amu ag aib di medapig. <sup>21</sup> Nai oh amu keeke oh ele ag epedin, adi am ena aakuib amu ag adeg! <sup>22</sup> Keeke nau oh amu ag di mateg!

<sup>23</sup> Kayak Nug, aakuib am oo madod diig, Nug nukaiib heeb, ag opia awaknab daaglag. Nugib ag oudilag, dotolag, amu bedulag ele atog noobob, ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus edua udiku haenpa ag ehed laa iita, enaib daaglagnu ig Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>24</sup> Kayak Nug ag onilagpa ete ele amu, Nug oo tutuku genab ele amunu Nug amu heku.

<sup>25</sup> O lainkad, ag Kayak unuqidpeg, Nug ig ehanigku. <sup>26</sup> Am Kayaknu danab dilag kobolpa ag oh lailkad ele anen anen kobol opia awak elepa humateg! <sup>27</sup> Ig lainkad laa oh nai imu dooglagnu, ag ag amelagpa eb qekulagnunab iiku atem.

<sup>28</sup> Ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ahilagpa dayad!



## 2 Tesalonika

### KAYAK AMEGPA UNUQITAKNU NAI

**1** Paulus, Silas, Timotius ele ig nai imu Tesalonika tamaniak ahilagnu iiku yaatem. Ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus ele dilah danab ah daateb. <sup>2</sup> Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai a hamu megtep amu ahilah mađod ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonig daate.

<sup>3</sup> O lainkad, ig haen oh Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Ahilag oopa genab doyak amu okainab meete amu ag oo mauhak doona, ag aka aka nug ehanitak udat ele tudidna huanak heteb. <sup>4</sup> Amunu ig ahilag keked ag ahilagpa kobol nau kudum heegeg, ag amunu ug diigdiig dooteb amge ag gagatag daana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ele ii padateb doota amu ig amunu Kayaknu kristen tamaniak ohpa ag binalag meitem.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug ag ehanate, ag gagatag daan, ug maon oiteb amunu ig amupa Kayak Nug danab ah tutuku epediadte anidtem. Nug anam hete amunu Nug ag nuhig do mađod oopa daaglagnu amu Nug amunu elele doyakku. Ag Nug ele nuhig do mađod oopa daaglagnu heteb amunu ag aaku gitak aoteb. <sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug kobol tutukuib hete amu Nug inam heku. Aun ag ug madatab amu Kayak Nug amunu nob maťa, <sup>7</sup> Nug ag ug dooteb ele amu, haen ena maťa, Nug ig ele haen ena megaķu. Jesus edua, ab adu amu engel gagatag nuhikud ele ag hab atanu miag atiak neķulag, haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol amu heku. <sup>8</sup> Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb amu ag Nađi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu, Nug ag nob nau tutuku madaķu. <sup>9</sup> Nug Kayaknu danab oh ag Nug onig humaglagnu, danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag nuhignu oolag gamag ahakunu uđiku. Amu Nug ded amupaib Nug danab ag Kayak ii dooteb, ag Nađi Jesusnu nai ele dim ii lamidteb amu Nug ag nob nau, padal mak hanhanu, Kayak topanu amu nuhig gagatagpanu ele uđite amu madaķu. Amge ag Tesalonika danab ag am Kayaknu danab, ag am danab ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag danab amu ele oolagpa daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Ig amunu haen oh dab metata, Kayak amegpa Nug ag ehanadķunu unuqidtem. Ig Kayak Nug heeb, nuhig ewak baag ag anuķa doopig amu, ag kobol Nug ewak amupa ag heķulagnu ahilagpa eum ele amu, ag elelenab heķulagnu ele unuqidtem. Laa ele Kayak Nug ag gagatag mateb, ag kobol ena oh heķulagnu heteb ele amu henana, ag udat oh Kristusnu oolagpa genab doon heteb, amu ele genab heķulagnu ig unuqidtem.

<sup>12</sup> Ib amupa amu ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi, Nug onig okainab humaglag amu ag Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amupa ag ele onilag aoglag.

### DO TAPE NAK DANABNU NAI

**2** Aria Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi, Nug edua uđikunu amu, ig oh Nug noobpa qag meta, Nug ele daagnignu, o lainkad, ag keeke amunu dab meķulagnu iiku aatem. <sup>2</sup> Ag, "Nađi uđikunu ded aaku malom," nai amu doopignu amu laa nug nai mehuķa, nai amu mateie doopigtai, o iita danab laa nug nuhig dab makpaib anam mateie doopigtai, o iita laa nug ig nai amunu ahilagpa udug yaat meut ukomnu mateie doopigtai amge nai amunu amu ag oolagpa genab aib doopig, dab mak ele ootot aib dayom. <sup>3</sup> Ag hepeg, laipu laa nug ib laalapa aib bupualatom. Ded amu tatam iinab uđima. Tatam Kayak di metak kobol okai beeb amu do tape nak danab nau, danab amu nug padal meķu ele amu, nug ele miag atiku. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu nug danab laa oh ag keeke oh dilagnu, "Imuam Kayak," azeb, keeke amu noolagpa ag gatelag qaun ozeb ele amu, nug amu oh tapeb neeb, nug onigib humeb, atan teķu. Nugib Kayak laug, opia awak ele, apa nug nuķa agupa daakunu ta dayaya, nuhignu, "Da iikuib am Kayak," awa aķu.

<sup>5</sup> Da ag ele daamut haenpa da nai imu ag amelagpa mateimi amu daulagpa daate? <sup>6</sup> Ag keeke laa gemu danab amu nug nuhig haen iitapa nemanu, nuhig ib oo neum daate amu ag dooteb. Kayak Nug ded nuhig tituanompa amu danab amu nug ded amupa miag atiku. <sup>7</sup> Do ii dim lamitak kobol amu gemu uđia loķumak haaha daate amge do ii dim lamitak kobol okai memanu, laa nug ib oo neete ele amu, nug anam heeb uķeb, laa nug heeb, ib oo nak amu iita meeb amu do tape nak kobol am okai meķu. <sup>8</sup> Haen amupa do ii dim lamitak danab nug miag atieb, dimpa Nađi Jesus, Nug geha Nug odepa ouđi iwaleb, qeeb mauhķu. Yo, Nađi Nug nuhig amahlak nađi ele miag atia, amahlak amupaib do tape nak danab amu heeb nauhķu. <sup>9</sup> Amge ii nauhak haenpa do ii dim lamitak danab amu nug Satannu gagatag ele uđia, ham bupuaķ eponak keeke, danab heķunu elele iita diigdiig haaha, <sup>10</sup> nug danab ah, ag padal meķulagnu oiteb ele amu, ib diigdiigpa ag ham bupualadķu. Danab amu ag nai genab doopig amge ag uupig. Ag ii uulob amu Kayak Nug edua diilo amge iita amunu ag padal meķulag.

<sup>11</sup> Danab amu ag nai genab dooglagnu uupig amunu

Kayak Nug ag ham bupuak nai oolagpa genab dooglagnu, Nug danab amu, ag nai genab oolagpa genab ii doona, kobol tutuku iita amunuib oolag hete ele amu, Nug ag oh epeđiata, gedadkunu amu Nug heeb, ham bupuak okai ahilagpa beku.

### GAGATAG DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> Amge ig lainkad, Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo huana mauhte ele amu, ig ahilagnu hanhan Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," aot akunignab. Adinu? Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi Nug heeb, ag opia awak daaglag, ag nai genabnu oolagpa genab dooglag, diig adit amunu Kayak Nug dig makpanu ag edua diikunu tituanatom.

<sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Nai Enanu mehuqak ihinigpa, ag anam daaglagnu ag onilagpa eum <sup>15</sup> amunu o lainkad, ig odenigpate o iita ig yakpate nai ipuanadmut amu amupa ag gagatag daana, pehetan adan dim lamiteg!

<sup>16</sup> Aria ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nugnab amu ig Mamenig Kayak, Nug ihinignu oo mauhte, Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte ele, amupa Nug he, ig gagatag hanhan daagnignu dab mak aot, ig Nug ameg mekunignu, madod ele aomut amu, adit amu a heped, <sup>17</sup> ag madod daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ohpa enaib oiglagnu gagatag aoglag.

### PAULUS TESALONIKA AG NUHIGNU UNUQIDKULAGNU AUM

**3** O lainkad, ig nai laipu imuib ele iiku ag amelagpa atem. Ag ihinignu dab menana, ag Nadi Nug ig ehanikeb, nuhig nai atu oh tuala ukeb, danab ah ag wan atu amupa daateb amu, ag Tesalonika danab ag nai amunu ena doopig bia ag nai amunu ena dooglagnu, ag ig udat elele hekunignu, ihinignu unuqiteg! <sup>2</sup> Danab kudum ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab ii doonna, ag udat ihinig hepeg nauhkunu heteb amunu ag Kayak, Nug ig danab nau amu ag epelagpanu uhuqigkunu ele unuqiteg! <sup>3</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug adi hekunu ate amu Nug aaku hete ele, Nug gagatag aqeb, Satan nug ag keeke ehedpa ii eedadma. <sup>4</sup> Am Nadi Nug ihinig dab mak mad ete, ig ahilagnu inam dab metem. Kobol oh ig ag hekulagnu amelagpa matimut amu ag henana daateb amu dimpa ele ag anam hekulag. <sup>5</sup> Nadi Nug ag oolagnu ulum adebeb,

ag Kayaknu oo mauhak amu Jesusnu ug mawa oiyaknu kobol ele doon autna aoglagnu oonig daate.

### DANAB OH AG UDAT HEKULAG

<sup>6</sup> Da Nadi Jesus Kristus onigpa nai gagatag ag amelagpa inam atem. Ag lailkad laa bahilag iita, ag kobol ena, ig tatam ipuanadmut, ag amu ii dim lamidteb amu, ag danab amu ele aib ou qepig. <sup>7</sup> Ag aka, haen ig ag ele daatta, ig udat heutut anikegeg, hamu ii daamut ana dooteb amu ag kobol amu dim lamidkulag am ena. <sup>8</sup> Ag ihinignu oolag ug qemanu amu ig amun tuqan ele e aognignu udat gagatag hetata, ig danab laanu e hamu ii latamut. Iita. Ig daden meta lamut. <sup>9</sup> Ig anam hemutnu diig amu, ag ihinigpa anidna oolag maiteb, ag ele bau daaglagnu udat hekulag. Ig totol danab amunu ig ag oolagpa daatta, ag epelagpa e aolom am ehed iita amge ig anam ii hemut. <sup>10</sup> Haen ig ag ele daatta, ig do imu ag matamut. "Laa nug udat ii heku amu nug e ii lama," aot amut.

<sup>11</sup> Ig nai imu yaatemnu diig amu ig gemu laala ag udat hak kobol uuna, hamu oina, ag aka kobol ena ii henana, ag laa dilagnu dab mak kabolikulagnu hetebnu nai daunigpa dootem amunu ig nai imu yaatem.

<sup>12</sup> Amu Jesus Kristus onigpa ig nai gagatag, danab kobol ena ii heteb ele, ahilagnu atem. "Ag tododugna daanna, ag aka e awaknu udat henana, amupa ag e aon laig!" <sup>13</sup> Amge o lailad, ahilagnu amu ag udat ena hak kobolnu aib oolag bahi yeeb uupig.

<sup>14</sup> Am laipu laa nug nai ig udug imupa yaamut imu dim ii lamiteb amu ag nug anidna, nug uuidna, pide dayeg! Ag anam hepeg, geha nug nuhig kobol ehed amunu uda neku. <sup>15</sup> Amge nuhignu keked bia aib anidpig. Iita, ag nuhignu ag lailag doonna, dab mak enaib ele nug meteg!

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>16</sup> Nadi Nug madod kobolnu diig, Nug nuqa ag hanhan, keeke ohpa, madod madakunu, Nadi Nug ag oh ele daaglagnu oonig daate. <sup>17</sup> Da Paulus, da humitak nai imu, da haen oh anamib yaatem ele amu, da epelpa iiku edue yaatem. Amuam da udug yaaladtem amu ohpa, dahil eponak keeke, da anamib aaku yaatem. <sup>18</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

# 1 Timotius

## NAI HAM BUPUAK TAPEB NOKUNU NAI

**1** Da Paulus, da Kayak, Nug ig edua awikom ele amu, Nug beka Jesus ele a odelah dim lamiten, Jesusnu total danab daatem. Nugib am ig mauhak dimpa hab atan ena daagnignu dab mak aot, maqod ele daatemnu diig. <sup>2</sup> Amu da Timotius, oopa genab doyakpa na am da bekalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu udug imu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu Kristus Jesus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah maqod ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da tatam Makedonia ugeke, nai da na amenpa ami amubia da baula amenpa atem. Epesus apa, danab laala ag ham bupuak nai danab ah ipuanadna madafeb amunu na apa daanna, danab amu tutuku toliadna, ag anam ii amananu amelagpa ape doyeg! <sup>4</sup> Laa ele, ag kaya hamu, alalkad memetalkad onilag kudumnab batak iita ele amunuib aib dab menana madipig. Ag keeke adit amunu matinna, tamaniak oopan danab ah dilag dab mak kaboliteb. Nai ag maditeb ele amu Kayaknu udat ii ehanidte. Iita, Kayaknu keeke am oopa genab doyak, ib amupaib befe. <sup>5</sup> Amge da nai gemu maditem ele, da maditemnu diig am nug oo mauhak kobol amu ba daakunu maditem. Nug oo mauhak amuam danab nug oo opia awak, nug bedupa ab iita, nug Kayaknu oopa genab tutuku doya, oo mauhak ele doyaya oite amu, oo mauhak kobol amubiaib bekonu dab mein maditem. <sup>6</sup> Laala ag keeke imu uuna, nai hamuib dim lamidteb. <sup>7</sup> Ag Kayaknu do ipunitak danab daaglagnu oolag daate. Ag ele ateb. "Ig ihinig nai amu genabnab," amge ag aka am nai amu ii dooteb, nuhig diig ele ii dooteb.

<sup>8</sup> Ig dootem, do nug adi udat hekunu daate ele, danab nug udat amuib dab medate amu, do nug am keeke ena daate. <sup>9</sup> Ig ele dootem, do nug danab tutuku dilagnu ii daate. Iita, do nug danab ag kobol tutuku ii dim lamidteb, ag ode ii dim lamitak adi, ag kayak di metak adi, ag hipunin danab adi, ag Kayaknu hamu bia doonna, wannu kobol dim lamidteb, ag mamelkad anilkad aqaeq mauhte, ag danab lailkad ele aqaeq mauhte, <sup>10</sup> ag gapai hete, ag danab danab o ah ah ele ag gapai ele hete, ag danab laa yabhok hipaladna daden maadteb, ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag hetodiakpa ham bupunna, "Genab iiku atem," aon ateb amu, ag keeke laala amubia, keeke amu oh am nai genab enanu keked daate, danab ag

amu hete, ele amu, do nug danab amu dilagnu daate. <sup>11</sup> Kobol ag hete, ele amu kobol amu oh am Nai Ena, Kayak Nug da amu mehuqkulnu meidom ele amu, ag Nai Ena ele laipu ii daateb. Nai Ena amuam Kayak nuhigpan udiom daate. Kayak Nug anuqaknab, Nug binag okai ele daate.

## KAYAK NUG PAULUS EHANITAK OKAI HAMU METOM

<sup>12</sup> Da ihinig Nadi, Kristus Jesus, Nug da gagatag meidom amu, da Nug amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. Adinu? Nug da udat imu hekulnu amu, Nug da di ii medapan elela anida, Nug nuqa da udat imunu tituanidom. <sup>13</sup> Anuqa da Kayak amu nuhig keeke ele dabaten, awe awe aqami. Da danab nuhikud ehed hadtami, Kayaknu nai nau ele atami amge Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Adinu? Da Jesusnu oolpa genab ii doyeye, da ool ele ii maitete, da ehed hemi. <sup>14</sup> Amu anuqa da anam hemi amge Kayak Nug ihinig Nadinu ehanitak okai elelenab medada, Nug Kristus Jesus udat okai heum, diig amunu dahilnu oo huana mauha he, da oolpa genab doomi.

<sup>15</sup> Nai imu am genab, meu ele amunu ag aona, oolagpa ele genab dooglagnu elele. Nai am inam. Jesus Kristus Nug wan imupanu hipunin danab ah edua diikunu udiom. Hipunin hak danab ah oh edatak am daib. <sup>16</sup> Amge diig imunu Kayak Nug dahilnu oo gai iita doyom. Da am hipunin hak danab laa oh edatak amunu Kristus Jesus Nug nuhig oo mak amu nuhig ena hak ele udat dahilpa heeb, miag atieb, danab ah ag amu anidna, ag oolag maiteb, ag ele nuhignu oolagpa genab doona, ag bauklel aoglag. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak, Nug am keeke ohnu gumak hanhan daate, Nug ii mauhte, ig Nug anidkunignu elele iita, Nug aakuib am Kayak amunu ig Nug binag onig okai ele hanhan metu! Genab.

<sup>18</sup> O da bekal Timotius, da propet dilag nai tamaniak ag na medapig amunu dab mein, matiak imu na udat hekutnu amenpa atem. Na ban danab ag ena daanna, ban hete, amubia na daanna, udat nahip pehetak he! <sup>19</sup> Na ootpa genab doyak hak ena ele aib padame. Danab laa amu ag amu padapig amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak nug ub gikud atan ta aoda nauhom bia nauhpig. <sup>20</sup> Kobol amunu amu Haimenias Aleksanda ele a anam hepig. A anam heeh da a tamaniak oopan lamati, dimitim Satan epegpa wapiq daatep, amupa a oolah edueb amu a baula Kayak amu nuhig keekenu ele dapadya aoi aoi aqaglahnu ii hemaya.

### UNUQITAK ATEM HAKNU

2 Amunu da tatam ag tamaniakpa daateb amu ag udat imu hekulagngu oolag mad edatem. Ag unuqitakpa, danab oh dilagngu Kayak unuqidnana, ahilagngu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," akulag. 2 Ig madod aot, to etat daatta, ig Kayaknu dab mak pehetak aotta, opia awak ele oignignu amu ag king amu gabman dilagngu ele Kayak unuqiteg! 3 Unuqitak amunu amu Kayak, Nug ihinig edua awikaknu diig daate, Nug danab ah oh edua diieb, nai genabnu diig dooglagngu oo daate ele amu, Nug unuqitak amunu ena doote. 5 Yo, Kayak laipu daate, gamag danab ele laipu, Nug Kayak amu danab ele gamagpa daate, danab amuam Kristus Jesus. 6 Nug danab ah oh dilagngu Nug nukā Nug bau dayak nuhig uua, amupa Nug haenpanab Kayak Nug danab oh edua diikun hete ipunikom. 7 Diig amunu amu Kayak Nug da nai mehuqak danab, totol meidom. Da nai yaatem imu am genabib yaatem, da ham ii bubuitem. Nug da iita adi dilag, ag ele Jesusnu oolagpa genab dooglagngu, ipunitak danab meidom.

8 Amunu da danab oh ag unuqidkulagngu amu ag opia awaknab daanna, opodi bak iita, oolag adit ele iita daanna unuqidkulagngu ool daate.

### AH DILAG NAI

9 Amubia ah ag tutuku dab menana, lamen elelepaib takana, ag danab ah amelag qekunu ag ikilag udug kobol kobol elepa ii takamnanu, ag danab ah amelag qekunu bala diigdiig, golpa hak o perlpa hak o iita lamen laa nob nadinab ele amu ag ii memananu ool daate. 10 Ah ag keeke diigdiig amubia ii memana. Iita. Ag hak ena, ah ag Kayak dim lamidnana, adi adi kobol hekulagngu elele doon henan oiteb ele amu, ah ag kobol amu lamen bia takaglagngu ool daate.

11 Ipunitak awak haenpa amu ah ag dagom daanna, ipunitak nai aoglag. 12 Da ah laipu laa nug ipunitak ah daakunu o danab dilag iki daakunu aib atem. Nug anam ii daama, nug dagomib daaku. 13 Amu diig am inam. Kayak nug Adam tatam hewowa, dimpa Ewe heum. 14 Laa ele, Adam nug nai ham bupuknu oopa genab ii doyom. Ah nug nai ham bupuk oopa genab doya he, hipunin beum. 15 Amge ah ag nid awona, atog noadkulagngu udat nadinab henana, "Ig wan imupan udat okai hetem amunu Kayak edua ii awigma," aib apig. Iita. Ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doonna, ag oo mauhak kobolpa daanna, ag dab mak tutuku opia awak elepa daapeg amu Kayak nug ag edua diiku.

### KRISTEN TAMANIAK GUMAKNU DANAB DILAG NAI

3 Nai imu am genab, danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab bekunu oo niieb amu nug aaku udat enanu oo mauhte. 2 Amunu laa ag kristen tamaniak gumak iki danab, nuhigpa ehed laa anidkulagngu elele iitanu amu nug tutuku dayad! Nug ah laipu

gamu aakuib daya, nug atog noak oiya, nug dab mak babaita, dab mak ena ele atog noa, ena dayaya oiyad! Nug do danab doiteb ele amu, ag atog noata, nug danab ah ele nai ipuanadkunu eledenab dayad! 3 Nug le gagaṭag lanak danab, wagai mak danab ele ii daama. Nug am madod danab dayaya, naipa nug qak ii hema. Nug enubnu ele hik ii qema. 4 Nug baekudpa ena omalata heeb, nug bekod ag nug waapa daanna, ag keeke oh madod kobolpa nug ode dim lamidpeg, nug gumaṭak udat amu elele had! 5 Am laa nug nug baekudpa atog noata, omalatak ii doote amu nug atemun Kayaknu kristen tamaniak dab madaṭa daaku. 6 Kristen bau nug enaen mak, iki okai kobol haaha amu nug Satan na qa nob awom bia na qemanu, nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki aib dayom. 7 Laa ele amu danab nug kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab daakunu oo daate amu nug dimitim danab, ag noolagpa danab ena iita dayeb amu nug uda neeb, nug Sattannu uhuipa nomanu amu nug ag noolagpa ele danab ena dayad!

### TAMANIAKNU TOLIAK DANAB DILAG NAI

8 Aria Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab amu, ag ele kobol tutuku dab menana, ag danab odelag adit ele ii daamna. Ag le gagaṭag huana ele ii lamana amu danab enulag hamu yabhok ele ii aomna. 9 Ag oolag opia awak dayeb, ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab amu gagaṭag adeg! 10 Amge tatam ahilag udat enatai o nautai amu atog nona anidna, elele anidpeg amu ag tamaniaknu toliak danab dayeg!

11 Amu ag waalkad ele ag anamib dab mak tutuku aon oiglag. Ag dimug nai ii matimna. Ag tutuku oinna amu ag ham bupuk kobol laa ele ii hemana.

12 Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak danab, nug tamaniaknu iki waapa daate ele amu, nug ah laipu aakuib gamu daaku, nug nuhig ah nid naunau ele peheta atog noadku. 13 Danab ag Kayaknu tamaniaknu toliak udat elele heteb amu ag anuqak daanna, ag oopa genab doyak nainu gagaṭag mehuqkulagngu elele daateb.

14 Nakok laa ele amu da na gumite gokulnu dab metem amge gemu da nahippa keeke imunu iiku yaatem. 15 Amunu diig am, da paha na gumite ii gopi amu na nai imu eb qena, na Kayaknu tamaniak atem tolidpe, ena oiglagngu dookut. Tamaniak am Kayak bauklelnu keeke, nai genab diig ele daate. 16 Genab, ig kristen tamaniakpa daatem, ig doyak laa adatem amu doyak amuam lokumak dayeye, gehaib miag atiom. Doyak amuam unuqagnab ele daate. Doyak amuam inam. Jesus Nug danab beḍu awa, miag atia beum. Kayak Oudi Nug ig Nug tutukunab ipunike, engel ag Nug ele anidpig. Nuhig nai am danab oh dilagpa uke, wanpanu danab ah ag oolagpa genab doopig. Kayak he, Nug hab atan teum.

### TIMOTIUS NUG TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH AṬEN IPUANADḲU

**4** Kayak Oudi Nug miag ipunigṭe, haen gamag imupa danab laala ag oolagpa genab doyak uuna, ag oudi ham bupuak dilag nai amu oudi nau dilag nai ele dim lamidḱulag. <sup>2</sup> Doyak amuam ham bupuak danab ag kobol ham bupuak henana, nai ham bupuak amu yaaeg beṭe. Ham bupuak danab amu ag oolag amu ahilag dab maknu od ele maṭeb amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu dab ii medṭeb. <sup>3</sup> Danab amu ag nug awak kobolnu aib anana, e laalanu, Kayak Nug danab ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb, nai genab ele dooṭeb, ag e amunu Kayak binag menana, e amu aon laḱulagnum aum ele amu, ham bupuak danab amu ag e amu ele laḱulagnum aib aṭeb. <sup>4</sup> Ig dooṭem, keeke oh Kayak heum amu ig Nug amegpa, “Ena hen meḱame,” atata aognig. Gedidḱunignu ele iṭa. <sup>5</sup> Aḱinu? Keeke amu oh Kayak naipa amu unuḱitakpa ele ig aot laḱunignu elele daaṭe amunu ig aognig.

<sup>6</sup> Na maṭiak imu amu i laintad amelagpa madiḱut amu na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak ena daaḱut. Na anam heḱut amu na am danab oopa genab doyak gagatag ele amu na doyak ena oh, dab mak ele aona dim lamidna oiṭem amu danab ipuanadḱut. <sup>7</sup> Amge na kaya nai hamu, meu iṭa ele amu, na dab aib meme. Na Kayak kobolnu amu, na am bak ele daaḱutnu wagai men hena oiye! <sup>8</sup> Aḱinu? Ig beḱunig ehanitaknu udat hak amu nakokib ehanigṭe amge Kayak kobol amu nug keeke ohnu ehanigṭe. Nug ig gemu bau daaṭem amunu ehanigṭe amu bauklel dimpa udieb aognig amunu ele ehanigṭe. <sup>9</sup> Nai imuam genab, danab ag oolagpa genab dooglagnum elenab. <sup>10</sup> Nai am inam. Ig Kayak bauklel, Nug danab ah oh eḱua awiḱak diig daaṭe, Nug danab ah ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele, ag genab eḱua awiḱom daaṭeb amu, ig nuhignu oonigpa genabnab dootta, Nug doa ehanigḱunu ameg meṭem. Ig amunu am genabib dooṭem amunu ig udat naḱinab gagatag ele heṭem.

<sup>11</sup> Na nai amu danab ah oh amelagpa maṭinna ipuanadpe, ag dim lamiteḱ! <sup>12</sup> Na amu nid bau amunu danab ag ehed dooidmananu na enaib oiye! Na mauhnoak aib oime. Iṭa! Na nai maṭiak amu oiya amu oo mauhak amu oopa genab doyak amu kobol tutuḱu nahip elepa, danab ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag nahip kobol amu oh anidna dim lamidḱulagnum elele daaglagnum oiye! <sup>13</sup> Na da amel meṭem, haen imupa amu, na tamaniakpa Kayak nai eb qak udat henana, amunu mehuqna, ipunitak ele maṭe! <sup>14</sup> Haen tamaniaknu toliak danab ag epelag na badempa meeg, na Kayaknu gagatag aome amu na amu daut aib atiom. Na gagatag amu Kayak udat heḱutnu aome amu udat amu aib uume.

<sup>15</sup> Keeke amu oh amu na dab menan, udat he! Danab oh ag na udat nahip heḱutnu dab mak aome ele amu, na dab mak amu tuḱidna, laa ele aotem anidḱulagnum amu na hik niṭeb he! <sup>16</sup> Na naḱa kobol na heṭem, amu nai, na amu danab ah ipuanadṭem ele amu, na amu

oh atog nona dab menana he! Haen oh na udat gagatag amunu heḱut. Aḱinu? Na anam heḱut amu udat nahip amupa na ititak aoppe, danab ah na oḱen dooṭeb ele amu, Kayak Nug ag eḱua diiḱu.

### TAMANIAKNU DANAB AH TOLITAKNU KOBOL ENA

**5** Na danab kaino aib aidme. Iṭa, na mamen ehanidṭem amubia ehanitak nai bodo eṭakpa ape doyaḱ! Nid bau amu na amapad dilag dooṭem amubia ehanate! <sup>2</sup> Ah kaino amu na aninnu dooṭem amubia doonna ehanate! Nid ahin bau amu na apinmad bia doonna, kobol tutuḱupaib ehanate! <sup>3</sup> Ah laa nug gamu mauhak, nid laa ele iṭa, qabnab dayeb amu na atog nona ehanite! <sup>4</sup> Amge ah qab nug beḱodtai o iṭa alaḱudtai laa daanna amu ahilag udat anuḱak amu ag anilḱad mamelḱad alalḱad ele ag nob ena eḱun maṭaglagnum atog noadḱulagnum daaṭe. Ao, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo gamag ahaṭe. <sup>5</sup> Ah qab nug genab nuḱa baeg laipu daaṭe amu nug Kayak ehanidḱunu dab ma dayaya, tuḱanpa amunpa ele unuḱidṭe <sup>6</sup> amge ah qab nug nuḱa beḱunu hakib dim lamidṭe amu nug aaḱu mauhak bia daaṭe. <sup>7</sup> Na keeke imu danab ah amelagpa, ahilagpa nai laa ii daamanu, tutuḱu ape doyeḱ! <sup>8</sup> Am danab laa nug tiilag laipu daaṭeb ele amu, ag oolagpa nuhiḱudnab anuḱak dab madaṭa amu dimpa laa oh ele dab madaṭa atog noadṭe am ena amge laa nug anam ii dab madaṭa, atog ii noadṭe amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am ham bupuak, nuhig ehed hak amu oopa genab doyak iṭa dilag eḱadṭe.

<sup>9</sup> Ah qab nug maḱ 60 eḱitom dayeb, nug gamu laipuib ele dayom dayeb, <sup>10</sup> nug udat ena laala oh heum dayeb, nuhiḱud nid ena atog noaṭa omaladṭom dayeb, ab laapanu ḱo danab e madṭom dayeb, Kayaknu danab ah atog noadṭom dayeb, laa qaḱaitakpa daaegeg ehanatṭom dayeb amu nug udat ena laala oh heum ele dayeb amu, ah qab amu na nug onig ah qab laa, ehanitak aoglagnum, onilag ele laipu ye!

<sup>11</sup> Amge na ah qab, ag ah bau amu, ag onilag aib yaame. Aḱinu? Ag beḱulagnum eedak doon, ag danab baula aoglagnum henana, Kayaknu udat di meṭaglag. <sup>12</sup> Amupa ag anen anen ag anuḱa, “Da Kayaknu udatib dab meḱul,” madipig amu ag heeg, iṭa meṭe amunu ag epeḱiak aoglagnum daaṭeb. <sup>13</sup> Laa ele, ag udat ii hak kobol aona, lag lag tena nenana oiṭeb. Amu udat ii hak kobolib iṭa, ag nai, laa dilagnum aona, nai ham bupuak laala ele maṭieg ta, maṭieg neene, nai ehed ig aḱunignu elele iṭa amu maditeḱ. <sup>14</sup> Amunu ah bau qab mak amu, ag danab bau aona, nid menunna, ag laulag atog noḱulagnum ḱo meṭem. Ag anam hepeg amu keked laa ag ihinignu nai nau maṭiglagnum ib laa ii anidmana. <sup>15</sup> Na dooṭem, ah laala Kayak di meṭanna, ag aaḱu ib ena eḱidna, Satan dim lamidṭeb.

<sup>16</sup> Amu tamaniak nug ah qab, nug nuḱa baeg laipu, nug ehanidḱunu elele daaḱunu amu Kristen ah laa, nug oopa genab dooṭe ele amu, nuhigpa ah qab laa dayeb amu, nug ehanitaḱ! Kristen tamaniak ug aib meṭom.

<sup>17</sup> Ag kristen danab, ag kristen tamaniak iḱi danab ag tamaniaknu uḁat ena heṭeb ele amu, ag danab amunu enanagnab doyeg! Amu kristen tamaniak iḱi danab, amu oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai mehuḁna, danab ah ipuanadṭeb ele amu, ag amu dilagṁu amu ag anuḁknab doyeg! <sup>18</sup> Amuam Kayak nai aṭe amubia. "Bulmakau nug wit mumudṭe amu, na nug oḁe aib hautme." Laa ele, "Uḁat nid nug nuhig uḁat nob aokunu elele." <sup>19</sup> Am danab laipu laa nug, "Iḱi danab imu nug ehedṭ heum," ab amu na amu aib doome. Danab aḁit o ewam ag anam apeg amu na doye! <sup>20</sup> Am danab laa hipunin haaha daaḁu amu na danab ah noolagpa daug batan, tutuḁu meṭe! Amupa amu danab laala oh ele baḁan, hipunin ii hemana. <sup>21</sup> Kayak amu Kristus Jesus amu Kayaknu engel oh ele noolagpa da tutuḁu na amenpa iḱu aṭem. Na uḁat amu tutuḁu atog no! Na atog nonana amu na ameg laa dilagpa nai bodo eṭak anana, ameg laa dilagpa nai gagaṭag aib maṭime. <sup>22</sup> Na danab laa paha aon, tamaniak iḱi daaḁunu epen baḁepa aib meme. Na laa ag hipunin heṭeb ele amu, na ag ele hipunin aib hepig! Na naḁa beḁun atog nonana, opia awak daye! <sup>23</sup> Na beḁunpa oḁe daaṭe amunu na le hamuib am aib lame, wain nakok ele labepe, na ootpa oḁe, haen oh ba daaṭe amu, heeb ehanidḁu. <sup>24</sup> Am danab ah laala dilag hipunin amu miag atiak ba, epeḁiakpa tatam goṭe amge laa am ahilag hipunin loḁumak dayaya, dimpa epeḁiak haenpa miag aṭiṭe. <sup>25</sup> Amubiaib kobol ena laala amu geḁa iḱu miag atiak beṭe. Laa dilag amu paha miag atiak ii beṭe amge amu ele am haen oh loḁumak daaḁunu iṭa.

#### BEGBEG DANAB DILAG NAI

**6** Danab ah ag Kayak onignu amu kristen kobolnu ele nai nau amananu, begbeg danab oh ag dab mak inam aoglag. "Da dahil gumak, nug danab ena amunu da nug binag meḁul." Ag anam aon aḁulag. <sup>2</sup> Begbeg danab ag Kristen daaṭeb amu ahilḁad oḁai ele Kristen daaṭeb amu begbeg amu ag ahilḁad oḁai dilagṁu, "Nug am kristen, layalib, nug am keeke hamu amunu da nug oḁe tabapi neḁu," aon aib apig. Iṭa ag inam aḁulag. "Nug am Kristen amunu da nuhignu ool mauḁṭe. Nug am kristen amunu nuhigpa uḁat heṭem amupa nug keeke ena aote am ena." Ag dab mak anam aonna, uḁat ena heḁulag. Keeke imu danab ah ag heḁulagṁu ipuanadna humadpe, ahan dim lamiteḁ!

#### KEEKE KUḁUM AWAKNU KOBOL

<sup>3</sup> Laa nug ihinig Naḁi Jesus Kristusnu nai, Kayaknu kobol tutuḁunu nai ele amu, nug nai tutuḁu amu uua, ipunitak hamu meu iṭa, nai imu ele laipu iṭa amu madiḁu amu ig doognig, <sup>4</sup> danab amu nug hamu, iḱi oḁai kobol aaḁuib heṭe. Nug doyak laa ele iṭa. Nug oḁ mak hamu ge iṭa heḁunu, nai diignu, naipa nug meh qak kobol amu ele heḁunu oo oḁai daaṭe. Kobol amupa kobol nau diigdiig ele beṭeb. Am inam. Danab laanu oo nauhak doyak kobol, naipa nug qak kobol,

wan yak nai maṭiak kobol, layagṁu dab mak ehed awak kobol amu <sup>5</sup> danab ag ahilag dab mak augigiak ele, ag haen oh oolag laipu iṭa ele oṭeb. Nai genab amu ag ii aḁaṭeb, oolagpa ele ii daaṭe. Ag oolagpa Kayak nainu, "Keeke uḁat iṭapa, hamu awaknu iḁ aaḁu," aon aṭeb.

<sup>6</sup> Amge danab nug Kayaknu kobol tutuḁu dim lamitaṭa, nuhig keekepa, "Aaḁu elele," dab meṭe amu nug enaib daaṭe, keeke oh awom bia. <sup>7</sup> Aḁinu? Bau menuak haenpa ig keeke laa ele ii domut, mauhak haenpa ele ig keeke laa aot ii gomata <sup>8</sup> amunu amu taḁaknu keeke elele, e ele elele dayeb amu ig, "Imu am dahilnu elele," aot aḁunig. <sup>9</sup> Amge laa ag enulag kuḁum ele daaglagṁu dab mak huanak aoteḁ amu ag ehedṭ heḁulagṁu eeḁak aona, nena qeṭeb. Ag ameg qaknu keeke, meu iṭa ele amu, ag amunu mauhna, kaaka aqe oina, padal meṭeb. <sup>10</sup> Keeke nau ohnu diig amu enubnu oo mauhak kobol. Danab laala ag enub ele daaglagṁu wagai meṭeb ele amu, ag aaḁu oopa genab doyak kobol paḁuna, ug kuḁum aaḁu aopig.

#### IG BAU DAYAK HAEN OHNU GAGAṬAG ADA DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> Amge na Kayaknu danab, na keeke amu oh di meṭan, awaidna daye! Na kobol tutuḁu, kobol Kayak Nug amunu oo heṭe, oopa genab doyak kobol, nug oo mauhak kobol, gagaṭag dayaya ug oh mawaknu kobol, oo mak kobol ele aḁan oiye! <sup>12</sup> Ban ameg laa amu ban ameg laa ele a nug edidḁulahnu nug meh qeṭep amubia na oopa genab doyaknu wagai men he! Na bauklel, Kayak Nug anuḁa na amu aokutnu oninpa eum ele amu, na amu hanhannu gagaṭag aḁe! Kayak Nug na oninpa e, na nahip oopa genab doyak, danab ah kuḁum amelagpa miag maṭime. <sup>13</sup> Kayak, Nug keeke oh bau madaṭe ele, Nug noobpa amu Kristus Jesus, Nug Pilatus amegpa nuhig diig tutuḁu maṭiom amu, Nug noobpa ele da nai imu na medaṭem. <sup>14</sup> Nai am inam. Na Kristusnu nai tutuḁunab eledenab dim lamidpe uḁeb, ihinig Naḁi Kristus Jesus, nuhig haen miag aṭieb bataḁut. <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug nuhig haen epeḁiom daaṭe, haen amupa amu Kayak Nug heeb, Kristus miag atiku. Kayak Nug am binag oḁai ele, Nug nuḁa am oḁai daaṭe. Nug am king dilag King am oḁai dilag Oḁai. <sup>16</sup> Nug nuḁa aaḁuib ii mauḁṭe. Amahlak ig guḁuidta goḁunignu elele iṭa ele amu Nug amupa daaṭe. Danab laipu laa ele Nug ii antom, laa anidḁunu ele elele iṭa. Nug binag amu nuhig gagaṭag haen oh ele nuhigpa dayed! Amu genab.

<sup>17</sup> Danab ah wan imupanu keeke kuḁum ele amu tutuḁu ape doyeg! Ag aḁa ag binalag aib mepig. Ag keeke oh paha nauḁṭeb ele amunu oolagpa genab aib doopig. Ag Kayak, Nug nuḁa aaḁuib keeke ena ena kuḁum, ig oonig gamag ahaḁunu megṭe ele amu, ag nuhignu aaḁuib oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>18</sup> Laa amu danab ah amu ag uḁat tutuḁu, ena, dab mak enapa henana, ag danab ah ehanadnana, ag enulag laiḁ opatna, danab laa ḁo ele maṭeg! <sup>19</sup> Ag anam heḁulag

amu ag keeke kuḁum dimpa ehanadkunu, ag bau dayak genab aoglagnu qaḁ meḁulag.

<sup>20</sup> O Timotius, Kayak Nug uḁat na meḁom amu na atog nona, dab meḁanna he! Na nai hamu, Kayak nai dim ii lamidḁe amu doyak ham bupuak, doyak amunu amu wanpan danab ag, "Doyak genab," aḁeb amge

anam iḁḁa, na keeke aḁit amu aib dim lamidme.

<sup>21</sup> Danab laala ag, "Ig doyak genab amu aomut," aḁeb ele amu, ag aaḁu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu nai genab ele uupig.

Kayaknu ehanḁtak oḁai hamu megḁe amu nahippa dayad!

## 2 Timotius

### NAI ENANU UDA NAK II DOYAKNU NAI

**1** Kayak Nug Kristus Jesus nuhigpa ig bauklel megakunu nai qaqa aum amunu Nug he, da Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu total danab daatem <sup>2</sup> amu o Timotius, da nahipnu nai imu yaatem. Nahipnu amu da bekalnab doyeeye, ool ele mauhte. Kayak, ig Ma-menig, amu ihinig Nađi Kristus Jesus ele, a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah oo gai iita doyak kobol amu ahilah mađođ ele nahippa daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Da tuqan amun ele, da alalad hepig bia, da oolpa ab iita doyen, Kayak ode dim lamiten dayeye, Nug amegpa, "Ena hen međame," awe ainne, da nahipnu ele hanhan unuqidtem. <sup>4</sup> Da na amen leb neum amu amelpa do, da ool gamag ahakunu na gumiten gokul-nunab dab mețem. <sup>5</sup> Nahip oopa genab doyak am genabnab da daulpa daate. Danab laa amelagnuib iita. Oopa genab doyak amuam tatam na alan Lois, nuhigpa daye amu na anin Yunis, nuhigpa ele dayom. Amu oopa genab doyak amu nahippa ele daate, amu da oolpa genab dooțem. <sup>6</sup> Amunu amu da na dauțpa doķunu imu ațem. Haen da epel na qađenpa memi, haen amupa Kayak Ouđi Nug na ehah mețom daate amu, na haen oh ehah amu mađ ete! <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug bađaknu dab mak ii meķom. Iita, Nug gagațag dayaknu, nug oo mauhaknu amu ig ika ihinig hak atog notata daagnignu amu dab mak amu ig meķom.

<sup>8</sup> Amunu amu na ihinig Nađinu madikutnu uđan aib neum. Da nuhig nai mehuqen, mani guitakpa daatem amu dahilnu ele na uđan aib neum. Iita. Kayaknu gagațag amu ehanitebeb, da na ele i oh ug laala Kayaknu Nai Ena mehuqaknu beteb amu ug amu oh i maođ oidu! <sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug ig edua awiķom, ig nuhiķud danab ah opia awak ele daagnignu oninigpa eum. Nug ihinig uđat nobnu oninigpa ii eum. Iita, Nug nuķa oo niiom amu Nug nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ele dab maama, oninigpa eum. Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte amu ig megakunu anukanab, keeke ii dayom haenpa, babaita, ig meķom daate. <sup>10</sup> Amu loķumak dayom amge gemu ihinig edua awiķak danab, Kristus Jesus, Nug uđia he, miag atiom. Nug mauhaknu gagațag he, iita me amu ig ațemun bauklel aognig amu Nug Nai Enapa ipuniķom. <sup>11</sup> Nug da Nai Ena imu mehuqķulnu, da total danab daakulnu amu ipunitak danab ele daakulnu meidom. <sup>12</sup> Diig amunu amu da ug imu maoțem amge da amunu uđal ii nete. Ađinu? Da nuhignu oolpa genab dooțem amunu da

keeke Nug da međom amu Nug tutuķu atog noobob, haen oh dayeb ukeb, gog tak haenpa bataķunu dooțe.

<sup>13</sup> Amu na Kristus Jesusnu ootpa genab doona, na nuhig daatem amunu na nuhig bauklelnu nai na dahilpanu aome amu, na amu dab menana, amuib dim lamidna oiye! <sup>14</sup> Kayak Nug Nai Ena mețom amu Kayak Ouđi, Nug am ihinigpa daate ele amu, Nug na ehanitebeb, na pehetak atog no!

<sup>15</sup> Na doome, Asia danab ag oh da uuidna gopig, danab amunu oolagpa amu Piselas, Hemosenia ele a laa aaku. <sup>16</sup> Da Nađi Nug Onesiporas amu nug baekud-pa ele amu da Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita dooķunu Kayak unuqidtem. Ađinu? Onesiporas nug haen kuđum da qagaitak daaiyi amu nug da ool ena daakunu ehanidom. Da mani guitak daami amunu ele nug uđa ii neum. <sup>17</sup> Iita, nug Rom ipa uđia, uđat okai ha, da mațida anidom <sup>18</sup> amunu da keeke amu ohnu amu da gogtak haenpa, Nađi Nug nuhignu oo gai iita dooķunu unuqidtem. Nug Epesus apa keeke kuđumpa ehanidom ele amu na amu doon malame.

### KRISTUSNU DAUP ENA DAYAKNU NAI

**2** O da bekal, na Kristus Jesusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu amupa na gagațag daye! <sup>2</sup> Am nai oh dahil, da danab ah kuđum noolagpa mațiyi doome ele amu, na danab diilag ena ele, ag am ode dim lamitak danab, ag laa nai amu ipuanadķu-lagnu amu na ag amelagpa madipe doyeg! <sup>3</sup> Na Kristus Jesusnu daup ena daanna, uđat imunu ug maope, na ig Kristusnu daup laala ig ele oh laipu maognig. <sup>4</sup> Danab nug daup uđat hete amu nug uđat laala ele ii ađate. Nug daup uđat ena heebep, daup iki nug nuhig uđatnu oo mauhķunu aakuib dab mețe. <sup>5</sup> Laa nug, nug editaknu qaibađ goțe amu nug qaibađ uķaknu đopa qaibađ goțe. Am nug đopa qaibađ ii goțe amu nug editaknu keeke ii medateb. <sup>6</sup> Amu ele, danab nug dad uđat gagațag hete amu nug meu laala, nug tatam aoku am kobol tutuķu. <sup>7</sup> Na da ațem imunu dab mak aoppe amu Nađi Nug dab mak nahip matuleb, nai imu oh diig tutuķu anidķut.

<sup>8</sup> Na Jesus Kristus, da Nai Ena maditem amubia, Nug Dawit buđubpanu doum, Nug ele edua hibaitom amu, na amunu haen oh dab menan oiye! <sup>9</sup> Da Nai Ena imu maditem amunu danab ag dahilnu, "Danab nau," anana, ug diigdiig medateb. Ao, ag da mani guitakpa ele meidpig amge Kayak nai amu mani guitak daakunu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Amunu amu da ool gagațag qeten, da Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiķud epeđiatom,



amu ehanadkũlnu heinne, ug imu oh maotem. Ag ele Kristus Jesus topanu edua awikak aona, haen oh hab aʔan daaglagnu ehanadtem. <sup>11</sup> Imu nai genab. "Ig Nug ele mauhmut dayeb amu ig Nug ele oh bau daagnig. <sup>12</sup> Ig ug maognignu gagaʔag daatem dayeb amu ig Nug ele keeke oh gumadkũnig. Ig Nug di medaput, Nug ig ele di megaku. <sup>13</sup> Amu ele ig Nug dim lamidkũnignu awota, ihinig nai amu ii dim lamidtem amu Nug ele anam hekute? Iiʔa, Nug amu nuhig nai genab dim lamidte."

<sup>14</sup> Na haen oh keeke imu oh nahipad danab ah ag daulagpa doʔunu amelagpa ape doyeg! Na Naʔi noobpa ag amelagpa ag nai diigdiig amunu ag nug aib qepig, na gagaʔag ape doyeg! Nainu nug qak amuam meu iʔa, amu nug danab laa ele ii ehanidte. Kobol amu nug danab ag nai amu dooteb amu nug ag he nauhte b aakuib.

#### UDAT DANAB ENA AMU NUG KAYAKNU BINAG AOʔE

<sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug nahipnu enaib dooʔunu amu na udat danab, nug nuhig udat ena heʔe amunu nug udat nuhignu uda ii neʔe, nug danab ah Kayak nai tutukunab ipuanadte ele, amubia daaʔutnu na udat nahip pehetakib he! <sup>16</sup> Na nai nautud diigdiig aib maʔime. Aʔinu? Danab ah ag nai amu maʔinna daateb ele amu, ag Kayak di meʔan, umanab goku lag.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nai amu maditeb ele amu ahilag nai amu ihi nau anig yak oʔai meʔe amubia oʔai meku. Haimenias, Pailitas ele a am danab amunu laa aaku. <sup>18</sup> Danab amunu amu ag nai genab apididna, ag inam aʔeb. "Ig mauhaknu edut hipaidta malamut, baula ii hipaidmata," aon aʔeb. Ag nai amupa danab laala ag ahilag oopa genab doyak heeg nauhte. <sup>19</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nuhig biidod gagaʔag epom daate. Biidod amupa am Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. "Naʔi Nug nuhikud danab ah doyadte." Nai laa ele inam daate. "Ag oh, ag Naʔi onig diiteb amu ag kobol tutuku iʔa amu di meʔeg!"

<sup>20</sup> Ao, Kayaknu tamaniak oopa amu danab ah ag lag oʔai laa oopa tapid laa golpa hak, laa silwapa hak, laa adpa hak, laa wanpa hak bia daateb. Tapid amu oolagpa amu danab ag laalanu ena dooteb amge laalanu amu enanag ii dooteb. Amubia amu danab ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ele anam daateb.

<sup>21</sup> Amunu amubia danab laipu laa nug kobol nau oh amu lamite uke, nug opia awak daate amu, nug am tapid, nuhignu enanag dooteb, amubia nug Kayak amegpa enanag daaku. Anam dayeb, Naʔi Nug aʔi udat medakunu dab ma meʔeb amu Nug udat ena oh hekunu elele daaku. <sup>22</sup> Amu nid bau dilag dab mak ehed nahip dab makpa beeb amu na tabape naʔ! Na kobol tutuku, oopa genab doyak, oo mauhak kobol, amu maʔod kobol ele, laala ag oolag tutuku ele, ag kobol nau uun, kobol ena amu oh aʔan, Kayak onigpa eʔeb ele amu, na ag heʔeb amubia he! <sup>23</sup> Amge na nai kaaka, doyak iʔa ele amu na amu ele uue! Na dootem, maʔiak amu nug he, naipa nug qak beʔe. <sup>24</sup> Kayaknu udat danab nug am naipa nug qak kobol ii hema. Iiʔa,

nug am ohnab noolagpa oo mak ele oiku. Nug ipunitak danab ena daaʔunu ehah awa, opodi bak kobol tapeb neeb, ug oh nug mawaʔ! <sup>25</sup> Nug dagom kobolpa, laa ag nai nuhig tapaeg neʔe ele amu, ag ib tutuku ipuanad! Nug anam heku amu haen laa Kayak Nug ag oolag edukunu maʔeb, ag nai genab amu tutuku dooglagtai. <sup>26</sup> Anuʔa Satan ag nug dim lamidkũlagnu nuhig adpa maʔom amge Kayak Nug heeb, ag oolag edueb, ag nai genab doona, ag kobol ena ele doona amu ag baula nuhig adpa ii daamna.

#### HAEN GAMAG IMUPA AMU KOBOL NAU KUÐUM BEKU

**3** Amge na doye, gog tak haen imupa amu ug naunab beku. <sup>2</sup> Danab ag aka aka ahilagnuib oolag mauhku, ag men doʔonuib oolag mauhku. Ag aka beʔulag humana, enaen mak kobol henana, laa aon aon aqaglag. Geha ag anilkad mamelkad odelag tabapeg neeb, ag anen anen ag anilkad mamelkad dilag ele, "Ena hen medapig," ii doomna. Ag opia awak ii oimna. <sup>3</sup> Ag tiilag laipu ele layam ena iʔa, ag opodi bak kobol ii uumna. Ag dimugnu nai mauhnoak maʔiglag, ag oolagpanu hak tutuku amu atog ii nomana, daʔud kobol henana, ag kobol enanu keked daaglag. <sup>4</sup> Ag kadoi layag kekedpa mak, ahilag dab mak nau paha dim lamitak, ag aka aakuib danab oʔai dooglag. Geha ag beʔunu gamag ahak diigdiig amunuib oolag mauhaha, Kayaknu amu oolag ii mauhma. <sup>5</sup> Ag Kayaknu kobol amu gaʔalagpaib, danab amelagnuib, hekulag amge Kayak kobolnu gagaʔag amu, ag di meʔaglag. Na danab amu dilagnu qe mena oiye!

<sup>6</sup> Danab amunu laala ag haen oh qinonob ah dab mak tutuku iʔa ele amu, ag laulkadpa tena, ham bupualadna heeg, ah amu ag oopa genab doyaknu ibpa ii oiʔeb. Ah amu ag beʔunu oo gamag ahak ameg qaknu hipuninpa daateb. Ahilag dab mak ehed eedate, ag ehedpanab daateb. <sup>7</sup> Ah amu ag haen oh ipunitak nai dooglagnu heʔeb amge ag nai genab aoglagnu elele iʔa. <sup>8</sup> Anuʔa Janis Jambris ele a Moses keked medapid bia, danab amu heʔeb ele, ag am nai genabnu keked daateb. Dab mak ahilag aaku nauhom, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ham bupuakib. <sup>9</sup> Am ahilag kobol amu ele oʔai ii mema. Ahilag dab mak, anuʔa danab ag Janis Jambris ele dilah kobol kaaka amu miag atiak anidpig amubia dab mak nau amu danab oh noolagpa miag atiak daaku.

#### TIMOTIUS NUG KAYAKNU NAI, OOPA ADAʔUNU NAI

<sup>10</sup> Amge na da ele oida, da danab amelagpa nai imu maʔiyi, oh doon malame. Na dahil oiyak doome, dahil kobolnu diig ele doome. Da Kayaknu oolpa genab gagaʔag dootem, amu da haen oh ool gagaʔag qedeʔe udat hein, da oo mauhak doyen, ug ele mawewe, gagaʔag daami amu na amu ele dootem. <sup>11</sup> Amu danab ag Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra apa dahilpa kobol nau kuʔum hena, guitak meʔan, geʔilna lamidpig, keeke amu ohnu amu na doome. Amge na dootem, ug amu

ohpa Nađi Nug da ehanide, iita meum. <sup>12</sup> Amu aun laa oh ag Kristus Jesus ele ou qena, Kayaknu kobol meupa oiglagnu oolag daate ele amu, ag ug kuđum aoglag. <sup>13</sup> Amge danab nau, ham bupuak ađi ele, ag kobol nau henana, tuđidna naunab hehana, ag laa ham bupualategeg, laa amu ag ele ag ham bupualadkulağ. <sup>14</sup> Amge nahipnu amu na Kayak nai, nai amuam na doyak ena ipuniđa heeb, na Jesusnu ootpa genab dookutnu elele daate, na nai amu nid nākok daanna, dig men doona, na aun ađi ag nai diig tutuku ele ipuniteg, na amunu ootpa gagağag genab doođem, ag ele doyađem amunu na amu dab menan, ađi keeke ipunidpig ele, nai amu ađan oiye! <sup>16</sup> Kayak Nug he, nuhig nai aaku beum amu nai amu oh ig ehanigte. Ađemun ehanigte? Ig amupa doyak ađem. Ig hipunin hekunig dayeb amu ig daug batak megate. Ig eña ii oignig dayeb amu ib tutuku ipunigte amu ig Kayak noobpa ena daagnignu ib ele ipunigte. <sup>17</sup> Diig amupa ig Kayaknu danab amu ig uđat ena oh hekunignu aaku elele daatem.

**4** Jesus Kristus Nug eđua uđiku, nuhig do mađod ele daaku amunu Nug bau dayak ađi amu mauhak ađi ele epeđiadku, amu da Nug amu Kayak ele, a noolahpa na uđat imu hekutnu gagağag na amenpa ađem. <sup>2</sup> Na amunu dab mak aonna, nai nuhig mehuqe! Danab ag nahip nai dooglagtai o iita itai doomna amge na haen oh Kristusnu nai mehuqe! Haen oh ag Kayaknu kobol dim lamidkulağnu ag oolag yaan, daulag batan, gagağag ele aqe! Na amu henana amu, na bahin aib yom, ipuniđak ele pehetaknab he! <sup>3</sup> Ađinu? Dimpa haen laa amu danab ag ipuniđak tutuku, meu ele, uuglag. Ag ahilag dab mak dim lamidna, ipuniđak danab ham bupuak kuđum diiglag. Diipeg, ipuniđak danab amu ag nai laala, danab ag dooglagnu oolag niite ele, amuib apeg dooglag. <sup>4</sup> Amu ag nai genab meu ele amu di međana, kaya hamu amunuib daulag human dooglag. <sup>5</sup> Amge nahipnu amu na haen oh dab mak amahlak ele daye! Ug haenpa na gagağag daanna oiye! Kayak nai mehuqak uđat am na he! Na Kayaknu mehuqak danab daakutnu amu na ađi uđat hekutnu daate amu na he!

<sup>6</sup> Dahilnu amu danab ag da iupeg mauhkułnu haen miag do, da gokulnu aaku haen malom. Danab ag dođ main Kayak medateb amu da amubia daatem. <sup>7</sup> Da Jesusnu uđat ena hein malen, da ađi uđat hekułnu day-

om amu hein, gogpa tein amu da dahil oopa genab doyak ele atog nomi <sup>8</sup> amu gemu nob ena da aokulnu amu Kayak Nug aaku meum daate. Nob ena amu Nađi, Nug danab ah tutukuib epeđiadte ele amu, Nug eđua hibaitaknu deđpa da medaku. Amge dađaib iita, aun laa oh ag Nug eđua uđikunu tapadidna daateb ele amu ag ele madađu.

#### PAULUSNU UĐAT MALAKUNU HETE

<sup>9</sup> Dimas nug haen gemu imunuib dab mak awawa, da uuiđa Tesalonika ukom. Keresens nug Galata ukom, Titus nug Dalnesia ukom amunu na wagai mena, paha da gumidna uđie! <sup>11</sup> Lukas nukaid da ele daatep amu na uđikutnu amu na Makus, nug da ehanidkunu ena amu, na nug aope, a oh uđied! <sup>12</sup> Da Tikikas mei, Epesus ukom. <sup>13</sup> Na uđinna amu lamen dahil Troas apa Kapas laugpa apa uumi daate amu na aon uđie! Buk oh ele akan uđikutnu ool daate amge buk laa, ag buk amu keeke laa onig pasment, amupa hepig ele amu, na amu aon uđikutnunab ool daate.

<sup>14</sup> Aleksanda, nug am keeke braspa hak doyak danab amu, nug da ehednab heidom. Dimpa Nađi Nug kobol nug heum ele, amunu elelepa nob medaku. <sup>15</sup> Na ele nuhignu dab mena autna awe! Ađinu? Nug ihinig nai tapeb na autanab aokunu dab ma heum.

<sup>16</sup> Tatam da hetodiakpa meidpig amu laipu laa da ii ehanidom, ohnab da uuiđna malapig amge da ab ag qadelağpa ii nemanu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>17</sup> Ag anam hepig amge Nađi Nug da ehanidom, gagağag ele medom amunu da nai ađem madikułnu amu doomi. Iita ađi, ag hetodiak abenpa daapig ele amu, ag ele da ođel doopig amu Kayak Nug da laion ođepanu behidom. <sup>18</sup> Ao, Nađi Nug hak nau oh oopan, nuhig abenpa daakulnu eđua awidku. Ig Nug binag haen oh metu! Genab.

<sup>19</sup> Na Prisila, Akwila amu Onesiporas baekudpa ele humitak dahil imu ape doyeg! <sup>20</sup> Erastas nug am Korint daate amu Tropimus nug am ođe ele amunu da nug Mailitas apa uuidmi daate. <sup>21</sup> Na haen gamag imupa, oug haen iita imupa, wagai mena, paha gumidna uđie! Eubilus, Pyudens, Lainas, Klodia amu ig lainkad ele oh na humidteb.

<sup>22</sup> Nađi Nug amu nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu nahippa dayeđ!

# Titus

## PAULUS TITUSNU AMEG WAKNU NAI YOM

**1** Da Paulus, da bau dayak hanhannu Kayak, Nug ham ii bubuṭe, Nug anukanab, keeke laa ii heumpa, bau dayak hanhannu amu megakunu nai qaḳa aum, amunu oolpa genab doyen, ameg mein, Kayak Nug danab ah nuhiḳud daaglagnu tituanatom ele amu ahilag oopa genab doyak ipunigṭe bia, amu Kayaknu nai genab ipunigṭe amubia ele, da Kayaknu uḳat danab amu Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ele daatem. <sup>3</sup> Amu Nug haen tituanom ele amu elele anṭa, Nug he, nuhig nai amu miag atiom. Kayak, Nug ig eḳua aiḳom ele amu, Nug da ele nai amu mehuḳḳulnu uḳat meḳom. <sup>4</sup> O Titus, i oh oopa genab doyak laipu aḳatep, oopa genab doyak amupa na da beḳalnab daatem amu, da nahipnu iiku yaatem. Kayak, ig Mamenig, amu ig eḳua awiḳak danab Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megṭep amu ahilah maḳoḳ ele nahippa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>5</sup> Da am Krit nudpa uuiḳmi, amunu diig amu da anuḳa na amenpa ami amubia, na dahil uḳat peheṭan tuḳidna, tutuḳu meṭan, na Kristen tamaniak oopa ab aben abenpa iki danab otiadḳutnu apa uuiḳmi. <sup>6</sup> Amu aun nug danab ah noolagpa onig ena ele, nug ah laipuib gamu daya, nug beḳoḳ amu ag oolagpa genab dooteb, ag mamelag oḳe tapaeg ii neṭe, ag kobol dubuṭid ele ii heṭeb ele amu, danab amubia na iki danab maadḳutnu elele. <sup>7</sup> Kristen tamaniaknu gumak iki danab amu nug Kayaknu uḳat gumaṭe amunu nug beḳupa ehed laa ii daama, nug danab laa amu ahilag dab mak ele hamu tapeb ii nema, nug paha opoḳi ii bema, nug le gagaṭag huana lanak danab ii daama, nug ban hak kobol beḳupa ii niima, nug keeke kuḳumnu ameg ii qema. <sup>8</sup> Nug amu ii hema. Iiṭa! Nug ḳo danab, ab laapanu uḳipeg amu ehanataḳ! Nug kobol ena ohnu oo mauhad! Nug oopa dab mak ena ele dayad! Nug tutuḳu opia awak dayaya, Kayaknu kobol oh dim lamitaḳ! Nug nuḳa beḳu atog noa hagaḳa awak ele oiyad! <sup>9</sup> Nug danab ah nai genab tutuḳu opia awak ipuanadḳunu, nug ḳo tape nak danab nai gagaṭagpa toliateb, ag ahilag ehed hak amu genab miag atiak tutuḳu dooglagnu, nug nai genab, laa ag nug ipunidpig ele amu, gagaṭag aḳad!

<sup>10</sup> Aḳinu? Nai tape nak danab, ag odelagpa nai meu iṭa ham bupuak kuḳum maditeb ele, ag kuḳum daateb. Danab amunu oolagpa Juda laa ag gaḳa otaḳaknu dab mak okai aoteb ele amu, ag eḳatak anuḳak daateb. <sup>11</sup> Danab amu ag ham bupuna, men

dodo aoglagnu ipunitak nau heegeg, laa ag ahilag nai dooteb ele amu, ag amunu ena anana, nob laa, men dodo, madateb. Danab ag ipunitak nau amu heṭeb amu ag amu henana, kobol ig heḳunignu elele iṭa ele amu ipuanadna, kobol amupa ag danab laala, ag waalkad beḳalkad ele oh amu ahilag dab mak kaboliteb amunu na ape, danab amu ag odelag qamuteg! <sup>12</sup> Anuḳa Krit danab ag ahilag nai mehuḳak danab laa nug nuḳa kobol amunu aum. Nug inam aum. "Krit danab ag nai ham bupuak danab, ag am doḳ ḳaḳud nau, ag e huanak lanana, bahilag ele yaate," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nai amuam genab amunu na ag daulag gagaṭag batape, ag oopa genab doyak tutuḳu meṭaglag. <sup>14</sup> Ag Juda dilag kaya hamu amu danab laa ag nai genab di meṭan, ḳo laala meṭeb ele amu, ag Krit ag nai amu, ḳo amu ele dim lamidmananu na ape doyeg! <sup>15</sup> Am danab ag oolag dubuṭid iṭa ele amu, ahilagnu keeke oh opia awak ele daate amge danab ag dubuṭid ele, ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ahilagnu amu keeke oh opia awak iṭa. Ahilag dab mak amu ag oolag ele aaku dubuṭid teum daate. <sup>16</sup> Ag odelagpa, "Ig Kayak dootem," aṭeb amge ahilag hakpa amu ag Kayak di medateb. Ag danab naunab, ag oolag dagom iṭa. Kobol ena laa ahilagpa ii daate amunu ag ena heḳulagnu elele iṭa.

## IPUNITAK NAI DIIGDIIG

**2** Nahipnu amu na danab ah oh amelagpa, ipunitak nai ena aḳi ipunigṭe ele amu, na amu ipuanadna, elelepa ape doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Na danab kaino ag atog noak oina, ag kobol tutuḳunu dab menana, dab mak ahilag tutuḳu atog nonana, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak ena tutuḳu daḳunu, ag oo mauhak dooglagnu amu ag ug ohpa gagaṭag daaglagnu ele ape doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Amu na ah kaino ag ele danab ah opia awak doon oiglagnu ib daate, amubia ag tutuḳu oinna, ag dimug nai ii maṭimnanu, ag le gagaṭag huana ii lamananu, ag kobol ena ipunitak ah daaglagnu, <sup>4</sup> ag ah bau ag gamulḳad amu ahilḳad nid naunau ele dilagnu oo mauhak dooglagnu, <sup>5</sup> ag ahilag dab mak atog nonana tutuḳu daaglagnu, ag laulag atog nona dab meṭanna bapaidḳulagnu, ag danab ahilḳad amu ahilḳad nid naunau ele atog nona ehanadnana, dimitim danab ag Kayak nainu nai nau ii maṭimnanu, ag gamulḳad waalagpa daaglagnu, na ah kaino ag ah bau anam ipuanadḳulagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>6</sup> Amubia na danab bau ag ele oiyak ahilag elelepaib oiglagnu ape doyeg! <sup>7</sup> Na amu na aḳi heṭem amu na

danab ah ipulag enaib ipuanadnana, tutuķu he! Na danab ipuniķak madaķutnu amu danab ag nahip nai ehed laa ii anidmananu amu na nai nau ele aib ou gеме. Haen oh na kobol genabib ađan, na nai tutuķuib maķie! Na anam heķutnu diig am nahip keked ag ihinignu nai nau laa ii anidnana, ag uđa nak dooglagnu na anam heķut.

<sup>9</sup> Aria begbeg danab dilagnu amu na ag ahilķad oķai waalagpa daanna, uđat oh ahilķad oķai oolag ena daaķunu henana, ag dagom daanna, ahilķad oķai dilag nai dim lamidķulagnu, <sup>10</sup> ag ahilķad oķai dilagpa yabhok ii hemananu, ag oolag tutuķu genab ele daaglagnu, ahilķad oķai ag Kayak, Nug ig eđua awiķom ele amu, nuhig nai binag meķulagnu amu begbeg ag ahilag kobol ohpa enaib heķulagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>11</sup> Kayaknu ehanitak oķai hamu megte ele, ehanitak amuam eđua awiķaknu diig, nug danab oh amelagpa aaķu miag atiom. <sup>12</sup> Kayaknu ehanitak oķai hamu megte amu nug ig Kayak di meķak kobol amu wannu oo gamag ahaknu dab mak nau ele, ig amu oh uuta, ig wan danab nau oolagpa oitta, ig dab mak atog nota aota, tutuķu oitta, Kayaknu kobol dim lanidķunignu ipunigte. <sup>13</sup> Ig anam oitta amu ig Jesus eđua uđiaknu deđ oķai amu ameg meķem. Deđ amupa amu Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig Kayak Nađi, Nug amahlak oķai ele miag atiak uđiķu. <sup>14</sup> Kristus Nug ig do tape nak kobol ohpanu eđua awiķunu, ig nuhiķudnab danab ah opia awak ele daatta, kobol ena tutuķu aaķuib heķunignu amu Nug ihinignu mauhom.

<sup>15</sup> Na nai imu haen oh danab ah daulag gagatag batape doon, ag nai amu dim lamiteg! Danab ag na nai madiķem, amunu na am keeke hamu bia aib doopig.

#### KOBOL TUTUĶU DIM LAMIĶAKNU NAI

**3** Na danab oh ag ahilag gabman waapa ele daaglagnu daulagpa doķunu, ag dagom danab ele daan oina, ag uđat ena oh heķulagnu, <sup>2</sup> ag danab laanu nai nau ii amananu, naipa nug qak ele ii hemananu, ag haen oh kobol mađodib heķulagnu, ag danab ah noolagpa dagom daaglagnu ape doyeg!

<sup>3</sup> Ađinu ig anam oignig? Ig ele anuķa dab mak naupa oimut, nai tape nakpa, Satan nuhig ham bupuakpa, ig kaaka mauhnoak oimut. Ig oo ahaknu keeke kuđum, ig beđunig gamag ahak aokunu hemut. Ig opodi be, amya oiyak kobolpa oitta, laa dilagnu ele oonigpa aeg

beum. Ig oonigpa lainķad dilagnu nau, ninig ele doot oimut. Ag ele ihinignu anamib doon oipig. <sup>4</sup> Amge Kayak, Nug am eđua awiķaknu diig amu, nuhig do ena, oo doyak ele miag atie, <sup>5</sup> Nug ig eđua awiķom. Ig ihinig hak tutuķu hemutnu laa anķa ii heum. Iiķa. Nug ihinignu oo gai iiķa doyom amunu Nug ig ihika, nuhig Oudipa Nug bauklele meķe, ig bau menuak aomut.

<sup>6</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus Kristus, Nug am ihinig eđua awiķak danab amu, nuhig uđatpa Nug nuhig Oudi ig elelenab meķom. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam heum, amunu diig am, Nug Jesusnu ehanitak oķai hamu megte, amupa Nug ig opia awak danab daagnignu, ig nuhig bauklele aot, hanhan daagnignu ameg meķunignu heum. <sup>8</sup> Nai amuam genabnab. Aria na nai imunu amu na hanhan peheķana abepe, danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag dab menana, hak enapa gagatag daaglagnu dab meķulag. Hak ena diigdiig amu oh am danab ah ele ehanadte.

<sup>9</sup> Amge na od mak mauhnoak, kaino onilagnu ge iiķa maķiak, do meunu nug meh qak ele amu na uue! Ig dooķem, keeke amu oh amu ig kobol enapa laa ii ehanigmana. <sup>10</sup> Laa ele danab laa nug tamaniak ena lopadte ele amu, na toliķak uđat laipu hewona, laa ele hepe amu anam batađ! Amu laa nug doyaya, baula tipaleb amu tamaniak oopanu gedite! <sup>11</sup> Na dooķem, danab amu nug ib ena eđiķom. Nuka nuhig hipuninpa nug gedidte.

#### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>12</sup> Dimpa da Atemastai o iiķa Tikikastai mepi, na gumita uķeb amu na paha da gumidna, Nikapolis uđie! Da oug haenpa amu da apa daaķulnu dab meķem.

<sup>13</sup> Na do doyak danab Senas amu Apolos ele, a oiglahnu keekenu amu na elele ehanate! A amunu keeke laanu tutu aib daapid! <sup>14</sup> Aria ihinig danab, kristen ađi, ag uđat heķulagnu, ag amupa bau dayaknu keeke aoglagnu dooglag am ena. Ag hamuib daaglagnu am aib.

<sup>15</sup> Am danab da ele daaķem imu oh na humidteb. Na danab aun ađi ag ig ele oh Kayaknu oonigpa genab dooķem, ag ig lainķad daaķeb amu ag humitak ihinig ag maķe!

Kayaknu ehanitak oķai Nug hamu megte amu nahip-pa dayad!

# Pilimon

## PILIMON NAĐINU OO MAUHOM AMU OOPA GENAB ELE DOYOM

**1** Da am Paulus, da Kristus Jesusnu hipalidak danab. Da ig lainig Timotius ele, i ad uđug imu Pilimon nahipnu yaatep. Na i lainih enanag, amu na ihinih uđat laipu ele daatem. <sup>2</sup> Aria i amu kristen tama niak na lautpa qag meţeb amu i apinanih Apia amu Akipas, nug i ele uđat imupa laipu heţem amu i ahilag ohnu ele nai imu yaatep. <sup>3</sup> Ig Mamenig Kayak amu ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus ele, ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep amu ahilah mađođ ele ahilagpa daaglahnu oonih daate.

<sup>4</sup> Haen da unuqidtem amu da nahipnu unuqitete, nahipnu ele Kayak amegpa, "Ena heme," awe atem. <sup>5</sup> Ađinu? Na Nađi Jesusnu oot mauhehe, nuhignu ootpa genab doon, Kayaknu danab ah ele dilagnu oot mauhte, nai amu da doomi. <sup>6</sup> Am da nahipnu unuqiti, da Kayak amegpa na ig ele oh, ig oopa genab doyak dim lamidtem ele amu, ig amu dab metata, ehanitak ena diigdiig, ig Kristusnu keeke ena amu oh aotem ele amu, na amunu diig tutuku dookutnu unuqidtem. <sup>7</sup> O layal, na Kristen danab ah dilagnu oot mauhe, ehanadna, gagađag aqame amunu da ool gamag ahak nahipnu huanak dootem.

## PILIMON NUG ONISIMAS AMAG BIA EDUA AOKU

<sup>8</sup> Amunu Onisimas imu, nug anuka nahip begbeg dayaya oolom amu na nug ele oot metan daakutnu iiku unuqidtem. Da am Kristusnu uđat danab amunu da, "Na anam hekutnab," akulnu elele dootem <sup>9</sup> amge da oo mauhak kobol dab mein, anam hekulnu uumi. Da na nahip oo metak kobol dab menana, amu hekutnu iiku unuqidtem. Yo, da am Paulus, da kaino mein oitem, da gemu Kristus Jesus onignu hipalidak danab daatem amu da, "Na he!" akulnu uuen, iiku amunu unuqidtem. <sup>10</sup> Da na Onisimas, nug Jesusnu oopa genab doyakpa da bekal daate, amunu na nug dab medakutnu unuqidtem. Da mani guitakpa dayeye, nug Jesusnu oopa genab dookunu ib am da ipuniti, nug am dahil nid bia daate. <sup>11</sup> Anuka amu nug nahip uđat peheţa elele ii heum amge gemu am nug uđat ena haaha, na da ele oh ehanitkunu elele.

<sup>12</sup> Gemu da hepi, nug edua na gumiţa goku amge da nug ele oh golop bia dootem. <sup>13</sup> Da Jesusnu Nai Ena amu mehuqiqi, ag da hipalidpig daatem amunu da

mani guitakpa haen imupa dayeye, Onisimas haka aopi, na outpa, nug da ehanidebeb daagnihnu ool dayom <sup>14</sup> amge na nug anam hekunu oot itai daate amunu da nug haka ii aotem. Da na dituanin ii medatem. Iita. Da ool niite am na naka nahip kobol hak ena amupa hekutnu oot dayeb am na hekut. <sup>15</sup> Nug am haen tutu na uuitom amunu geha na nug edun aope, hanhan na ele daaglah, amunutai Kayak Nug matu nuhig oolaknu ib ii oo neum. <sup>16</sup> Nug tatam nahip begbegib dayaya, uđat heum amge gemu nug am nahip begbeg aakuib ii daate. Iita. Gemu amu nug am Kristus onigpa na amap ele daate. Da nuhignu ool mauhte amge gemu na nuhignu oot huana mauhku. Ađinu? Nug gemu kristen daate amunu nug nahip uđat pehetak haaha, oopa genab doyakpa nug am na amap ele daate.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu Kristusnu oo mauhakpa na dahilnu layam enanag dooidtem doona amu aria na da awidkut bia, na Onisimas edun awe! <sup>18</sup> Nug nahippa keeke ehed laa heum dayeb, o nug keeke nahip laa nob ii meum dayeb amu na amunu nug onig opin, da onil yaape dayad! <sup>19</sup> Da Paulus, da daka epelpa nai imu ad uđugpa yaami. Nug nahip keeke awom dayeb amu nob amu da geha na medakul. Na, "Paulus anuka ehanide, da nug nob okai medakulnu daatem," amananu, da amu yaami. <sup>20</sup> Ao layal, Nađi onigpa na dahil dab mak dim lamidkutnu ođ medatem. I oh am Kristusnu danab amunu na kobol amuib hepe, da ool ena daaku. <sup>21</sup> Da dahil oopa genab doyak amupa da genabnab dootem, na geha da nai ami imu oh na hekut amunu da ad uđugpa nai imu aaku yaami. Amge da dootem, na gemu kobol hekutnu, da na amenpa atem ele imu amu, na amuib ii hemana. Iita. Na amu editak, enanagnab hekut.

<sup>22</sup> Da keeke laanu ele atem. Geha ag Kayak unuqidpeg doya, Nug da aida edua ag mateb, da gopi, na ele oh daagnihnu dab metem amunu na lag oo laa dahilnu bapaidkutnu ele ođ medatem.

## BAG QAK NAI

<sup>23</sup> Epapas nug ele na humidte. Da nug ele i oh am Kristus Jesusnu uđat danab. <sup>24</sup> Dahilad uđat laipu Makus, Aristakus, Dimas amu Lukas ele ag na humidteb.

<sup>25</sup> Nađi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai Nug hamu megte amu, nahippa dayad!

# Hibru

## KAYAK NUG BEKA ODEPA NAI AUM

**1** Kayak Nug haen tatam amu ig memetankad dilagpa nai haen kudum ib laalapa ele propet ode-  
lagpa aawo beum <sup>2</sup> amge Nug gemu, gog tak haen imupa amu, Nug Beka odepa ihinignu nai mañiom. Kayak Nug Beka amu nuhig keeke oh aokunu aum, nuhigpa amu Nug keeke oh ele hañom. <sup>3</sup> Kayak Beka amu Nug Kayaknu amahlak bianab dayaya, Nug Mameg daate amubianab daate. Nug keeke oh nuhig naipa gagañag aqate. Nug mauhom, amupa danab dilag hipunin uhuqa maña malowa, Nug edua hab añan ta, Nug Kayak, onig binag ele, Nug epeg nañiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate.

## KAYAK BEKA NUG ENGEL EDATOM

<sup>4</sup> Engel ag am onilag ele, amu Jesus ele onig ele amge Nug onig amu engel onilag huana edidte, amubia Jesus Nug engel edadte. <sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug engel dilag inam iinab aum. "Na am da bekal, gemu da na Mamen bemi." Iita. Laa amu Kayak Nug engel laipu laa nuhignu, "Da nug Mameg daakul, nug am da bekal daaku," ii aum amunu ig nai amupa Jesus Nug engel edadte anidtem. <sup>6</sup> Laa ele amu Kayak Nug beka tatamnu wanpa meeb udikunu haaha, Nug inam ele aum. "Kayaknu engel oh ag Nug binag meig!" awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug engel dilagnu madikunu ha, Nug inam aum. "Nug he, engel ag ulah bia daateb. Nug he, nuhig udat danab amu ag ab diñiak gakañak bia daateb." <sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug Bekanu amu inam aum. "O Kayak, nahip do madod am hanhan daaku, iita ii mema. Na hanhan nahip kobol tutukupaib danab ah nahipad gumadtem. <sup>9</sup> Amu na kobol tutukunu oot daate, kobol tutuku iita amu na amunu na ootpa nau, ninig ele dootem amunu Kayak, Nug am nahip Kayak, Nug na tituanita, Nug oo gamag ahak, binan ele, na laipad oh dilag editak, na meñom." <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug baula ele Nug Beka amegpa inam aum. "Nañi, anukanab na wan imu heme amu gagañag daate. Na hab ele na epenpa heme. <sup>11</sup> Hab wan ele iita mekulah amge na am bauklel daakut. Hab wan ele a oh amu lamen alag meñe amubia alag mekulah amge na anam ii hemana. <sup>12</sup> Geha na danab lamem mapiteb bia hatkut. Amu geha na danab lamem baolin, laa meñe bia hatkut amge na amu hanhan idu laipu anamib daakut, na ii baolitem amu na nahip gog tak haen ele iita." <sup>13</sup> Kayak Nug Beka amegpa anam aum amge Nug anuka engel nuhig laa amegpa inam laa iinab aum. "Na da epel

nañiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daappe, dimpa da nahip keked na waatpa maadpi daaglag." Iita, Nug Jesus amegpa aakuib amu aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug engel laa amegpa anam ii aum. Iita! Engel ag am ouñi, ag am Kayaknu udat heñe. Kayak Nug ag gona, danab Nug edua diikunu dab meñe ele amu, ag ehanadkulagnu maate goteb.

## KAYAKNU EDUA DIIAK AM KEEKE OKAINAB

**2** Kristus Nug onig binag okai ele amu awom daate, Nug Kayak nai ipuniñom, diig amunu amu ig Nai Ena ig edigmanu, ig nai doomut ele, nai amu ig adat, dab meta autanab aot, dim lamidtu! <sup>2</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug engel odelagpa do nai aawo be, nai amu gagañag daatom. Danab ag tapaeg ne di meñona amu ag nob nau, ahilag ehed hak elelepa aodpig. <sup>3</sup> Aria gemu amu Kayak Nug ig edua awigkunu ib babaitom, udat nañi nuhig aaku daate amunu ig Kayaknu udat amu di meñagnig dayeb amu ig ehed hak ihinignu nob nawnu dekañta oolta gokunignu elelete? Iita! Ig elele iitanab. Nañi Jesus Nug nuka, edua awikak amunu amu Nug tatam a, danab ag Nug odepa aawo doopig ele ag ig amenigpa nai amunu am genabnab ipuniñpig. <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug eponak keeke, danab heñunu elele iita diigdiigpa nai amu gagañag qetom amu Nug nuhig Ouñinu ehah diigdiig ele, Nug oo niñom bia, danab mañom.

## JESUS NUG IG EDUA AWIKAK DANAB ANUQAK

<sup>5</sup> Aria ig gemu wan laa, buti adi beñunu añem amu, Kayak Nug engel ag amu gumaglagnu laa ii mañom. Iita. Nug nuhiñud danab ag gumaglagnu mañom. <sup>6</sup> Kayak naipa, laa nug amunu inam yom. "Danab am adi keeke amunu na ag udat amu hekulagnu dab meñem? Danab bekalñad am adi keeke amunu na binalag anam madañem? <sup>7</sup> Haen tutunuib na engel waalagpa maadme amge na binalag mañan, gagañag ele mañame. <sup>8</sup> Amu na keeke oh ag waalagpa maate, ag gumadkulagnu daateb." Yo, Kayak Nug keeke oh danab waalagpa meum, Nug keeke laipu laa ii uuitom daate amge gemu ig anidtem, danab ag keeke oh ii gumadteb. <sup>9</sup> Amge ig Jesus anidtem. Kayak he, Nug Nug onig okainab uua, Nug engel onilag okai, onig amubia ii ada, onig nakok bia ada dayaya, ig danab ig ehanigkunu mauhom amunu Kayak Nug humita, binag onig okai ele meñom. Kayak Nug ig danab ig

ehaniṭak oḳai hamu megakunu dab maama he, Jesus Nug ihinignu mauhom.

<sup>10</sup> Kayak, Nug keeke oh diig, keeke oh Nug haṭom ele, amu Nug beḳod kuḏum oh diia, aṭan teeb, ena binalag ele daaglagnu dab maama, Nug Jesus Nug guṭak doyaya, ib amupa Nug eḏua diiaknu anuqak danab elelenab ba daakunu aum. Amupa Kayak Nug kobol elelenab heum. <sup>11</sup> Laa amu Jesus Nug he, danab opia awak beṭeb. Amu danab opia awak beṭeb ele, ag Nug ele oh am Mamelag laipu waapa daaṭeb amunu Jesus Nug amu dilagnu "Da lailad," akunu Nug uḏa ii neṭe. <sup>12</sup> Amuam Nug aṭe amubia. Nug inam aṭe. "Kayak, da geha nahipnu da lailad amelagpa madipi dooglag amu da geha qag mak naḏi noolagpa na binan meḳulnu ahi edakul." <sup>13</sup> Nug baula ele inam aṭe. "Da nuhignu oolpa genab dookul." Nug laa ele inam aṭe. "Aria, da iiku nid naunau, Kayak Nug da meḏom ele amu, da ag ele daaṭem," awa aṭe.

### JESUS DANAB BEḐU AWA BA, DANAB AH EHANAṬOM

<sup>14</sup> Nid naunau amu ag anilḳad mamelḳad ag beḏulag bia beḏulag aon oiṭeb amunu Jesus Nug Satannu gagaṭag, gagaṭag amupa nug he, danab mauṭeb ele amu, Nug gagaṭag amu heeb iṭa meḳunu, Nug danab ag wan imupan oiyak ahilagpa haen oh mauhaknu baḏak doon, ag amupa hipalḳad daapig ele amu, ag amunu uhuqak ele madaḳunu, Nug ele danab beḏu awa, Nug mauhom. <sup>16</sup> Genabnab Nug engel ehanadḳunu uḏat ii heum. Iṭa. Nug Abraham buḏupud ehanatōm. <sup>17</sup> Amunu, diig amunu, Nug mana meṭak danab dilag iki, Nug oo gai iṭa ele dooṭe daakunu, Nug uḏat nuhig amu pehetak ha Kayak medaḳunu, Nug danab dilag hipunin uhuqa madaḳunu elele daakunu amu Nug ib ohpa Nug laikud bia beḳununab dayom. <sup>18</sup> Amu Nug nuḳa hipunin heḳunu eedak doyaya, ug mawom amunu Nug danab ag hipunin heḳulagnu eedak dooṭeb ele amu, Nug ag ehanadḳunu elele.

### JESUS NUG MOSES EDIDṬE

**3** Amunu ag Kayak baegpan danab, ag am ig lainḳad, Nug ag hab aṭan daaglagnu tituanatōm ele, ag Kristus Jesus, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu mana meṭak danab dilag iki, Nug am ihinig oopa genab doyaknu total danab daaṭe ele amu, ag nuhignu atog nona dab mena autna aweg! <sup>2</sup> Kayak Nug uḏat amupa meum amu Nug Kayak oḏe genab dim lamiṭa heum. Amu Nug anuḳa Moses Kayaknu danab oolagpa Kayak oḏe tutuḳu dim lamiṭa, uḏat heum bia heum. <sup>3</sup> Amge Kayak Nug Jesus onig oḳai, Moses onig eḏiṭak ele, onig amu meṭom. Aḏinu? Jesus Nug am lag hak danab bia dayeye, Moses nug am lag ebehi bia dayom amu danab nug lag heṭe amu nug onig, lag onig eḏiṭak daaṭe, amubia Jesus onig am Moses onig eḏidṭe. <sup>4</sup> Amu lag oh am danab heeg daaṭeb amge keeke ohnu hak diig am Kayak. <sup>5</sup> Moses nug am Kayaknu tamaniak oopa uḏat danab dayaya,

Kayak oḏe genab dim lamiṭa, dimpa keeke beḳunu amu Kayak oḏepanu awa maditōm. <sup>6</sup> Amge Kristus Nug am Kayak Beḳanab, Nug Kayaknu danab dilag iki dayaya gumadṭe. Nug genab Kayak oḏe dim lamiṭa uḏat heṭe amunu ig hanhan ig ihinig oopa genab doyakpa ehanitak aognignu dab meḳunig dayeb, ig oonig gamag ahebeb, Naḏi ameg ele meḳunig dayeb amu ig aaku nuhig danabnab daagnig.

### OOPA GENAB II DOYAK KOBOL AIB DAYOM

<sup>7</sup> Amunu ig Kayak Oudi, Nug oḏe doognig. Nug aṭe. "Gemu ag Kayak oḏe doon <sup>8</sup> amu ag anuḳa danab ag hib guṭa hena, dahil nai tapaeg neum amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom. Haen amu ag atu taḏakpa daanna, ag da aḏi heḳulnu ami amu genab heḳulte, o iṭa iite heḳul amu anidḳulagnu eedilpig. Haen amupa ag oolag kel dopig. <sup>9</sup> Aben amupa, ag gemu daaṭeb amu, ag alalḳad, ag da maḏ 40 anam keeke oh heiyi anidpig amge ag hamu bia doona, anam eedilpig. <sup>10</sup> Amunu da danab amu dilagnu opoḏil be inam ami. 'Danab imu ag haen oh dahil ib amu apididṭeb. Ag dahil kobol ena amupa elele ii oiṭeb.' <sup>11</sup> Da opoḏil be, nai dahil gagaṭag qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!'" Kayak Oudi Nug anam aum. <sup>12</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug dab mak nau, amu oopa genab doyak ele iṭa, amubia oiyaya, Kayak bauklel di meṭamanu, ag dab mena autna aweg! <sup>13</sup> Ag Kayak ii di meṭamna. Iṭa. Ag gemu haen imupa Nug baag dooglagnu elele daaṭeb amunu Nug haen imunu, "Gemu," awa aṭe, amunu ag haen imupa deḏ ohpa ehed hak kobol laa ag oolag bubuiteb, ag gagaṭag qeṭamnanu amu ag ag lailḳad Nai Ena amelagpa maṭinna, dab mak ahilag maḏ aṭeg! <sup>14</sup> Aḏinu? Ig Kristus ele tamanit, laipu daagnignu ib am laipuib. Laa iṭa. Ib amuam inam. Ig tatam Kristusnu oonigpa genab doomut amu, ig amuib aḏaput uḳeb, mauhak haen ihinigpa ele oopa genab doyak nuhignu amu aakuib aḏagnig dayeb amu amupa ig genab Kristus ele tamanit daaṭem. <sup>15</sup> Amuam nai ig geha iiku anidmut amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Gemu ag Kayak oḏe doona amu ag anuḳa danab ag hib guṭa hena, Kayak oḏe tapaeg neum ele, amubia aib hepeg oolag ituom." <sup>16</sup> Anuḳa aun aḏi ag Kayak oḏe doona, hibguṭa hena, nai nuhig tapaeg neum? Amuam danab oh Moses nug omalaṭe, Iḡipta uun, ahan gopig ele. Ag kobol amu hepig. <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug maḏ 40 haen amu ohpa aun aḏi dilagnu opoḏi bak doyom? Nug danab ag hipunin qenana, mauhna atu taḏakpa niipig ele, ahilagnu opoḏi bak doyom. <sup>18</sup> Amu Kayak Nug aun aḏi dilagnu genabnab nuhig hik awak ii aoglagnu aum? Nug danab ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum ele, amu dilagnu aum <sup>19</sup> amunu ig anidṭa dooṭem, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag Kayaknu hik awaknu abenpa waḳulagnu elele iṭa.

### KAYAKNU DANAB AH DILAG HIK AWAK

**4** Aria Kayak Nug tatam nai qaḳa aum daaṭe. Nug inam aum. "Ag dahil hik awak aoglagnu elele

daateb," amunu danab laa ag oolagpanu nug hik awak amu eta ii aomanu amu ig dab meta auta aotu!

<sup>2</sup> Adinu? Ig anuka Israel ag Nai Ena doopig bia, ig ele doomut amge ag am hamu bia doonna, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Nai Ena ag doopig ele amu, ii ehanatom. <sup>3</sup> Aria ig Jesusnu oonigpa genab doomut ele amu, ig amunu Kayak aum bia aaku Kayaknu hik awak aotem amge laa ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele, Kayak Nug ahilagnum inam aum. "Da opodil be, nai dahil gagatag qeten inam ami. 'Ag hik awak dahil iinab aomna!'" Nug hik awak aben amu ii babaitom amunu ag ii aopig, anam iita. Nug hik awak aben amu matu dig mak haenpa babaitom daate. Ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu ag ii aopig. <sup>4</sup> Amu Kayak naipa nai laapa Kayak Nug ded eblaih aditnu inam ate. "Kayak Nug udat nuhig oh ha malowa amu Nug ded eblaih aditpa hik awom." <sup>5</sup> Aria Kayak Nug hik awak laa, danab ag hik aoglagnum babaita malom. Nug ele ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amge Israel dilagnum Nug inam ate. "Ag dahil hik awak iinab aomna," <sup>6</sup> amunu ig anidtem, danab ag hik aoglagnum daateb amge danab ag anuka Nai Ena doona, tapaeg neum ele, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig amu, ag ii aopig amge hik awak amu babaitom daate amunu laa ag aoglag. <sup>7</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ded baula, ded amuam onig, "Gemu," meum. Tatam meum, dimpa mad kudum laa uue, Kayak Nug Dawit odepa nai tatam anak daate amubia aawo beum. Nai amuam inam. "Gemu ag Nug ode doon amu ag aib hepeg, oolag ituom." <sup>8</sup> Amu Josua nug danab amu Kayaknu hik awak matalo amu Kayak Nug dimpa ded laanu ii matilo <sup>9</sup> amunu Kayak Nug nuhikud danab ag hanhan hik enanag aon daaglagnum hik awak amu babaitom daate. Amuam ded eblaih adit elenu hik awaknab ahilag. <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Aun nug Kayaknu hik awak aote, nug udat nuhig ii hete. Nug hik aote, Kayak Nug hab wan ele ha malowa ded eblaih aditpa hik awom amubia. <sup>11</sup> Amunu ig ele hik awak amu aot daagnignu amu Kayak Nug amunu adi ate amu ig hetu! Ig anuka Israel ag Kayak ode tapaeg neum bia padal mekunignu ii hemata.

<sup>12</sup> Kayak nai am keeke bau, udat haaha daate. Nug am qep laa aeg laih laih ele, udat nuhig enanag hete amu, Kayak nai nug udat nuhigpa qep amubia edidte. Nug keeke qata etaknab daatep am okula aokunu elele. Danab nug dab makpa adi dab mete amu nug oopa adi doote amu Kayak nai keeke amu oh epedidate. <sup>13</sup> Amu keeke laipu laa Kayak Nug amegpa lokumak iinab daate. Iita, keeke oh am Nug amegpa miag-ib amahlakpa daateb. Amu dimpa ig Nug noobpa daata, ihinig haknu matignig.

#### MANA METAK IKI AMU JESUS

<sup>14</sup> Anam daate amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig, ig heut miag atite ele amu, ig amu adat auta aotu! Adinu? Ig ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug hab atan teum daate. Nug am Jesus, Kayak Beqa, Nug daate. <sup>15</sup> Ele amu ihinig mana metak danab dilag iki, Nug am danab laa ihinignu oo ii dookunu laa iita,

hipunin hekunu eedak kobol oh ihinigpa bete amu, amu ele nuhigpa beum amge Nug hipunin laa iinab heum amunu keeke nuhigpa beum bia ihinigpa beebe, ig gai iita bia daautut amu Nug ihinignu oo doyak dookunu elelenab daate. <sup>16</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo gai iita dookunu, ug haenpa Nug ig ehanitak okai hamu megakunu amu ig ii badata, Kayak gumita gokunig.

#### KRISTEN LAA NUG KRISTUS DI METAMANU NAI

<sup>5</sup> Aria mana metak danab dilag iki tituanaknu kobol amu inam. Kayak Nug danab oh oolagpanu danab laa, nug danab ah odelag awa, Kayak amegpa akunu, Kayaknu udat ele hekunu, tituana mete. Danab amunu udat am nug Kayak do medakunu, amu Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madakunu, nug dod ele mana, Kayak medakunu daate. <sup>2</sup> Nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote amunu nug danab ag ootot daateb, ag ib apididteb ele amu, nug oo bodo etakpa atog noadkunu elele daate. <sup>3</sup> Amu mana metak danab amu, nug ele hipunin hekunu eedak aote, hipunin danab ele daate amunu Kayak Nug danab amu, nuhig hipunin uhuqa medakunu, danab laa oh dilag hipunin ele uhuqa madakunu, mana metak danab amu nug dod mana, Kayak medate.

<sup>4</sup> Aria mana metak udat amuam binag ele, amu danab laa nug nuka nug nuhig dab makpa nug binag amu awa, udat amu hekunu ii hema. Iita! Kayak Nug tatam, anuka Aron udat amu hekunu onigpa eum amubia, Nug danab udat amu maokunu, danab amu onigpa ete. <sup>5</sup> Amu Kristus Nug ele am anam. Nug nuka binag amu awa, mana metak danab dilag iki ii beum. Iita! Kayak amegpa aum. "Na amu da bekal. Gemu da na Mamen bemi daatem," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Kayak naipa aben laapa amu Nug inam ele aum. "Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab hanhannu daatem," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Aria anuka Jesus Nug danab bedu awa, wanpa dayom, haen amupa Nug Kayak unuqitata, Nug ele Kayak keeke laala hekunu od metom. Nug mauhowa, ib laapa edua hipaidkunu elele iita, Kayak Nug anam ehandidkunu elele dayom amunu Jesus Nug Kayak amu hekunu gagatag od medata, ameg leb ne, Nug nuka binag qe ne, Kayak ode dim lamitom amunu Kayak Nug nuhig od mak amu odepa awom. <sup>8</sup> Jesus Nug am Kayak Bekanab amge Nug ug mawa, Kayaknu nai dim lamita mauhom, amupa Nug ipunitak awa auta awom. <sup>9</sup> Jesus Nug ug amu oh mawom amupa Nug mana metak iki daakunu elelenab metom amunu Nug danab oh nuhig nai dim lamidteb ele am ehanata, edua diie, ag hanhan ena daaglagnum diig daate. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam dayeye, Kayak tituana aum. "Na am Melkisedek bia, mana metak danab dilag iki daakut," awa aum.

<sup>11</sup> Aria Melkisedeknu nai amu unuqagnab, ig nota aput, ag nai imu aoteb ele amu, ag dooglagnum ana daate amge ag oolag ootot ele daateb, ag paha oolag maidkunu elele iita amunu ig aput dooglagnum amu ig udat nadi heta, nai diignab aput dooglag. <sup>12</sup> Ag ipu-



niṭak danab bena daaglagnu haen eledenab dayom amge iṭa, ag doyak ahilag qaḳub amunu laa nug ag Kayak nainu diig eḍua ipuanateb aoglagnu daateb. Ag am e gagatag laḳulagnu amu elele iṭa, ag huhib lanana daaglagnu elele. <sup>13</sup> Ig dooṭem, danab oh ag huhib lateb ele, ag am nid yuḍ daateb. Amu ag kobol tutuḳu iinab dooṭeb. <sup>14</sup> Amge e gagatag am danab kalulag ele, ahilagnu daate. Danab anam amu ahilag dab mak am oḳai meum, ag dab mak elele aon oiṭeb amunu ag kobol ena, nau ele epeḍin dooglagnu elele.

#### KAYAK AḌI AUM AM GENAB HEḲU

**6** Amunu ig Kristusnu nai dig makpan baubau haen oh ii maṭimta. Ig danab kalu ele ma nai madiṭe, amubia daagnignu hetu! Amu ig dig maknu nai, amuam ig oonig eḍueb, kobol nau oh genab iṭa ele di meṭagnignu nai, ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab doognignu nai, <sup>2</sup> layatak diigdiignu nai, epeg danab baḍepa maknu nai, Kayak Nug mauhak danab maḍ eṭeb eḍua hibaitaknu nai, Kayak Nug danab ah oh ag epeḍiateb, ag hanhan nob ena o iṭa nob nau aon daaglagnu nai ele amu, ig nai amuib ii maṭimta. <sup>3</sup> Iṭa! Kayak Nug ig ehanikeb, ig nai unuqag daate ele, amunu maṭignig.

<sup>4</sup> Aḍinu? Danab ag Kayak Nai Ena aopig, ag matu hab aṭannu ḍo ena aon oolagpa mepig, ag Kayak Oudi ele aopig, <sup>5</sup> ag Kayaknu nai doona, enanag anana, Kayaknu haen ena dimpa ahilagpa beḳunu ele doopig amu, <sup>6</sup> danab amu ag nena qena, Kayak di meṭaglag dayeb amu, ag anam henana, ag oolag eḍueb, Kayak topa waḳulagnu ib laa iṭa. Aḍinu? Ag kobol amupa Kayak Beḳa baula ad emaitakpa atulna, ag Nug ad emaitakpa danab ag nuhignu uḍa laaitak nai aḳulagnu aihṭeb.

<sup>7</sup> Am imubia. Haen kuḍum gu wanpa ne, wan nug lepu amu awa, danab ehanate, e ebapig ele am ena beṭe amunu Kayak Nug wan amu ititak ena medate. <sup>8</sup> amge wan laa ud nau diigdiig amupa beṭeb, wan amu uḍat ena ii heṭe amu wan amu nug ititak nau waapa daaḳunu miagnab daate. Danab ag maiglagnu daate.

<sup>9</sup> O lailad, genab gemu ig nai ug ele amu ag dooglagnu madiṭem amge ig genab dooṭem, ag padal mak anam bia ii aomna. Iṭa! Kayak Nug eḍua diiom amupa ag ehanitak aoteb. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug epeḍiak ehed laa ii heṭe amunu ag uḍat nuhig hepig, ag nuhignu oolag mauhte dab menana, nuhikud danab ehanad-pig, gemu ele anam heṭeb amu Nug amu oh daug ii atima. <sup>11</sup> Amu ag dimpa gogtak haenpa aḍi aḍi aoglagnu dab meṭeb ele amu, ag amuib aoglagnu elele daaglagnu, ig ag uḍat ahilag gemu ena heṭeb amu ag anamib hepeg uḳeb, gogtak haenpa malaglagnu oonig daate. <sup>12</sup> Ig ag paha oolag bahi yak dooglagnu oonig ii daate. Iṭa. Ag danab ag oolagpa genab doona, oolag bahi ii ye, Kayak epegpa ehanitak aoteb ele amu, ag amu ahilag kobol dim lamidna, ag keeke oh anuḳa Kayak Nug beḳod ele madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu aoglagnu oonig daate.

<sup>13</sup> Aria anuḳa haen Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke heḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu, danab laa nug Kayak eḍitak laa iṭa amunu Kayak Nug, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeṭa aum. <sup>14</sup> Nug inam aum. "Da gen-abnab aṭem, da ititak naḍi medete hepi, na buḍun ag apatna, kuḍum daaglag," awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Amunu Abraham nug oo makpaib, bahi yak ele iṭapa nai amu ameg ma dayaya, keeke oh anuḳa Kayak medaḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu aaku awom.

<sup>16</sup> Aria, nai gagatag qeṭaknu kobol am inam. Danab nug nai nuhig danab laa onigpa gagatag qeḍte. Danab laa am laa, nai gagatag qeḍte ele amu, nug eḍitak amunu danab laa nug layagnu nai amu nuhig nai eḍidmanu amu nug laa onig awa, aṭan ma, nuhig nai onig amupa gagatag qeḍata, layagnu nai oḳulte.

<sup>17</sup> Anuḳa Kayak Nug ig Nug beḳod ehanigkunu nai qaḳa aum, Nug nai amu iinab baolimano ipuniḳa auta aokunu amu, Nug nai nuhig Nug onigpa gagatag qeṭom. <sup>18</sup> Aria gemu am keeke aḍit, laa am Kayak Nug keeke genab heḳunu nai qaḳa aum, laa am Nug nuhig nai, Nug onigpa gagatag qeṭom, keeke aḍit amuam baoliglahnu elele iṭa amu, Kayak Nug keeke aḍit amunu hamu bia ii doyata, Nug keeke aḍit amu uuata, keeke laa heḳunu elele iṭa, amupa ig danab ig Kayak noobpa ena daaṭem ele amu, ig oonig genab gagatag qeḍtem. Amunu Kayak Nug ig gog tak haenpa bauklel meḳeb aognignu ameg meḳunignu aum amu ig elele dootta, ameg meṭem. <sup>19</sup> Amu gog tak haenpa ig genab bauklel aognig, dab mak amuam ig dab mak diigdiig dim lamidmatanu, ub mameg nug ubnu keeke ug ele, onig anga, eum daate amubia aḍaiḳe daaṭem. Ihinig ehanitak amuam keeke genab, hab aṭannu mana meṭak lag oo gun elepanu uḍite. <sup>20</sup> Amu mana meṭak danab ag danab ehanadḳulagnu doḍ main Kayak medateb amubia Jesus Nug tatam lag oo amupa, Nug nuḳa Nug beḍu Kayak meṭeb, ig ehanigkunu noum. Nug am mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi, Melkisedek bia hanhan beum daate.

#### MELKISEDEK NUG AM MANA MEṬAK DANAB ONIG ELE

**7** Melkisedek nug am Salemnu king amu nug am Kayak aṭannabnu mana meṭak danab. Anuḳa Abraham nug ban ha, king aqowa, eḍua apagpa ugeḳe, Melkisedek nug Abraham ele ibpa nug uḍa teya, ititak meṭom. <sup>2</sup> Meṭe amu Abraham nug keeke nuhig opate, ameg eblaih tanig ele neeg, ameg laa Melkisedek meṭom. Melkisedek onig, nuhig mehuqak am, "Kobol tutuḳunu gumak danab." Melkisedek nug am Salemnu gumak danab. Salemnu diig am, "Maḍoḍnu gumak danab." <sup>3</sup> Kayak nai am nug anig mameg amu nug mameṭab ele ii ipunigṭe. Menuak deḍ nuhig amu mauhak deḍ nuhig ele ii ipunigṭe. Nug am Kayak Beḳa bianab daate. Nug am mana meṭak iḳi hanhannu daate.

<sup>4</sup> Aria Melkisedek nug am danab onig oḳai ele amu, ag aṭeg! Nug am onig oḳai iṭa ele daalo amu Abraham nug ban ha, keeke awom amu ameg laipu nug ii meṭalo amge anam iṭa. Nug ameg laipu meṭom.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Jakop beka Lewi budub oopanu laala ag mana metaknu udat aoteb ele amu, do ag keeke ameg eblaih tanig ele oopanu laipu, Israel dilagpanu aoglagnu ate. Amu Israel laa oh ag am budub amunuib, ag lailkadnab, ag oh am Abraham budub daateb amge do nug ag mana metak danab keeke ameg laipu mataglagnu ate. <sup>6</sup> Melkisedek nug am Lewi budub oopanu iita amge nug Abrahamnu keeke ameg laipu awowa, nug danab, Kayak nug amegpa keeke laa heeb bekunu nai qaka aum ele amu, nug ititak metom. <sup>7</sup> Aria ig dootem, danab nug ititak medte ele amu nug am okai, onig ele. Nug laa ititak aote ele amu, nug edidte. <sup>8</sup> Am gemu Lewi budub, ag am danab mauhtebe ele amu, ag keeke ameg laipu aoteb amge Melkisedek, Nai Ena ate amubia, nug bau daate ele, nug keeke ameg laipu amu awom. <sup>9</sup> Amunu ig in-am akunignu elele. Lewi nug gemu keeke ameg laipu aote amge Melkisedek, nug anuka keeke ameg laipu Abraham epegpanu awom, amunu nug aaku Lewi epegpanu keeke ameg laipu ele awom bia daate. <sup>10</sup> Adinu? Melkisedek nug Abraham ibpa ante, Abraham nug keeke ameg laipu metom. Amu Abraham nug am Lewi memetab amunu Lewi nug bedupa aaku dayom.

#### JESUS AMU MANA METAK DANAB HANHANNU, MELKISEDEK BIA

<sup>11</sup> Aria, Lewi budub ag ahilag udatpa Israel danab ehanadpeg, Israel danab ag do waapa elele daaglagnu daapig amge udat ahilag amu heeb, danab ag elenenab bena daalob amu adinu mana metaknu danab laa, Aron bia iita, Nug am Melkisedek bia, bekunu dayom? <sup>12</sup> Aria do nug Lewi budub oopanu ag mana metak danab daaglagnu ate amunu budub laa oopanu laa nug mana metak ba daakunu dayeb amu Kayak Nug do ele baoliku. <sup>13</sup> Amu danab imu, Kayak Nug Nug amegpa, "Na am hanhan mana metak danab Melkisedek bia daatem," aum ele amu, Nug am budub laapan, budub amupa amu danab laipu laa anuka qadabpa mana metaknu udat laa ii heum. <sup>14</sup> Amu ig doot auta aotem. Ihinig Nadi, Nug Juda budubpa doum. Amu Moses nug budub amupanu mana metaknu udat danab laa bekunu amu nug laa ii aum. <sup>15</sup> Aria nai imu diig amu miag atiaknab daye, ig anidta dootem. Mana metaknu danab laa nug beum amu Melkisedek bianab daate. <sup>16</sup> Laa nug do laapa, o iita aun tiigpa, o iita aun budubpa he, Nadi Nug mana metaknu danab ii beum daate. Iita! Nug bauklel hanhan dayaknu, gogtak nuhig iita ele, gagatag amunupa mana metaknu danab beum daate. <sup>17</sup> Am Kayak naipa nuhignu yak daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Na am mana metak danab, Melkisedek bia, hanhan daatem." <sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug do anukanu amu qe, iita meum. <sup>19</sup> Adinu? Do amu nug ebehi iita, nug ig ehanigkunu ele elele iita. Do nug am ebehi iita amunu nug keeke laa he, tutuku elenenab iinab beum amge Kayak Nug ib laa odom. Ib amu nug do editak, enanag. Amu ib amupa ig Kayak topa wakunignu elele daatem.

<sup>20</sup> Aria Kayak Nug Jesus Nug mana metak danab daakunu hamu ii tituanom daate. Iita! Nug nuqa Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana tituanom. <sup>21</sup> Mana metak danab anuka ag am anamnab iita. Aun-tai laa nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta anana he, mana metak danab bepig? Laa iita amge Jesus nuhignu aakuib Kayak Nug nuqa Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, mana metak danab daakunu a, Nug beum daate. Kayak Jesusnu aum. "Nadi Nug nuqa Nug onigpa nuhig nai gagatag qeta, 'Na amu mana metak danab hanhannu daatem,' aum amu Nug dab mak nuhig iinab baolima." <sup>22</sup> Kayak Nug Jesus mana metak danab daakunu, nuhig nai gagatag qeta aum, laa ag anuka mana metak danab daapig, ahilagnu anam ii aum, diig amunu ig dimpa tituanak nai bau, ig nob ena adi adi aognignu ate amu, ig genab aognignu dootem. <sup>23</sup> Aria anuka am mana metak danab kudum daapig. Adinu? Ag am danabib, ag mauhadpig amunu ag hanhan anamib daaglagnu elele iita. <sup>24</sup> Amge Jesus Nug am hanhan bauklel daate amunu Nug mana metaknu udat hanhan heku. Baoliak laa iita. Udat amuam danab laa epegpa iinab wama <sup>25</sup> amunu Nug bauklel dayaya, Nug Kayak danab ehanadkunu hanhan unuqidte amunu diig amunu Nug danab, ag Nug onigpa Kayak gukuidna wateb ele amu, Nug ag edua diieb, bauklel hanhan daaglagnu elele.

<sup>26</sup> Mana metak danab dilag iki anam amu ig ehanigkunu daakunu am enanag. Nug am opia awak, ehed hak kobol laa Nug bedupa iinab daate. Nug am dubutid iita, hipunin danab bia ele iita. Nug onig atannab teum daate. <sup>27</sup> Jesus Nug am mana metak danab anukanu, ag ded oh dod main, Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag tatam uhuqa matowa, danab dilag ele uhuqa madaakunu medapig bia ii hete. Nug udat nuhig anam iita. Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madaakunu amu Jesus Nug amu haen laipu aakuib Nug nuqa Nug bedu oh Kayak metom amunu Nug baula ii hema. <sup>28</sup> Amu do tatamnu am danab gai iita tituanate, ag mana metak danab dilag iki daateb amge nai Kayak Nug nuqa Nug onigpa gagatag qeta aum, do nai dayeye dimpa beum ele amu, nai amupa Kayak Nug beka tituanom. Kayak Nug he, Nug Beka amu Nug mana metak danab dilag iki daakunu elenenab ba amu Nug hanhan anamib daate.

#### JESUS NUG HAB ATAN APA UDAT HETE

**8** Aria, nai ig atem ele, nuhig diig am inam. Ig mana metak danab dilag iki Melkisedek bia ele, Nug am matu hab atan Kayak Binag Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa hedep neum daate. <sup>2</sup> Nug am mana metak udat, Kayaknu mana metak lag, aben opia awaknab ele, amupa hete. Aben amuam, mana metak lag genab, amupa daate. Danab laa lag amu ii heum. Iita! Nadi nuqa lag amu babaitom. <sup>3</sup> Mana metak danab dilag iki anen anen amu ag ahilag udatpa ag amu mana metak diigdiig Kayak medteb amunu Jesus Nug ele mana metak laa Kayak medakununab dayom. Nuhig mana metak am Nug

beḏu. <sup>4</sup> Amu Nug wanpa gemu daalo amu Nug mana meṭak danab laa iinab daalo. Aḏinu? Mana meṭaknu danab laala matu bepig daateb, ag mana meṭak diigdig Kayak medteb, ḏo niite amubia heteb. Ag udat amu gumateb, laa ele dayaya gumakunu ib ii daate. <sup>5</sup> Mana meṭak udat, ag wan imupa heteb ele amu, ag hab atan opia awak abenpa kobol niite ele amubianab doṭog aaku heteb. Nai laa amu ipunigte am nai anuka Kayak Nug Moses amegpa aum. Nai amuam haen Moses nug mana meṭak lag ḏoḏ gaḏapa hepig ele, lag amu galakunu heehe, Kayak aum. "Na dab mena autna aona, keeke doṭog da qaukopa ipunidmi ele amu, na amu bianab he!" awa aum.

#### TITUANAK BAU NUG TITUANAK ALAG EḏIDTE

<sup>6</sup> Amge mana meṭak danab ag wanpa heteb, ag am hab atanu hak, amunu doṭog bia heteb. Jesus Nug mana meṭak udat awom ele amu, udat amuam mana meṭak udat alag eḏitom. Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu nug tituana nai qakak alag eḏidte aumbia Jesusnu mana meṭak udat am mana meṭak udat alag eḏidte. Nug tituana nai qakak baunu diig am ele alag nu diig eḏidte. Amu ele, nug tituana nai qakak bau diigpa amu keeke Kayak heeb bekulag nu nai qaka aum ele amu ag alag amunu eḏadte.

<sup>7</sup> Amu nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa ehed laa ii daalo ele amu, Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu ii dab melo. <sup>8</sup> Amge Kayak Nug nug tituana nai qakak alag, nug danab ehanadkunu elele iita, nai laapa ipunika, miag atia aum. Nai amuam inam. "Nadi Nug ate, 'Doyeg! Dimpa, haen laapa, geha Israel buḏulkad amu Juda buḏub ele, da ag oh ele nug tituana nai qakak baupa ag ele nug tituana, nai qakagnig. <sup>9</sup> Nug tituana nai qakak bau amu da tatam ag memetalkad anuka haen da epelag aden omalati, Igipta wan uun, ahan gopig ele, haen amupa da ag ele nug tituana nai qakamut amubia iita. Haen amu ag nug tituana nai qakak nai dahil ii dim lamidpig amunu da di matami.'" Nadi anam awa ate. <sup>10</sup> Nadi Nug tudita inam ele aum. "Haen amunu am iita meeb, geha da nug tituana nai qakak baupa Israel ele nug tituana nai qakagnig. Nug tituana nai qakak amuam inam. Geha da ḏo dahil oh dab mak ahilagpa mein, da geha ag oolagpa ele mepi daaku. Geha da Kayak ahilag daakul, ag am dahil danab daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Amu geha danab oh ag Kayaknu, nug ipunitak lailkad mudipan dilagpa ii hemana. Iita. Amu lailkad laala ag lailkad laala ele ipuanadnana, 'Ag Nadi doye!' ii amana. Aḏinu? Haen amupa geha danab oh anen anen ag da dooigna autna aoglag. Nid naunau, danab okai okai ele, ag oh da dooidkulag. <sup>12</sup> Da ahilag nu ool gai iita doyen, da hipunin ahilag uhuqe maten amu da hipunin ahilag baula dab ii mepa," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Nug nug tituana nai qakak baunu anam anana, nug tituana nai qakak tatamnu amu Nug he, alag meum. Amu keeke nug alag ma, nug kaino bia nakoknab dayaya, iita meṭe.

#### MANA MEṬAK TATAMNU AMU AG ḐOḐ TIIGPA HEPIG

<sup>9</sup> Aria nug tituana nai qakak tatamnupa amu Kayak Nug ḏo laala ele meṭid haknu amu danab ag epe-lagpa mana meṭak lag ḏoḏ gaḏapa hena galaglag nu ele meum. <sup>2</sup> Doḏ gaḏa mana meṭak lag amu oopa, makulak anuqakpa amu lam, balal amu bret, ag Kayak medapig ele amu, keeke amu oh agupa daapig. Lag oo makulak amuam onig, "Gun Aben." <sup>3</sup> Aria lag oopa, lamen nadi dimugpa, lag oo makulak laa, makulak amunu ag, "Gunnab Aben," ateb, amupa dayom. <sup>4</sup> Aben amupa amu ab kah mutudig ele ahakunu qadab golpa hak amu nug tituana nai qakak kunup, ag amu adpa hewona, ad amu qadepa oopa ele gol mewona, ag nug ameg am golpaib hepig amu, keeke adit amu a agupa daapid. Amu kunup amu oopa amu gol id laa, amupa ag bret onig mana inapig, aria Aronnu bu, ita beum ele amu, men otala adit, amupa ḏo nai yaalatak ele amu, keeke amu oh kunup amu oopa daapig. <sup>5</sup> Kunup amu atan am engel adit, onilah okai ele amu, a doṭolah daapid. A Kayak aben amupa daate amu danab ah ipuanadpid. A waalahpa amu hipunin uhuqa meṭaknu tiig gokadak aben dayom, amuam kunup ameg golpaib hak. Amge gemu amu keeke amunu oh mehuqaknu haen iita

<sup>6</sup> Aria, keeke oh anam babaitak daye amu mana meṭaknu danab ag haen oh lag oo makulak dimitim amupa udat ahilag hekulag nu nodapig <sup>7</sup> amge mana meṭak danab dilag iki, nugib am lag oo makulak oopanab amupa hipunin nuhig amu danab oh dilag ele, ḏoḏ tiilagpa mana meṭak hekunu maḏ laipu oopa, haen laipuib noa hetom. Nug hamu iinab notom. Iita! Nug ḏoḏ tiig awa, amu ele gotom. <sup>8</sup> Kobol amupa Kayak Oudi Nug inam ipunigte. Haen danab ag lag amupa Kayak binag mepig ele amu, danab ah oh ag Kayak noobpa tutuku wakulag nu ib iita. Ib amuam oo nak. <sup>9</sup> Mana meṭak lag amu nug ig gemu haen imu daatem amu keeke ipunigte. Lag amupa keeke ḏo idu idu Kayak meṭanna amu mana meṭak idu idu ele hepig amge keeke amu oh, danab hepig ele amu, oolag bapaita heeb, ag tutuku elenab bekulag nu elele iita. <sup>10</sup> Mana meṭak anam amu e lanak keeke, le lanak keeke amu le laaitak kobol, ele. Do amu oh am danab beḏulag nuib. Kayak Nug ḏo amu oh danab ag dim lamidpeg ukeb, dimpa Nug edua keeke oh elele medakunu heum.

#### KRISTUS NUG NUKA NUG TIIGPA HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGTE

<sup>11</sup> Anam dayom amge Kristus Nug ititak ena diigdig, Kayak megakunu dab meṭe ele amu, Nug amunu mana meṭak danab dilag iki daakunu uḏia dayom. Amu Nug mana meṭak lag elenab, mana meṭak lag tatamnu eḏitak amu, udat nuhig hekunu oopa noum. Mana meṭak lag amu danab ag epe-lagpa ii hepig, amu ele wan imupan keeke iita. <sup>12</sup> Kristus Nug meme tiig amu bulmakau tiig ele awa, mana meṭak lag amunu

Gunnab Abenpa ii noum. Iiṭa! Nug nuḳa Nug tiig awa, haen laipu aaḳuib Gunnab Aben amupa noa, Nug tiigpa Nug ig eḍua hanhannu awiḳom. <sup>13</sup>Am inam bia. Ḑo alagpa danab laala Kayak noobpa beḍulag uḍig wak ele ḍaapig amu, mana meṭaknu danab ag meme amu bulmakau dawai tiilag amu bulmakau balat manaeg, uhuḍ meum ele amu, ag tiig uhuḍ amu ele aon, danab dubuṭid ele amu qadelagpa taodeg, Kayak amegpa danab amu ag beḍulagib opia awak daapig <sup>14</sup> amunu gemu ig Kristus tiigpa genab opia awaknab daagnig. Nug beḍupa ehed laa iitanab, Nug Oudi bauklele ele gagataḡpā, Nug nuḳa Nug beḍu, mana meṭak bia, Kayak meṭom amunu Nug tiig ig beḍunigib ii ihom. Iiṭa! Nug ig oonig ele iha amu kobol laa oh, bauklele iṭa ele amu, Nug amu ele opie uḳom. Anam amu ig Kayaknu uḍat bauklele ele amu aḍat auta aognig.

#### KRISTUS TIIG NUG TITUANAK BAU GAGATAḡ QEṬOM

<sup>15</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug danab onilagpa eum ele amu, ag itiṭak haen ohnu ele, Kayak anuḳa Nug bekod madaḳunu nai qaḳa aum amu, ag amu aoglagnu, Kristus Nug tituanak baunu gamag danab daate. Kayak Nug amu madaḳunu elele daatenu diig am Kristus mauhom amunu danab ag tituanak alag waapa daana, ehed hepig amu mauhak amupanu ag uhuḳak aoteb.

<sup>16</sup> Danab nug dimpa mauhḳu amu doya, nug aun en nuhig aokunu dab meṭe amu nug nai amu uḍugpa ya, onig ele yeeb, danab laa ele nug anṭa onig yeeb am, gagataḡ aaku daaku. Aria danab laa oh ag tatam keeke mameg mauhom doopeg amu keeke mameg nug laa, nuhig keeke aokun yom ele amu, nug keeke aoku. Keeke mameg ii mauhom haenpa amu laa nug keeke ii aoma. Nai amuam mauhak dimpa aaḳuib keeke mamegnu dab mak gagataḡ qedṭe. <sup>18</sup> Diig amunu danab ag anuḳa tituanak tatamnu gagataḡ qetaḡlagnu amu ag doḍ aqaeg mauhna, tiilag goḳaḍṭapig. <sup>19</sup> Tatam amu Moses nug ḍo oh danab dooglagnu mehuḳa malowa, dimpa nug bulmakau nag amu meme nag ele diia aqa, ag tiilag le ele kobolia, nug sipsip uḍig kokod amu ud laa onig hisop gumupa ita, amu tiig le ele amu ḍo yaalataḳnu buk qadeḡpa taod qeṭowa amu danab oh ele taod aqom. <sup>20</sup> Nug aum. "Tiig imu tituanak Kayak Nug ag dim lamidḳulagnu maṭom ele amu gagataḡ qedaṭe," awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Anamib nug tiilag mana meṭak lag doḍ gaḍapa hak taod qedaṭa, uḍat lag amupa heṭeb ele, amunu keeke naunau laa oh ele taod aqaṭom.

#### KRISTUS HAEN LAIPUIB HIPUNIN UHUQA MEGAḲUNU MAUHOM

<sup>22</sup> Aria ḍo kobolpa, tiigpaib keeke oh opia awak daaḳunu dayom. Amu tiig ii ne amu Kayak Nug hipunin ii uhuḳte. <sup>23</sup> Mana meṭak keeke amu, ag hab aṭan kobol niṭe doṭog ipunigṭe ele amu, ag ib amupa opia awak beḳununab dayom amge hab aṭannu mana meṭak lag genab, nug opia awak daaḳunu amu doḍ ti-

ilag taod aqaḳunu elele iṭa. Iiṭa, keeke laa doḍ tiig eḍiṭaknab aaḳuib am elele. <sup>24</sup> Amuam Kristusnu mauhakpa beum. Kristus Nug mana meṭak lag, Kayak Nug laugnab doṭog, danab ag epelagpa hepig ele amu, oopa ii noum. Iiṭa! Nug hab aṭan apanab uḳom amunu gemu Nug Kayak noobpa miag atia teum dayaya, danab ig ehanikaḳa daate. <sup>25</sup> Maḍ ohpa wan imupa mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi nug doḍ tiilag awa, lag oo gunnab, aben amupa qadabpa taodṭeb. Tiig amuam, nug tiig iṭa, am doḍ tiilag. Wan imupan mana meṭak danab dilag iḳi amu ahilag uḍat am anam amge Jesus Nug amubia ii heum. Iiṭa. Nug nuḳa Nug beḍu mana meṭak bia Kayak meṭom amu Nug kobol amu he, haen kuḍum heḳunu ii daate, laipuib heum. <sup>26</sup> Nug laa heṭeb bia helo amu Nug haen kuḍum, Kayak dig ma, wan heum uḍie, gemu haen imu ele guiṭak awawa daalo amge anam iṭa. Haen nakok malele, Kristus Nug haen laipu aaḳuib wanpa na, hipunin uhuḳunu nuḳa beḍu Kayak meṭom. <sup>27</sup> Amu danab oh ag haen laipuib mauhona, dimpa ag heṭodiakpa daaglag, <sup>28</sup> amubia Kristus Nug nuḳa haen laipu aaḳuib, Nug beḍu mana meṭak bia Kayak meṭowa, Nug danab kuḍum dilag hipunin uhuḳa madaḳunu heum. Nug anam heum amu dimpa Nug baula eḍua uḍiku amge hipunin uhuḳunu iṭa. Nug danab ameg mena daateb ele amu eḍua diikunu uḍiku.

**10** Aria ḍo nug am keeke ena, genab buṭi aḍi beḳu ele, amu doṭogib aaku dayeye anidṭem amge keeke ohnu doṭog eledenab ii daate. Amu ḍo nug mana meṭak idu idu anamib maḍ ohpa haknu aṭe amunu ḍo nug danab ag gunnab abenpa noḳulagnu elele daaglagnu bapaladḳunu elele iṭa. Ḑo nug heeb, ag tutuḳu eledenab ii bemana. <sup>2</sup> Amu ḍo nug heeb, danab ah ag ena beḳulagnu elele daalo amu ag mana meṭak baubau ii helob. Aḍinu? Danab ag meṭid heṭeb ele amu ag mana meṭak haen laipupaib opia awak bepig doolob, ag hipuninnu beḍulagpa ab ele ii doolob, ag mana meṭak uḍat baula ii helob. <sup>3</sup> Amge iṭa. Maḍ ohpa mana meṭak amu he, ag hipunin ahilag daulagpa doṭe. <sup>4</sup> Aḍinu? Bulmakau, meme ele amu ag tiilag nug hipunin uhuḳunu elele iitanab. <sup>5</sup> Amunu haen Kristus Nug wanpa uḍia, Nug Kayak amegpa aum. "Ag doḍ aḳan main na meṭaglagnu amu na oot ii daate amge keeke amu ag abenlag aokunu amu na da beḍul imu bapaidna meḍame. <sup>6</sup> Ag doḍ kuḍum ahilag hipunin uhuḳaknu qadabpa maṭeb amge ag doḍ amu main na medateb amu na amunu ele oot ii heṭe. <sup>7</sup> Amunu da ami. "Kayak, da ina daatem. Anuḳa dahilnu nahip naipa yaapig bia amu gemu da nahip dab mak dim lamidḳulnu uḍimi," awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Aria tatam Jesus Nug mana meṭak ag heṭeb ele amunu inam aum. "Ag doḍ aḳan, main meṭaglagnu amu na oot ii daate. Ag doḍ kuḍum hipunin ahilag uhuḳaknu qadabpa main na meṭaglagnu amu na amunu ele oot ii heṭe." Ag amu ḍo aṭe amubia heṭeb amge Kristus Nug Kayak amunu oo ii heṭe awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Nug laa ele aum. "Kayak da ina daatem. Da nahip dab mak dim lamidḳulnu uḍimi." awa aum. Amunu Kayak Nug kobol gehanu amu

heeb, gagaṭagnab daaḱunu, Nug kobol tatam dayom amu he, iita meum. <sup>10</sup> Jesus Kristus Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamita, haen laipu aakuib Nug nuḱa Nug beḱu mana meṭak bia Kayak meṭom. Amupa Nug he, ig opia awak danab bemut daaṭem.

<sup>11</sup> Aria mana meṭak danab oh ag deḱ ohpa uḱat ahi-lagpa hipaidṭeb. Ag mana meṭak idu idu amuib haen oh heṭeb amge mana meṭak anam am hipunin uhuqaknu elele iitanab. <sup>12</sup> Amge Kristus Nug am haen laipu aakuib hipunin uhuqaknu mana meṭak hanhan-nu aaku heum. Nug anam ha, gemu amu Nug Kayak Onig Ele epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa heḱep neum daaṭe. <sup>13</sup> Amu Kayak Nug kekeḱ nuhiḱud Nug waapa maadḱunu haen amu ameg meum daaṭe. <sup>14</sup> Nug mauhak laipupa mana meṭak heum amupa Nug he, danab ag Kayak he ag opia awak danab daaṭeb ele amu, Nug he, ag tutuḱu eledenab daaṭeb. Amu hanhan ele anamib daaglag. <sup>15</sup> Kayak Ouḱi Nug ele Jesus Nug keeke oh ihinig hipunin uhuqa megakunu ha malom ipuniḱa, nai aḱit meḱom. Laa am nug inam ipunigṭe. <sup>16</sup> "Kayak Nug aum. 'Haen amupa da ag ele nug tituanta nai qaḱagnig. Da ag oolagpa ahilag dab makpa ele ḱo dahil meḱul.'" <sup>17</sup> Aria nai laa am, 'Ag hipunin aḱi aḱi hepig ele amu ag nob aom-nanu da uhuqen madaḱul,'" awa aum. <sup>18</sup> Kayak Nug danab laanu hipunin uhuqa meṭa malom dayeb amu danab amu nuḱ hipunin amu uhuqḱunu mana meṭak baula heḱunu ii dab mema, aaku malak.

#### KRISTEN AG KAYAK GUMIDNA WANA GAGAṬAG DAYEG

<sup>19</sup> Amunu o lailad, ig Jesus tiigpa mana meṭak lag oo gunnabpa goḱunignu ib babaiṭak daaṭe. <sup>20</sup> Jesus Nug ib bau, ib amupa ig bauklel aotem ele amu, buua meḱom. Anuḱa danab ag aben gunnabpa goḱulagnu am ib kel doak dayom. Lamem naḱi laa aihak dayom ele amu, nug ib amu kel doum amge Jesus Nug mauhak nuhigpa lamem naḱi amu paṭiḱa, ib babaiṭa meḱe, ig Kayak topa goḱunignu elele. <sup>21</sup> Laa ele amu ig am mana meṭak danab dilag iḱi ele, Nug Kayaknu danab ehanataṭa atog noadṭe. <sup>22</sup> Aria, ig ib ele, mana meṭak iḱi ele amunu ig Kayak gumidna gotu! Ao, ig oonigpa ham bupuak laa iita ele daatta, ig oonigpa genab dootta, Nug he ig beḱunigpa ab iita dootta, Nug ig beḱunig le opia awakpa babaiṭa male oitta, ig Nug gumiṭa watu! <sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak Nug keeke heḱunu nai qaḱa aum amu genab meu beḱu amunu ig oopa genab doyak ihinig miag atitta, keeke ena meu oḱunu ameg meṭem ele amu, ig aḱat auta aotu! <sup>24</sup> Amu ig lainḱad dilag, ag danab laa dilagnu oolag mauḱunu amu kobol ena ele heḱulagnu maḱ aṭagnignu amu, ig amu ele dab metu! <sup>25</sup> Amu ig laala ag heṭeb amubia ig Kristen lainḱad ele qaḱ mak laipu haknu kobol ii uum-ta. Iita. Ig qaḱ metata, lainḱad oolag gagaṭag aqatu! Ig Kristusnu deḱ miag doum daaṭe anidṭem amunu ig uḱat amu tuḱidta huana hetu!

<sup>26</sup> Amu ig dootta, hipunin baubau heṭem dayeb amu ig hetata, ihinig hipunin uhuqaknu mana meṭak laa ii anidmata. <sup>27</sup> Anam dayeb amu ig Kayaknu heṭodiak

oḱai amu ab gakaḱaknab, Kayaknu kekeḱ oh ewadḱu ele, amuib baḱidta ameg meḱunig. <sup>28</sup> Ig dooṭem, danab laa nug Mosesnu ḱo tipale, danab aḱit laa o danab ewam laa ag anidna, nug ehed heum amunu heeg, miag atie amu ag nuhignu oolag gai iita ii doopig. Iita! Nug aaku qepeg mauḱunuib dayom. <sup>29</sup> Aria anuḱa danab nug ḱo tipalom amu ag nug qepeg mauḱunu dayom amunu gemu amu danab laa nug Kayak Beḱa di medṭe ele amu, nuhignu amu aṭem nab? Danab amu nug geha qagaṭak naḱinab anidḱunu elele. Aḱinu? Nug Kristusnu, Nug am keeke hamu doya, Nug tiig ele, amupa Kayak nug ele nug tituanpiḱ, amupa danab amu nug opia awak beum amge danab amu nug tiig amunu keeke hamu bia doyom. Laa ele amu nug Kayak Ouḱi, Nug hanhan ehanitak oḱai hamu meḱe ele amu, nuhigpa ele kobol ehed nab heum. <sup>30</sup> Amunu danab ag kobol ehed amu heṭeb ele amu, ag epeḱiak genab aoglag amu ig dooṭem. Aḱinu? Kayak Nug nuḱa Nug aum. "Ehed hak kobolnu eḱua nob maknu uḱat am dahil. Danab ag ehed heṭeb ele amu, da ag nob madaḱul." awa aum. Nug laa ele aum. "Naḱi Nug nuḱa geha nuhiḱud danab epeḱiadḱu," awa aum. <sup>31</sup> Amu danab laa nug hipunin nuhignu, Kayak bauklel ele epegpa epeḱiak aokunu goḱunu am keeke hamu iita. KEEK amuam keeke ug naunab ele.

<sup>32</sup> Aria ag haen Kristus aopig daanna, dimpa ug oḱai laala ahilagpa beebe doopig ele, haen amu amelagpa doad! Haen amu ag ug kuḱum maoegeg, laa ag guṭak oḱai ele madapig amge ag gagaṭag hipaidna daanna maopig. <sup>33</sup> Amu haen laala danab laa ag qaḱ mak nau noolagpa ag guṭak maṭon, aon aon aqan, ihaklel aqanna, guṭak naḱi ele madapig. Haen laala ag kris-ten ag lailḱad ug anam dooglagnu beḱulagpa beum amu ag lailḱad ehanadna, ug amu ele maopig. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag danab mani guṭakpa daapig, amu dilag oolag doy-om. Amu haen laala dimiṭim danab ag uḱin, ahilḱad keeke ena ena aḱadna diipig amge ag amunu oolag ii nauhom. Iita, ag oolag bodo eṭe, uueg aopig. Aḱinu? Ag ahilag keeke ena hanhannu, dimpa aoglagnu apa ana daaṭe doopig. <sup>35</sup> Amunu ag oopa genab doyak ga-gagaṭag ahilag amu aib maopeg uḱom. Aḱinu? Geha ag keeke amunu nob enanag aoglag. <sup>36</sup> Amu ag oolag maḱod ele gagaṭag hipaidna daanna, Kayak ode dim lamidna amu ag keeke ena, anuḱa Nug ag madaḱunu nai qaḱa aum amu, geha aoglagnu daaṭe amunu ag gagaṭag daaglag am ena. <sup>37</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa nai laa daaṭe amubia. Nai am inam. "Haen elab iita, nakoknab laa ele, danab uḱiḱunu daaṭe amu Nug uḱiḱu. Nug am kagi ele ii hema, pahanab uḱiḱunu daaṭe. <sup>38</sup> Tutuḱu danab dahilad, ag oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amunu ag am geha bauklel aon daaglag. Amu laipu laa nug di medaḱu amu da nuhignu amu da oolpa eledenab ii dooḱul." <sup>39</sup> Amge ig am danab ag Je-sus di meṭan padal meṭeb ele, danab amu oolagpa ii daaṭem. Iita! Ig am danab ag nuhignu oolagpa genab doon, bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa daaṭeb.

## OOPA GENAB DOYAK NAI DIIGDIIG

**11** Danab nug oopa genab doyak ele amu nug adi keeke aokunu ameg meṭe amu nug genabnab genab aokunuib dab meṭe, nug ii aomanu nakok laa ii dab meṭe. Amu ele nug keeke amegpa ii anidṭe ele amu, nug anamib genab anidṭunu dab meṭe. <sup>2</sup> Amu danab anukanu, ag am oolagpa genab doopig amunu Kayak Nug ahilagnu oo ena doyaya, ahilagnu ena aum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu Kayak Nug oḍepa nai aawo, wan, atu, keeke oh ele bepig daateb, ag akanab ii bepig amu, ig amuam oonigpa genab dooṭem.

<sup>4</sup> Abel nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mana meṭak, Kain eḍitak, mana meṭak enanag heum amu Kayak nuhig mana meṭaknu amu enanag anṭa nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. Abel nug am anuka mauhom amge nuhig oopa genab doyak amu ig adi hekunignu gemu ele ig ipuniṭa auta aote.

<sup>5</sup> Amu Inok nug ele am Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug am ii mauhom. Iiṭa, Nug bau dayaya, Kayak topa waum. Kayak Nug nuṭa awom amunu laa ag nug iinab anidpig. Inok hab aṭan ii ukom haenpa tatam Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dayom amu Nug he, amu miag atiom. <sup>6</sup> Danab laipu laa nug oopa genab ii dooṭe ele amu Kayak Nug nuhignu oo ena dookunu elele iṭa. Adinu? Danab ag nuhigpa wakulagnu amu ag, "Kayak Nug daate amu danab ag Nug maṭin oiṭeb ele amu, Nug ag nob ena madaṭu," oolagpa genab dooglagnab. Ib laa iṭa.

<sup>7</sup> Noa nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom, nuhignu ele enanag doya, oo ele oṭaiom amunu Kayak Nug dimpa kobol beṭunu a amu Nug oḍe doyom. Noa nug Kayak nainu oopa genab doyom amunu nug baekudpa ele oh ag bau daaglagnu nug aaku ub itom. Oopa genab doyak nuhig amupa amu nug danab laa oh, ag oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu, ag ehed hepig aaku ipuanaṭa, amupa ele nug am danab tutuku beum.

<sup>8</sup> Abraham nug ele Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Kayak oḍe dim lamiṭa, Kayak Nug wan atu laa medakunu aum amupa ukom. Amu nug apag diignab uua aha, ab aṭenpanab uka daakunu am nug oo ii maiteṭe ukom. <sup>9</sup> Amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doya uka, wan Kayak medakunu nai qaqa aum amu atu amupa danab laa atu laiṭnu uḍia daate bia dayom. Amu nug doḍ gadapa lag ha amupaib daaṭom. Aria nug beka Isak amu nug alag Jakop ele, a nug buḍub amu, Kayak Abraham amegpa keeke medakunu nai qaqa aum ele amu, a nai amu ele aopid. Amu a ele wan amupa doḍ gadapa lag anen anen heya, amupaib wan amupa daadtapiḍ. <sup>10</sup> Abraham nug ab okai laa, Kayak dab ma heum, ab amuam hanhan daaku ele amu, ab amupa daakunu ameg ma dayom amunu nug wan amupa doḍ gadapa lag hak amupa daakunu ug ii doyom.

<sup>11</sup> Sara nug am ah maṭoi, nug kainonab ele meum amge Kayak Nug nug nid menukunu nai qaqa a, Sara nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak he,

Sara nug nid menukunu elele dayom <sup>12</sup> amunu danab laipu amu nuhigpa danab apatna, wan atu oh am bepig daateb. Nug am mauhom bia dayom amge nug buḍub ag gemu eb qaknu elele iṭa daateb. Amu hoḍopai aṭannu bia amu yu ihipa abud bia wan atu oh am bena daateb.

<sup>13</sup> Danab amu oh ag ahilag oopa genab doyak amuib aḍan mauhpig. Ag Kayak keeke madaṭunu nai qaqa aum, nai amuib aopig daanna mauhpig, keeke amu ii aopig amge buṭi adi keeke amuam beṭunu genab anidpig. Ag am doopig, wan imu am ag apalag diignab iṭa, ag am laiṭnu hamu uḍin daateb bia daapig.

<sup>14</sup> Danab ag aka ahilagnu anam dooṭeb ele amu, ag amupa miag atiak ipunigṭeb. Ag apalag diignab anidkulagnu neegna daateb. <sup>15</sup> Ag wan imupan apalag tatamnu uun Kanan wanpa uḍipig ele, amun ii dab mepig. Ag anam dab melob amu ag eḍun gokulagnu elele daalob <sup>16</sup> amge anam am iṭa. Ag apalag ena dimpanu, hab aṭan amunuib dab mepig amunu Kayak Nug, "Da ahilag Kayak," akunu amu uḍa ii neṭe. Iṭa, Nug ab enanag, ag daaglagnu babaiṭom daate.

<sup>17</sup> Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen Kayak Nug Abraham diig dookunu ug meṭom, haen amupa Abraham nug beka mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaiṭa dayom. Dayeye, Kayak he, nug beka ii qeum amge Kayak Nug Abraham amu oh helo bia doyom. Tatam Kayak Nug Abraham amegpa Isaknu inam aum. "Isak buḍub aakuib ag na buḍu-nadnab daaglag," awa aum. Yo, Kayak anam a, Abraham nuhig nai amu awom amge dimpa nug Kayak oḍe dim lamidkunu, Isak mana, Kayak medakunu keeke oh babaiṭom. Adinu? Abraham nug anam heṭunu haaha, nug Kayaknu inam dab meum. "Da bekal mauha, eḍua hipaidkunu amu Kayak Nug amu heṭunu elele." Nug anam dab ma, keeke oh Isak mana, Kayak medakunu babaiṭa mala dayom amunu ig inam akunignu elele. "Abraham nug beka mauhak abenpanu eḍua awom," aot akunig.

<sup>20</sup> Isak nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu dimpa ahilahpa adi keeke beṭunu amu nug Jakop Esau ele ititak matom.

<sup>21</sup> Jakop nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug mauhkunu haen miag dayeye, nug Josep bekoḍ adit ititak matom. Nug amu dud qaknu hoḱat nuhig iki aḍe ehanite dayaya, Kayak binag meum.

<sup>22</sup> Josep nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug mauhkunu haaha amu nug Israel ag dimpa Igipta uun, ahan gokulagnu anana amu, nug beḍu aṭem boomkulagnu ele aum.

<sup>23</sup> Moses anig mameg ele a ele Kayaknu oolahpa genab doopid amunu anig nug Moses menue, nid enanag anidya, kalam ewam loḱumeh niṭom. A Paronu oolah ii badeḍe hepig.

<sup>24</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu haen nug okai ma dayom ele amu, nug ag, "Nug am Paro aḍeg beka," akulagnu oo ii dayom. <sup>25</sup> Iṭa, nug amu uua, amu Kayaknu danab ah ele ag oh ug laipu maoglagnu oo dayom. Nug hipunin kobol dim lamiṭa

oiyaya, oo gamag ahak haen tutunuib aokunu amu nug oo ii niiom. <sup>26</sup> Nug nob ena, buti adi Kayak medaku amunuib dab meum amunu nug Kristus onigpa uga nak aokunu ena doya, Igipta dilag enubnu amu, nug keeke hamu doyom. <sup>27</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Igipta wan uua, aha ukom. Nug Paronu opodi bak amunu oo ii badom. Amu danab ag Kayak amelagpa anidkulagnu elele iita amge Moses nug antom bia dayaya, nug gagatag dayom. <sup>28</sup> Moses nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu nug Igipta uua ii ukak haenpa nug Israel ag anam hekulagnu aum amunu Nug Israel ele ag Pasowa metid hobul hena, ag sipsip tiilag laulkad od ugupa tauq qedapig. Ag dod tiilagpa anam hepeg, nid tatamnu menuatak aqaknu engel amu nug ag gukuata ii wamanu heum.

<sup>29</sup> Israel danab ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag le kokod wan qada etakpa oitem, amubia matajna laih wapig. Amge Igipta ag anam hekulagnu heegeg, le tonate, ag oh mauhpig.

<sup>30</sup> Israel ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag Jeriko ab taliliak men ad nadi haen eblaih adit ele talilidna oiyegeg, men ad nadi pana, na qeum.

<sup>31</sup> Rahab, nug am ib baag ah, nug Kayak adi hekunu aum doya amu nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu do danab adit laa, ab italaknu udipiđ ele amu, nug ahilahnu madod doya, a ehanatom amunu nug padal mak ehed hak danab ag aopig ele amu, nug amupa padal ii meum.

<sup>32</sup> Amu oh ag anam hepig amunu gemu am da adi nai laa tudite madikul. Amu da Gidionnu kaya, Bereknun kaya, Samsonnu kaya, Jeptanu kaya, Dawitnu kaya, Samuelnu kaya amu propet dilag kaya ele madikulnu elele amge haen iita. <sup>33</sup> Danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doopig amunu ag ban edidna, wan imupan gumak danab daanna, kobol nau kudum tapalateg nopig. Ag am Kayak keeke madakunu nai qaka aum amu aopig. Amu ag laion odelag qamutpig. <sup>34</sup> Amu ag heeg, ab nau qauhom. Ag am qep aeg hawad ele aqamanu dekadpig. Ag gai iita daapig amge dimpa ag gagatag aopig. Ag ban danab gagatag bena amu ag ab laalapanu ban daup lamateg gopig. <sup>35</sup> Aria danab ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu ag heeg, danab laala mauhpig ele amu, ag edun, hipaidna, ag waalkad ele baula daapig. Amu laa ag oolagpa genab doopig ele amu, ag oolagpa laala ag qagaetakpa daaegeg, keked ahilkad ag ehednab hadnana, bedulag heeg nauha auta awom amge ag Kayak di medapeg, keked uadpeg gokulagnu dab ii mepig, keked odelag ele ii dim lamidpig. Ag am mauhna, dimpa edun hipaidna, bauklel aoglag amunuib dab mepig. <sup>36</sup> Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu keked ahilkad ag kalelem aqanna, laala ag bu aqanna amu laala muđi gagatagpa hipaladna, mani guitakpa ele maateg daapig. <sup>37</sup> Oopa genab doyak danab laala amu ahilkad keked ag menpa makudateg mauhpig. Laala amu ag hahpa bedulag otadateg ne, mauhpig. Laala amu qep aeg hawad elepa aqaeq mauhpig. Kekeđ ag oopa

genab doyak danab amu ehed hateg, ag lamen ena iita takan, ag keekenu ele dadek daapig. <sup>38</sup> Ag laala ag matatun gona, atu tadakpa, danab apa iita elepa oiyegeg, laala ag gona, qaukopa oiyegeg, laala ag men odepale daapig. Wan imupan danab nau ag am oopa genab doyak danab amu elele iitanab.

<sup>39</sup> Oopa genab doyak danab amu ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon, ag Kayak noobpa onig ena aopig amge ag aka Kayak keeke ena madakunu aum am ag haen amupanab ii aopig. <sup>40</sup> Adinu? Kayak Nug ag haen Nug tituanom ele amu haen amu ameg mebepeg, Jesus udieb, geha ag ig ele oh elelenab megakunu dab meum.

## JESUS DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

**12** Aria ihinignu amu ig anukanu danab kudumnab ag ig oopa genab doyak kobol ipuniqeg anidtem amunu ig oopa genab doyak ipu tutuku dim lamidtu! Ig danab laa ag nug edid edid qai etan goteb ele amu, ag keeke oh bedulag ug medate ele, ag amu budieg uke, qai etan goteb amubia ig adi keeke, ig amu adat oopa genab doyaknu ipu tutuku ii dim lamidkunig amu ig keeke amu budiput ukeb, ig adi hipunin, nug ig bedunigpa ta adaiqom daate ele amu, ig amu ele qeput, na ukeb, ig Kayak Nug ipunig mekom amu amupa bahi yak ele iitapa qai etat gotu! <sup>2</sup> Amu ig amenig ukeb, Jesus, Nug am oopa genab doyaknu diig daate, Nug oopa genab doyak ihinig elelenab medaku diig ele amu, ig Nug anidtu! Jesus Nug anuka oo gamag ahak geha dimpa anidkunu dab meum amunu Nug gagatag dayaya, ad emaitakpa ug doyaya, guitak awa mauhom. Ad emaitakpa mauhaknu amu uđanak ele amge Nug dimpa oo gamag ahak okai aokunu dab maama, uđanak amunu dab ii meum, am keeke hamu bia doyom. Gemu amu Nug hab atan, Kayak epeg nadiappa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. <sup>3</sup> Ag Jesus adi ipunigte am anteg! Hipunin danab anuka ag Jesus keked okai medapig amge Nug gagatagnab dayom. Ag gemu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag keeke amu dab mena, ag ele aib bahilag yom amu ag ebehilag ele aib bodo etom.

<sup>4</sup> Ag am hipunin qepeg nekunu ban hepig amge ban amupa ag tiilag ii neum. <sup>5</sup> Ag oolag gagatag qedakunu Kayak Nug nai laa aum amu ag nai amu ag daulag atiomtai? Nug nai amupa ahilagnu amu Nug bekod doyaya aum. Nai amuam inam. "O Nid dahil, Nadi Nug na ena bekutnu toliṭa, bu niṭeb amu na amunu keeke hamu bia aib doome. Nug na ena bekutnu daut bateb amu na oot aib nauhom. <sup>6</sup> Adinu? Nadi Nug danab laanu oo mauhte amu Nug danab amu ena daakunu toliṭa, bu qete. Nug danab laa awa, nuhignu, "Nid dahil," ate ele amu, Nug danab amu ena bekonu guitak nakok medte."

<sup>7</sup> Nai anam daate amunu Kayak ag ena bekulagnu ug madate amu ag anen anen haen amupa, "Kayak ehanidte," doona, gagatag dayeg! Kayak Nug ahilagnu, Nug bekodnab doyata atog noadtē. Danab aun laa nug nid nuhig, nug ena bekonu, ii toliṭa, bu ele ii

qete? Laa iita. <sup>8</sup> Danab ag nid ahilkad ena bekulagnu toliadna, bu aqateb amunu Kayak Nug ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele ag ii toliata, bu ele ii aqate ele dayeb amu ag Nug bekodnab iita, ag am ib imuagnu nid bia daateb. <sup>9</sup> Amu ag imu ele anteg! Ig mamenkad wan imupanu amu ag ig ena bekunignu toligna, bu iqaeq, ig ag binalag metem. Anam amunu ig Mamenig hab atan daate ele amu, ig Nug waapanab daatu! Ig anam daatta, bauklel aognig. <sup>10</sup> Ig mamenkad, wan imupanu amu, ag ig ena bekunignu amu haen tutuib, ag oolag anam daate ele, amu dim lamidna toligna, bu iqapig amge Kayak Nug ig ehanigkunu, Nug opia awak daate, ig ele amubia daagnignu tolika, bu iqate.

<sup>11</sup> Danab nug ena bekonu toliata, bu qak aote ele amu haen nug aote amu danab amu nug oo gamag ii ahafe. Iita. Nug oopa guitak doote amge Kayak Nug danab amu nug ena bekonu udat amu ha male amu danab aun nug toliata, bu qak amu pehetak aote ele amu, nug tutuku oiyaya, maod ele daate.

<sup>12</sup> Amunu ag Kayaknu toliata bu qak aoglag amu ag oolag aib nauhom. Iita. Ag danab nug epegte iita nug gategte gai iita meum, gagatag qedte amubia ag aka gagatag aqeg! <sup>13</sup> Amu ag oolagpa laa ag baelag nau ele amu ag nauhna autna aomhanu, ag edun ena daaglagnu, ag ib tapan goteb ele amu, ag bapaidna autna aweg!

#### DAB MEṬAKNU NAI

<sup>14</sup> Amu ag danab laala ele ag oh maod ele daanna oiglagnu udat gagatag henana, ag opia awak kobolpa daaglagnu ele wagai meig! Adinu? Danab laa nug opia awak iita ele amu nug Naḡi anidkunu elele iita.

<sup>15</sup> Danab laa nug Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu di metata na qemanu dab meig! Ag oolagpa danab laa nug ad laa tiig mua ele, danab lanana mauhtebe ele, amubia dayaya, nug heeb, ag Kayak amegpa dubutid ele daamnanu ele dab mena autna aweg! <sup>16</sup> Danab laa nug gapai kobol dim lamidmanu amu laa nug Esau, nug Kayaknu ii dab maama oitom, nug nid danab menuak tatamnu ititak amunu hamu doya, Jakop nug e nakoknab, geha iikunuib meteb, nug ititak amu Jakop medakunu a mete laum ele amu, laa nug Esau bia oimanu ele dab meig! <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Ag dooteb dimpa Esau nug Isak epegpa ititak aokunu heum amge nug elele iita dayom. Esau nug ititak aokunu gayak huana heum amge nug ib nakoknab laa ii antom.

#### TITUANAK AḡIT DILAH NAI

<sup>18</sup> Israel ag anuka Sinai qauko, qauko amuam danab nug ada dookunu elele, qauko amupa ab naḡi ewa ditieye amu ag qauko amu gumidna wapig. Ag qauko amupa gatatu tepu ele dayeye wapig. Ag qauko amupa ulah naḡinab udieye wapig. <sup>19</sup> Ag qauko amupa biugal baag okai gayeye doonna wapig. Ag qauko amupa Kayak baag doon, ag badana Moses amegpa inam apig. "Ig baula baag amu doyak uumut," aon

apig. <sup>20</sup> Haen amupa ag Kayak nai matom amunu badan autna aopig. Nug nai inam aum. "Danab laa nug epeg bahia qauko imu adeb amu ag menpa maḡudpeg mauhad! Doḡ ag ele qauko imu laudidpeg amu aqapeg mauheg!" awa aum. <sup>21</sup> Yo, Israel danab ag keeke amu anidna, oolag huana badom. Amu Moses nug ele aum. "Da baden hahadtem," awa aum. Israel ag keeke amu oh gumidna wapig.

<sup>22</sup> Amge ag gemu daateb, ag am oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag keeke anampa ii wapig. Iita! Ag amu Sion qaukopa tepig. Ag am Kayak apagpa, Jerusalem hab atannu, Kayak bauklelnu apagpa tepig. Ag amu engel tausen tausen qag mena, oo gamag ahak okai henan daateb ele, amupa tepig. <sup>23</sup> Amu ag Kayak bekod tatamnu, Kayak Nug ag onilag matu awom daate, ag amu dilag qag mak naḡi amupa wapig. Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh epediadte ele amu, Nug gukuidna wapig. Amu ag danab anukanu, Kayak Nug ahilagnu, "Danab tutuku," aum, ag mauhadna hab atan tutuku eledenab daateb ele amu, ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ag amu gumadna, ahilagpa tepig. <sup>24</sup> Amu ag Jesus, Nug am gamag danab, Nug tituanak bau heum daate ele amu, ag nuhigpa wapig. Kain Abel qe mauhom, haen amupa Abel tiig neum amunu nob mak dayom amge Jesus ehanigkunu he, Nug tiig neum amu ag amupa wapig.

<sup>25</sup> Amunu ag dab meig! Ag aib daulag itun, Kayak nai madite amu nai nuhig qepeg neum. Anuka wan imupa, Sinai apa, Kayak Nug nai gagatag danab amegpa aum amge ag nuhig nai tapaeg neum. Ag tapaeg neum amunu ag ahilag hipuninnu nob qe edidna gokulagnu elele iita daapig. Gemu Kayak Nug hab atan dayaya, nai gagatag ig megte amunu ig Nug di metata amu ig oolta hipunin ihinignu nob qe edidkunignu elelete? Iitanab! <sup>26</sup> Anuka Kayak Nug odepa nai aawo, wan uḡalom amge geha Nug nai qaka inam aum daate. "Da geha baula wan hepi uḡalku amge wanib iita, hab ele oh uḡalkulah," awa aum. <sup>27</sup> Amu, "baula," nai amu inam ipunigte. Kayak Nug anuka keeke hatom ele amu, keeke amu oh geha uḡalkulag. Keeke oh diignab iita ele daate amu, uḡalak amu heeb, iita meku, baula ii daamna. Keeke laa, di-ignab ele amu, keeke amu aakuib geha daaku.

<sup>28</sup> Keeke diignab ele aakuib daaku amu ig amupa daagnignu daatem amunu ig oonig gamag ahebeb, ig amunu Kayak amegpa, "Ena hen mekame," aot atu! Amu ig Nug binag metata, udat, kobol ele, Nug amunu oo daate amu, ig dim lamidta hetu! Ig Nug binag metata, nuhignu enanag doota, oonig ele otaiad! <sup>29</sup> Adinu? Ihinig Kayak Nug am genab, ab aḡu naḡinab bia.

#### KAYAK OO NIITE DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

**13** Ag Kayak baekudpa daateb ele amu, ag lailkad dilagnu nug oo mauhak aib uupig. <sup>2</sup> Ag do danab diin atog noadkulagnu ele aib daulag atiom. Anuka laa anam hena, Kayaknu engel diin atog noad-



pig amge ag am engel amu, ag oolag tutuku ii maitete atog noadpig. <sup>3</sup> Lailkad laa mani guitak oopa daateb ele amu, ag amu dilag dab menan dayeg! Ag ahilagnu dab mena, ag ele danab mani guitakpa daateb bia doona dayeg! Laa oolag ug ele dooteb amubiaib ag ele oolag ug ele bia doon dab matanna dayeg!

<sup>4</sup> Ewau dayaknu amu ag oh ena doyeg! Ewau a hanhan ewau genab daaglahnu ele ena anteg! Kayak Nug geha laa gapai aoteb ele amu epediadku. <sup>5</sup> Ag oolag men doḡonu aib mauhom. Amu ag keeke adateb ele amu, ag amupa elele doyeg! Adinu? Kayak Nug aum aaku daate. "Da ag ii uuadpa, da ag ii di madapa," awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Diig amunu ig oonigpa badak iita ele akunig. "Nadi Nug dahil ehanitak daate, da ii badapa, danab laa nug adi dahilpa laa heku? Iita."

<sup>7</sup> Toliak danab tatam tatam ag Kayak nai matiegeg, ag doopig amu daulagpa dayeb, ag dab mepeg ukeb, ag atem daanna oinna, udat henana mauhadpig amu amelagpa doobob, ag ele amubia doon, oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>8</sup> Amu Jesus Kristus Nug atem daate amu, Nug tumai, gemu, hanhan ele anamib daate.

<sup>9</sup> Ipunitak kobol laa hanhan ahilagpa ii daate ele amu, ag anidna aib dim lamidpig. Adinu? Ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amupa, Nug dim lamidkunignu gagaṭag aognig am ena. Ig enu do kuḡum dim lamidta, gagaṭag amu aognignu hekunig am ena iita. Danab laala ag anam hanan oipig amge ii ehanatom. <sup>10</sup> Aria ig kristen ele, ig am qadab laa, amuam Jesusnu ad emaitak, am mana metak danab ag doḡ gaḡa laka apa udat heteb ele amu, ag apa henana, ag ihinig qadabpa ehanitak aoglagnu elele iita.

<sup>11</sup> Juda dilag mana metak danab dilag iki nug sipsip amu bulmakau ele tiilag awa, Kayak Nug danab ah dilag hipunin uhuqa madaḡunu lag oo gunnab amupa mana metak hete amge doḡ amu meulag amu ab dimiṭim manateg eote. <sup>12</sup> Amunu amubia Jesus Nug ele am ab okainu ad od dimitim, Nug danab dilag hipunin Nug tiigpa uhuqa mateb, opia awak daaglagnu, ug mawa mauhom. <sup>13</sup> Amunu ig ele ad dimitim nuhigpa gota, Nug uḡanak, ug ele awom bia aotu! <sup>14</sup> Ig dootem, wan imupa ab okai haen elab hanhan daḡunu, ig apa daagnignu, laa ii daate. Amge ig am ab okai buti adi beku ele amunuib ameg metata daatem.

<sup>15</sup> Danab laa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu ag doḡ keeke main, Nug medateb amubia ig Jesus udat nadi ihinignu heum, amupa Kayak binag metu! Ig amu

hekunignu amu ig odenigpa Kayak Nug am ihinig Nadi akunig. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag lailkad dilagpa ena henana, ag lailkad keekenu tutu mak ele amu, ag nug ehanitak kobol ele hekulagnu aib daulag atiom. Adinu? Kayak Nug amunu mana metak bia doya, oo enanag daate.

<sup>17</sup> Ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag ahilkad toliak waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai ele dim lamidkulag. Toliak ag ehanadkulagnu hena, hanhan ag atog noadnana udat heteb amu, toliak ag amunu geha Kayak amegpa mehuqkulag amunu toliak ag ug doomnanu, ag oolag gamag ahakunu amu ag laa ag ag waalagpa daanna, ahilag nai dim lamiteg! Tamaniak danab ah ag ug doonna, toliak dilag nai dim lamidkulag dayeb amu ag kobol amupa ehanitak ena ii aomna.

<sup>18</sup> Ig oonig am Kayak amegpa tutukuib daate amu oonigpa genab dootem, ig haen oh tutukuib oignignu oonig daate amunu ag Kayak ig ehanigkunu unuqiteg! <sup>19</sup> Dahilnu ele amu ag Kayak da ehanideb, da edue pa-ha ahilagpa gokulnu Nug unuqidkulagnu ag unuqadtem.

### UNUQITAK LAA

<sup>20</sup> Aria Kayak, Nug am maḡoḡ diig daate amu, Nug he, ihinig Nadi Jesus Nug mauhak oolagpanu edua hibaitom. Jesus tiig ne mauhom, amupa Nug, nug tituana nai qakak bau hanhanu gagaṭag qetom ele amu, Kayak Nug Jesus tiig amupa heeb, keeke ena oh ag nuhig dab mak dim lamidkulagnu elele daaglagnu ahilagpa dayeb, Nug ihinigpa adi hekunu oo daate amu hekunu ool daate. Jesus Nug am ihinig gumak danab anuqak okai daate. Ig hanhan Nug binag metu! Genab!

### BAG QAK NAI

<sup>22</sup> O lailad, uḡug imu tutuib yaami amunu ag daulag human, oolag gagaṭag qedaḡunu nai gagaṭag yaami imu, ag dooglagnu oḡ madaatem. <sup>23</sup> Amu ele ag dooglag, ig lainig Timotius amu ag nug mani guitakpanu uhuqeg doum daate. Nug ipa haen elelepā uḡieb amu i oh geha ag gumadḡa gokunih.

<sup>24</sup> Amu ag ihinig humitak nai ahilkad toliak oh matanna amu Kayaknu danab ah oh ele mateg! Amu Kayak baekudpan danab Italinu amu ag humitak nai ahilagpa meeg goṭe.

<sup>25</sup> Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu, ag oh ahilagpa dayad!

# Jakobus

## UG DIIGDIIG AMU EHED HAKNU EEDAK ELE EDITAKNU NAI

**1** Da Jakobus, da Kayak, Jesus Kristus ele dilah udat danab. Da Juda danab ag Juda wanpa ii daateb, ag wan atu ohpa daanna oiṭeb ele amu, da ahilagnu ehanatak Nai Ena iiku yaatem. Da ag humadtēm.

<sup>2</sup> O lailad, ug laa ag diilag doyaknu udieb amu, ag amunu oolag aib otaiom. Iiṭa, ag oolag gamag ahad!  
<sup>3</sup> Aḍinu? Ag dooteb. Ug haenpa, ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol, nug ena meḱunu ib odepa daate. <sup>4</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab nab kalulag ele daaglagnu, ag nuhig kobol ena amunu tutu iinab memananu, ag keeke ohnu elele daaglagnu amu ag ug doyaya editaknuib dab mak awak kobol ahilag nug gogpa tekunu wagai meig! <sup>5</sup> Ag oolagpa danab laipu laa nug doyak elele iṭa daate dayeb amu nug amunu Kayak unuqiteb, Kayak Nug doyak medaḱu. Kayak Nug aḍi keeke danab madaṭe amu Nug elelenab madaṭa, Nug meṭaknu nai ii hete. <sup>6</sup> Amge haen danab laa nug Kayak aḍi aokunu oḍ madaṭe amu, nug amu aokunu oopa genab doyaḍ! Nug, “Da aokultai o iṭatai,” anam aib dab meum. Danab nug dab mak anam ele, nug am gagatag ii daate, nug am yu ulah heehe, kodkod qete amubia daate. <sup>7</sup> Danab anam amu nug Naḍi Nug keeke laa nug medaḱunu ii dab mema. <sup>8</sup> Iiṭa. Dab mak nuhig amu laipu iṭa. Nug kobol oh hete ele amu, nug ib laipu ii dim lamidṭe.

<sup>9</sup> Ig kristen lainig laa nug daḍek daate amu, nug oo gamag ahaḱu am ena. Aḍinu? Nug Jesusnu oopa genab doote amunu nug Kayak noobpa onig ele.

<sup>10</sup> Amge ig kristen lainig laa nug enub ele amu, nug anuḱa, “Da am enul okai ele amunu da am danab okai gagatag ele daatem,” anam dab mak awom, gemu dab mak amuam iṭa meum, diig amunu nug ele oo gamag ahaḱu am ena. Aḍinu? Ad bala haḍag paha qaḍa edateb amubia enubnu keeke ele anam iṭa meṭe. <sup>11</sup> Ig dootem, aam nug naḍi ma, na he, bala mauḍe, nug haḍag na qe, nuhig bala antaknu aaku nauhte. Amubia danab nug enub aokunu wagai meṭe ele, nug udat nuhig haaha dayaya, na qeḱu.

<sup>12</sup> Danab nug ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol haaha, ug meṭak kobol nuhigpa beteb ohpa nug gagatag dayaya, ug maote ele amu, nug ititak ena awom daate. Aḍinu? Nug ug amu oh edateb amu Kayak Nug nob ena, bauklel hanhannu, medaḱu. Kayak Nug danab oh ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele

amu, Nug ag bauklel amu madaḱunu nai qaḱa aum amunu geha madaḱu.

<sup>13</sup> Am hipunin heḱunu eedak haenpa danab laa nug, “Kayak da ehed heḱunu eedilṭe,” aib aum. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug ehed heḱunu eedak ii doote amu Kayak Nug danab laa ehed heḱunu ele ii eedṭe. <sup>14</sup> Amge danab nug hipunin heḱunu eedak doote amu, aḍi keeke nug amunu oo okai hete ele, keeke amu nug he, danab amu nug hipunin heḱunu eedak doote. Nug doḍ, e laanu oo huana hete ele amu, nug e amu mutudig doya uḱa, pelemṭa note amubia danab nug aḍi keeke amunu oo huana hete ele amu, amupa nug ehed heḱunu eedak aote. <sup>15</sup> Amu danab nug aḍi keekenu oo huana hete ele amu, oo hak amu nug okai me, danab nug hipunin hete. Hipunin nug okai meṭe amu, meu nuhig am mauhak.

<sup>16</sup> O lailadnab, ag aḱa ag oolag bupuidna, “Kayak ehed heḱunignu eedak imu meḱte,” amananu dab meig! <sup>17</sup> Keeke ena hamu meḱak amu keeke elelenab hamu meḱak ele, keeke amu oh hab atannu udiṭe. Aam, kalam, hoḍopai keeke ag habpa daanna, amahlak meḱteb ele amu, keeke amu oh Mamelag, Nug keeke enanag amu oh me, ihinigpa udiṭe. Mame Nug kobol nuhig edua edua ii meṭe. Nug keeke laa aamnu amahlakpa itotolag edun edun qeteb amubia ii hete. <sup>18</sup> Iiṭa! Nug nuḱa dab mak nuhig dim lamita, Nug nai genab nuhigpa he, ig Nug danab ag atem daaglagnu dab meum ele amu, ig amubia daagnignu, Nug bauklel ig meḱom.

## ODE DOYA DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

<sup>19</sup> O lailadnab, ag oh kobol imu doon autna aweg! Ag nai paha dooglagnu daulag human dayeg! Ag anam heḱulag amge ag nai paha aib madipig, opodilag ele paha aib beum. <sup>20</sup> Aḍinu? Danabnu opodi bak amu Kayaknu kobol ena he ii beṭe. <sup>21</sup> Amunu kobol nau oh, kobol dubutiḍ oh ele, wan ohpa daateb amu ag amu oh maopeg uḱeb, ag nai Kayak Nug ag oolagpa epom daate amu aweg! Nai amu nug ag edua diikunu elele.

<sup>22</sup> Ag aḱa ag oolag bupuidna, Kayak nai am keeke hamu bia aib doopig. Ag nai amu doon, genab dim lamiteḱ! <sup>23</sup> Am danab laa nug Kayak nai hamu bia doote ele, nug am danab letodpa nug nuḱa idu anidṭe amubia hete. <sup>24</sup> Nug nuḱa idu antowa, nug edua uḱa amu nug pahanab nug nuḱa idu atemnab antom amu nug ameg atite. <sup>25</sup> Amge ḍo tutuḱu elelenab, ḍo amu nug hipuninnu aḍ oopanu edua awigṭe ele amu, danab laa nug ḍo amu diig anta, tutuḱu dim lamita,

nug hamu bia ii doote ele, nug do amu ele daug ii atite amu, Kayak nug danab amu ititak medaku.

<sup>26</sup> Am danab laa nug aku. "Da amu Kayaknu danab ena, da hanhan genab Kayak binag metem," awa aku amge nug ode ii atog note dayeb amu nug nuqa oo bupuidte. Amunu nuhig oopa genab doyak, nug Kayak binag mete ele amu keeke hamu. <sup>27</sup> Danab nug Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug binag tutuku mekunu amu Kayak Nug kobol imunu elele anidte. Danab amu nug nid naunau laa ag mamelkad anilkad mauhpig, o iita danab nug mauhe, wau qab ma daate ele amu, nug amu ehanata, ug ahilag maoku. Keeke laa ele, nug nuhig oiyak, dayak ele dab medaku. Amu nug wanpan kobol, nug oo dubutid metamanu, amu ele nug dab ma auta aoku.

#### KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA AMU DANAB OH LAIPU DAAṬEB

**2** O lailad, ag Nadi ihinig Jesus Kristus, Nug am hab atannu binag ele amu, ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amunu ag danab onilag okai ele amuib atog noadnana, danab onilag iita ele am keeke hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. <sup>2</sup> Am enub danab laa nug lamen ena taka, epeg dodopa gol ring ele ma, nug ahilag qag mak laqa note dayeb amu dadek danab laa nug lamen nau ele nug ele qag mak laqa note dayeb amu <sup>3</sup> ag danab bala ena meum ele, nug atog nonana, "Na dayak balal ena imupa daye!", aon anana, ag dadek danab amegpa, "Na amu unam hipaidna daakut, o iita na da baelpa honap inam hedep nena daye!" aon akulag dayeb amu <sup>4</sup> kobol amupa amu ag ehed iite heteb? Yo, ag ehed heteb. Ag lailkad dilag enubpa aun am danab ena, aun am danab nau epediadteb amu ag am epediak danab, dab mak nau ele, danab epediadteb bianab heteb.

<sup>5</sup> O lailad, ag doyeg! Danab ag wanpan danab oh noolagpa dadek daateb ele, danab amu Kayak Nug ag oopa genab doyak gagaṭag aḡan oiglagnu, ag nuhig do maḡoḡ oopa, Kayak Nug danab ag nuhignu oolag mauhte ele amu, ag agupa daaglagnu nai qaqa aum amu, ag amu oopa daaglagnu tituanatom daateb. <sup>6</sup> Amge ag, da nai imu ahilagnu yaatem ele amu, ag dadek danab heeg, uḡalag nete. Ag dooteb, danab enulag ele ag heeg, ag kristen ag aaku ug anidteb. Danab enulag ele ag aaku eedateg, haen tutunu hetodiak abenpa wateb. <sup>7</sup> Am Kayak Nug Kristus onig ag maṭom amu danab amu ag aaku onig amu dapidna, aon aon qedteb.

<sup>8</sup> Kayaknu do maḡoḡ oopa dayaknu do laa Kayak naipa daate am inam. "Na naka nahipnu oot mauhte, amubia na laa dilag ele oot mauhad!" Anam amunu ag do amu genab dim lamidkulag amu ag aaku kobol ena hekulag. <sup>9</sup> Amge ag ahilag neekakpa, diig iitapa ag danab laa dilag, "Ena heteb," anana, laa dilag, "Ehed heteb," aṭeb dayeb amu ag amupa hipunin heteb. Ag anam heteb dayeb amu do nai nug ag am tape nak danab daateb ipunigte. <sup>10</sup> Danab laa nug do oh dim lamidte amge do oopa hupu laa tipalte amu nug aaku do oh tape nak danab daate. <sup>11</sup> Ig dootem, Kayak Nug

aum. "Na gapai kobol aib heme," amge Nug amuib ii aum. Iita. Nug ele inam aum. "Na danab aib qepe mauhom," awa aum. Amunu na gapai kobol ii hekut amge na danab qepe mauhku dayeb am na aaku do tipalak danab daatem.

<sup>12</sup> Oo mauhak kobol nug ag adi hekulagnu ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu hetebte oo iitate, Kayak Nug amupa epediadku amunu ag adi aṭeb, adi heteb ele amu ag amu dab menan oiyeg! <sup>13</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug layag-nu oo gai iita ii doote, nug layag ehed heumnu nob nau medate, nug nob nau amu medakunu ii uute amu, Kayak Nug danab amu hetodiakpa nob nau medaku. Amge danab laa nug layagnu oo gai iita doote, nug hipuninnu nob nau ii medate amu nug geha hetodiakpa nob nau ii aoma.

#### OOPA GENAB DOYAK, KOBOL ENA ELE OU QAK DAAṬEP

<sup>14</sup> O lailad, danab laa nug aku. "Da Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem," awa aku amge nug kobol ena ii hete ele dayeb amu danab amu nuhig oopa genab doyak am keeke hamu. Oopa genab doyak anam am edua diikute? Iita. <sup>15</sup> Aria ag lailag laa, nug bedupa lamen iita, e ele iita daate dayeb amu <sup>16</sup> ag oolagpan laa nug aha, laa tutu meum daate ele amu, nug amegpa, "Na maḡoḡ daanna, na gona bedun lokumidkutnu lamen laa aon, e ele lape oot diṭiaḡ!" awa aku amge nug layag lamen laa ii medaku, epa ele ii ehanidku dayeb amu nai amu layag ehanidkute? Iita. <sup>17</sup> Oopa genab doyak ele am anamib. Oopa genab doyak nug hamu daate, nug kobol ena laa ii hete amu, nug aaku keeke hamu.

<sup>18</sup> Anam amge danab laa nug aku. "Na amu ootpa genab dootem, da amu da kobol ena hetem amge i oh kobol adit amu oh iita. Na am laa ele, da am laa ele," awa aku. Amge anam iita. Danab nug oopa genab doote ele amu, nug am kobol ena ele hete. <sup>19</sup> Na am ootpa genab inam dootem, "Kayak laipuib daate." Amu ena amge oudi nau ag ele anam oolagpa genab dooteb amge ag Nug ode dim lamidkulagnu oolag ii daate amunu ag oṭaiteb. <sup>20</sup> Na danab gad nitak! Na ootpa genab dootem amge na kobol ena ii hetem dayeb amu oopa genab doyak nahip nug am keeke hamu daate, da nai imupa ipunidkul. <sup>21</sup> Anuqa ig alanig Abraham, nug beka Isak mana metak qadab atan mewowa, mana Kayak medakunu heum amunu haen amupa Kayak Nug kobol nuhig anta, nuhignu, "Danab tutuku," awa aum. <sup>22</sup> Na Abraham nuhigpa inam anidkut. Nuhig oopa genab doyak am nuhig kobol ena ele a oh uḡat laipu heekeh, kobol amupa nuhig oopa genab doyak elelenab meum. <sup>23</sup> Amu nug heum amupa nai laa Kayak naipa daate am elele metom. Nai am inam. "Abraham nug Kayaknu oopa genab doyom amunu Kayak Nug oopa genab doyak amupa Abrahamnu, "Danab tutuku," aum. Ele amu Kayak Nug Abrahamnu, "Da layalnab," aum. <sup>24</sup> Amunu gemu ag dooteb, oopa genab doyakpaib Kayak Nug danabnu, "Danab tutuku," ii aṭe. Iita. Nug danab oopa genab

doyaya, kobol ena hete ele amu, danab amunu, "Danab tutuku," awa ate.

<sup>25</sup> Amubianab amu ib imuag ah onig Rahab, nug danab Josua he gopid ele amu, nug a diiata, laugpa atog noata, ab amupan danab anatmananu ib laih maate goya, aben laapa dayoya, eduya, a abenlahpa gopid, diig amunu Kayak Nug Rahabnu, "Ah tutuku," awa aum. <sup>26</sup> Danab beđu dotog iita ele am mauhom. Anamnab aaku, danab nug kobol ena ii he bete amu oopa genab doyak danab amunu nug mauhom daate.

### NAI MATIAKNU DAB METAKNU NAI

**3** O lailad, danab kudum laa ele ag oolagpanu ipunitak danab bekulagnum aib dab mepig. Adinu? Ag dooteb, dimpa Kayak Nug hetodiak gagatag ipunitak danab ihinigpa haaha amu hetodiak bodo etak am Nug baekudpa laala dilag heku. <sup>2</sup> Am ig oh hipunin kudum hetem amge danab laa nug nai matiak nuhigpa ehed laa ii hete dayeb amu nug danab eledenab, nug oiyak nuhig oh ena atog nokunu elele.

<sup>3</sup> Ig hos, nug ihinig dab mak dim lamita gokunu, ig aen maha laa nug odepa metem amunu ig hos beđu eduta, ib metautut gote. <sup>4</sup> Amu ag ub okainu ele anteg! Ub okai nug am keeke okai amu ulah okai udia dutune, yu qadepa gote. Am ubnu ulum am keeke nagnag amge ulum danab nug laih gokunu oo daye amu ulum edue, ub nug laih amupa gote. <sup>5</sup> Amubianab ig lemadunig am ig bedunig laih laala oh oolagpa keeke nakoknab amge nug keeke okainabnu hamu naiib madite. Aria ag dooteb, ab adu nakoknab nug atupa ewa nadinab ma, ad oh ewadkunu elele. <sup>6</sup> Amu ig lemadunig nug am ab adu bianab. Nug beđunig laih laala oh gamagpa Satan epeg bianab daate. Ig lemadunig nug danab beđu oh dubutid medte amu nug danab beđupa kobol ab gakađak bia hete amunu oiyak oh nuhig am ena ii bete. Amu ig lemadunig nug anam hete ele amu, nuhig diig am Satan.

<sup>7</sup> Danab ag dođ dakuđ diigdiig amu ai mat ele, aria keeke oh yupa daateb am ele, ag diin hepeg, manan mekulagnum elele. Ag matu hepig, gemu haen imu ele heteb. <sup>8</sup> Amge danab laipu laa nug heeb, nug lemadu manan mekunu elele iitanab. Haen oh ig lemadunig nug mauhnoak bia nai nau ate. Ig lemadunig nug mua nau ele, nug danab qeeb mauhkunu elele.

<sup>9</sup> Ig odenigpa amu ihinig Nadi, ig Mamenig, Nug binag metata amu ig danab Kayak Nug danab oh Nug bia daagnignu heikom ele amu, ig odenigpa am ig danab laa nob nau aokunu maditem. <sup>10</sup> Kayak binag mak nai amu nai nau ele a oh ig odenig laipupa betep. O lailad, ig kobol anam laa ii helom am ena. <sup>11</sup> Wan ode laipupa le adit, laa am le ena, laa am yu ele, a ode laipupa tulai ii dotep. Iita! <sup>12</sup> O lailad, ad onig pig amu nuhigpa ad laa onig olip, nuhig meu dođo niikunu elelete? Iita! Muđi grep nug ad pig meu okunu elelete? Iita. Amubia yu edua, le hamu, yu iita daakunu elele iitanab.

### DOYAK ENA AMU KAYAK TOPANU UDITE

<sup>13</sup> Danab laa nug ag oolagpanu nug nuhig doyak amu dab mak ena ele daate? Anam dayeb amu, nug danab laa ag amu anidkulagnum amu nuhig oiyak amu enanag bad! Yo, laa ag amu anidkulagnum amu nug ele nuka binag mak kobol iitapa, doyak enapanu bete amu, nug kobol amupa danab ehanatad! <sup>14</sup> Amge ag oolagpa ag lailkad dilagnum opodi bak dooteb dayeb, o iita ag oolagpa ag aka enaib daaglagnum dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilagnum ena iinab ii dooteb dayeb amu ag aka ahilag doyak amunu aib oolag gam-ag ahom. Ag nai genab aib dapidnana, nai ham bupuk madipig. <sup>15</sup> Doyak amuam hab atannu ii neum. Iita. Doyak amu nug wan imupan, nug keeke ena iita. Satan nug doyak amu mameg daate. <sup>16</sup> Am danab laala ag lailkad dilagnum opodi bak dooteb, ag aka ena daaglagnum dab mak okai aoteb amunu ag lailkad dilagnum ena iinab ii dooteb ele amu, danab amu ag adepa daateb amu apa ag daqaqa ii daateb amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb.

<sup>17</sup> Amge danab ag doyak Kayak topanu udie aopig ele amu, ag am kobol inam heteb. Tatam ag dab mak enanag dim lamidteb. Amu dim lamitak ag lailkad ele madod ele daateb am ag lailkad dilagnum oolag bodo etak ele daanna, ag lailkad dilagnum nai ele dooteb. Ag lailkad dilagnum oolag gai iita doon, ahilagnum kobol ena heteb. Am ag danab oh dilagnum kobol laipuib heteb. Danab anam am ag Kayak bekod daanna, ham bupuk danab iita daateb. <sup>18</sup> Amu danab ag madodnu oolag hete, madod wan imupa daakunu wagai meteb ele amu, ag am danab e epowa meu aote amubia meu laa, amuam tutuku oiyak, meu amu aoteb.

### DANAB NUG WANPAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHTE, AMU NUG KAYAKNU KEKED DAATE

**4** Adi keeke nug he, naipaib ban hak, naitud mak ele ahilagpa bete? Keeke amuam ag beđulagpanu kobol diigdiig hekulagnum gagatag dab meegeg he, ag nai hak kobol amu heteb. <sup>2</sup> Am ag keeke diigdiignu oolag hete amge ag ii aoteb amunu ag danab dug okulagnum dab meteb. Ag keekenu amelag qete amu ag aoglagnum elele iita amunu ag oolag nauhe, naitud menana, ban mad edateb. Am ag Kayak ii unuqidteb amunu ag keeke ii aoteb. <sup>3</sup> Ag keeke aoglagnum Kayak unuqidteb amge ag ii aoteb. Adinu? Dab mak ahilag am tutuku iita. Ag keeke ag oolag hetenuib, ag aka aon adaglagnum unuqidteb.

<sup>4</sup> Ag danab ah naunab. Ag Kayak uuna, kobol laala dim lamidteb ele. Ag danab nug wan kobolnu oo hete ele amu, nug aaku keked kobol Kayak topa hete amu ag iite dooteb? Laa nug wan kobolnu layam daate, nug am Kayaknu keked daate. <sup>5</sup> Kayak nai laa amunu ag keeke hamu bia dootebte? Nai amuam inam. "Oudi, Kayak Nug ig oonigpa meum daate ele amu, Nug atog noigkunu oo huana daate." <sup>6</sup> Anam daate amunu Kayak Nug ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu Nug

amu megte. Diig amunu Kayak naipa, nai inam daate. "Kayak Nug hibguita danab tapaladte amge Nug danab, ag aka ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ahilagnu am nob nau, ahilag hak naunu, elele edua ii madate."

<sup>7</sup> Ag oolag bodo eteb, ag oolag ele Kayak metan, Nug waapa dayeg! Ag Satan nug adi ehed hekulagnu hete, ag ii hemananu nug noobpa wagai mepeg amu nug ag uuta, oola goku. <sup>8</sup> Ag Kayak gumidna wapeg amu Nug ele ag gumaata doku. Danab nug epeg lepa ihe, ena daate bia amu ag hipunin danab ag hepeg, ag oolag opia awak dayad! Amu danab laa ag dab mak adit ele, ag dab mak nau ag oolagpanu maopeg ukad! <sup>9</sup> Ag ehed hak ahilag amu ag amunu dab menan, ag oolag nauhebeb, amunu gayeg! Danab ag imateb ele, ag imak am uuna gayeg! Danab ag oolag gamag ahafe ele, ag oo gamag ahak amu uuna, ag oolagpa ug ele doyeg! <sup>10</sup> Ag aka ag Nadi noobpa ag onilag qepeg neeb oiweg! Ag anam daanna oiglag amu Nadi Nug ag humata, atan maadku.

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, ag lailkad dilagnu nai nau aib apig. Danab laa nug layag laanu nai nau ate, o iita nug layag epedite ele amu nug donu ele nai nau anana, do ele epedite. Aria na do epeditem dayeb amu na do dim lamitak danab iita. Na am epediak danab laa aaku daatem. <sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug nuqa aakuib do meum amu Nug nuqa aakuib epediak iki daate. Nug nuqa aakuib danab edua diikunu elele. Aria Nug ele heeb nauhkunu elele. Na naka nahipnu atem dootem amunu na danab layap epedidkutnu hetem?

#### BUŦI, ADI BEKUNU DAAŦE AMU DANAB LAA II DOOŦE

<sup>13</sup> Aria ag oolagpa danab laala ag, "Gemu o iita buti adi ig ab okai laapa gota, mad lai pu anam daatta, men do do matiak udat hetat, men do do kudum ele daag-nig," aon ateb ele amu, ag doyeg! Amuam ham bupuak. <sup>14</sup> Ag adi keeke buti beku amu ag ii dooteb. Ahilag bau dayak haen imu atemnab daate am ag dootebte? Ag am butudai aha, nakoknab dayowa iita mete bia. Ahilag bau dayak haen anam biaib daate. <sup>15</sup> Amunu ag inam akulag am ena. "Nadi Nug oo heeb amu ig bau daatta, ig imu hekunig, o iita ig udat laa hekunig." <sup>16</sup> Amge ag iki okai henana, ag aka aka binalag meteb. Kobol amu oh am kobol ena iita. <sup>17</sup> Amunu danab laa nug kobol ena hekunu doote amge nug ii hete ele amu, nug aaku hipunin hete.

#### DANAB ENUB KUDUM ELE DILAG NAI

**5** Gemu am danab ag enulag ele ag doyeg! Ahilagpa ug oh bekonu daate amunu ag dab mena gaanna, huana eig! <sup>2</sup> Ag enulag oh am bedapig. Amu keeke laa ag ahilkad lamen ele oh am heeg nauhpi. <sup>3</sup> Gol, silwa ele ahilkad amu ele nauhna, dubutid tad-pig. Amu dubutid amu heeb, ahilag hipunin miag atieb, geha ab bia ag bedulag eoku. Am ag keeke ena ena amu men do do ele kudumnab, gog tak haen imupa, ag aka ena daaglagu qag maadpig. <sup>4</sup> Anteg!

Udat danab ag ahilag udat hepig amu ag enub danab ag udat danab amu bupualadnana, udat hepignu daden nob ii madapig amu, men do do amu edua danab baag bia, "Ag ehed hepig," awa madite. Udat nid amu dilag ewak, Kayak, Nug am Nadi, ebehi ele, Nug daugpa doyom daate. <sup>5</sup> Ag wanpa daanna, ag keeke ena ena oh aon, oolag gamag ahehe daateb. Ag laa dilag keeke kobol ehedpa aona, ag keeke oh ag oolag hete ele amu adateb amunu ag hetodiak okai dedpa nob nau okai aoglag. <sup>6</sup> Danab laala ag ahilagnu ehed laa ii hepig, danab amu ag am danab tutuku, danab ena, amge ag danab amu hetodiakpa maadna aqaeg mauhpig.

#### OO GAGATAG QA, UG MAWA, NADI AMEG MAKNU NAI

<sup>7</sup> Enub danab ag anam heteb amunu o lailad, diig amunu ag oolag gagatag qetana, madod ele daanna, Nadi edua udikunu haen ameg mekulag. Anteg! Dad mameg nug e meu ena okunu ameg ma daate. Nug oo gagatag qeta, madodib dayeye, gu aam ele udat heya malaeh amu nug e meu aote. <sup>8</sup> Amubia ag ele oolag madod ele daanna, ug oh maweg! Ag oolag gagatag qetan dayeg! Adinu? Nadi edua udikunu miag daate. <sup>9</sup> O lailad, ag lailkad ele aib naitud menana, nug dimug madipig. Ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug ag epediata, nob nau mada ku. Amu Epediak Danab Nug dokunu haen miagnab malom daate.

<sup>10</sup> O lailad, ag imu anidna dim lamidkulagnu amu ag propet anuka Nadi onigpa nai mehuqtapig amu daulagpa doad! Keket ag ehed hadpig amge ag amu doonna, ag oolag madod ele daanna, ag maopig. <sup>11</sup> Ag doyeg! Ig, "Danab ag oolag gagatag qetan, ug maopig ele amu, ag am oo gamag ahak nadi dooteb," aot atem amunu ag amu anidkulagnu amu ag Hiobnu kaya dab mekulag. Ag dooteb. Nug oo madod ele dayaya, ug oh nuhigpa bepig am mawom. Anam he, dimpa Nadi nuhignu kobol ena he beum amunu ig dootem, Nadi Nug hanhan ihinignu, Nug oo gai iita doote.

<sup>12</sup> Amge o lailad, anuqak amu ag inam hekulag. Ag aib hab onig o iita wan onig, o iita keeke laa onig diina, ahilag nai, nai amupa gagatag qedapig. Iita. Ag "Iita," akulagnu dayeb am, "Iita," akulag. Am aaku elele. Aria ag, "Yo," akulagnu dayeb amu, "Yo," akulag. Am aaku elele. Am ag keeke laa onig diin, ag nai ahilag gagatag qetan akulag amu Kayak Nug geha ag epediata diia, nob nau mada ku.

#### DANAB TUTUKU, NUHIG UNUQITAK AM GAGATAG

<sup>13</sup> Ag oolagpa laa nug ug doya amu nug unuqidku. O iita, lainig laa nug oo gamag ahafe doya amu nug ahi edata, Kayak binag meku. <sup>14</sup> Ag oolagpanu lailag laa, nug ode ele doya amu nug kristen tamaniak iki danab onilagpa ewad! Onilagpa eeb, toliak ag Nadi onigpa bedu goden laaidna amu Kayak ehanidkunu unuqidkulag. <sup>15</sup> Amu toliak ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doona unuqidpeg amu Nadi geha ode danab amu

heeb, edua bau meku. Aria ode danab amu nug hipunin laa heum dayeb amu Nadi Nug hipunin nuhig uhuqa medaku. <sup>16</sup> Amunu ag ode aon, edun ena daaglagnu amu ag aka aka lailkad noolagpa hipunin ahilag uhuqnana, ag lailkad dilagnu Kayak unuqiteg! Am danab ena tutuku ele, nuhig unuqitak am ebehi ele amunu danab ehaniteb ena daakunu elele.

<sup>17</sup> Elias nug am danab ig bia, nug unuqitak ebehi ele gu ii nemanu Kayak unuqitom amunu gu mad ewam

maha ele ii neum. <sup>18</sup> Nug edua unuqite, gu edua ne, wanpan e oh edun bau meu opig.

<sup>19</sup> O lailad, ag lailag laa ag oolagpanu nug Kayaknu nai genab di metā oiyeye, laa nug edua eede dotē dayeb, <sup>20</sup> danab laa nug layag ehanitom, nug hipunin danab laa, ehed heum ele amu, nug ehanite, nūg ehed hak ib di metā, Kayak topa edua doa, nug padal ii metē dooku. Ele amu amupa amu nug he, Kayak Nug danab Nug di metom ele amu, nuhig hipunin kudum uhuqom dooku.

# 1 Petrus

## BAUKLEL HANHANNU HAB AŦAN AMENIG MEUM DAAŦE

**1** Da Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu total danab. Da nai imu Kayaknu danab, Nug tituanatom ele, ag Pontus, Galata, Kapadosia, Asia, Bitinia, aben amu ohpa Juda danab do gopig daateb ele, ahilagnu yaatem.

<sup>2</sup> Amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug anuka ag doyaŦa, nuhig Oudipa nuhikud danabnab daaglagnu amu ag Jesus Kristus ode dim lamidna, Nug tiigpa opia awak bena daaglagnu tituanatom. Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig madod ele ahilagpa hanhan nadi daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak ihinig, Nug am Nadi Jesus Kristus Mameg amu, ig Nug binag metu! Adinu? Nug ihinignu oo gai iitanab doya, Jesus Kristus mauha, edua hibaitom amupa ig bauklel mekom. Nug ig amu mekom amunu ig Kayak noobpa bauklel ele daagnignu genab dootta, amu ameg metem. <sup>4</sup> Amu ele ig Kayak Nug bekod keeke madakunu dab mete ele, keeke amuam hanhan daaku, ii nauhma, iita ii mema ele amu, Nug hab atan ahilagnu babaitom daate amu ig amu ele dimpa anidkunignu ameg metem. <sup>5</sup> Amu ahilag oopa genab doyakpa Kayak Nug nuhig gagatagpa ag atog noadte. Nug ag atog noateb ukeb amu ahilagnu ehanitak okai babaitom daate amu gog tak haenpa aoglag. <sup>6</sup> Gemu haen imupa ag keeke diigdiigpa ug dooglagtai amge ag ehanitak okai amu aoglagnu daateb amu ag amunu oolag gamag ahaŦe. <sup>7</sup> Ug beŦeb amu ag diig imunu beŦeb. Ag bepeg, ahilag oopa genab doyak amu ena, gagatag daate o iitate, amu antaknu aaku beŦeb. Danab ag gol, nug am nauhkunu keeke, ab adupa epeiditeb, amubia ahilag oopa genab doyak, nug nauhkunu keeke iita, gol editak, enanag, amu epeididkunu ug amu ag beŦeb. Oopa genab doyak ahilag nug gagatag daaku amu dimpa, Jesus Kristus edua udiŦu haenpa, ag humitak amu binag metak amu oo metak ele aoglag. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolag mauhte. Nug ii anidpig amge nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb. Ag anam doona, haen imupa ag oo gamag ahak nadinab enanagnab ele amu dooteb. <sup>9</sup> Adinu? Oopa genab doyak ahilagpa ag nob ena, amuam Kayak ag edua diite amu, ag amu aaku aoteb.

<sup>10</sup> Edua diiak amunu amu propet, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte, ag gemu nai imu eb qeteb ele, ag amu aoglagnu dayeye, propet ag amu ii udiak haenpa amunu mehuqipig ele amu, ag edua diiak

amunu diig dooglagnu, ag hetodin autnanab aopig. <sup>11</sup> Kristusnu Oudi ahilagpa dayom amu Nug Kristus ug maokunu, amunu binag metak dimpa udiŦunu ele amu dab mak matom amunu ag amunu haen, amu nuhig keeke laa ele hetodidtapig. <sup>12</sup> Aria keeke amunu Kayak Nug propet ag amelagpa Mesias Nug ag ahilag haenpa beeb, anidkulagnu iita, Mesias Nug ag gemu daateb, ahilag haenpa beeb anidkulagnu aum. Amu ag keeke gemu dauagpa dooteb, nai amu Nadinu udat danab ag Kayak Oudi hab atanu gagatagpa nai mehuqegeg dooteb amu propet ag amunu anuka hetodin madipig. Keeke amu engel ag ele dooglagnu oolag nadi daate.

## OPIA AWAK DAYAKNU EWAK

<sup>13</sup> Amunu ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag dab mak ahilag bapaidna daanna, ag oiyak ahilag ele atog nona autna aona, ag Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Jesus edua udieb aoglag, amunuib dab menan dayeg! <sup>14</sup> Amu ag Kayak bekod daanna, Nug ode doyeg! Ag tatam kobol genab ii doopig daanna, dab mak nau dim lamidpig ele amu, gemu ag amu aib dim lamidpig. <sup>15</sup> Iita, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug opia awaknab daate, amubia ag keeke adi heteb amu opia awak daanna heig! <sup>16</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai laa daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Nug opia awaknab daate amunu ag ele anam dayeg!"

<sup>17</sup> Ag Kayak, Nug am danab oh ahilag hak anen anenpa epeidiadku ele amu, ag Nug unuqidnana, Nug onig diin, Mame aŦeb amunu ag haen imupa do danab bia wan imupa oiteb amu ag nuhignu enanag doon, ag oolag ele oŦaieb, Nug onig binag meteg! <sup>18</sup> Ag alalkad ag ib ug ele dim lamiteg neum ele amu, Kayak Nug ag gemu daateb amu ag ib amupanu uhuqak ena aon, hab atan gokulagnu amu ib laa, keeke nauhte ele, gol, silwa bia, amupa ii daden meum. Iita! <sup>19</sup> Ag dooteb, Kristus, Kayak BeŦa, Nug am hipunin iita, dubutiŦe ele iita amu ag Nug tiig enanag amupa uhuqak aopig.

<sup>20</sup> Kayak Nug keeke oh ii beum haenpa Nug tituanom amge dimpa gog tak haen gamag imupaib Kayak me uŦia, ag ehanadkunu miag atiom. <sup>21</sup> Nuhigpa ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb. Nug mauhe, Kayak Nugib he, edua hibaite, Kayak Nug binag nadi metom amunu ahilag oopa genab doyak amu keeke ena awaknu dab mak gogpa tekunu ameg mak ahilag ele amu, Kayak Nugib keeke adit amu diilah daate.

<sup>22</sup> Ag gemu ag nai genab dim lamidteb amunu ag opia awak danab bena daateb amunu ag lailkad di-

lagnu oolag mauhte. Ag anam daateb amge ag tudidna, ag lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak genab ele doyeg!

<sup>23</sup> Amu Kayak nai bauklelele amupa ag menuak bau aon daanna, ag Kayak, Nug ii mauhte, Nug hanhan daate ele amu, ag Nug bekod daateb. <sup>24</sup> Kayak naipa nai amunu inam daate. "Danab oh ag gikidah bia daateb, ag binalag amu hadag bia daate. Gikidah qada edate amu hadag oh maudna, nena qeteb <sup>25</sup> amge Nadinu Nai am hanhan daate." Nai Ena mehuqak ahilagpa udiom ele amu, nai amu aakuib ipuanadte.

**2** Amunu ag kobol nau oh dim lamidkulagnu amu ag uueg! Ag nai ham bupuak uuna amu ag aka ahilagnu, "Ig am danab ah enaib," aib apig. Amu danab laa nug keeke kudum ele dayeb amu ag nuhignu aib oolag nauhom amu ag nai nau ele aib madipig. <sup>2</sup> Amu ag danab laa nug e laa lana enanag doote amubia ag Kayaknu enanag doona, ag Nug bekod daateb amunu ag ena mekulagnu, nid yud ag huh aoglagnu oolag daate amubia ag Kayak nai dooglagnu oolag dayad!

### NADI NUG MEN ENA BAU ELE

<sup>4</sup> Ag Nadi Jesus topa doig! Nug amu bauklelele diig daate. Nug am lag haknu men anuqak bia amu danab ah ag Nug uupig amge Kayak Nug nuqa tituana, nuhignu am enanag doote. <sup>5</sup> Amu ag ugin, ag ele men bau daate ele bia daapeg amu Kayak Nug nuhig tamaniak ahilagpa heku. Amupa ag mana metak danab opia awak ele daanna, ag keeke Kayak oo niite ele amu, Jesus Kristus onigpa mana metak bia Kayak keeke amu metaglag. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak naipa, nai laa Jesusnu am inam daate. "Da men laa, amuam men enanag, amu epedi, Nug am dahil tamaniak gamagpa anuqak daate. Amu laa nug nuhignu oopa genab dooku amu Nug am ii uuidma. Iitanab iita." <sup>7</sup> Ag nuhignu oolagpa genab dooteb amu ag nuhigpa ehanitak okai aoteb amge danab ah ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb amu ahilagpa Nug inam beum daate. "Udat danab ag men amu uupig ele amu, gemu Nug lagnu anuqak daate." <sup>8</sup> Aria Kayak nai amunu laa am, "Men amu nug danab ag oolagpa genab ii dooteb ele amu, ag men amupa baelag qekulagnu daaku. Yo, men amu heeb, danab ag nena qekulag." Adinu ag baelag qekulag? Ag nai ena oolagpa genab ii doopig amunu Kayak antom amubia ag heteb.

<sup>9</sup> Amge ag Kayaknu danab, ag gatatupa daeeg, Nug diia, amahlak enapa maatom ele amu, ag Nug ahilagpa ena heum amu miag atiglagnu, Nug ag tituante daateb, ag am nuhikud mana metak danab daateb, ag am danab ah opia awak daateb, ag am Kayak nuhignab danab ah daateb. <sup>10</sup> Anuka amu ag Kayaknu danab ah ii daapig amge gemu ag nuhignab danab ah daateb. Amu anuka ag hipuninnu nob nau, ag amu aoglagnu daapig amge gemu amu ag nob nau amu aoglagnu ii daateb.

### KAYAKNU BEGBEG DANAB DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>11</sup> O lailad, ag danab atu laapanu, ag am do danab ele bia, wan imupa daateb amunu da ag bedulagnu kobol nau, kobol amuam ag hanhan ig Kayak amegpa danab ena daamtanu wagai meteb ele amu, ag kobol amu ii hemananu unuqadtem. <sup>12</sup> Amu ag danab laa Kayak baekudpa ii daateb ele amu, ag ag oolagpa daanna, kobol ena tutukuib heig! Ag anam hebepeg, danab amu ag ahilagnu nai nau akulagtai ge ag ahilag kobol ena amu anidna, haen Nadi Nug ig danab ig ehanigkunu udiku amu ag ele Nug binag mekulag.

<sup>13</sup> Nadi Jesus Nug Kayak ode dim lamidtom, diig amunu ag ele gabman epeg laih laih oh, Kayak maatom daateb ele amu, ag odelag dim lamiteg! Amuam danab okainab, laa oh edatak daate, nug ode dim lamidkulag amu <sup>14</sup> nuhikud ehanitak, nug waapa daanna, udat heteb amu, ag odelag ele dim lamiteg! Gabman okai nug danab, ag nug waapa daanna udat heteb ele amu, ag ehed hak danab nob nau matanna, danab ag kobol ena heteb ele binalag mekulagnu maate, udat heteb. <sup>15</sup> Ag amu odelag dim lamidkulagnu diig am, Kayak Nug oo daate amubia ag kaaka danab dilag nai, maitak iita ele amu, nai amu qepeg nekunu kobol enaib hekulag. <sup>16</sup> Amu ag danab uhuqak ena aon daateb amunu ag danab uhuqak aopig bia oiyeg! Amge amupa ag kobol nau lokumna aib hepig. Ag Kayaknu kobol ena dim lamidnana, nuhig udat danab dayeg! <sup>17</sup> Amu ag danab oh binalag eleleib meig! Ag lailkad Nadinu oolagpa genab dooteb ele, amu dilag oolag mauhad! Ag Kayaknu enanag doon, oolag ele otaiad! Ag wanpanu gumitak danab okainab, laa oh edatak amu ag nug onig ena meteg!

### BEBEG DANAB AG JESUS OIYOM AMU DIM LAMIDNA UG MAOGLAG

<sup>18</sup> Aria begbeg ag gumak danab ahilkad waalagpa daanna, keeke ohpa ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! Gumak danab ena dilagpaib iita, gumak danab nau, ahilagnu ehed heteb, amu ele waalagpa daanna, ag binalag kobol elelepa meig! <sup>19</sup> Ag anam daanna, Kayaknu dab menana oipeg, gumak danab nau ag guitak madapeg amu Kayak Nug haen amupa kobol amu, ag begbeg ag hepig ele amunu oo ena daaku. <sup>20</sup> Aria ag begbeg danab ag kobol ehed laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag guitak madapeg, ag begbeb ag ahan wagai ii mekulag amu, ag amunu atemun ag nob ena aoglagnu dab mekulag. Amge ag begbeg ag kobol ena laa hepeg, ahilkad gumak danab ag ahan guitak madapeg amu, ag begbeg ag bodo etak daanna, edun wagai ii mepeg, Kayak Nug kobol amunu oo enaib daaku. <sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ag kobol amu dim lamidkulagnu onilagpa eum. Adinu? Kristus Nug guitak nadi ag ehanadkunu awom. Amu Nug ag kobol nuhig dim lamidkulagnu amu kobol aaku ipuanatom. <sup>22</sup> Nug am hipunin laa ii heum amu nai ham bupuak laa odepa ele ii beum. <sup>23</sup> Amu danab ag nuhignu nai



ehed apig amge Nug nai ehed ahilag nu nob ii meum. Nug gūitak awom amge nuhig gūitak amunu Nug ag nob nau aoglag nu ii aum. Iīta, Nug nūka Nug beđu oh Kayak, Nug am epeđiak danab keeke oh elepaib epeđidte ele amu, Nug epegpa meum. <sup>24</sup> Ig hipuninnu begbeg daamtanu, ig Kayak dim lamidkunignu, Jesus Nug ihinig hipunin oh ad emaitakpa mawom. Genab Jesus nug gūitak awe, ig amupa elele daatem. <sup>25</sup> Am anūka ag am sipsip hēteb, amubia ag ib etan gopig amge gemu ag eđun ahilag gumak danab, ahilag okai, Nug am ag atog noadte ele amu, Nug gumidna uđipig.

### EWAU DILAG NAI

**3** Amubia ah ag danab ele amu, ag gamulkad waalagpa daanna, kobol enaib heig! Ag anam hekulag nu diig am inam. Danab ahilkad oolagpanu laala ag Kayak nai ii dim lamidteb dayeb amu danab amu ag waalkad ag pehetak daanna, kobol tutuku ele dim lamidna oiteb anidna, ag ele oolag eđueb, oolagpa genab dooglag. Ag ahilkad ah dilag kobol ena anidna oolag eđuku, ag waalkad dilag nai mātiak amupa iita. <sup>3</sup> Amu ah ag idulag tuqak ele daaglag nu, ag beđu lag dimitimnuib keeke aib dab mepig. Amuam ikilag uđug bala metak, beđu lagpa bala golpa hak metak amu lamen ena ena maknu ele. <sup>4</sup> Iīta, ag oolag unuqagpa bala metaglag amu ena. Bala metak amuam nauhkunu elele iita. Bala amuam oo bodo etak kobol amu nai hak iita kobol ele. Kobol amu Kayak noobpa amu enanag. <sup>5</sup> Anūka ah ag Kayaknu oolagpa genab doon opia awak daadtapig, ag amu oopan bala ena anam mena, gamulkad waalagpa ena, bodo etak oidpig amunu ag idulag tuqak daadtapig. <sup>6</sup> Amu Sara nug kobol anam heum. Nug Abraham ode doya, nuhignu, "Nađi dahil," awa atom. Amu ag gemu daateb ele amu ag kobol ena hēteb dayeb, ag keeke laanu oolag ii otaitte dayeb amu ag nug ađekud daateb.

<sup>7</sup> Amubia ele ah gamulkad ag waalkad ele daanna, kobol ena ahilagpa heig! Ah ag geha gamulkad ele oh Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte amu aona, bauklel daaglag amunu danab ag ah dilag nu, "Dahil kadoi, nakok gai iita bia," doyardnana, binalag meig! Ag amu oh hekulag nu diig am geha keeke laa unuqitak ahilag heeb ii nauhma.

### KOBOL ENA HA, UG MAWAKNU KOBOL

<sup>8</sup> Aria nai imunu gogpa tekulnu amu ag oh oolag laipu ele dab mak laipu ele dayeg! Amu ag oo doyak doonna, eamag nug oo mauhak dooteb ele amu, ag amubia laa Kayaknu oolagpa genab dooteb ele amu, ahilag nu nug oo mauhak ele doyeg! Ag nug ehanitak ena henana, ag aka anen anen ag onilag qepeg neeb oiyeg! <sup>9</sup> Amu na layap nug nahippa laa ehed heeb amu na aib nob mena, nuhigpa ehed heme. O iita nug nai ehed laa nahipnu ab amu na aib nob mena, nai ehed nug amegpa ame. Iīta, na Kayak Nug ititak ena medakunu unuqite! Ađinu? Kayak Nug ag anam heku-

lag nu onilagpa eum. <sup>10</sup> Amuam Kayak naipa, nai daate amubia. Nai amuam inam. "Aun laa nug oo gamag ahak bauklel dayaya, haen ena ele anidkunu oo dayeb amu nug nai nau ii mātima, amu ele nug odepa ham bupuak nai ii mātima. <sup>11</sup> Am nug kobol nau di māta, kobol ena haaha, nug mađod kobolpa daakunu mātiak uđat hađ! <sup>12</sup> Ađinu? Nađi Nug danab tutuku anidkunu neegte, ahilag unuqitak ele doote amge laa ag kobol nau hēteb ele amu Nug ahilag nu oo elele ii daate."

<sup>13</sup> Aria na kobol ena eleleib hepe amu danab laa nug na ehed laa ii heidma bia <sup>14</sup> amge na kobol enaib henana, diig amunu gūitak aokut dayeb amu na aaku gagatag međate dookut. Na laa ag ehed heidteb amu, na ehed hak ahilag nu amu na aib oot otaiom, na oot amunu bađak ele aib doyom. <sup>15</sup> Iīta, ag Kristus Nugib aon oolagpa ahilag Nađi anuqak meig! Keeke ena ag ameg men daateb ele amu, laala ag amunu diig nu od madapeg amu ag nai nob mekulag nu bapaidna daaglag <sup>16</sup> amge na oot bodo etak ele dayeb, danab amu binalag menana, nai nob ena māte! Na anam hekutnu diig am, danab laa ag na Kristus dim lamidtem anidna, na hak ena hētem ele anidteb amunu ag nahipnu ehed āteb, amu na nainu nob elele bodo etak elepaib madape amu ag nai ehed nahipnu maditeb amu ag amunu uđalag neku. <sup>17</sup> Amu Kayak Nug ig kobol ena hētemnu ug maognignu oo daaku dayeb am ena amge kobol nau hētemnu ug maotem daaku dayeb amu, amuam kobol ena iita. <sup>18</sup> Ađinu? Kristus Nug hipunin ihinig uhuqkunu haen laipu aaku mauhom. Nug baula ii mauhma. Nug am opia awak danab, Nug ig omaika, Kayak topa wakunu, ig danab nau, ig abeninig awa mauhom. Nug am danab beđu awe, qeeg mauhom amge Kayak Oudi Nug he, eđu a hibaitom. Nug bauklel daate. <sup>19</sup> Amu Kayak Oudi nuhigpa Nug uka, ouđi mani gūitakpa daapig amu amelagpa nai mehuqom. <sup>20</sup> Oudi amu ag am danab anūka Noanu haenpa Kayak ode tapaeg ne, Kayak Nug pahanab ahilag nob nau madaakunu ii dab meum. Iīta, Nug oo aeg paha ii beebe, ag amelag meeme, Noa nug ub itom. Ub amupa amu danab ah eblaih ewam ele ag aka oopa nona daanna, ag danab ah nau ele ou qena, ag ele nena qemananu ag lepa ehanitak aopig. <sup>21</sup> Aria ag gemu daateb amu, ag am Noa ađi, ag ađi keeke ipunigteb bia daateb. Ag ele lepa ehanitak aoteb. Amuam layatak amge layatak am beđunigpanu dubuđid ihaknu keeke iita. Iīta, nug am ig oonig opia awak daakunu keeke. Jesus Nug eđu a hibaitom amunu uđat amupa Kayak Nug heeb, ig anam daagnignu Nug nai nuhig amu qaqa aum. <sup>22</sup> Jesus Nug eđu a hibaita, Nug hab atan teum. Nug Kayak epeg nađiapapa, amuam anuqak aben, amupa daate. Engel amu, okai dayak oh amu, gagatag diigdiig ele oh Nug waapaib daateb.

### KOBOL NAU UUA, KAYAK DIM LAMITAKNU NAI

**4** Aria Kristus Nug danab beđu awom, beđu amupa gūitak nađi awom amunu ag ele Nug heum bia dab mak gagatag aweg! Ađinu? Danab nug ug beđu pa

awom amu nug aaku hipunin kobol ohnu uuidte.

<sup>2</sup> Amunu amu dimpa, haen danab amu nug bau dayaya wanpa oite amu nug kobol nau baula ii dim lamidte, danab laa heteb bia. Iita! Nug Kayaknu dab mak dim lamidte. <sup>3</sup> Danab ag Kayak bekod iita amu ag kobol nau diigdiig heteb. Aria ag gemu nai imu aoteb amu ag ele anuka kobol anamib hedapig amge gemu ag ii heteb. Laa ele amu ag baula aib hepig. Kobol amuam inam. Gapai awak kobol, kobol naunu oo ahak, le gagatag lawowa kaaka qak kobol, hobul augi-giakpa wanak, le gagatag lana mauhnoak oiyak, Kayaknu do tape ne, kayak ham bupuak binag mak kobol ele. <sup>4</sup> Amu gemu ag aaku kobol nau amu ag baula ii heteb amunu danab Kayak baekudpa iita, ag ag ele kobol nau amu gemu ii heteb amu ag amu anidna otaina, ahilagnu nai ehed ateb. <sup>5</sup> Amge dimpa ag aka Kayak amegpa ag kobol heteb amunu miag atinna akulag. Nug am epe diak danab amu Nug danab bau daateb amu mauhpig ele oh kobol anen anen hepig amupa nob nau mada kunu babaitom daate. <sup>6</sup> Diig amunu anuka Nai Ena amu danab mauhpig dilagpa ele ukom. Amu amupa ag bedulag hetodiakpa daaglag amge Nai Ena ahilagpa mehuqom amupa ag dotolag ele Kayak Nug bauklel daate bia daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Aria keeke oh iita mekulagnu haen aaku guguitak daate amunu ag unuqitak ena hekulagnu elele daaglagnu, ag dab men autna aona, gagatag dayeg! <sup>8</sup> Ag lailkad dilag huana oolag mauhkunu amu dab mak ahilagpa anuqak dayad! Adinu? Layagnu oo mauhak kobol nug kobol ehed kudum tone, iita metete. <sup>9</sup> Ag lailkad dilagnu nug ehanitak kobol aib uupig. Ag oolag gamag ahebeb hekulag. <sup>10</sup> Amu ag oh anen anen Kayaknu ehah aopig amunu ag ehah amupa Kayak Nug ehanitak okai amu hamu megaka, udat hekunignu oo daate bia lailkad ehanateg! <sup>11</sup> Ao, danab oh ag ahilag udat ena anidna, Jesus Kristus onigpa ag Kayak binag mekulagnu amu danab laa nug Kayak nai mehuqte ele dayeb amu, Kayak nai tutuku mehuqad! Amu danab laa nug layag ehanidte ele dayeb amu nug gagatag Kayak medte ele amupa udat had! Kayak Nug am onig ele amu gagatag hanhannu ele. Genab.

#### KRISTUS ELE OU QA, UG MAWAKNU NAI

<sup>12</sup> O lailad, ug doyak kobol ab ewak bia ahilagpa beteb, amupa ag aib otaina, "Kobol laanab iiku beteb," aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Iita, ug anampa ag Kristus ele oh ug maoteb doonna, amunu oolag gamag ahad! Amu dimpa Nug onig okai miag atiak beku, haen amupa ag oo gamag ahak nadi doonna amu ag oolag ena ele daaglag. <sup>14</sup> Amu ag Kristus onig gagatag adateb amunu danab laa ag ahilagnu nai ehed akulag amu ahilagnu am ena. Adinu? Kayak Oudi binag ele, Nug ag ele daateb. <sup>15</sup> Ag kristen daateb amu ag oolagpanu laa nug dug wak danab, o iita yabhok danab, o iita kobol nau diigdiignu hak danab, o iita danab laa dilag dituanin matak danab aib dayom. Ag kobol amu laa hekulag amu ag guitak aoglag amunu ag guitak amu aom-

nanu ag kobol laa amubia aib hepig. Ag diig amunu guitak aib aopig. <sup>16</sup> Amge danab nug Kayak baegpa dayaya, amupa nug guitak aote dayeb amu nug uda aib neum. Iita. Nug onig Kayak baegpan danab daate amunu Kayak binag mad! <sup>17</sup> Kayak Nug danab ah epe diadkunu haen dig ma miagnab daate amu Kayak nuhikud danabnat tatam epe diadku. Amu ihinigpa epe diak dig meku amu danab ag Kayaknu Nai Ena tapaeg nete ele, ahilagpa amu atemnab daaku? Ag ug naunab aoglag. <sup>18</sup> Amu tutuku danab edua diiaknu udat am ug ele dayeb amu danab Kayak baekudpan iita, ag am hipunin danab ele amu, atemnab ahilagpa beku?

<sup>19</sup> Amunu Kayak Nug guitak aoglagnu elele a amu danab laa ag guitak aoteb amu, ag tutuku oina, bedulag oh Kayak, ig heikom ele, Nug epegpa meig! Nug am ig hanhan atog noigte.

#### IKI DANAB AG KAYAKNU SIPSIP TUTUKU ATOG NOADKULAGNU NAI

**5** Ahilkad iki danab amu, da ag oolagpa da ele iki danab bemi daatem, da amelpnab Kristus Nug ug mawe anidmi, da ag ele, ig oh geha Kayaknu ehanitak okai amu heeb miag atieb aognig amunu da ag iki danab ag udat inam hekulagnu ag mad adakulnu nai imu yaatem. <sup>2</sup> Ag Kayaknu danab sipsip bia ag epelagpa daateb amu atog noadna autna aweg! Ag do waapa bia daanna, toliak udat aib hepig. Iita, ag Kayak oo niite amubia ena doonna hekulag. Ag men dogoib aoglagnu aib dab menana hepig, ag oolag ahebeb hekulag. <sup>3</sup> Ag toliak, ag Kayaknu danab, Kayak Nug ag epelagpa maatom daateb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu hamu bia anadkulagnu aib hepig. Ag kobol ena henana, danab ena daanna, ib ena amu Kayaknu sipsip ipuanadpeg dim lamiteg! <sup>4</sup> Anam dayeb amu Sipsip Gumak Danab anuqak daate, Nug edua udieb, ag onig okai ii nauhte ele amu aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Danab bau ag onilag qepeg neeb, ahilkad okai waalagpa dayeg! Ag oh ag nug waapa dayaknu kobol hena, lailkad waalagpa dayeg! Adinu? Kayak naipa, nai amunu inam daate. "Kayak Nug hibguita danab amu ahilag ib oo nete amge Nug danab ag onilag qeeg nete ele amu, Nug ag ehanadte." <sup>6</sup> Amunu ag aka ag onilag qepeg neeb, ag Kayak epeg gagatag waapa daapeg amu Nug geha nuhig dedpa ag humadku. <sup>7</sup> Kayak ag gumaata atog noadte amunu ag ug ahilag oh amu Nug epegpa meig!

<sup>8</sup> Ag hanhan dab mena autna aweg! Satan, nug am keked ahilag, nug am laion laa bia danab laa diia laadkunu huanak gayaya oite. <sup>9</sup> Amu ag oopa genab doyak ahilag gagatag adan daanna, ag nug mautpeg uqad! Ag dooteb, wan atu ohpa lailkad daateb amu ag ele ug ag dooteb bia doonna daateb. <sup>10</sup> Kayak Nug am ehanitak okai hamu mekak kobolnu diig daate amu Nug ag Jesus Kristusnu udat okai, ag geha nuhig amahlak ena hanhan daate ele amu, ag amu aoglagnu onilagpa eum amunu ag geha ug haen tutuib doonna daapeg amu dimpa Nug edua heeb, ag ena daaglag.

Amu Nug geħa ħumaṭa, ag ħaħaṭag aḍalaṭeb daaglag. <sup>11</sup> Ġaħaṭag oh nuħiġpa ħanħan daaṭe. Ġenab.

#### BAG QAK NAI LAALA

<sup>12</sup> Amu da Silas nuħiġ eħaniṭakpa da nai tutu imu aħilagħu yaami. Da nug am iġ oh lainiġnab dooṭem. Amu uḍuġ imupa da ag ħaħaṭag aḍaḍkuħnu, da ag Ġesusnu nai oolagpa ħenab doopiġ ele amu, nai amunu diiġ am Ġayaħnu eħaniṭak oḳai ħamu meġṭe, da amu ipua-

naḍkuħnu yaami. Ag agupa ħaħaṭag dayeg! <sup>13</sup> Amu ħriṭen tamaniak laa ag bia Babilon daaṭeb, Ġayaħ Nug tituanaṭom ele amu, ag ele ħumaṭak nai aħilagpa meeg ħoṭe. Amu da beḳal Maħus nug ele ħumaṭak nai me ħoṭe.

<sup>14</sup> Ag nug ħumiṭak oo mauħak ħobolpa ħeiġ! Amu ag oh ag Ġriṭus ele ou qak daaṭeb amu, maḍoḍ aħilagpa daaḳunu ool daaṭe.

## 2 Petrus

### KAYAK NUG NUKA NUG KRISTEN DANAB NUHIGNU TITUANATOM

**1** Da am Simon Petrus, da am Jesus Kristusnu udat danab amu totol danab ele. Da ag danab laa ag ele oopa genab doyak ig oopa genab doyak aomut amubia aopig daateb ele amu, da ahilagnu dab mein, nai imu ahilagnu yaatem. Oopa genab doyak imu ig Jesus Kristus nuhig kobol ena amupa aotem, Nug am ihinig Kayak, ig padal mekunignu hemut amge Nug nuka aakuib edua awikom. <sup>2</sup> Ag Kayak amu Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi ele, ahilahnu doyak ena aopig amu amupa ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megtep kudum amu ahilah mađođ okai ele ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> Kayak Nug nuhig gagađag okaipa, Nug keeke oh ig nuhig kobol ena oopa oignignu, ig bau daagnignu ele mekom. Nug nuhig ena hak, Nug binag okai ele dab maama, ig oninigpa eewo, ig Nug dootem amu doyak amupa Nug keeke amu oh ig mekom. <sup>4</sup> Nug nuhig hak ena, Nug binag okai ele amupa Nug keeke enanag kudum oh ig megakunu nai qaqa aum amunu amupa ag wan imupan kobol nau, ig beđunig amu hekunignu eedigte ele amu, ag amu ele edidna, ag Kayak daate bia daaglagnu elele daateb.

<sup>5</sup> Diig amunu amu ag kobol ena hekulagnu dab menana, wagai mena, kobol ena amu oopa genab doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag doyak aon ahilag kobol ena ele ou aqateg! <sup>6</sup> Amu ag dab mak, ag dab mak amupa ag beđulag nug ehed gomananu amu ag nug atog nona autna aoteb ele amu, ag dab mak amu aon, doyak ahilag ele ou aqateg! Amu ag ug doonna edidkulagnu dab mekulagnu kobol, kobol amu ag beđulag atog noaknu dab mak ele ou aqateg! Amu ag Kayak binag maknu kobol aon amu ag ug doyaya edidkunuib dab mak awak kobol ele ou aqateg! <sup>7</sup> Amu ag lailkad ele layam ena daaglagnu kobol amu aona, ag kobol amuam Kayak binag maknu kobol ele ou aqateg! Amu lailkad dilagnu oo mauhak kobol amu aona, lailkad ele layam ena dayak kobol amu ele ou aqateg! <sup>8</sup> Adinu? Ag kobol amu hekulagnu henana, baubau tuđidna hekulag dayeb amu kobol amu ag hepeg, amu ag Kristen, ag Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi, nuhig kobol doonna, kobol ena ele dim lamidkulagnu meu anidkulag. <sup>9</sup> Amge danab laa nug kobol amu iita ele amu nug keeke uma daate amu ii anidte, nug am ameg gaduom daate. Nug am hipunin anuka heum amu Kayak uhuqa metom ii dab mete. <sup>10</sup> Amunu, o

lailad, Kayak Nug ag onilagpa eum, Nug ag nuhikudnab doyadte amu, diig amunu ag nuhig ewak dim lamidkulagnu wagai meig! Adinu? Ag anam hena amu ag iinab nena qemana. <sup>11</sup> Aria ag kobol amu hekulag amu Kayak Nug oo gamag ahebeb, Nug diia, ootuqadku. Nug ootuqateb, ag ihinig Nađi, Nug am ihinig edua awikak danab ele, Nug am Jesus Kristus, ag nuhig do mađođ hanhannu oopa daaglag.

<sup>12</sup> Ag keeke amu oh dooteb, nai genab amu aopig amu ag amupa gagađag hipaidna daateb amge da amunu hanhan dab mak ahilag mađ edakulnu hetem. <sup>13</sup> Kobol amunu amu da ena dootem. Yo, da bau daatem haen imupa, da baubau ag amelagpa, dab mak ahilag mađ edakulnu amu madikulnu amu da ena dootem. <sup>14</sup> Adinu? Da ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus, Nug da amelpa aum bia, haen elab iita amu da beđul imu uuidkulnu dootem. <sup>15</sup> Amunu da ag ib ena ipuanadkulnu wagai metem. Aria da anam hein, dimpa da mauhe gopi, dimpa amu ag nai imu hanhan dab mekulagnu elele daaglag.

### KAYAKNU AMAHLAK KRISTUS NUHIGPA DAATE

<sup>16</sup> Ig kaya oonigpanu aot, ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus, Nug wanpa uđiom, Nug am gagađag ele, amunu ag amelagpa ii mađimut. Iita, ig amenigpanab Nug amu genab danab nađi, binag ele anidmut. Nug beđu qaukopa eduom anidmut. Ig Nug amu Nug beđu eduak ele anidmut amu ig amunu ag amelagpa mađimut. <sup>17</sup> Haen Mame Kayak Nug Jesus binag huma, onig okai ele hab ađannu metom amu ig doomut. Kayak Nug inam aum. "Imu nid dahilnab, da nuhignu ool mauhte, nuhig hakpa ele da oolpa enaib dootem." <sup>18</sup> Ig Nug ele qauko gunpa daamut amunu ig baag amu hab ađannu neene doomut.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu ig propet ag nai apig ele amu, ig genabnab miagib oonig unuqagpa ele dootem. Danab ag hul, nug gatatu abenpa amahlala daye uke uke, wagkadeđe boitinan amahalte amubia ag propet dilag nai imu dab mepeg ukeb ukeb, Jesus Nug edua na amahalku batak. <sup>20</sup> Keeke laa amu ag anuqak doyeg! Laa nug nuka dab mak nuhigpa propet nai apig ele amu awa, diig madiķunu elele iitanab. <sup>21</sup> Adinu? Danab laa nug nuka nuhig dab makpa propet nai ii aum. Iita, Kayak Ouđi Nug dab mak medete, ag nai Kayak topanu uđiom amu ag madipig.

### PROPET HAM BUPUAK DILAG KOBOL NAU

2 Propet ham bupuak ag anuka danab oolagpa oidpig amubianab ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag geha ag gemu daateb, ag oolagpa bena oiglag. Amu ag geha loikumakpa ham bupualadpeg, kobol adeku dim lamidkulagnumu amu dab mekulag. Ham bupuak kobol amu ag keeke heeg nauhte. Amu ele, danab amu ag Nadi ebehi ele, Nug ag ib ehedpanu edua diie, ib enapa dopig ele amu ag Nug guhudidkulag amunu danab amu ag aaku aka padal mekulagnumu heheb. <sup>2</sup> Am ele, geha danab laa kudum ag danab amu, ahilag kobol nau aon dim lamidkulag amunu danab kudum laa ag nai genabnu nai nau akulag. <sup>3</sup> Ipunitak danab ham bupuak amu ag men doo huanak aoglagnumu dab menan, ag geha ipunitak kobol genab iita, ahilag dab makpanu aakuib ag ipuanadnana hekulag amge Kayak Nug ameg amuhe ii niite. Iita, Nug ag nob nau mada kunu meum daate, ag ii edidmana.

<sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug engel hipunin hepig ele amu he, iite padal mepig? Yo, Nug gedate, aben ehedpa nopig. Nug aben gatatu amupa qakalatom daateb. Amu ag epediak haen ameg men daateb. <sup>5</sup> Amu Kayak Nug he, Noanu haenpan danab ohnab iite padal mepig? Yo, Kayak noobpa danab tutuku, Noa, nug am tutuku oiyaknu mehuqak danab amu, nug baekudpa eblaih adit ele ag aka aakuib atog noate, danab laa oh, Kayak noobpa tutuku ii oipig ele amu, le hid nadipa padal mepig. <sup>6</sup> Amu Kayak Nug he, ab okai adit, Sodom Gomora ele, a iite padal mepid? Yo, Nug he, ab nadi ewatom. Kobol amu danab laa oh ag ab okai adit nauhpig, amu dilah haen dimpa daanna, Kayak noobpanu tutuku iita ele oiglag amu, ag Sodom Gomora danab padal mak aopig anam aaku ahilagpa udiku, ig amu anidta dab mekunignu heum. <sup>7</sup> Kayak Nug haen amupa Lot, nug am danab tutuku, am danab tutuku amu nug dubutid danab amu ahilag kobol ehednab amunu ameg bahi yoom ele amu nug nauhmanu ehanitom. <sup>8</sup> Danab tutuku amu nug ag oolagpa dayom amu nug ded ded kobol nau ahilag amu amegpa anta, daugpa ele doyom amu, nug oopa amu ena iinab doyaya, guitak ele doyom.

<sup>9</sup> Aria Kayak Nug amu oh ahilagnu anam heum amunu Nug danab ag Nug noobpa kobol tutukuib heheb ele amu, Nug ag ug oh, ahilagpa beteb amu amupanu diia atog noadkunu doya auta awawa, Nug danab ag Nug noobpa danab tutuku iita ele amu, Nug ag diia, nob nau awaknu hetodiak haen ameg mena daaglagnumu maadkunu ele doya auta aote. <sup>10</sup> Kayaknu kobol amuam, nug genab danab laa ag ahilag hak nauib dim lamidnana, Kayak onig ele dapidteb amu ag tonadku. Ipunitak danab ham bupuak amu ag aka ahilagnu ag am gagatag doonna, ag laanu dab ii menana, ag engel dilag ii badanna, ag aka wagai mena, nai nau ahilagnu ateb. <sup>11</sup> Anam aaku amge engel ag ahilag gagatag okainab, ebehi ele, ag ham bupuak ipunitak danab imu edatak amge ag Nadi noobpa danab nau amu ahilagnu nai ehed laa iinab ateb. <sup>12</sup> Amge ham

bupuak ipunitak danab ag am keeke ii dootebnu nai nau maditeb. Ag am doo dab mak iita ele daateb bia daateb. Ag am doo daku ag adi adi hekulagnu daateb amu ag dab menan ii heheb, iita ag hakib heheb amubia ipunitak danab ham bupuak imu ag anam heheb. Ag am doo adaladta, aqadkunignuib menuatak bia daateb. Ag geha doo daku bia padal mekulag.

<sup>13</sup> Ag am ehed hepig amunu nob ehed aoglag. Amu ag amunpa miag atiakpa kobol nau ohnu mauhnoak hekulagnu oolag ahak ele oiteb. Danab nau amu ag hobul, ag kristen heheb ele amu, hobul amupa wana, oo gamag ahak nau ele ag oolagpa daateb. Ag anam daanna amu ag am gadanigpa ah lanak o gakanenig daate amubia daanna, ag oolagpa e lanan daateb. <sup>14</sup> Ham bupuak danab amu ag gapai hekulagnu ah oh neekadnaa daateb, ag hipunin hekulagnu oolag ahakib daate. Ag kobol amu henana, danab laa ag kobol tutuku dim lamitaknu bodo etak amu eedateb. Ag keeke huanaknab aoglagnumu wagainab mena, ib amu iinab uteb. Ag am nob nau aoglagnumu daanna oiteb. <sup>15</sup> Amu ham bupuak ipunitak danab amu ag ib tutuku etan, ib ehedpa goteb. Amu ag Beo beka Belam, nug ib dim lamitom ele amu dim lamidteb. Belam nug am men doo onu oo mauhe, kobol ehed haaha, men doo aokunu dab meum. <sup>16</sup> Amge Belam nug kobol nau amu uukunu, doo laa onig donki, doo amu nai ele ii maditeb, nug danab baag awa amegpa nai matia, daug batom.

<sup>17</sup> Aria danab ham bupuak amu ag am lenag qada edapig bia, ag am lombig ulah iwalate goteb bia ele amunu Kayak Nug gatatu aben naunab ahilagnu babaitom daate. <sup>18</sup> Danab amu ag aka keeke okai hepignumu ham bupun maditeb amge nai amu gadaib. Ag bedulagpan kobol naunu matiegeg, danab laa kobol tutuku dig mena dim lamidteb ele amu, ag kobol nau amunu itag aqebeg, dim lamidkulagnu heheb. <sup>19</sup> Ham bupuak danab amu ag danab laala ag uhuqak aoglagnumu ib ipuanadkulagnu ateb amge ag aaku hipuninnu begbeg daateb. Ag hipuninnu begbeg daatebnu diig am adi keeke danab laa editom daate, danab amu nug keeke amu waapa daate ele amu, danab nug keeke amunu begbeg daate. <sup>20</sup> Amu danab ag ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug danab ehedpanu edua diite amu, ag Nug doon, amupa ag wanpan kobol nau uteb amge ag edun kobol nau amunu baula hekulagnu wateb dayeb amu danab amu ag aaku qagaitak tatam nakok bia aoglagnumu daapig amge gemu amu ag qagaitak nadinab aoglagnumu daateb.

<sup>21</sup> Anam daate amunu ag kobol tutukunu ib amu ag ii doolob amuam nau amge ag ib ena doona, edun ib ehed oina, ag doo nai gun ele di metalob, amuam naunab nau. <sup>22</sup> Amu danab ag amunu nai laa inam ateb amu ag genab heheb. Nai amuam inam. "Qai laa nug e lana bahowa, nug aaku edua bahom ele late." Amu laa ele, "Bo laa nug bedu lepa ihak amge edua hikod late." Nai amu ahilagnu ateb.

## GENABNAB GENAB, GEHA NADI NUG UDĪKU

3 O lailad, imu am ad udug adit batak ahilagnu yaami. Udug adit ohpa nai yaami amu ag tatam doopig amge da dab mak ahilagpa keeke amu oh genabnab dooglagnu mađ atak nai aaku yaami. <sup>2</sup> Amu da ag Kayaknu propet ag nai apig, amu ag daulagpa dokunu, Nadi Nug ehedpanu edua awigte ele amu, nuhikud totol danab ag Nug odepantu do nai aon madipig amu, da nai adit amu oh ag daulagpa dob, ehanadkunu ool daye yaami. <sup>3</sup> Amu ag tatam inam dooglagnu, daulagpa dokunu ele amelagpa atem. Gog tak haen imupa ehed hak danab laa aka miag atin bekulag. Amu ag bedulagnu kobol ehed ohnu henana, kobol ena genab amu aon aon qetana imidkulag. <sup>4</sup> Ag ihaklel henana, "Jesus udikunu nai qaka aum amu adeku?" akulag. Laa ele ag, "Ig mamenkad ag Nug edua udikunu ameg men daaegeg uke mauhpig amge dig makpan udie gemu ele wanpanu keeke bepig daateb bianab gemu ele daateb!" aon akulag. <sup>5</sup> Dig makpa Kayak Nug odepantu nai aawo, hab wan ele bepid. Amu wan qada eta beebe, le nug ameg laa dayom amu ag amunu doonna daulag atite. <sup>6</sup> Amu lepa ele Kayak Nug he, hid ba, wan atu tatamnu awe padal meum. <sup>7</sup> Amubia Kayak odepantu hab wan ele gemu daate amu geha ab eweb, iita mekunu aum daate. Wan atu gemu daateb amu daapeg ukeb, ded laa Kayak Nug hipunin danab epediateb, padal mekulag, ded amupa wan atu gemu daateb amu iita mekulag. <sup>8</sup> Amge keeke laipu imu amu ag aib daulag atiom. O lailad, Nadi amegpa amu ded laipu amu mađ 1000 ele otiak laala ii daate. Iita, Nug amegpa haen adit amu laipuib bia doote. Mađ 1000 amu ded laipu bia daate amu ded laipu amu mađ 1000 bia daate. <sup>9</sup> Danab laala ag, "Nadi Nug edua udikunu nai qaka aum amu paha edua ii udia hete," dab meteb amge anam iita. Iita. Nug am ahilagnu oo mađod ele daate. Nug danab laipu laa padal mekunu oo ii daate. Iita, Nug danab oh ag oolag edukunu oo okai daate amunu haen madate.

<sup>10</sup> Nadi Nug edua udikunu haen amu yabhoi danab udiak bia udiku. Ded amu geha oqoti nadinab oobob, hab iita meebob, keeke naunau am eon iita mebepeg, wan amu keeke oh wanpa daateb ele, amu ele oh geha eon iita mekulag. <sup>11</sup> Keeke oh kobol anampa padal mekulag amunu ag am atem daaglag? Ag danab ena opia awak ele, Kayaknu danab tutuku daanna, <sup>12</sup> amu ag Kayaknu ded, ded amupa habpanu keeke amu keeke naunau oh ele abnu gakađakpa eon iita mekulag ele, ded amu ag tapadidnana oiyege! <sup>13</sup> Amge Kayak Nug hab bau amu wan bau ele megakunu aum amunu ig neegtem. Aben amupa tutuku danab ag daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amu ameg mena daateb amunu ag uhuqak ena aon daaglagnu amu ag Kayak noobpa ehed hak danab ii daaglagnu amu Nug ele mađod daaglagnu, ag wagai menana dayeg! <sup>15</sup> Kayak Nug ahilagnu mađod doote ele amu, Nug amupa ag ena bena daaglagnu haen madate, ag amunu dab menan anteg! Amu ig lainignab Paulus, Kayak Nug nug ele dab mak ena meteb, udug ahilagnu yom amu, nai imu amupa ele anam daate. <sup>16</sup> Paulus nug udug laala ele yaalatom, amupa keeke amunu ele yom. Nuhig yakpa keeke laala doya oo maıtaknu amu ug ele amu danab laala ag eb qeeg, oolag ii maıtete, mehuqak augigiak, nai yak laalanu mehuqak augigiak heteb bia henana, danab heeg, ootot aqate. Amu ag aka ag nob nau aoglagnu aaku ib bapaidteb.

<sup>17</sup> Amunu o lailad, ag keeke amunu amu doopig daateb amunu ag aka gupid ahilag epelagpa adan, kaboliatak danab, ag nai tapaeg nete ele amu, ag ag eedadpeg, ahilag ehed hak ib amupa ii wamananu, ag Kristus epegpanu, ag agupa enanag daateb amu, apanu nena qemananu, gagatag dayeg! <sup>18</sup> Amge ihinig Nadi Jesus Kristus, Nug ig edua awigte ele amu, ag nuhig ehanitak okai hamu megte amu nuhig doyak ena ele, amu waapa ena daanna, amupa okai mekulagnu udat heig! Ig Nug binag nadi gemu, haen oh ele metu! Genab.

# 1 Johanes

## KRISTUS, ONIG LAA NAI, NUHIGNU NAI

**1** Kristus, Nug onig laa am Nai, Nug am bauklel di-ig amu Nug dig makpa dayom. Nug nai maṭieye, ig daunigpa dootta amu ig amenigpa ele Nug anidmut. Ig Nug anidta, epenigpa ele adamut. Nug onig am Nai Bauklel Ele, ig nuhignu iiku maditem. <sup>2</sup> Kayak he, Kristus, Nug am bauklel diig amu, Nug miag atia be, ig Nug anidmut. Ig anidmut ele amu ig ag amelagpa genabnab iiku maditem. Ig Kristusnu maditem. Nug anuka ig Mamenig Kayak ele daaiya, Kayak he, ihinigpa miag atia beum. <sup>3</sup> Ig amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beḳa Jesus Kristus ele, ig oonig laipu daatem amu ag udug imu eb qeṭeb ele amu, ag ig ele oh oo laipu mak amu oopa daagnignu, ig adi anidta doomut ele amu, ig ag amelagpa iiku aṭem. <sup>4</sup> Ig nai imu ig oh ihinig oo gamag ahak am bak daakunu yaatem.

## AMAHLAKPA OIYAKNU NAI

<sup>5</sup> Nai ig daunigpa doot, ag amelagpa maditem ele amu inam. Kayak Nug am amahlak amu gatatu nakok laa nuhigpa ii daate. <sup>6</sup> Am ig, "Ig Nug ele oonig laipu memut," akunig amge ig gatatu oopa oitem dayeb amu ihinig nai amu ham bupuak, am ig nai genab dim lamidta ii oitem. <sup>7</sup> Amge Nug nuka amahlakpa daate, amubia ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu ig lainkad oh ele oonig laipu meṭem. Ig amahlakpa oitem dayeb amu Nug Beḳa Jesus, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuqa meke, ig opia awak danab daatem.

<sup>8</sup> Ig hipunin iita aṭem dayeb amu ig ika ham bupuigtem amu nai genab meu ig oonigpa ii niite. <sup>9</sup> Ig hipunin miag amegpa akunig amu Nug kobol ena tutuku ele dim lamitata, Nug ihinig ehed hak oh uhuqa meke, ig opia awak daagnig. <sup>10</sup> Ig hipunin ii hemut akunig dayeb amu nai amupa ig Kayak, Nug am ham bupuak danab akunig. Nuhig nai ihinigpa nakok laa ii daate.

**2** O nid naunau dahilad, ag hipunin ii hemananu da nai imu ye madaṭem. Amge laa nug hipunin heku amu ihinig ehanitak, Nug am gamag danab, Nug Mame topa daate. Nug amu Jesus Kristus. Nug danab tutuku. <sup>2</sup> Nug Kayak ihinig hipunin uhuqa meke, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu mauha, udat amu ha malom. Amge Nug ihinignuib anam ii heum. Iita, Nug danab ah wan atu ohpa daateb ele amu, Nug amu dilag nu ele heum.

<sup>3</sup> Amu ig nuhig do dim lamidtem dayeb amu, ig amupa ig Nug doota oitem amu dootem. <sup>4</sup> Am danab

aun nug, "Da Nug dootem," aṭe amge nug nuhig do dim ii lamidte amu nug ham bupuak danab. Nug nai genab oopa ii daate. <sup>5</sup> Amge laa nug nuhig nai dim lamidte amu Kayaknu oo mauhak am genab am bak nuhigpa daate. Amupa ig dootem, ig Nug ele daatem. <sup>6</sup> Am laa nug, "Da nuhigpa daatem," aṭe ele amu nug Jesus oiyom bia oiyad!

<sup>7</sup> O gamalad, da do imu madaṭem amu da do bau laa ahilag nu ii yaatem. Iita, imu am do alag ag anuka doopig ele amuib. Do alag imu am nai ag anuka doopig aakuib. <sup>8</sup> Amge do imu, da ahilag nu yaatem ele amu, nug am bau bia ele. Nuhig meu am Jesus nuhigpa amu ahilagpa ele miag atite. Adinu? Gatatu oh iita meeme, amahlak genab nug aaku amahalte.

<sup>9</sup> Aun laa nug, "Da amahlakpa daatem," awa aṭe amge nug layag nu opodi beebe oite amu nug gatatupa daate. <sup>10</sup> Aun nug layag nu oo mauhte amu nug amahlakpa daate amunu keeke ehed laa nuhigpa dayaya heeb, nug na qekunu laa ii daate. <sup>11</sup> Am aun laa nug layag nu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug gatatupa daate, gatatupa ele oite, nug adepa goṭe amu nug ii doote. Gatatu nug ameg qehakom.

<sup>12</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, Jesus Kristus onigpa Kayak Nug hipunin ahilag uhuqa maṭom amunu da ahilag nu yaatem. <sup>13</sup> O da mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilag nu yaatem. Ag nid bau, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilag nu yaatem. Ag nid naunau, ag Mame dooteb amunu da ahilag nu yaatem. <sup>14</sup> O mamelad, ag aun Nug anuka dig makpa dayom amu ag dooteb amunu da ahilag nu yaatem. O nid bau, ag am nid bau, ag am gagatag, Kayak nai ahilagpa daate, ag Satan edidpig amunu da ahilag nu yaatem.

## WAN KOBOLNU OO MAUHAK AM ENA IITA

<sup>15</sup> Ag wan imupan kobol amu keeke laa wanpa niite ele amunu oolag aib mauhom. Laa nug wanpan keekenu oo mauhte amu nug Mamenu oo ii mauhte.

<sup>16</sup> Adinu? Ig dootem, wanpan keeke oh, amuam beḳu kobol haknu dab mak, ameg qaknu dab mak, danab nug nuka binag maknu dab mak, kobol amu oh am Mame topanu iita, keeke amu oh am wanpanuib.

<sup>17</sup> Wan amu wanpanu keeke, danab ag aoglag nu amelag qeṭe ele amu, keeke amu oh ag iita mekulag amge aun laa nug Kayak ode dim lamidte amu, nug hanhan bau daaku.

## KRISTUSNU KEKED KUDUM AMU BENA MALAPIG

<sup>18</sup> O nid naunau, haen aaku gogpa tekunu hete. Anuka Kristusnu keked udikunu amu laa ag ag amelagpa aeg doopig. Anam aaku amu gemu Kristusnu keked kudumnab bepig amunu ig dootem, haen aaku malate. <sup>19</sup> Kristusnu keked amu ag ig oonigpa daapig amge ahilag oopa genab doyak am ihinig ele laipu iita amunu ag uuigna gopig. Ag ig ele oopa genab doyak laipu daalom, ig gemu ag ele laipu daalom amge ag ig ele laipu iita, amu miag atikunu ag ig uuigna gopig.

<sup>20</sup> Anam amge dahilad, ag oh Kayak Oudi aopig amunu ag aaku keeke genab, keeke genab iita ele dooteb. <sup>21</sup> Ag nai genab amu ii doopig amunute da imu yaatem? Iita! Ag nai genab amu doon malapig amunu da ahilagnu yaatem. Amu ag ele dooteb, nai ham bupuak laa nai genabpa ii daate. <sup>22</sup> Anam amunu aun nug ham bupuak danab daate? Danab nug Jesus am Kristus iita ate ele, nug am ham bupuak danab daate. Nug am Kristusnu keked. Nug Kristus am Mame Kayak ele a oh guhudat-te. <sup>23</sup> Am aun laa nug Mame beka guhudidte amu nug Mame ele laipu ii daatep. Am laa nug Mame Beka nuhignu, "Nug am Kristus," ate amu nug Nug, Mame ele oh laipu daateb.

<sup>24</sup> Ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag aon oolagpa mepeg daya! Am ag dig makpa nai doopig amu ag oolagpa daaku dayeb amu ag haen oh Mame beka amu Mame ele laipu daaglag. <sup>25</sup> Ig anam daagnig amu ig bauklel aognignu Nug nai qaqa aum.

<sup>26</sup> Da aun nug ag ham bupauladkunu hete am ag nuhig ham bupuak amu miag atiak anidkulagnu iiku yaatem. <sup>27</sup> Amge ag Kristus epegpanu Kayak Oudi aopig, ag oolagpa ele daate amunu auntai laa nug ag keeke ii ipuanadma. Adinu? Kayak Oudi amu Nug keeke ohnu diig tutuku ipuanadte, Nug am genabib ipuanadte, Nug ham bupuak laa ii ipuanadte amunu Nug ag ipuanadte ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna, Kristus ele laipu dayeg!

<sup>28</sup> Ao, nid naunau dahilad, Nug miag atieb amu ig gaga tag daagnignu, ig uda nak ele ii aomtanu amu ag Nug ele laipu dayeg! <sup>29</sup> Ag Kristus, Nug tutukunab daate dooteb amunu ag imu ele doyeg! Danab nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug aaku Kayak beka daate.

## KAYAK BEKOD DILAG NAI

**3** Anteg, Mame Nug ihinignu oo huanaknab mauhte amu diig amunu Nug ihinignu, nug bekod ate. Amu ig genab Nug bekod daatem amunu wanpan danab ag ii doigteb. Adinu? Ag Kayak ii dooteb. <sup>2</sup> O gamalad, gemu ig aaku Kayak bekod daatem amge ig geha atem daagnig amu miag ii atiom. Amge ig dootem, Nug miag atia beeb anidkunig amunu amu ig Nug daate amubia daagnig. <sup>3</sup> Am danab ah ag Nug ameg mena daateb ele amu ag aka aka Nug daate amubia ag oolag bapaidnana amu ag opia awak daateb.

<sup>4</sup> Danab nug do lopadte amu nug hipunin hete. Hipunin amu do lopadak kobol. <sup>5</sup> Amu ag dooteb, Kristus Nug heeb, hipunin iita mekunu miag atiom. Nug oopa hipunin laa ii daate. <sup>6</sup> Danab nug nuhigpa daate amu nug hipuninpa ii oite. Laa nug hipuninpa oite amu ig doognig, nug Kristus ii antom, laa ele amu nug Kristus ii doote.

<sup>7</sup> O nid naunau, laa ag bupualadmananu amu ag dab meig! Aun nug kobol tutukupa oite amu nug Kristus tutuku daate amubia aaku tutuku daate. <sup>8</sup> Satan nug dig makpanu udie, gemu ele hipunin hete amunu aun nug hipuninpa oite amu, nug Satannu danab daate. Mame Kayak Beka Nug Satannu hak nau amu heeb nauheb, lopadkunu miag atia beum. <sup>9</sup> Amu danab laa nug Kayak beka daate amu Kayaknu bauklel nuhigpa daate amunu nug hipunin kobol dim ii lamidte. Nug hipuninpa oikunu elele iita. Adinu? Nug am Kayak beka. <sup>10</sup> Anam amunu ig kobol imupa aun nug am Kayak beka, aun nug am Kayak beka iita, nug Satan beka daate, amu ele doognig. Am inam. Aun nug kobol tutukupa ii oite amu nug Kayak beka iita. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte am nug ele Kayaknu iita.

<sup>11</sup> Ag nai laa anuka doopig amu nai amuam inam. "Ig lainkad ele nug oo mauhak doot oitu!" <sup>12</sup> Ag Kain bia aib oipig. Kain nug Satannu danab amu nug amag qe mauhom. Nug nuhig kobol ehed, amagnu kobol amu tutuku, amunu nug qe mauhom. <sup>13</sup> O lailad, wan danab ag oolagpa ahilagnu nau, ninig ele dooteb dayeb amu ag amunu aib otaipig. <sup>14</sup> Ig lainkad dilag oonig mauhte amunu ig amupa dootem, ig mauhak kobol uuta, ig bauklelpa daatem. Am laa nug layagnu oo ii mauhte amu nug mauhakpa daate. <sup>15</sup> Am laa nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu nug am danab qe mauhak danab. Amu ele ag dooteb, qe mauhak danab nug oopa amu bauklel hanhannu ii daate.

<sup>16</sup> Kristus Nug ihinignu mauhom, amupa ig oo mauhak kobol dootem. Amubia ig ele lainkad dilag mauhkunig am ena. <sup>17</sup> Amge danab laa nug wanpanu enub ele amu nug layag keekenu dadek daate anite, nug oo ii doote ele dayeb amu Kayaknu oo mauhak nug oopa daatete? Iita. <sup>18</sup> O nid naunau, ig odenigpa o naipaib lainkad dilagnu oonig aib mauhom. Iita, ihinig hakpa, oiyakpa, oonigpa ele ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! <sup>19</sup> Ig anam hekunig amu ig amupa ig genabnu meupa daatem doognig. Amu haen ig anen anen, "Da elele ii hemi," dootem amu haen amupa ele ig amupa Kayak noobpa badak iita daagnignu elele doognig. Adinu? Kayak Nug ihinig dab mak edidte amu Nug keeke oh doote.

<sup>21</sup> O gamalad, ig ihinig dab makpa ehed laa ii hemut dootem dayeb amu ig aaku Kayak noobpa gaga tag daatem <sup>22</sup> amu ig Nug keeke laanu od medtem amu Nug ig megate. Adinu? Ig nuhig do doot dim lamidta, kobol Nug oo niite, amu ele ig hetem. <sup>23</sup> Nuhig do am inam. Ig Nug Beka Jesus Kristusnu amu ig oonigpa genab doot, Nug ig amenigpa aum amubia ig lainkad dilag oonig ele mauhku. <sup>24</sup> Anam amunu laa nug nuhig do dim lamidte amu nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate,



Kayak Nug ele danab amu nuhigpa daate. Kayak Nug nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, Nug ihinigpa daate.

#### KAYAK OUDI AMU OUDI NAU ELE EPEDIKNU NAI

**4** O gamalad, ag propet oh dilag nai pahanab oolagpa genab aib doopig. Iita. Propet ham bupuak kudum wan ohpa oiteb amunu ag pehetan epedin, aun nug Kayak Oudipa nai madite anidna, nuhig naiib ag oolagpa genab doyeg! <sup>2</sup> Amunu aun nug Kayak Oudi awom daate ag amunu tutuku dooglagnu ib am iiku. Danab nug Kristusnu, "Nug udia danab beđu awom," nai amu madite ele amu, ag nuhignu, nug am Kayaknu danab dooglag. <sup>3</sup> Amge danab oh ag Kristusnu anam ii ateb amu danab amu ag oudi laa ele, amu Kayak Oudi iita. Oudi amu nug Kristusnu keked! Anuka ag nug udikunu doopig ele amu, aaku wanpa udiom daate.

<sup>4</sup> O nid naunau dahilad, ag am Kayaknu amunu ag propet ham bupuak edidpig. Adinu? Laa ag oolagpa daate amu Nug wan imupan okai editak. <sup>5</sup> Amu propet ham bupuak ag am wanpanu amunu ag wanpanu naiib maditeb. Matiegeg, wanpanu danab ag dooteb. <sup>6</sup> Ge ig am Kayaknu amunu, aun nug Kayak doote amu nug ihinig nai doote. Amge aun nug Kayaknu danab iita amu nug ihinig nai ii doote. Amupa ele ig aun nug Kayak Oudi ode awa, nai genab madite amu aun nug wan imupan okai ode awa, nai genab iita madite ele dootem.

#### KAYAK NUG OO MAUHAKNU DIIG

<sup>7</sup> O lailad, ig lainkad dilagnu oonig mauhad! Adinu? Oo mauhak kobol diig am Kayak. Laa nug am oo mauhak kobol dim lamidte amu nug Kayak beka dayaya, nug ele Kayak doote. <sup>8</sup> Am aun laa nug laikud dilag oo mauhak ii doote amu nug Kayak ele ii doote. Adinu? Kayak Nug oo mauhak diig. <sup>9</sup> Kayak Nug Beka laipunab, ig nuhigpa bauklel aognignu, wanpa me udiom amunu amupa amu Kayak Nug ihinignu oo mauhaknab doote amu ig ipunikom. <sup>10</sup> Amupa ele ig oo mauhak kobol tutuku anidtem. Am ig Kayaknu oonig mauhom amunu Nug Beka me ii udiom. Iita! Nug ihinignu oo mauhom amunu nug Beka laipunab me, nuhig mauhakpa ihinig hipunin uhuqa mekeb, ig Kayak ele oo mak daagnignu wan imupa udiom. <sup>11</sup> O lailad, Kayak Nug ihinignu anam oo mauhom amunu ig ele nug oo mauhak kobol hekunig. <sup>12</sup> Genab danab laipu laa nug Kayak ii antom amge ig nug oo mauhak kobol hetem dayeb amu Kayak Nug ig oonigpa dayeye, nuhig oo mauhak kobol ihinigpa elelenab mete.

<sup>13</sup> Nug nuka nuhig Oudi ig mekom amunu amupa ig dootem, ig nuhigpa daatut, Nug ig oonigpa daate. <sup>14</sup> Am Mame Nug Beka, wan imupan danab oh edua diikunu me udiom ele, ig Nug anidta, ig amunu iiku maditem. <sup>15</sup> Laa nug Jesus am Kayak Beka anana madite ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa dayeye, danab amu nug ele Kayak nuhigpa daate. <sup>16</sup> Ig

Kayaknu oo mauhak amu ihinignu niite doota, oonigpa genab dootem. Kayak Nugib am oo mauhak kobolnu diig. Laa nug oo mauhakpa daate, nug aaku Kayak nuhigpa daate. Dayeye, Kayak ele nuhigpa daate. <sup>17</sup> Ig Kayak nuhigpa daatem, Nug ihinigpa ele daate, amupa Kayak Nug he, ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu, ig gagaṭag daagnignu, Nug oo mauhak kobol ig oonigpa elelenab mete. Ig epediak haenpa ii badamtanu diig am Nug daate amubia ig ele daatem. <sup>18</sup> Am laa, nug oo mauhak kobol nuhig elelenab metom ele amu, nug ii badaṭe. Iita! Oo mauhak amu nug badak lamidte. Badak am nob awak ele, a diilah laipu amunu danab nug badaṭe ele amu, oo mauhak kobol nuhig am elelenab ii metom.

<sup>19</sup> Kayak Nug tatam ihinignu oo mauhom amunu ig oo mauhak kobolpa oitem. <sup>20</sup> Am laa nug, "Da Kayaknu ool mauhte," ate amge nug layagnu nau, ninig ele doote amu, nug am ham bupuak danab. Am danab adit laa, a nug dootep ele amu, laa nug layagnu oo mauhku, laa ele layagnu anam dooku amge aun nug layag doote amge nuhignu oo mauhak ii doote ele amu, danab amu nug Kayak, nug Nug ii doote ele amu, nuhignu oo mauhkunu elele iitanab. <sup>21</sup> Amu Kayak Nug do iiku ig mekom. Laa nug Kayaknu oo mauhak doote amu nug layagnu ele oo mauhak doyaḍ!

#### DANAB OOPA GENAB DOYAK ELE AMU WANNU KOBOL II DIM LAMIDTE

**5** Am aun laa nug, Jesus am Kristus, oopa genab doote amu nug Kayak beka. Amu aun laa nug Mamenu oo mauhak doote amu nug Bekanu ele oo mauhak doote. <sup>2</sup> Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte, nuhig do ele dim lamidtem dayeb amu ig amupa ig Nug bekod dilag ele oonig mauhte doognig. <sup>3</sup> Ig Kayaknu oonig mauhte dayeb amu ig nuhig do dim lamidkunig. Amuam oo mauhaknu diig aaku. Amu nuhig do amu ug iita. <sup>4</sup> Adinu? Danab aun adi ag Kayak bekod daateb ele amu, ag wan imupan kobol nau amu edidna, gagaṭag daateb. Ig Kayaknu oonigpa genab dootem amu amupa ig wan imupan kobol nau amu edidtem. <sup>5</sup> Aun nug wanpanu kobol nau edidte? Danab nug Jesus Nug am Kayak Beka, amunu oopa genab doote ele amu, nug aakuib wanpanu kobol nau edidte.

<sup>6</sup> Jesus Nug udia, lepa layatak awa uka, ad emaitakpa mauha, Nug tiigpa ig uhuqikom am keeke adit amu, Nug am Kayak Beka, Kristus, ipunigte. Le nug nuka ii ipunigte. Iita, le tiig ele oh amu ipunigte. Kayak Oudi Nug am nai genab diig amunu Nug amunu mehuqte. <sup>7</sup> Ewam amu ag Jesus, Nug am Kristus, ipunigte.

<sup>8</sup> Ewam amuam Kayak Oudi, le amu Nug tiig ele. Ag oh laipuib ipunigte. <sup>9</sup> Ig haen tutunu hetodiakpa danab dilag nai amu genab dootem amge Kayaknu nai am danab dilag editaknab. Aria Nug Jesusnu ipunikom amunu ig oonigpa genab doognignu elelenab.

<sup>10</sup> Danab nug Kayak Beka, Jesusnu, oopa genab doote amu nug aaku Kayaknu ipunitak amu awom daate. Am laa nug amu oopa genab ii doote am nug, "Kayak Nug

am ham bupuak danab," awa aṭe. Aḍinu? Kayak Nug Beḵanu ipuniṭom amu danab amu nug oopa genab ii doyom amunu anam aṭe. <sup>11</sup> Amu Kayak Nug aḍi ipuniḵom? Nug bauklel dayak ig meḵom amu bauklel amu ig Nug Beḵanu aotem. <sup>12</sup> Aun nug Kayak Beḵa ele daaṭep amu nug bauklel ele, am aun nug Kayak Beḵa ele ii daaṭep amu nug bauklel iita.

#### BAU HANHANNU DAYAKNU NAI

<sup>13</sup> Da ag Kayak Beḵa, nuhignu oolagpa genab dooṭeb ele amu ag bauklel aopig daaṭeb amu genab dooglagnu, ahilagnu nai imu yaaṭem. <sup>14</sup> Amu ig aḍi keekenu oonig daaṭe, keeke amu nug Kayak oo niite bia daye, ig amunu unuqidṭem amu ig Nug ihinig unuqidṭak amu dooṭe dooṭem. <sup>15</sup> Amu ig keeke ohnu anam bia oḍ mak heṭem amu Nug ig dooigṭe dooṭem dayeb, ig oḍ mak oh heṭem amu ig nob amu aaku nuhigpa aognignu ele genab dooṭem.

<sup>16</sup> Laa nug laa hipunin heṭe anidṭe amge hipunin am he, danab mauḥṭe amu iita ele anṭa amu nug layagnu

Kayak unuqidṭeb, Kayak Nug heeb, nug layag bau daaku. Nai amuam hipunin nug he, danab ii mauḥṭe amunuib amge hipunin laa nug he, danab mauḥṭe ele amu, da ag amunu unuqidḵulagnu ain ii aṭem. <sup>17</sup> Kobol tutuku iita amu oh am hipuninib amge hipunin laa amu he, danab ii mauḥṭe.

<sup>18</sup> Ig dooṭem, danab laa nug Kayak beḵa daaṭe amu nug hipuninpa ii oiṭe. Kayak Beḵa Jesus, Nug nug atog noṭe. Satan nug danab amu nakok laa ii aḍaṭe. <sup>19</sup> Ig dooṭem, ig Kayak beḵod daaṭem amge wanpanu danab ag Satan waapa daaṭeb. <sup>20</sup> Ig dooṭem, Kayak Beḵa Nug uḍia, ig Mame genab Nug doognignu dab mak meḵom. Amu laa, Nug am genab diig amu, ig nuhigpa daaṭem. Ao, Nug Beḵa am Jesus Kristus amu ig nuhigpa daaṭem amunu ig Nug Mameg, nuhigpa ele daaṭem. Nug Kayak genabnab, Nug bauklelnu diig ele.

<sup>21</sup> O nid naunau ag kayak ham bupuak dim lamidmanade dab meig!

## 2 Johanes

### OO MAUHAK KOBOL DIM LAMIṬAKNU NAI

**1** Da Johanes, da Kayaknu uḍat danab. Asia oopa tamaniak laa, Kayak Nug na nuhig daaḱutnu titu-anitom ele amu, na nahipad danab ah ele, ahilagnu da iiku yaatem. Nai genab ele ihinigpa daate amu haen oh ele daaku amunu da genab ahilagnu ool huanak mauhte. Am daib iita. Am laa ag nai genab dooteb amu ag ele amubia ahilagnu oolag huanak mauhte. <sup>3</sup> Amu ig Mamenig Kayak amu Nug Beḱa Jesus Kristus ele a ahilah ehanitak okai hamu megteḱ amu oo gai iita doyak kobol ahilah amu ahilah maḱod ele ig megaped, ig nai genabpa, oo mauhak kobolpa ele daagnignu ool daate.

<sup>4</sup> Ao, da nahipad nid naunau laala ag nai genab diig, Mame Nug ig anam dim lamidḱunignu aum ele amu, ag amu dim lamidna daateb doyena, da oo gamag ahak okainab dootem. <sup>5</sup> O Asia oopanu tamaniak laa, da ḱo bau nahipnu ii yaatem. Iita. Imu am ḱo alag, ig lainḱad dilag oonig mauhaknu nai anuḱa doomut ele amuib. Amu ig amu dim lamidḱunignu iiku unuqadtem. <sup>6</sup> Oo mauhak kobol dim lamitak am inam, ig nuhig ḱo oh dim lamidḱunig. Amu ag anuḱa doopig aaḱuib daate. Amuam nuhig ḱo am ag oo mauhak doon oiyeḱ!

<sup>7</sup> Am ham bupuak toliak danab kuḱum, ag Kristus Nug danab beḱu ii awa uḱiom maditeb ele amu, ag wan imupa oiteb. Danab amu ag am ham bupuak danab, ag Kristusnu kekeḱ. <sup>8</sup> Amu ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag Kayaknu keeke aoglagnu uḱat hepig amu laa amu ag hepeg, iita memanu dab meig! Ag geha nob ena oh aoglagnu heig! <sup>9</sup> Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpaib ii daate, nug nuḱa nuhig dab makpa, dab mak ham bupuak laala ele tuḱidte amu, nug Kayak ele ii daateḱ. Am aun laa nug Kristusnu ipunitakpa daate amu nug Mame amu Nug Beḱa ele oh laipu daateb. <sup>10</sup> Am aun nug ag gumaṱa goḱu amge nug Kristusnu nai tutuḱu ii madite ele amu, ag nug ele ou aib qepig, ele amu ag nug aib humidpig. <sup>11</sup> Aḱinu? Danab aun laa nug humidte ele amu, nug aaḱu ipunitak danab nau amu ehanite, hak nau amu a oh hetep.

### BAG QAK NAI LAALA

<sup>12</sup> Da keeke kuḱumnu yen madaḱul amge da uḱugpa yaaḱulnu ool ii daate. Iita. Da ig oh oonig gamag ahak ena aognignu ag gumaṱe uḱe anaṱen, da ag ele oh nug idu anidtata, nai maṱignignu dab meṱem. <sup>13</sup> Da daatem imupa, tamaniak imu, Kayak Nug nuhig titu-anom ele amu, nuhiḱud danab ah ag humadteb.

# 3 Johanes

## GAIAS NUG UDAT ENA HEUM

**1** Da Johanes, da Kayaknu udat danab, da layalnab Gaias nahipnu nai iiku yaatem. Da genab nahipnu ool mauhte. <sup>2</sup>O lai gamal, Na Kayak ele oitep, oiyak nahip amuam ena daate dootem amu, amubia na keeke ohpa ena daakutnu Kayak unuqidtem. <sup>3</sup>Da lailad laa ugin, na nai genabib dab metemnu, na genab haen oh nai genab waapa daanna oitem elenu matieg doyen, da ool gamag huanak ahom. <sup>4</sup>Ao, dahlad nid ag haen oh nai genabib dim lamidna oiteb doyen amu da ool gamag ahak okai aotem, gamag ahak laa nug gamag ahak amu edidkunu elele iita. <sup>5</sup>O lai gamal, udat oh na ig lainkad ehanadna hetem amu na genab hetem. Na ii uutem. Genab na laa ii doyardtem amge na ag ele ehanadna, ena hetem. <sup>6</sup>Amu dilag ag kristen tamaniak amegpa na ahilagnu oot mauhak dootemnu ele madipig. Amu danab amu ag gokulagnu hebepeg amu Kayak Nug na danab amu atem ehanadkutnu oo daate bia ehanadkut am ena. <sup>7</sup>Danab amu ag Jesus Kristus onig binag humaglagnu, iita adi gumadna goteb amu ag ahilagnu udat nob ii aoteb. <sup>8</sup>Amunu ig danab amu ehanadkunig am ena. Kobol amupa ig ag ele nai genabnu udat laipu hekunig.

## DAIOTREPIS AMU DEMITRIAS DILAH KOBOL

<sup>9</sup>Da nai laa yen kristen tamaniak metami amge Daiotrepis, nug nukaa keeke ohnu beđu hume anuqte,

nug da odel dab ii medate. <sup>10</sup>Amunu da uke, apa tekul dayeb amu da nuhig hak miag api dooglag. Nug ihinignu nai mauhnoak, nai nau ele madite ge nug nai amuib ii madite. Iita, nug ig lainkad ele ehanata, laugpa diia ii gotte, am danab ag ehanadkulagnu heteb amu nug aib awa ate. Nug anam haaha, laa ag ig lainkad ehanadkulagnu oolag daate ele amu, nug ag kristen tamaniakpanu ele lamadte.

<sup>11</sup>O lai gamal, kobol nau aib dim lamidme. Na kobol tutuku ena amu dim lamite! Laa nug kobol ena hete amu nug Kayak ele laipu daatep. Am laa nug kobol naupa oite amu nug Kayak ele laipu iinab daatep. <sup>12</sup>Demitrias nug kobol ena hete amunu danab oh ag nug binag meteb. Nai genab am ele nug onig hume, atan tete. Ig ele nug binag metem amu na dootem, ihinig nai amu genab.

## BAG QAK NAI LAALA

<sup>13</sup>Da keeke kudum yaakulnu daate amge da udugpa yaakulnu ool ii daate. <sup>14</sup>Da paha na gumite gokulnu dab metem. Da gumite gopi, na da ele nug idu aniddada, nai matignih. <sup>15</sup>Kayaknu madod nahippa daakunu ool daate. Na laipad ipa daateb ele, ag na humidteb. Amu na dahil humitak imu i lainfad oh apa daateb ele amu, ag onilag diin, ape doyeg!

# Jud

## HAM BUPUAK IPUNITAK DANAB DILAG NAI

**1** Da Jud, da Jesus Kristusnu udat danab laa iiku amu da Jakobus ele i am eamag. Nai imu amu Kayak, ig Mamenig, Nug baekudpan danab, Nug ag onilagpa eum, ag nuhig oo mauhak oopa daateb, Jesus Kristus Nug ag atog noadte ele amu, da ahilagnu yaatem. <sup>2</sup> Amu Kayaknu oo gai iita doyak kobol, nuhig maqod kobol amu nuhig oo mauhak ele ahilagpa hanhan naqi daaglagnu ool daate.

<sup>3</sup> O lailad, da tatam Kayak Nug udat naqi ig awigkunu heum ele, amunu yaakulnu dab memi amge gemu da dab mak laa inam awe amu ag ehanadkulnu yaatem. Amuam ag oopa genab doyaknu nai genab atog nokulagnu, udat gagaqag hanan, nai enanu keked ele di maqaglagnu yaatem. Adinu? Haen laipu aakuib Kayak Nug oopa genab doyaknu nai genab ig danab nuhikud meke, elele metom. <sup>4</sup> Adinu da nai inam yaatem? Ipunitak danab ham bupuak ag matu tamaniak ihinig oopa loqumna nopig daateb. Danab amu ag azeb. "Ig Kayak baegpan danab bewota, kobol ehed kudum hetata, ig Kayaknu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amupa ig nuhig hetodiak ded edidkunig," aon azeb. Ag ele ihinig Naqi, ihinig gumak danab, Jesus Kristus guhuditzeb. Amu anuka Nai Enapa danab amubia dilag aum bia, ag am genabnab nob nau aoglag.

<sup>5</sup> Aria ag dahil nai imu eb qeteb ele amu, ag nai imu oh dooteb amge ag daulagpa edua dookunu atem. Nai amuam inam. Kayak Nug Israel danab Igiptanu edua diiom amge dimpa Nug danab laa nuhignu oolagpa genab ii doopig ele amu he, ag padal mepig. <sup>6</sup> Aria keeke laa amu engel ag udat ahilag tutuku ii hena, Kayak ag aben daaglagnu matom ele amu uuna, okainab daaglagnu wagai mepig amu ag dayak aben ena ahilag uupig amunu Kayak Nug haen ohnu qakalatom, gatatupa, aben naupa maatom daateb. Geha ag hetodiak ded naqi amupa daanna, nob aoglag. <sup>7</sup> Kobol amubia laa ele iiku ag anidkulag. Amu Sodom Gomora ele amu ab okai laala taliliatak ele, ag gapai henana, ag danab danab ele, o ah ah ele gapai ele hepig amunu nob nau ahilagpa beum. Nob nau amuam ab ewate, ag padal mena autna aopig. Ag nob aopig amubia buti adi ele daakunu amu ig kobol amu anidta, amubia aomtenu dab mekunig.

<sup>8</sup> Aria kobol amubianab danab imu, gemu ag oolagpa daateb ele amu, ag dab mak tutuku iita, ag kobol amu heteb. Ag bedulagnu hipunin diigdiig heteb. Ag

Kayak ode di metan, Nug ele gedidna amu atannu engel, ahilagnu ele nai nau azeb. <sup>9</sup> Ag anam heteb amge engel dilag iki laa Maikel, nug kobol amu ii heum. Iita. Nug kobol ena laa heum. Haen nug Satan ele, a aun nug Moses gada aokunu paniodya, nai aeh on aeh do heya heya amu nug nai ehed laa ii aum. Iita. Nug inam aum. "Kayak Nug Nuka aakuib daut bataku!" awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Amge danab imu ag keeke ii dooteb ele amu, ag keeke amunu nai ehed azeb. Amu keeke laala, ag dod dakud keeke dooteb amubia keeke amu dooteb amu ag dab mak amu, dod dakud ag keeke hakib heteb amubia ag dab mak amu dim lamidna, kobol nau heegeg, kobol nau amu aaku he nauhteb.

<sup>11</sup> Danab amunu am gadonnab. Amu ag Kainnu kobol hena oiteb. Am ag men dodonuib dab mena, Belam kobol ehed heum bia heteb. Ag anuka Kora hibguita ha, Kayak awa awa qetom amu ag kobol anam hena, padal meteb. <sup>12</sup> Danab nau amu ag hanhan ag danab, ag nai imu azeb ele amu, ag ahilag hobul ena maqod ele, hobul amupa ag ele qag mena daanna, e lanana, ag hobul dubutid medteb amge danab amu ag ii badazeb. Ag aka agib ehanadkulagnu heteb. Danab amu ag am lombig laa, gu nuhigpa ii nete, ulah iwalate goteb amubia. Ag am ad, meu awak haenpa meu ii ote bia. Ag am ad bunadom, danab ag ad diig hidapig bia daateb. <sup>13</sup> Ag am yu duban qa udi kodkod qa uka, hipad aha hakab daate bia daateb. Ag am udanak kobolnab heteb amu ahilag kobol nau amu hipad hakab daya miag atite amubia miag atiak daate. Ag hodopai habpa daanna, mauhnoak oiteb bia amunu Kayak Nug aben gatatanab babaitom daate, geha ag amupa hanhan daaglag.

<sup>14</sup> Inok, nug am Adamnu budub udiak eblaih adit ele batak amu, nug danab laa amelagpa propet nai danab nau imu dilag mehuqa inam aum. "Anteg! Naqi amu nuhikud engel kudumnab, eb aqaknu elele iita, Nug hetodiakpa, danab nob nau madaakunu, Nug heeb, danab ag Nug ii dim lamidteb ele, ag ehed hepig amu miag atiak dooglagnu, hipunin danab laa ag Kayak di metan autna azeb amu Kayak Nug heeb, ehed hak ahilag nuhigpa diigdiig heteb amu ag miag atiak dooglagnu, Kayak amu nuhikud engel ele uditzeb."

<sup>16</sup> Danab amu ag dimug nai matiak naunab, ahilagpa kobol adi bete amu ag amunu oolag nauhte, ag bedu kobol nau amu dim lamidteb, ag aka onilag humaglagnu odelag alala ebte, amu ag danab laa dilag keeke aoglagnu dituanin ele metan, nai itag ele maditeb.

**OOPA GENAB DOYAK AHILAG ADEG!**

<sup>17</sup> Amge o lailad, ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristusnu totol danab ag anuđa Kayak ođe aona, buti ađi, ađi beķunu daate amunu nai mehuqpig amu daulagpa doad!  
<sup>18</sup> Am ag inam ag amelagpa apig. "Gog tak haen imupa amu danab laa ag Kayaknu kobol ihaklel qetan, ag Kayak di metan, ag kobol augigiaknu oolag aheb mauhnoak heķulag," aon apig. <sup>19</sup> Danab amu, ag tamaniak oopa anam heegeg, tamaniak ag opatna laih laih daateb. Ag oolagpa Kayak Oudi iita, ag wanpan danab dilag doyak amuib dim lamidna heteb.  
<sup>20</sup> Amge o lailad, ag oolag gagatag qetan, oopa genab doyak opia awak ele ahilag adeg! Ag hanhan Kayak Oudinu gagatagpa unuqiteg! <sup>21</sup> Ag hanhan Kayaknu oo mauhak oopa daanna, ihinig Nađi Jesus Kristus Nug ahilagnu oo gai iita doote amunu Nug bauklel dayak madaķunu ameg meig! <sup>22</sup> Aria ag lailkad, laa ag oolagpa genab eledenab ii dooteb ele amu, ag amu dilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ehanateg! <sup>23</sup> Amu dilag ag ab adupa daateb bia daateb amunu ag

ehanadna, pahanab edun diieg! Am laa dilag ele ag ehed heteb anadna, ag ahilagnu oolag gai iita doonna, ag ele hipunin amu hemananu badan, danab amu ehanateg! Amge ag oolagpanu kobol alag, laa ag heteb ele amu, ag amunu lamen dubutid ele bianab doonna, ag aka kobol nau amupanu am awaidna dayeg!

**KAYAKNU ENA HEME ANAK**

<sup>24</sup> Aria Kayak Nug ag dab mađa auta aweb, ag ii nena qemananu elele daate, Nug nuđa ag diia, nuhig aben enapa Nug noobpa gamag ahak nađi elepa maateb daaglagnu ele elele daate. <sup>25</sup> Nug am ihinig edua awiķaknu diig, Nug nuđa aakuib Kayak dayaya, Jesus Kristus, ihinig Nađi, nuhig uđat enapa ig padal mematanu am edua awiķom. Nugib binag okai ele. Nug nuđa aakuib gumikak anuqak dayaya, gagatag ele, keeke oh dilag iki daate. Nug haen oh anamib daate. Nug anuđa anam dayom, gemu anam daate amu buđi ađi ele anamib bauklel daaku. Genab.

# Revelesen

## KAYAKNU AMEG WAK NAI KRISTUS NUG JOHANES IPUNITOM

**1** Kayak Nug Jesus nuhiƙud uƊat danab, ag aƊi keeke beƙunu daate ipuanadƙunu amu Jesus ipunitom. Ipunite, Jesus he, nuhig engel laa Johannes amu ipunitib, nug amu buƙpa yaakunu uƊiom. <sup>2</sup> UƊia ipunite amu Johannes keeke oh antom ele amu, iiku buƙpa yom daate. Nug Kayak aƊi keeke Jesus ipunite, Jesus engel amegpa a, engel Johannes ipunitom ele amu iiku yom. <sup>3</sup> Danab aun aƊi ag Kayaknu nai, keeke dimpa beƙunu imu eb qena dim lamidteb, o aun aƊi ag nai imu daulagpa doona dimlamidteb ele amu, ahilag nu am ena. AƊinu? Haen amu uƊikunu hete amunu Kayak Nug keeke laala beƙunu aum am Nug aaku beƙu.

## JOHANES NUG KRISTEN TAMANIAK EBLAIH AƊIT ELE DILAG NAI YOM

<sup>4</sup> Da Johannes, da kristen tamaniak eblaih aƊit ele Asia wanpa daateb ele amu, ahilag nu iiku yaatem. Kayak Nug gemu daate, anuka dayom, dimpa uƊiku ele, Nug amu nuhig OuƊi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate amu <sup>5</sup> Jesus Kristus, nuhigpa Kayaknu maƙiak tutuku daate anidtem, Nug danab mauhpig ele amu ahilag eƊua hibaitak danab anuƙak, wanpanu king oh dilag okai ele daate amu, ewam amu oh ag ahilag ehanitak okai hamu megteb amu ahilag maƊoƊ ele amu, ag danab ag tamaniak eblaih aƊit ele oopa daateb amu ahilagpa daaglahnu ool daate.

Kristus Nug ihinig nu oo mauhe, Nug tiigpa ihinig hipunin oh uhuƙom, <sup>6</sup> ig Nug Mamegnu gumak danab amu mana metak danab ele meikom amu ig haen oh Nug onig binag ele meta, Nug waapaib daatu! Genab. <sup>7</sup> Anteg! Nug eƊua lombigpa neƙu. Danab oh ag Nug anidƙulag. Yo danab ag Nug ban hawaƊpa yaapig ele amu, ag ele Nug anidƙulag. Amu wan ohpan danab ag Nug anidna, amunu ehed dooglag. Ao, keeke amu anam beƙu. Genab.

<sup>8</sup> NaƊi Kayak Nug inam ate. "Da iikuib haen oh daatem, daib gemu daatem, anukanab daadmi, dimpa ele uƊikulu nu daatem. Da am gagaƭag oh ele," awa ate.

<sup>9</sup> Da Johannes, da ag awalag amalag, da ag ele ig oh Jesus nuhigpa laipu daat, ug mua ele imu maotem. Da Kayaknu Ɗo maƊoƊ oopa, amunu uƊat haknu, ag ele daatem. Ig oh Jesusnu gagaƭag aot daatta, ug oh maotem. Da Kayak nai maƙieye, Jesus Kristusnu oolpa genab dootem amunu ami, amunu ag da nud laa onig Patmos, amupa meidpig. <sup>10</sup> Metidpa amu Kayak

OuƊinu gagaƭag dahilpa am ba he, da baag laa biugal oƣoti bia da dimulpa maƙieye doomi. <sup>11</sup> Baag amu nug inam aum. "Na keeke oh anidna amu na buƙpa yona mepe, kristen tamaniak eblaih aƊit ele onilag Epesus, Smena, Pegman, Tiatira, Sadis, Piladelpia amu Leodisia ele amu ahilagpa uƙaƊ!" awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam aawo, da danab nai amelpa aum ele amu anidƙulnu eƊuen neegmi. Da eƊuen amu lam baelag ele golpa hak, eblaih aƊit ele daeegeg anadmi.

<sup>13</sup> Anam andete amu da laa, nug danab bia, lam baelag amu oh oolagpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug lam en elab uƙa baegpa bataƙ mewowa, matagid gol ele imugpa taƙom. <sup>14</sup> Nug iki uƊug amu haƙabnab, Nug ameg amu ab ewa didite amubia. <sup>15</sup> Nug baeg amu kopa laa onig bras amu aon, ab aƊupa manaeg ewa, le ma oug me, lam enpa o keeke laapa opina aweg, aam ye amahalte amubia. Aria nug baag oƣoti amu le buƊuƊu kuƊum oƣoti oteb amubia doomi. <sup>16</sup> Nug epeg naƊiappa amu hoƊopai eblaih aƊit ele aƊom. Qep elab aeg laiƙ laiƙ aegnab ele amu nug oƊepa dayom. Nug iƊu amu aam gagaƭagnab naana amahalte amubia amahalom.

<sup>17</sup> Da Nug anam antena, mauhak bia Nug baegpa nein qemi. Amge Nug epeg naƊiap da qadelpa maama, Nug da amelpa aum. "Na aib baƊame, Da daƙa haen oh daatem." <sup>18</sup> Da bauklel hanhannu ele daatem. Da mauhmi amge ante, da bau daatem, gemu, hanhan ele. Amu danab mauhpig ele da ahilag okai daaƙulnu onil ele.

<sup>19</sup> Amunu keeke na anidtem imu am keeke gemu daatebnu amu keeke aƊi dimpa beƙulag nu ele amu oh buƙpa ye! <sup>20</sup> Na da epel naƊiapa hoƊopai eblaih aƊit ele anidme amu lam baelag eblaih aƊit ele amu ele anidme amu diig amu inam. HoƊopai eblaih aƊit ele amu kristen tamaniak eblaih aƊit ele amu dilag iki danab. Lam baelag eblaih aƊit, amuam kristen tamaniak eblaih aƊit amu aƙuib," awa aum.

## NAI EPESUS KRISTEN TAMANIAKPA UKOM

**2** Nug anam anana Nug baula tuƊita Johannes amegpa aum. "Na Epesus kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da aƭem imu nuhig nu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hoƊopai eblaih aƊit ele epeg naƊiappa aƊalataƭa, lam baelag ele eblaih aƊit ele oolagpa oite amu nuhigpan uƊite. <sup>2</sup> Da dootem, nahip hak amu uƊat okai nahip ele gagaƭag daate. Na danab nau dilag ele oot iinab hete. Ag na amenpa, 'Ig am ipunitak danab,' apig amge ag ham bupuidpig. Na ahilag ham

bupuak amu epedie, ag miag atipig. <sup>3</sup> Da dootem, na gagatag daatem, na da onilnu ehed laala na bedunpa beum amu, na amupa na gai iita ii meme.

<sup>4</sup> Amge ehed hak nahip laipu imunuib am iiku da na amenpa atem. Na anuka baubu dig makpa nahip oo mauhak dahilnu heme amu gemu am oo mauhak nahip amuam na uume, amupa am na aaku nena geme. <sup>5</sup> Na tatam daame amu na dautpa doad! Dautpa dob, oot edueb, hak nahip tatam heme ele amu baula he! Iita amu da uken, lam baeg nahip amu abenpanu edue aokul. <sup>6</sup> Amge kobol imu am nahippa ena daate. Na Nikolas adi dilag hak nau amu guhudidtem, da ele Nikolas adi dilag hak nau guhudidtem.

<sup>7</sup> Am aun nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi kristen tamaniakpa nai mehuqte imu doyad! Laa nug ban amu edidku amu da nug bau hanhan dayaknu ad meu, Kayak epegpanu udite ele amu, medapi laku," awa aum.

#### SMENA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>8</sup> Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Na Smena kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug hanhan daate, anuka Nug mauhom amge Nug bau daate, nuhigpan udite. <sup>9</sup> Da guitak ug ele nahippa beum amu doomi, na keeke iita, amupa qagaitaknab daame amge na keeke kudum ele! Da danab laa ag dapidna, aon aon nidapig amu da doomi. Laa ag amu apig amu ag, 'Ig am Juda,' aon apig amge ag am Juda tutuku iita, ag am Satannu daupib. <sup>10</sup> Nakok laa ele ag ug baula maoglag amge ag keeke amunu aib badapig. Doyeg! Ag Smena daateb ele amu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak am genab o genab iita doyaknu amu Satan nug heeb, ag oolagpanu laala mani guitakpa maadkulag. Laa amu ag ahilagpa ehed hadkulag amge ag haen tutuib ug amupa daaglag. Amu na ootpa genab doyak gagatag adape ukeb, haen na mauhem amupa amu da na bauklel hanhannu medakul.

<sup>11</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai madite imu doyad! Am danab aun laa nug ban amu edidku amu mauhak dimpanu amu nug heeb ii nauhma. Iitanab," awa aum.

#### PEGMAN KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam anana amu Nug tudita aum. "Na Pegman kristen tamaniaknu iki danab amu nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu laa Nug qep elabnab nob hawad amu aeg laih laih ele adate amu nuhigpan udite. <sup>13</sup> Da nahip dayak amu dootem. Satan nug aben amupa nug okai daate amge na da onil gagatag adatem. Na dahilnu ootpa genab dootem, laa ele amu na ootpa genab doyak ii lokumtem. Anuka Antipas, danab amu nug nai dahil mehuqtom ele amu, nug ag ele daanna, nug nai dahil dim lamidtom. Dim lamitete, ahilag ab okai, Satan nug agupa daate ele, amupanu danab ag nug qeeg mauhom. Qeeg mauhe, haen

amupa ele ag tamaniak oopa daateb ele amu, ag da onil ii lokumpig.

<sup>14</sup> Amge da nai laipu laipu imu amu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Nahipad danab laa Pegman apa ana daateb, ag Belamnu kobol amu gagatagnab adateb. Nug Belak ipunite, Belak nug he, Israel danab ah ag hipuninpa nena qepig. Nug a, Israel adi ag danab laa, ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, dod amu lanana, gapai kobol ele hepig. <sup>15</sup> Amubia laala na ele apa ana daateb. Amu ag Nikolasnu daup amu ahilag nai gagatag adateb. <sup>16</sup> Amunu amu na oot eduat! Iita amu nakok laa ele da na gumiten gopi, qep nob hawad aeg laih laih ele da odelpa daate amu, da amupa danab amu ele nug qekunig.

<sup>17</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte amu doyad! Aun nug ban amu edidku amu da hab atannu bret onig mana amunu laa medakul. Da nug men doyo hakab laa ele nug medakul. Men doyo amupa onig bau yak ele. Laipu laa nug onig amu diig ii dooma, aun nug da metami ele amu, nug aakuib dooku," awa aum.

#### TIATIRA KRISTEN TAMANIAKNU NAI

<sup>18</sup> Anam anana Nug tudita aum. "Na Tiatira kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu am Kayak Bejanu, Nug ameg ab didite bia, Nug baeg amu bras bia amahalte. <sup>19</sup> Da nahip hak, nahip oo mauhak, oopa genab doyak nahip, ehaniak udatpa danab ah ehanadtem ele amu da dootem. Aria na ug kudum anidme amge na gagatag daame, na kobol oh tatam heme amu ena, am geha dimpa hetem amu kobol tatam heme amu editak enanagnab hetem amu, da amu ele dootem.

<sup>20</sup> Amge da nai imu na amenpa akulnu hetem. Na ah Jesebel, nug nuhig haknu amu na nug amegpa aib ii atem. Nug, 'Da am propet ah,' awa ate amge nug anam ii daate. Nug anam anana, nug ele dahil udat danab ipuanate, ag gapai kobol henana, laa ag dod main kayak ham bupuak medapig ele amu, ag dod amu ele lateb. <sup>21</sup> Da nug oo edukunu haen metami amge iita. Nug nuhig gapai kobol ii uom, oo ii eduum. <sup>22</sup> Na doye! Da geha nug ode, guitak ele okainab nug medakul. Aria danab ag nug ele gapai kobol hepig ele amu, ag ele oolag ii edueb, gapai kobol ii di medapeg amu ag ele ode qagaitak ele madaul. <sup>23</sup> Da nuhikud nid ele hepi mauhkulag. Amupa kristen tamaniak oh ag dooglag, da danab oolag amu ahilag dab mak ele epedie aute aotem, amu ele da ahilag hak atemu amu amupa nob madaul. <sup>24</sup> Amge laala Tiatira daateb ele, ag ah amu nuhig nai dab ii medteb amu, ag Satannu dab mak, danab laala ag amunu, 'Dab mak amuam unuqagnab daate,' aon ateb ele amu, ag amu ele ii dim lamidteb amunu da ag amelagpa inam atem. Da ag keeke ugnab laa ii madapa. <sup>25</sup> Ag nai aopig amu aakuib adan daapeg, da edue udikul.

<sup>26</sup> Amu danab aun nug ban amu edita, dahil hak amu atog noobob ukeb, gog tak haenpa da nug ab ab oh



dilag iki daakunu onig medakul. <sup>27</sup> Nug danab amu hokat aenpa hak amupa gumadku, nug danab laa he, wa aode, maha kudum nete, amubia danab amu gumadku. Mame Nug da amubia hekulnu onil medom, amubia da nug onig anam medakul. <sup>28</sup> Am da nug wakadak haenpanu hodopai boitinan amu ele medakul. <sup>29</sup> Anam amunu danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyaq!" awa aum.

### SADIS KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

**3** Anam anana Nug nai tudita aum. "Na Sadis kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Laa amu Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh amu nuhigpa am bak daate amu Kayak Oudi Nug nuhigpa am bak daate amu Nug hodopai eblaih adit ele adaladte ele amu, nai imu nuhigpan udite. Da nahip hak oh doyen malami. Danab ag ahilagnu, 'Tamaniak nahip am bauklele ele,' aon ateb amge iita. Na bauklele iita, na mauhme. <sup>2</sup> Aib niime, na ahan bedun aon oiye! Kobol ena na adatem ele mauhkunu hete amu, na edun gagatag mete! Adinu? Nahip hak oh am dahil Kayak noobpa tutukunab laa ii anidmi. <sup>3</sup> Amunu amu na kobol ena aon doome ele amu, na dautpa dob, dim lamidnana, oot eduad! Na amen ii opateb daape amu da yab danab udite bia nahippa nokul. Da haen adekupa nahippa nokul amu na ii doomna.

<sup>4</sup> Amge laipu laipu Sadis apa daateb, danab ah amu ag ahilag hak dubutid ii medapig. Ag lamen hakab tagapeg amu da ele oignig. Adinu? Ag ahilag hakpa amu hekulagnu elele. <sup>5</sup> Am danab aun nug ban amu edidte amu, nug danab ag lamen hakab tagapig ele amu, nug ag oolagpa ele dayaya, lamen hakab ele tagaku. Da nug onig buk laa, onig bauklele awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupanu ii obipa. Iita, da nug da Mamel noobpa amu engel noolagpa ele nug onig mi-ag akul. <sup>6</sup> Am laa nug daug ele dayeb am Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyaq!" awa aum.

### PILADELPIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>7</sup> Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na Piladelpia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug opia awaknab ele, Nug kobol genabnu diig, Nug Dawitnu ki ele, Nug od matulte amu laa nug ii maite, Nug maite amu laa nug ii matulte ele amu, nuhigpan udite. <sup>8</sup> Da nahip hak oh anidmi. Ante! Da na noompa od matule metami, laa nug maikunu elele iita. Na nahip gagatag nakok ele amge na dahil nai dim lamidna da onilnu ham ii bupume, da onil ele ii loqumme. <sup>9</sup> Iikud ante! Da hepi, Satannu danab amu ag ham bupunna, 'Ig Juda danab,' ateb ele amu, da hepi, ag geha na noompa dup nokulag. Amupa ag da nahipnu ool huanak mauhte amu dooglag. <sup>10</sup> Na dahil nai dim lamidna, ug oh anidme amge na gagatag daame amunu da danab ah wan atu oh dilagpa ug

nadi, ag diilag doyaknu beku amu, da na atog noidkul, ug amu nahippa ii bema.

<sup>11</sup> Da paha edue udiqul. Laa nug nahip keeke ena, King igipanu bala bia amu, nug aomanu, keeke na aome amu na gagatag adan daye! <sup>12</sup> Am danab nug ug amu oh edidku amu da nug dahil Kayak laugpa anuqak mepi daaku, nug haen oh lag uua dimitim ii wama. Nug bedupa dahil Kayak onig amu dahil Kayaknu ab okai onig ele yaakul. Ab okai amu Jerusalem bau, dahil Kayak topanu atannu nete. Am da onil bau ele nug qadepa yaakul. <sup>13</sup> Amunu amu danab aun nug daug ele dayeb amu Kayak Oudi Nug tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyaq!" awa aum.

### LEODISIA KRISTEN TAMANIAK DILAG NAI

<sup>14</sup> Anam anana Nug baula aum. "Na nai imu Leodisia kristen tamaniaknu iki danab, nai da atem imu nuhignu inam ye! Nai imu, laa Nug nai genab diig, Nug Kayaknu nai tutuku ipunigte, hanhan Nug nai genabip ipunigte, Kayak keeke hatom amu ele Nug atog noadte amu nuhigpan udite. <sup>15</sup> Na kobol oh hetem amu da dootem, na gamagmag daatem amunu da nahipnu oolpa ena ii dootem. Na nahip dab mak laipuib daalo am ena. <sup>16</sup> Amge iita, na gamagmag daatem amunu da ogelpa na diit miag atipi dookutnu hetem. <sup>17</sup> Na nai inam maditem. 'Da amu enul ele amu da keeke kudum ele daatem. Da keeke laanu tutu iita.' Amge iita, na amu da amelpa dadek danab daateb bia daatem. Danab ag nahipnu oolag dookunu amu elelenab. Na amu dadeknab daatem amu amen gaduak bia amu bam iita bia ele daatem. Na naka amu, na imu ii dootem <sup>18</sup> amunu da dab mak na medatem. Na gol, ab ewewe enanag opia awak beum amu, na dahilpa daden mena, na enun ele daakut. Amu na lamen hakab laa, na bedun takidkutnu amu, na amu ele dahilpa daden mekut. Dahilpa daden mepe amu danab ag baula na bam iita, udan neebes daape ii anidmana. Amu na marasin na amenpa mekutnu ele dahilpa daden me! Na anam hena amu na neegna anidkut.

<sup>19</sup> Da bekalad dilagnu ool mauhe amu da ag tutuku daaglagnu ag daulag batete, ahilag kobol ena bekulagnu bapaladtem. Amunu na kobol nahipnu dab mena autna aona, oot eduad! <sup>20</sup> Ante! Da od qeqalele daatem. Aun laa nug doya, od matuleb amu da lag oopa nopi, nug ele e lakunih.

<sup>21</sup> Danab laa nug ban edidku amu da nug daakunu elele api, nug da ele dahil dayak balalpa, anuka da ban editi, gemu Mame ele nuhig dayak balalpa daatep amubia daagnih. <sup>22</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai Kayak Oudi Nug kristen tamaniak oh oopa nai mehuqte imu doyaq!" awa aum.

### DAYAKNU BALAL OKAI HAB ATANNU

**4** Keeke amu oh dimpa da neeke, hab abpa od matulak dayeye anidmi. Da baag tatam doomi ele amu baula biugal oqoti amubia dooiyi amu aum. "Na

inam bepe, da keeke dimpa beku ele amu oh ipunidpi ante!" awa aum. <sup>2</sup> Anam aawo amu pahanab Kayak Oudinu gagatag dahilpa am ba he, da dayaknu balal okai hab atan dayom amu da am laa Nug amupa ele dayeye anidmi. <sup>3</sup> Nug beđu am men laa onig Jaspera, amu men laa onig konilian ele, amubia amahlom. Amahlele amu di apinak laa nug dayak aben amu talilitak men onig emerol bia anidmi. <sup>4</sup> Aria dayaknu balal 24 ag dayaknu balal okai, amu talilidna daaegeg, dayaknu balal okai amu, gamagpa dayom. Balal oh ag anam daaegeg amu iki danab 24 amu dayaknu balal 24 amupa daapig. Iki danab amu ag lamen ahilkad hakab ele, ag ikilagpa amu King igipanu bala golpa hak, amubia adalateg no, ag daapig. <sup>5</sup> Daaegeg amu dayaknu balal okai, amupanu amemdi dig ma amahala ugeke, hakad ele qeeqe, amahlak eblaih adit ele ag dayak balal amu noobpa eonna daapig. Amahlak amu ag am Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele amu, Nug ipunigte.

<sup>6</sup> Aria dayaknu balal okai noobpa amu le ameg laa, nuhig antak am letod bia, opia awaknab, men onig kristal bia. Aria dayaknu balal talilitak amu hab daup dilag okai wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele, ag idulagpa gomelagpa ele amelkad kudum ele, ag daapig. <sup>7</sup> Hab daup amu ag idulag pide pide. Laa idu am dod laion idu bia, laa idu am makau idu bia, laa idu am danab idu bia, laa idu am ai web nadi, atan hagamagadte, nug idu amubia. <sup>8</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oh haulkad eblaih laipu ele, ag haulag qadepa, waapa ele amelkad dodu kudum ele. Ag tuqan amun ele Nadi binag menana, inam aoteb. "Nadi Kayak Nug Gagatag Oh Ele, Nug opia awaknab, Nug opia awaknab. Anuka dayom, gemu daate, Nug buti adi ele daaku." Ag haen oh, hik awak iita, anam anana daateb. <sup>9</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug hanhan bau daate, nuhignu oolag gamag ahaate. Ag oolag gamag ahehe, ag Nug oolag metan binag menana, "Ena heme," aon aoteb. <sup>10</sup> Ag anam heegeg, iki danab 24 amu ag laa, Nug dayaknu balalpa daate, Nug hanhan bau daate ele amu, ag Nug noobpa dup nona, gatelag qaun ona, Nug binag menana, ag ikilagpanu Kingnu bala bia amu maoeg uka, dayaknu balal okai, amu guguitak waawo, ag ahi inam edateb. <sup>11</sup> "O Nadi, ihinig Kayak, Na keeke ohnab heme. Nahip doyakpaib na keeke oh he bepig. Gemu keeke amu oh nahip doyakpaib ele iiku daateb amunu danab ag oh nahipnu oolag gamag ahebeb, binan menana, nahip gagatag waapa daaglagnu amu na elele daatem." Ag anam anana, ahi etaegeg anidmi.

#### BUK AMU SIPSIP NAG ELE

<sup>5</sup> Laa Nug balal okaipa dayom ele amu Nug epeg nadiappa buk itodiak laa anidmi. Buk amu oopa dimugpa ele oh yak ele. Amu ag upuhpa eblaih adit bataq qata qepig. Qata qak oh am gedadla ele. <sup>2</sup> Am engel okai laa ele anidmi am nug baag okaipa aum. "Aun nug buk itodiak imu amu, nuhig qata qak eblaih

adit imu tolatowa, buk imu uhuqkunu elele?" awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Aum amge hab atannu, wanpanu amu wan unuqagnu ele laipu laa nug qata qak eblaih adit amu tola, buk udug yak ele itodiak amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig. <sup>4</sup> Laipu laa nug buk amu uhuqa oopa yak amu anidkunu laa ii anidpig amunu da huanak gaami. <sup>5</sup> Anam gaaiyi, iki danab laa nug da amelpa aum. "Na aib gaame! Ante! Danab laa, gagatag nuhig am laion bia, Nug Juda oopa beum, danab amu nug Dawit budubpanu, Nug ban editom amunu Nug buk itodiak upuhpa qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug amu tola uhuqkunu elele," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Anam aum amu da Sipsip Nag laa, Nug dayaknu bala okai amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa hibaita dayeye, iki danab ag amu oh taliliadna daaegeg anidmi. Sipsip Nag amu ag qeeg mauha, edua hibaita anidmi. Nug qeqedu eblaih adit ele amu ameg eblaih adit ele. Ameg eblaih adit amuam Kayak Oudi, kobol ena oh am nuhigpa am bak daate ele, amu ipunigte amu Kayak Nug me, wan ohpa ukom. <sup>7</sup> Aria Sipsip Nag amu Nug uka, Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa epeg nadiappa buk itodiak yak ele amu ada dayeye, Nug adita awom. <sup>8</sup> Nug buk itodiak yak ele amu awe, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, aria iki danab 24 ele ag Sipsip Nag noobpa dup nopig. Iki danab oh ag am musik laa, gita bia, aben aben adaladnana, ag tapid golpa hatak, keeke laa kalu mutudig ena ele tapidpa am bak ele, amu eonna, mutudig oegeg adaladna daapig. Keeke amu Kayaknu danab ah wanpa unuqitegeg, Kayak doote amu. <sup>9</sup> Ag ahi baula inam edapig. "Na nai yak amu aonna, qata qak oh pagukutnu elele. Adinu? Ag heeg, na mauhme amu na danab budub ohpan, nai ohpan, danab diigdiig ohpan amu wan ohpan ele, na tiinpa danab daden mena, Kayak metame. <sup>10</sup> Na he, ag king amu mana metak danab ele daateb. Ag Kayak udat hekulagnu amu wan ele gumaglagnu daateb." Ag anam anana, ahi edapig.

<sup>11</sup> Aria da baula neeke, daul hume, engel tausen kudumnab amu milion kudumnab ele ag dayak balal okai taliliadna hipaidna, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, iki danab ag ele oo metan talilidna daaegeg, baalag doyen anadmi. <sup>12</sup> Daanna ag ahi inam qalan edapig. "Sipsip Nag, ag anuka qeeg mauhom ele, Nug am onig okai, keeke oh ena, doyak ena, gagatag huana ele aokunu elele. Danab oh Nug onig okai metaglagnu, binag mekulagnu, 'Ena ha mekom,' ele aon akulagnu elele!" anana edapig.

<sup>13</sup> Ag anam etaeg, da keeke oh Kayak Nug hatom, amu dilag nai ele doomi. Keeke hab atan daateb, wanpa daateb wan unuqag daateb amu yupa daateb ele, amu oh ag enan inam apig. "Kayak Nug dayak balal okaipa dayeye, Sipsip Nag ele daate amu binalah, onilah, amahalak amu gagatag ele ahilahpa hanhan dayad!" aon apig. <sup>14</sup> Aria hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag am, "Imu am genab," aegeg, iki danab ag Kayak amu Nug beka Jesus ele binalah mepig.

### BUK ITODIANKNU QATA QAK TOLAKNU NAI

6 Keeke amu oh dimpa da Sipsip Nag nug buk itodiak qata qak eblaih adit ele amu, Nug qata qak namba wan amu dig ma tole anidmi. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug hakad oqoti biapa inam a doomi. "Na do!"<sup>2</sup> Nug anam a, da neeki uke, hos hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug hos atan dayom ele amu nug lat ele adom. Nug king igipanu bala awom. Nug ban edadkunu elele amunu nug ban kudumnab edadkunu ukom.

<sup>3</sup> Uke amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tu aaku tolom. Tole amu da hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laa inam a doomi. "Na do!"<sup>4</sup> Da dooi amu hos kokod doum. Laa nug hos amu atan dayom. Ag danab hos amupa dayom ele amu, ag nug gagatag, gagatag amupa nug wanpa danab oh dilagpanu madod kobol amu edua aweb, ag aka danab ah laa aqapeg mauhkulagnum, gagatag amu medapig. Amunu nug udat amu hekunu qep okai elab medapig.

<sup>5</sup> Metaeg amu Sipsip Nag Nug qata qak namba tri amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi. "Na do!" Nug anam a amu da neeki uke, hos hinqak anidmi. Nuhig gumak danab, hos amu atan dayom amu, nug epegpa ug epediaknu keeke ele adom. <sup>6</sup> Hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa baag laa oqoti inam ba a doomi. "Enug haen gagatag daate amunu na ded laipun udatnu nob amunu na danab wit aeg wa nakok laipu aakuib mete. O iita bali aeg am wa nakok ewam aakuib mete! Amge na goden, grep lepu ele aib hepe nauhom. Nug tatam dayom anamib dayad!" awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Anam aawo, aria Sipsip Nag qata qak namba po amu tolom. Tole amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpa laa nug inam a doomi, "Na do!"<sup>8</sup> A amu da neeke, hos laa, nuhig bedu antak am lan kuhak bia, amu anidmi. Aniti amu danab hos atan dayom, nug onig Mauhak. Hades nug nug dim lamite dopid. A danab oh ameg wadele batak anam opatya, a ameg laipu qep elabpa, enugpa, ode diigdiigpa amu dod dakud odelagpa heped mauhkulagnum gagatag aopid.

<sup>9</sup> Amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiak qata qak namba paip amu tolom. Tole amu qadab waapa danab ah Kayak nainu oolagpa genab doona, nuhig nai ele mehuqpig amunu aqaeq mauhpig ele amu, ag dotolag anadmi. <sup>10</sup> Anaiti, ag baalag okai pa enana apig. "Kayak, na adi hekutnu atem amu na aaku hetem, na am opia awak ele. Kayak, na haen ganeb danab wanpa daateb, ag ig na ii uuitut, iqaeg mauhmut ele amu, na haen ganeb ag hepig amunu ig tiinignu nob ahilagpa edukut?" aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Ag anam aeg amu Nug mauhak dotolag amu oh lamen hakab madata, amelagpa ag nakok laa ele hik aon daapeg, danab nau ag ag aqaeq mauhpig bia, ag mauhak dotolag udat laipu, ag lailkad

awalkad ele wanpanu amu, danab nau ag ahilagpa anamib aqapeg mauhpeg, dimpa ahilag eb qak elele dayeb amu Kayak Nug ag oh tiilagnu nob edukunu aum.

<sup>12</sup> Kayak Nug anam he amu Sipsip Nag Nug buk itodiakpa qata qak namba siks amu tolom anidmi. Tole, mim okai wanpa ne anidmi. Aam nug pehetak ii amahale, wan gatafu manom. Gatatu mane amu kalam nug kokod, tiig bia, dayom. <sup>13</sup> Dayeye amu hodopai ag habpanu ad meulkad haenpa lep ii meeg, ulah huanak he, kaolna nena qeteb, amubia wanpa nena qepig. <sup>14</sup> Nena qeeg, hab ele hedig itodieg uke, qena meteb amubia itodia ukom. Ugeke, qauko oh amu nud oh ele ag abenlag uuna, kautna laih wapig.

<sup>15</sup> Waaegeg, wanpanu king, danab okai okai, ban iki, danab enulag ele, danab gagatag ebehilag ele, begbeg danab amu danab laa oh begbeg iita, ag oh kaukopanu men odepa amu men gidodlagpa gona lokumadpig. <sup>16</sup> Lokumna daanna, ag qauko men ele dilag apig. "Laa nug dayaknu balal okai pa daate ele, Nug amegnu lokumignana amu Sipsip Nag, Nug danab ah dilag hipuninu opodi bak doote ele amu, ag opodi bak amunu ele lokumignana tonikeg!"<sup>17</sup> Adinu? Ded nadi, amuam a danab ah hipunin ahilagnum bu aqaglahnu ded, ded amu aaku beum daate. Aun nug gagatag dayaya, haen nadi amu edidku? Auntai laa iita!" aon apig.

### ISRAEL KUDUMNAB, 144,000, KAYAKNU EPONAK KEEKE AOPIG

7 Da keeke amu antoya, da imu ele anidmi. Da engel wadele laa, ag wan daug laih laih wadele amupa hipaidna, ulah wadele amu ipulag aben abenpa udipeg, yupa ulah daamanu, wanpa ulah daamanu, ad amu keeke laala oh ulah aomnanu ipulag oo nekulagnum daanna, oo nepig. <sup>2</sup> Oo neegeg amu engel laa, nug Kayaknu eponak keeke awom ele, nug laih aam bedepanu beebe anidmi. Nug baag okai pa engel wadele, ag wan yu ele hepeg nauhkunu gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. <sup>3</sup> "Ag wan, yu, ad amu keeke laa oh paha aib aqapig. Ig Kayaknu udat danab amu ag idulagpa eponak keeke amu meput, ag udat ahilag heig!" awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Nug anam a amu da Israel oopa, danab ah ag Kayaknu eponak keeke aopig ele amu, da ahilag eb qak doomi. Amuam kudumnab (144,000) doomi. Amu Israel budub ab iki aben abenpanu laala Kayaknu daupnu eponak keeke aopig. <sup>5</sup> Juda budubpanu amu 12,000, Ruben budubpanu 12,000, Gad budubpanu 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser budubpanu 12,000, Naptali budubpanu 12,000, Manase budubpanu 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simion budubpanu 12,000, Lewi budubpanu 12,000, Isaka budubpanu 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Seblon budubpanu 12,000, Josep budubpanu 12,000, Benyamin budubpanu ele 12,000.

<sup>9</sup> Imu oh dimpa da baula neeke, danab ah kudumnab qag mena daegeg anadmi. Aun laa nug danab ah amu oh eb aqakunu elele? Iita! Elele iita! Danab ah amu ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu,

bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag Sipsip Nag amu Kayak, Nug dayaknu balal okaipa daate ele amu, a noolahpa hipaidna daapig. Ag lamen hakab mena, ad onig pam amu udug epelagpa adualadna daapig. <sup>10</sup> Ag baalag okaipa ena apig. "Edua awikaknu diig am ihinig Kayak, Jesus ele. Kayak Nug nuhig dayaknu abenpa daate," aon apig. <sup>11</sup> Engel oh anuqak dayak abenpa talilidna daaegge amu iki danab, hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklele aoteb ele amu, ag oh dayaknu balal okai noobpa dup nona, Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag binag mena apig. "Genab! Kayaknu hak ena nuhigpa hanhan iita ii mema, ig Nug binag amu onig okai ele mekunig. Ig Nug amegpa, 'Ena heme,' akunig. Nug amu doyak, gagatag amu ebehi ele! Genab!" aon apig. <sup>13</sup> Aon aeg amu iki danab laa od medom. "Lamen hakab mepig imu amu ag am aun adi? Ag adepanu udipig?" awa od medom. <sup>14</sup> Od mede, da nuhig od mak nob mein ami. "Nadi dahil, na dootem," awe ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. "Danab imu ag kekedpa ug okainab maopig, guitak ele doopig amge ag Kayak di ii medapig. Ag lamen ahilkad Sipsip Nag tiigpa ihalateg hakab ebapig. <sup>15</sup> Amunu ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hipaidna daateb. Ag Nug laug oopa tuqan amun ele nuhig udat henan daateb. Laa Nug dayak balal okaipa hedep neum daate ele amu, Nug nuhig ehanitak ena, amupa atog noadku <sup>16</sup> amunu ag geha baula enug ii aqama, le ele baalag ii diima. Aamnu gakaqak ii aqama, gakaqak laala ele ii aomna. <sup>17</sup> Adinu? Sipsip Nag, Nug dayak aben okai gamagpanab daate amu, Nug ahilag gumak danab ena dayaya, geha gumatebeb gona, mod laapa, le qepudia bete ele, amupa ag bauklele le aoglag. Amu Kayak nug geha amelag teb oh amelagpanu obiku," awa aum.

#### SIPSIP NAG QATA QAK NAMBA SEWEN TOLOM

**8** Aria sipsip nag buk itodiak qata qak namba sewen amu tolom. Tole amu hab atannu keeke oh to etak, oqoti iita, nakok haen elab, aua maha, anam dayom. <sup>2</sup> Dimpa da engel eblaih adit, Kayak noobpa hipaidna daateb ele amu, ag anadmi. Nug ag biugal eblaih adit matom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel laa ele nug kalu mutudig ena elenu gol tapid ada doa, qadab noobpa dayom. Dayeye, ag kalu, mutudig ena ele amu, okai medapig. Nug kalu mutudig ena ele amu Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, keeke adit amu oh gol qadab, amu dayaknu balal okai noobpa daate, qadab amupa keeke adit amu mana, Kayak medakunu dayom. <sup>4</sup> Mana medete amu kalu mutudig ena ele amunu kahug, mutudig ele amu, Kayaknu opia awak danab dilag unuqitak ele, engel epegpanu Kayak topa teum. <sup>5</sup> Te amu engel nug tapid awa, qadabpa ab adu ite, am be, budie uka, wanpa noum. Anam he amu hakaq qe, oqoti diigdiig o, amemgi awe, wanpa ele mim neum. <sup>6</sup> Mim ne, engel eblaih adit ele amu biugal iwalkulagnu bapaidpig.

<sup>7</sup> Engel namba wan amu nuhig biugal iwale, ais amu ab adu tiig ele kaboliak daaiya, wanpa nena qepig. Nena qena heeg, wan maha laipu oh nauhom, ad maha amu oopa oh bunadom, gikidah ele maha amu oopa oh bunadom amge wan maha adit laa amu ena daapid.

<sup>8</sup> Ena daaeheh amu engel namba tu nug biugal nuhig iwale amu laa qauko ab adu ele bia budie uka, yupa noum. No amu yu laih laipu amu tiilag eduom, laih adit amu ena daapid. <sup>9</sup> Keeke oh yupa daateb ele amu ameg laipu amu mauhpig, ameg adit amu bau daapig. Yupañ ub oh amu ameg laipu amu nauhpig, adit am ena daapig.

<sup>10</sup> Aria engel namba tri nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai okai laa, hul didite bia ewawa, habpanu auta na qeum. Le okai okai amu le odepanu doteb ele, amunu ameg laipupa na qe, adit laapa am iita.

<sup>11</sup> Hodopai amu onig Mua. Le ameg laipu oh amu mua ele bepig. Beeg amu danab kudum ag le amu laeg, oolag ewe, mauhadpig.

<sup>12</sup> Aria engel namba po nug nuhig biugal iwale amu laa he, aam, kalam, hodopai ele amu amahlak ahilag huanak amu iita me, amun tuqan ele nakokib eopig.

<sup>13</sup> Amu da web nadi laa hab waapa, aben gamagpa hagagada ugeke anidmi. Nug baag okaipa ewa aum. "Gadon, gadon, gadonnab! Engel ewam biugal ii iwalpig, geha iwalkulagnu daateb amunu danab ah wanpa daateb amu ug okainab dooglag!" awa aawo doomi.

#### ENGEL NAMBA PAIP NUG NUHIG BIUGAL IWALOM

**9** Da engel namba paip nug biugal nuhig iwale amu hodopai laa habpanu wanpa na qe anidmi. Aniti amu laa mod ode umanab, batak iita ele, amunu ki metom. <sup>2</sup> Nug mod amu matule amu modpanu kahug okainab, ab kahug okainab bete, amubia beum. Kahug amu ba, aam ameg hab ele tonate, gatatu manom. <sup>3</sup> Gatatu mane amu tap okai, ag ab kahugpanu bena, wanpa nepig. Wanpa neeg amu laa wanpanu apiap dilag gagatag amubia gagatag matom. <sup>4</sup> Gagatag matowa, ag ad, gikidah amu wan etetuab laa oh ele ii aqamnanu aum. Nug inam aum. "Ag danab ah oolagpa oina, laa ag idulagpa Kayaknu eponak keeke iita ele amu, aakuib guitak mateg! <sup>5</sup> Ag danab ah aib aqapeg mauhpig. Ag kalam tanig ele aakuib guitak mateg!" awa aum. Anam a amu tap ag danab ah guitak naunab, apiap danab emalate guitak dooteb amubia guitak madapig. <sup>6</sup> Haen amupa danab ag mauhkulagnu ib matiglag amge ii mauhmana. Ao, ag mauhkulagnu oolag huanak daaku amge mauhak nug ag uuaata, umanab daaku. Ag paha mauhak ii anidmana.

<sup>7</sup> Aria da tap anadmi amu ag hos ban hekulagnu daateb amubia anadmi. Ag ikilagpa amu king igipanu bala golpa hak ele, amubia dayom. Ag idulag amu danab idulag bia. <sup>8</sup> Ikilag udug amu ah ikilag udug elab amubia, aelag amu laion aeg bia. <sup>9</sup> Ag momolagpa amu keeke qahad aenpa hak bia ele, haulag amu

karis kuđum hos eedadna banpa ukaegeg oqoti oteb, amubia oqoti opig. <sup>10</sup> Ag am apiap bia boolag ele, amu apiap bia ele ag boolag nob amu aeg hawađ ele dayom, amupa danab ah guitak kalam tanig ele mađaglagnu elele daapig. <sup>11</sup> Ag ahilag king ele, nug haen oh ag gumadte. Nug am mod ode, batak iita ele, amunu okai. Hibu naipa amu nug onig am Abadon. Grik naipa amu nug onig am Apolian. Amu diig am, 'keeke oh he nauhaknu danab.'

<sup>12</sup> Gadonnab, ug okainab amu aaku beum amge adit baula ele bekuhlahnu daatep.

<sup>13</sup> Aria engel namba siks amu nug nuhig biugal iwale amu da qadab, golpa hak, Kayak noobpa daate ele, amu daug wadelepanu baag laa doomi. <sup>14</sup> Baag amu engel namba siks biugal ele amu amegpa aum. "Hab daup wadele Yupretis lepa qakalatak daateb amu diin uhuqate!" awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Awa a amu nug engel wadele, ag aua, ded, kalam, mađ amupanab danab ah oh ameg ewam oolagpa amu ameg laipu aqaglagnu gagatag aopig ele amu, nug ag uhuqatom. <sup>16</sup> Amu daup wadele amu waalagpa ban danab hospa daapig ele am kuđumnab (200 milion). Da ahilag eb qak doomi.

<sup>17</sup> Da tuleglegpa hos amu danab hospa daapig amu ele anadmi, ahilag ban bala amu inam. Danab ag molagpanu qahađ am aenib. Qahađnu bala amu kokod, ed hinqak bia amu lanlan ele. Hos iikilkad amu laion iki bia. Amu ab adu, kahug, keeke laa onig salpa ele, ag odelagpau ewawa ba ukom. <sup>18</sup> Daup amu wanpan danab ah keeke nau ewam, ab, kahug, amu salpa ele, hos odelagpanu uđiom ele, amupa ag danab ah ag ameg ewam daegeg, ameg laipu aqaeg mauhpig. <sup>19</sup> Hos dilag gagatag amu ag odelagpa am boolagpa ele dayom. Ag boolag amu makai bia iki ele, ag danab amupa guitak madateb.

<sup>20</sup> Danab laa oh, daup amu ag keeke nau amupa ii aqaeg mauhpig ele amu, ag epelagpa keeke laala hadpig amu ag ii uupig. Ag kayak ham bupuak golpa, silwapa, braspa, menpa amu adpa ele hadpig amu, ag binalag mekulagnu ii uupig. Kayak ham bupuak amu ag ii neegteb, ag nai ii dooteb, amu ag ele oiglagnu elele iita. Aria ag ouđi nau binalag mak kobol ahilag ele ii uupig. <sup>21</sup> Danab amu ag danab laala aqaeg mauhegeg, onilag aonna, gapai kobol henana, keeke mauhnoak yab ele aopig amge ag oolag ii eduom, kobol amu ele di ii medapig.

#### ENGEL AM BUK ITODIAK NAKOK ELE

**10** Keeke amu ba male, nakok dimpa amu da engel laa, nug nuhig gagatag okai ele, nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug beđu lombig hautak, di apinak igipa taliliak ele. Nug idu amu aamnu amahlak bia, nug baeg amu lag keeke ewa male, biidod nukā ewawa dayeye anidtem, amubia. <sup>2</sup> Nug buk itodiak nakok amu uhuqak ele epegpa dayom. Dayeye amu nug baeg nadiap amu hikada, yu qadepa tapowa, naneh amu wan qadepa tapa, <sup>3</sup> nug laionnu gayak bia baag okai pa eum. Nug anam e amu hakađ eblaih adit amu oqoti opig. <sup>4</sup> Hakađ eblaih adit amu oqoti onana,

nai apig amu da yaakulnu hemi amge hab atannu baag laa hakađ eblaih adit oqoti opig nu amu inam a doomi. "Na hakađ eblaih adit ele oqoti opig amunu amu dab makpaib ade, aib yaame!" awa aum.

<sup>5</sup> Anam aawo amu engel, nuhig gagatag okai ele, nug yu qadepa ele hibaita dayeye anidmi, nug epeg nadiap hab atan humama, <sup>6</sup> nug laa bauklel hanhan daate ele, Nug hab heum amu habnu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug wan heum amu wanpanu keeke oh ele hatom, Nug yu heum amu yupanu keeke oh hatom niiteb ele amu, Nug onigpa nai nuhig gagatag qeta aum. "Haen baula ii tuđidma. <sup>7</sup> Iita, engel namba sewen nug biugal iwaleb amu, Kayaknu nai lokumak niom, Nug nuhig udat danab, propet adi, ag amelagpa aum ele amu, gemu nai amuam meu okunab," awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Anam a amu da baag laa tatam doomi ele amu baula hab atannu da amelpa nai matieye doomi. Nug aum. "Na wana, buk itodiak nakok, uhuqom ele amu, na engel nug wan yu ele tapatom daate amu, na nug epegpanu awe!" awa aum. <sup>9</sup> Awa a amu da wain, engel nug buk itodiak nakok, uhuqak ele adom amu medakunu amegpa ami. Ai amu nug da amelpa aum. "Aon laa! Na ootpa amu mua ob dookut amge na odenpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi ob dookut," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Nug anam a amu da buk itodiak uhuqak ele engel epegpanu adite lami. Odelpa amu upuh lepu bia ubuhi oom amge da lain malai amu da batamalpa amu mua oom. <sup>11</sup> Mua o amu nug da amelpa aum. "Na baula edun, Kayak nai keeke geha beku amunu danab ah atu atu oh dilagpa, ag nailag diigdiigpa, king kuđum dilagpa ele mehuqe!" awa aum.

#### KAYAKNU NAI AWA UKA MATIAKNU DANAB ADIT

**11** Aria amu dimpa ag melemel maknu hokat, dud qa oiyaknu qaitobtob bia medapig. Medaeg amu baag laa aum. "Na ahan, Kayak laug amu qadab ele melemel maate! Danab ah apa metid anidteb ele amu, na ag ele eb aqe! <sup>2</sup> Na ad, Kayak laug dimitim daate, iita adi ag agupa oiteb amu, na amupa aib melemel meme. Adinu? Laa ag anam hekulagnu gagatag matom amunu iita adi ag Jerusalem amu kalam 42 ug metaglag. <sup>3</sup> Ug medappeg, da api, dahil propet adit, a lamem qati hedag ele, anuka propet ag anam takadpig bia takaya, ded kuđumnab, 1,260, a nai mehuqkulah," awa aum. <sup>4</sup> Ad olip adit amu lam adit ele, a wan ohnu Nadi noobpa daatep ele amu, a danab adit imu ipunigtep. <sup>5</sup> Laala ag a ehed hatkulagnu hepeg amu ab adu odelahpanu doa, ahilah keked ewadku. Ao, genab, danab nug ehed hatkunu heeb amu a ib anampa qeped mauhku. <sup>6</sup> A nai mehuqyaya, a gu ii nemanu, hab qakaglahnu, le oh edun tiig bia daaglagnu, keeke nau kuđum wanpanu danab ah aqaglagnu ele hekulahnu dootep. A oolah haen kuđumtai oo iita haen laipu laipuib hekulahnu anam dayeb amu a aaku hekulah.

<sup>7</sup> A Kayak nai mehuqya malaped amu dod dukud, nug mod ode, badak iita elepanu bete ele amu, nug

beeb, a ele ban hekulag. Ag henana, nug aqateb mauhkuulah. <sup>8</sup> Mauhped amu a gadalah amu ab okainu ib ode okaipa niiku. Ab amu nai tonak laalapa ag Sodom, Igipta ele ateb. Ab amupa ag ahilahn Nadi ad emaitakpa atulpig. <sup>9</sup> Amu ded ewam, maha laa ele amu danab budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ag gadalah anidna, ag ahilahnu oo aeg baknab doona, ag boomatkulagnu uuglag. <sup>10</sup> Danab wanpa daateb ele amu a mauhpigdu, "Ena," anana, ag oolag gamag ahebeb, do keeke nug metaglag. Adinu? Propet adit a danab ah wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oolag edukunu guitak huanak bia madapid.

<sup>11</sup> Aria ded ewam maha laa ele amu uue amu Kayak Nug he, bau edua a bedulahpa no, a eduya hipaidpid. Danab ah ag a anatna, ag huanak badapig.

<sup>12</sup> Mehuqak danab adit amu a hab atannu baag laa nug baag okaipa inam ewa a doopid. "A atan ipa beid!" Ana male amu a lombigpa hab atan tepid. Teeheh, ahilag keked amu ag a teeheh anatpig.

<sup>13</sup> A anam teeheh, haen amupaib mim okai laa ne, ab okai amupa lag obatak ten ten daaegeg, obatak anen anen amu oolagpa lag laipu laipu nauhpig. Amu danab 7,000 mim amupa mauhpig. Laa oh bau daapig ele amu huanak badapig. Baana Kayak binag mepig.

<sup>14</sup> Amu engel nug tatam keeke ehednabnu gadon a, ewam batom amu, gadon amu oolagpa gadon adit amu aaku beya malapid. Amge doyeg! Haen nakoknab laa ele amu gadon nam ba tri amu aaku beku.

#### ENGEL NAMBA SEWEN NUG BIUGAL IWALOM

<sup>15</sup> Aria engel namba sewen nug biugal iwale amu hab atan apa ag baalag okaipa inam apig. "Wan ohpan gumak udat aaku edua, Kayak, Jesus ele epelahpa daate. Kayak Nug hanhan udat amu heku." aon apig.

<sup>16</sup> Anam aeg amu iki danab 24 ag dayaknu balal okai talilidna, balal ahilkadpa daateb ele amu, ag dup nona, Kayak binag mepig. <sup>17</sup> Binag menana apig. "O Nadi, na Kayak gagatag, ebehin oh ele. Na gemu daatem, anuka daadme. Na aaku gagatag okai nahip oh edun aon, King daatem. Amunu amu ig na binan metem.

<sup>18</sup> Iita adi ag nahipnu opodilag beum. Adinu? Na danab ah hipunin hetebe ele amu, na ag amunu bu aqakutnu haen aaku beum amu na gemu mauhak adi epedi-adkutnu haen ele aaku beum. Gemu am ele nahip udat danab nob ena madaikutnu haen. Amu propet, nahipad danab ah amu danab oh ag nahipnu enanag doon, oolag otaitte ele amu, na ag ele nob ena madaikutnu haen. Na danab amu ag onilag ele, onilag iita ele, amu ag oh nob ena madaikut. Aria gemu ele amu na danab ag wanpa tape nak hena, wan heeg nauhte ele amu, na hepe, ag nauhkuलगnu haen," aon apig.

<sup>19</sup> Ag anam anana, binag mepig. Binag meeg amu Kayak laug, hab atan daate ele amu, nug od matule, tituanak nainu kunup amu miag atiom. Miag atie amu amemdi awewe, oqoti oowo, haqad qeeqe, wanpa mim neene, ais gu ele neum.

#### AH LAA MAKAI ELE

<sup>12</sup> Eponak keeke okai laa hab atan beum amu inam. Ah laa aamnu amahlak, lamen haqab bia laaya dayeye, kalam nug baeg waapa dayom. Nug igipa amu king igipanu keeke amunu hodopai 12 ele meum. <sup>2</sup> Nug oo ele daya, nid aokunu heehe, bedu guite, huanak aiqakom. <sup>3</sup> Aiqageke amu eponak keeke laa hab atan beum amu inam. Mat nadi kokod, nug iki eblaih adit ele, qeqedi amu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa king igipanu bala, onig kraun, amu eblaih adit ele dayom. <sup>4</sup> Nug boobpa hodopai habpanu ameg laipu amu oh tatate, wanpa nena qeegeg, ameg aditnu amu daapig. Daaegeg amu mat amu nug ah nid aokunu heum ele amu, noobpa hibaita, ah nid aweb lakunu meita dayom. <sup>5</sup> Dayeye amu ah amu nug nid danab menuom. Nug hokat aenpa hak ele, Nug hokat amupa danab ah atog noadku amu, Nug atu atu oh ikilag daakunu menuom. Menue amu laa pahanab awa Kayak topa nuhig dayak balalpa meum. <sup>6</sup> Meum amu ah nug oola, atu danab ii daatebpa, Kayak Nug nuhignu babaitom, amupa ag ded 1,260, atog nonana, e medapeg lanana daakunu ukom.

<sup>7</sup> Uke amu ban okai hab atan neum. Engel okai, onig Maikel, nug nuhikud engel ele, ag mat nadi, nuhikud daup ele nug qepig. <sup>8</sup> Nug qenana, mat amu nuhikud daup ele ag ban edidkulagnu gagatag iita amunu ag hab atan daaglagnu elele iita. <sup>9</sup> Amunu Kayaknu engel ag nug maoeg wanpa noum. Mat okai amu nug anukanu, nug onig laa am Satan, onig laa am Dewil. Nug wanpanu danab ah oh ham bupualadte ele. Ag nug maoeg wanpa noum, nuhikud daup oh ele budiateg, wanpa nopig. <sup>10</sup> Budiateg noeg amu da hab atan apa baag oqoti okai laa inam aawo doomi. "Gemu ihinig Kayak Nug edua awikom. Nug king daakunu gagatag ele amu, Nug ig ipunikom. Nug Beqa Kristus, Nug iki daakunu ele aaku ipunikom. Adinu? Danab nug ig lainkad amun tuqan ele Kayak noobpa hetodiakpa maadtom ele amu hab daup ag aaku nug maoeg wanpa noum. <sup>11</sup> Ig lainkad ag Sipsip Nag tiigpa amu nai genab mehuqtebpa ele gagatag aon, ban edidna, keked lamadpig. Ag wanpa enaib daaglagnu amu ii dab mepig. Iita, ag bedulag maoeg uke, udat hekulagnu aakuib dab mepig. <sup>12</sup> Amunu hab amu hab atan daateb ele, ag oolag gamag ahad! Amge wan amu yu ele a dab meid! Ahilagpa ug okai aaku bekonu hete. Adinu? Mat okai onig Satan, nug aaku ahilagpa noum. Nug opodi bak huana ele. Adinu? Nug doote, nuhig haen tutu." awa aum.

<sup>13</sup> Bag anam awa a, mat okai, ag nug maoeg wanpa neum, nug amu doya, nug ah nid danab awom ele amu lamitom. <sup>14</sup> Amge Kayak Nug ai web haug adit ele ah amu nug hagagada, mat nadi uuita, umanab aben danab ii daatebpa, laa nug ah amunu babaitom daate ele amu, apa ukebe, mad ewam kalam siks ele e metaglagnu gokunu metom. <sup>15</sup> Mete, mat amu nug odepanu le okai keleb, ui bia ugaqa, ah amu aokunu heum <sup>16</sup> amge wan nug ah ehaniita, nug ode aahe, le

mat odepanu amu wan oopa ukom. <sup>17</sup> Anam daye amu mat okai nug opodi huana be, danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidnana, nuhignu nai mehuqnana, Jesus dim lamidteb ele amu, nug ag ele ban hekulagnu ukom. Mat amu nug uka yu ihipa dayom.

### DOD DAKUD ADIT

**13** Dayeye amu da dod dakud laa qeqed i eblaih laih ele, iki eblaih adit ele, nug qeqed iudpa King igipanu bala amunu eblaih laih ele. Nug ikiudpa amu onilag laala yak ele. Onilag amuam Kayaknu wan yak nai laala yaalatak ele. <sup>2</sup> Dod dakud anidmi ele amuam dod laa onig leped bia, nug baeg amu be baeg bia, nug ode amu laion ode bia. Mat okai amu nug nuhig gagatag dod dakud amu metom. Nuhig balal, nug nug bia King daakunu, gagatag okai ele daakunu onig metom. <sup>3</sup> Dod dakud amu nug iki laipupa amu mauhaknu ihi ele amge iki amupanu ihi amu qada eta, ena dayom. Ena daye, wanpanu danab oh anidna, otaina, dim lamidpig. <sup>4</sup> Mat amu nug dod dakud ehanitom amunu danab ag mat okai amu binag menana, dod dakud amu ele binag menana, inam aka aka nug od medapig. "Aun nug dod dakud imubia? Aun nug nug ele ban hekulahnu elele?" aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Kayak Nug dod dakudnu, "Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" aum amunu dod dakud nug mutub qaaqa, Kayak amu nuhig keeke oh ele daba, awa awa aqatom. Nug keeke amu hekunu, laa nug gagatag kalam 42 batak aakuib daakunu metom. <sup>6</sup> Nug ode aaha, Kayak dabi, awa awa qeta, Kayak onignu dabi, awa awa qeta, Kayak apagnu ele dabi, awa awa qeta, amu nug Kayaknu daup, hab atan daateb ele amu, nug amu dilag ele daba, awa awa aqatom. <sup>7</sup> Nug anam heehe, Kayak Nug nuhignu, "Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" awa aum amunu nug ban dig me, Kayaknu danab ah amu ele ban hena, nug ag edata, tabate nopig. Noeg, nug danab ah amu ag budub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, bedulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele dilag King daakunu gagatag awom. <sup>8</sup> Danab ag wanpa daateb ele amu, ag oh nug noobpa dup nona, binag menana, unuqidkulag. Yo danab ah oh amu ag onilag Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu nuhig buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu ag oh dod dakud amu binag mekulag. Sipsip Nag mauhom ele amu, Kayak Nug anukanab, wan ii dayak haenpa, Nug anam mauhkunu dab meum. <sup>9</sup> Danab nug daug ele dayeb amu nug nai imu atog noa doyaq! <sup>10</sup> Am aun nug mani guitakpa gokunu dayeb amu apa goqu. Laa nug qeppa mauhkunu dayeb amu nug qeppa mauhku. Kobol amuam Kayaknu danab ah ag gagatag daaglagnu, ag ahilag oopa genab doyak gagatag adaglagnu ele ipunigte.

<sup>11</sup> Aria da baula dod dakud laa wan oopanu beebe anidmi. Nug am qeqed i adit ele, qeqed i amuam sipsip nag qeqed i bia, amge nug mat bia nai matiom. <sup>12</sup> Dod dakud wanpanu beum ele amu, nug dod dakud tatamnu amu nuhig gagatag oh awom. Awa, nug dod dakud

tatamnu amu nug abenab awa, nuhig gagatagpa udat heum. Nug he, wanpan danab ah oh ele ag dod dakud tatamnu, nug anuka igipa mauhkunu ihi beum amge qada etom ele amu, nug binag mepig. <sup>13</sup> Dod dakud gehanu amu nug eponak keeke, danab hekunu elele iita, okai okai heum. Udat laa amu inam. Nug danab ah noolagpa he, ab adu hab atannu wanpa neum. <sup>14</sup> Kayak nug dod dakud geha ahom ele amu, nuhignu, "Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" aum amunu nug udat diigdiig amu, amupa dod dakud tatamnu amu ehanita heum. Kobol amupa wanpanu danab ah ham bupualatom. Nug danab amelagpa inam aum. "Ag dod dakud anuka qeppa yak amge ii mauhom amu nug dotog hoina, binag meig!" awa aum. <sup>15</sup> Nug anam a, Kayak Nug dod dakud geha ahom, nuhignu, "Nug ehed hekunu oo dayeb amu uuput had!" aum amunu nug dod dakud dotog amu oudi metom. Mete amu dotog amu nai madikunu amu laa nug dod dakud dotog nug binag ii meeb amu nug danab amu qeeb mauhkunu elele dayom. <sup>16</sup> Aria dod dakud gehanu amu nug a, ag eponak keeke laa danab ah oh, danab hamu amu danab onilag ele, danab enulag ele, danab dadek ele, danab hamu daateb amu begbeg danab ele, ag danab ah amu oh epelag nadiappa o idulagpa mepig. <sup>17</sup> Anam dayom amu aun laa nug eponak keeke dod dakud onig o nug onignu leta eb qak amu nuhigpa ii dayom amu danab amu nug danab dilagpa keeke ii daden meum. Ag ele nuhigpa keeke ii daden mepig. <sup>18</sup> Keeke imu am dab mak tutuku aognignu ate. Aun laa nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dod dakudnu eb qak eb qeku. Amuam danabnu eb qak, eb qak amuam 666.

### 144,000 DANAB AHI EDAPIG

**14** Amu da edue neeke amu Sipsip Nag Sion kaukopa dayeye, danab ah 144,000 Nug ele hipaidna daapig. Ag Nug onig amu Nug Mameg onig ele ag idulagpa yak. <sup>2</sup> Ag daaegeg, da hab atannu baag oqoti enanag laa, le okai bududupa noawa oqoti ote amubia amu haqad okai qa, adede ugaka oqoti ote amubia ele doomi. Da oqoti amuam musik bia doomi, amu danab gita qeeg, baag oqoti enanag dootem, amubia doomi. <sup>3</sup> Ag dayaknu balal okai noobpa hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag noolagpa amu iki danab noolagpa ele ahi baula edapig. Laa oh ag ahi amu eb qena etaglagnu ii doopig, danab 144,000 Kayak Nug ag wanpanu danab ah oolagpanu edua diiom ele ag aakuib dooteb. <sup>4</sup> Danab amu ag gapai kobolpa bedulag dubutid ii medapig, ag opia awaknab. Ag Sipsip Nag aben ohpa gokunu ate amu ag Nug dim lamidna oiteb. Amu Kayak Nug danab amu wanpanu danab ah oh oolagpanu aona, Nug ag amu Sipsip Nag nuhignu ele, ag anuqak daaglagnu maatom. <sup>5</sup> Ag odelagpa nai ham bupuak laa ii madipig, ag bedulagpa ehed hak laa ele iita.

## ENGEL EWAM NAI MADIPIG

<sup>6</sup> Aria da engel laa nug hagagađa, Nug Nai Ena bauklel hanhannu ele, danab ag buđub ohpanu, wan atu ohpanu, beđulag idu idunu amu nai ohpanu ele, ag amelagpa mehuqkunu hab waapa aben gamag amupa ugeke anidmi. <sup>7</sup> Nug baag okai pa aum. "Ag Kayaknu enanag doona, oolag ele otaieb, Nug binag meig! Adinu? Nuhig hetodiakpa danab ah epediadkunu haen aaku neum. Ag laa Nug hab, wan, yu, le, amu le qepudiatk ele he bepig amu, ag Nug noobpa gatelag qaun oig!" awa aum. <sup>8</sup> Anam a amu engel namba 2 nug dim lamita ba aum. "Ab okai Babilon aaku na qeum. Nug he, atu atu danab ag gapai kobol gagatag dim lamidpig. Kobol amuam ab okai amu nug grep lepu gagatag danab ah mate, ag laeg kaaka aqom bia," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Anam a amu engel laa engel adit amu dimlamata beum. Engel namba tri amu nug baag okai pa inam aum. "Aun laa nug dođ daquđ amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gateg qaun waawa, nug idupa o epegpa nuhig eponak keeke aote <sup>10</sup> amu nug Kayaknu grep lepu laku. Grep lepu amuam opodi bak, Kayak Nug hipuninnu doote. Kayak Nug grep lepu amu le ele ii kaboliom. Iita! Nug opodi bak amu hai gokođpa qe noa daate amu danab amu laku. Lawowa, engel opia awak noolagpa amu Sipsip Nag noobpa ele nug guitak okainab, ab gakađak salpa ele, amupa guitak aoku. <sup>11</sup> Ab ag guitak madate ele amu, nuhig kahug amu haen oh tete. Danab ag dođ daquđ amu nuhig itotog ele noolahpa gatelag qaun onana, idulagpa o epelagpa nuhig eponak keeke aopig ele amu, ag tuqan amun ele hik laa ii aomna," awa aum. <sup>12</sup> Keeke amu bekunu daate amunu Kayaknu danab ah ag Kayaknu do dim lamidteb ele, ag Jesusnu oopa genab doyak gagatag adateb ele amu, ag gagatag daaglagnu ipuanadte. <sup>13</sup> Aria da baag laa hab atannu doomi amu nug inam aum. "Na nai inam ye! Danab aun adi ag Nadi onignu oolagpa genab doopig amunu laa heeg, ag mauhtebe ele amu, Kayak Nug ag ititak madate, hanhan ele madaqu," awa aum. Aria Kayak Oudi Nug ele ate. "Ag ahilag udatnu hik aoglag. Adinu? Ag ahilag hak ena hepig ele amu, ag amu ele aon gokulag," awa ate.

## E MEU AWAK HAEN

<sup>14</sup> Aria da edue neeke amu lombig hakab laa anidmi. Laa nug danab bekalag bia, King igipanu bala golpa hak amubia Nug igipa dayeye, qep aeg ele laa nug epegpa adom. Nug lombig amupa dayeye anidmi. <sup>15</sup> Aniti amu engel laa nug mana metak lag oopanu dimitim doum. Amu nug danab lombig hakabpa dayom ele amegpa aum. "Wanpanu meu oh aaku odun malapig amunu wanpanu meu awaknu haen miag doum. Doum amunu na qep nahip aona, meu amu awe!" awa aum. <sup>16</sup> Anam a amu laa nug lombig hakabpa dayom ele amu, Nug qep nuhig awa wanpanu meu odupig ele amu oh okulađa diiom.

<sup>17</sup> Okulađa diie amu engel laa nug mana metak lag, hab atan daate ele, amupanu nug ele nuhig qep aeg-nab ele ađa, dimitim doum. <sup>18</sup> Adeđe amu engel laa ele nug qadabpanu aha doum. Engel amuam qadabnu ab adu gumaknu gagatag ele. Nug engel qep aeg-nab adom ele amu, amegpa ewa aum. "Na qep aeg-nab ele nahip amu aona, wanpanu muđi grep meu oh okuladna, qag mepe dayad! Adinu? Meu oh odun malapig!" awa aum. <sup>19</sup> Nug anam a amu engel amu nug qep nuhig aeg-nab ele amu awa, wanpanu muđi grep meu ohnab okulatom. Okulađa, grep meu qag ma, grep meu oh men grep lepu titiaknu keeke bapaidpigpa ake nopig. Keeke imu am hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu uđite ipunigte. <sup>20</sup> Amu ag grep meu, men wain titiaknu ab okainu ad dimitim apa bapaidpigpa titipig. Titieg, tiig noa am ba, leta dimitim ba, 200 mael anam ukom. Unuqag nuhig am hapahap ewam bia.

## ENGEL EBLAIH ADIT KEEKE EBLAIH ADIT ADALADPIG

**15** Amu dimpa da eponak keeke okai laa hab atan be anidmi. Da engel eblaih adit ag keeke naunab, amupa ag danab ehednab hadkulag ele amu, da ag anadmi. Amupa opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu nug gogpa tete. <sup>2</sup> Am da le ameg bia, nug am letod ab adu ele kaboliak bia, anidmi. Amu danab ag dođ daquđ amu nug itotog ele binalah ii menan, nug onignu letanu eb qak ele amunu eponak keeke ii aopig ele amu, ag le ameg amu daugpa hipaidpig. Ag epelagpa keeke gita bia, Kayak ag matom ele amu, amu ele adapig. <sup>3</sup> Ag anam daanna, ag Moses, Kayaknu uđat danab, nuhig ahi amu Sipsip, nuhig ahi ele etanna inam apig. "Nahip hak amu okainab, kobolnab ele. Nadi Kayak, na ebehinnab ele! Nahip ib am ib tutuku, genab ele. Na wan oh dilag King hanhannu. <sup>4</sup> O Nadi, na aakuib opia awaknab daatem amunu aun laa nahipnu enanag ii doyaya, oo ele ii otaieb, na binan ii meku? Atu atu danab oh uđin, na noompaib gatelag qaun ona, binan mekulag. Nahip kobol tutuku amu miag atia beum amunu ag hekulag," aon apig.

<sup>5</sup> Amu dimpa da neeke amu hab atannu mana metak lag oopa, aben gunnab daate, Kayak aben amupa daate ele amu, da oo amu matulak dayeye anidmi. <sup>6</sup> Matulak dayeye amu engel eblaih adit ele ag lamen hakabnab, opia awaknab, onig linen, amu takona amu ag momolagpa matagid gol taliliak ele takan, Kayak topanu dimitim dopig. Ag keeke nau danab heeb nauhkulagnu adapig. <sup>7</sup> Doeg amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aoteb ele amu, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug tapid golpa hak ele eblaih adit ele engel eblaih adit ele amu matom. Tapid amupa hipuninnu nob nau, Kayak epegpanu uđite, amu dayom. Kayak, Nug haen oh daate. <sup>8</sup> Mate, Kayak binag amu Nug ebehi ele a heeh, ab kah mana metak laka am beum. Am laipu laa nug lag oopa nokunu elele iita. Ag engel eblaih adit amu amelag mebepeg, ag keeke nau eblaih adit ele amu hena malapeg nokulag.



## TAPID EBLAIH ADIT

**16** Anam dayeye, da baag laa mana meṭak lag oopanu engel eblaih adit amelagpa aawo doomi. Nug inam aum. “Ag tapid eblaih adit ele, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote, nug tapid amupa daate amu, ag tapid amu aon gona, wanpa gokaḍeg!” awa aum.

<sup>2</sup> Anam a amu engel namba wan amu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokaḍe, wanpan danab ag dod dukudnu eponak keeke aona, ag nug itotog noobpa gatelag qaun ona, binag meteb ele, amu dilagpa noum. No, ihilag naunab mate, ehed guatom.

<sup>3</sup> Engel namba wan dim lamitak, namba tu nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu gokaḍe, yupa no amu yu edua danab mauhak tiig bia daye, yupanu keeke bau amu ohnab mauhadpig.

<sup>4</sup> Mauheg amu engel namba tri nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu, lepa, le qepudia bak ele, amupa gokaḍe no, le tiig eduom. <sup>5</sup> Tiig edue amu da lepan gumak engel laa nug inam Kayak amegpa aawo doomi. “Kayak na gemu daatem, anuka daame. Na opia awaknab. Na haen imupa amu na danab nau hepig ele, na ag epeḍiadna, tutuku hena, nob imu madatem. <sup>6</sup> Danab imu ag nahipad danab ah tutuku amu propet nahip ele ag tiilag adapig amunu na tiig lakulag nu matame, amupa na eledenab heme.” awa aum. <sup>7</sup> Anam a amu da qadab amupanu baag laa eewo doomi. Nug ewa aum. “Ao genab, Naḍi Kayak na ebehin oh ele, nahip epeḍia nob matak am genab, tutuku ele,” awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Aria engel namba po nug wana, opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokaḍe, Kayak nug anam heḱunu elele a, aam gakaḍak, ab adu bia, danab ewatom. <sup>9</sup> Danab ag gakaḍak huanaknab amu ewata auta awe, ag Kayak onig dapidna, aon aon qeteg, ag oolag ii eduom, Kayak binag ele ii mepig.

<sup>10</sup> Anam daeegeg amu engel namba paip nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu dod dukudnu dayaknu balalpa gokaḍe, gatatu laa dod dukud amu danab ah ag nug waapa daateb ele amu, ag oh tonatom. Tonate amu danab ag guitak huanak doona, lemadulag emalna daapig. <sup>11</sup> Ag guitak doona, ihilag ele aopig amge ag ahilag hak nau, amunu oolag laa ii eduom. Iita, ag tudidna hab atannu Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

<sup>12</sup> Ag oolag ii edue amu engel namba siks nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu amu Yupretis lepa, le amu qada eteb, aam bedepan king, amu dilag ib, ag gona ban heḱulag nu bapaḍkunu gokaḍom. <sup>13</sup> Nug anam he amu da ouḍi nau ewam, ag oh og bia,

dubuṭilkad ahak ele, laipu mat naḍi oḍepanu, laa dod dukud oḍepanu, laa propet ham bupuaḱ oḍepanu, anam doegeg anadmi. <sup>14</sup> Ouḍi nau amu ag eponak keeke, danab heḱunu elele iita heteb. Ag wanpan danab ah oh dilag king diigdiig, ag Kayak, Nug gagaṭag oh ele amu, nuhig ded naḍipa ag Nug ele ban heḱulag nu qag madḱulag nu gopig.

<sup>15</sup> Ag gona, aben laa, Hibru naipa ag aben amunu Amagedon ateb, ag amupa king qag maadpig. Kayak Nug nuhig ded naḍinu inam ate. “Anteg! Da yabhok danab bia uḍitem amunu aun nug beḍu miag anidpeg, uḍa nemanu maḍaḍ maama, nuhig lamen atog noawa daate amu, nug haen laa ban neeb, beḍu miag ii daama. Iita, nug ena daaku amunu nuhig nu am ena,” awa ate.

<sup>17</sup> Aria engel namba sewen amu nug opodi bak, Kayak Nug danab dilag hipuninnu doote amu, opodi bak amu tapid nuhigpanu gokaḍe, ulaḥpa uḱe amu baag okainab laa Kayak dayaknu aben, aben amu mana meṭak lag dayom ele amu, aben amupanu huanaknab e, ewak baag dimitim doum. Nug aum. “Iiku malom!” <sup>18</sup> Anam a amu amemḍi okai oqoti ele awewe, haḱaḍ ele qeum, mim okai ele neum. Dig makpa uḍie uḍie danab ah ag wanpa daeegeg, mim okai laa amu bia neene ii anidpig. Iita! Neum imu am laa oh edatak. <sup>19</sup> Mim ne amu ab okai amu nug obate, maha ewam batete, aria atu atu dilag ab okai okai ag nena qepig. Haen amupa ele amu Babilon okai, nug Kayak daugpa do, Nug hipuninnu bu aḱak, Kayak epegpanu uḍite, hai gokaḍpa grep lepu mua ele bia mete, Babilon laum. <sup>20</sup> Nud oh ele iita mepig, wan beḍupa qauko ele baula ii dayom. <sup>21</sup> Amu ais, ahilag ug anen anen amu 50 kilogram anam, habpanu nena, danab oh qadelagpa qeeg, danab ag nauhna autna aopig amunu ag Kayak dapidna, aon aon qedapig.

## GAPAI AH OKAI

**17** Amu dimpa engel eblaih adit ag tapid eblaih adit ele, amunu oolagpa laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa inam aum. “Na inam dope, da gapai ah okai nug le kudum qadelagpa daate ele, nuhig nob mak ipunidkul. <sup>2</sup> Nug wannu king ele gapai kobolpa oipig. Wanpanu ag nuhig gapai kobolpa danab le gagaṭag lawona, kaaka aqate amubia kaaka aqom.” awa aum. <sup>3</sup> Awa a amu Kayak Ouḍinu gagaṭag dahilpa am ba he, nug omaida, atu tadakpa aben danab ii daatebpa uḱe amu da ah laa nug doḱ laa beḍu nakok hinqak kokod ele bia qadepa dayeye anidmi. Dod amupa amu nai nau kudum beḍupa yak ele, nug iki eblaih adit, nug qeqedi eblaih laih ele. <sup>4</sup> Ah amu nug lamen kokod diig adit, golpa bala diigdiig ele amu bala laa menpa hepig amu oogog ele, nuhig nob okai ele, ele meum. Nug epegpa hai gokaḍ golpa hak ele adom amu kobol nau, beḱak, uḍig ahak, amuam ah amu nug nuhig gapai kobol, keeke amu oh Kayak amegpa hai gokaḍpa am bak dayom. <sup>5</sup> Nug idupa onig laa nai tonakpa yaapig. Onig amuam inam. “Ab okai Babilon, nug gapai ah, nug ah oh gapai heteb ele amu wanpanu keeke

naunab amu oh ele anilag.”<sup>6</sup> Da ah amu nug opia awak danab amu Jesusnu propet ele ag tiilag, le gagatag lateb bia laa, kaaka qe haaha dayom. Da antena, da otaie, dab mak kudum aomi.

<sup>7</sup> Dabmak kudum anam aoiyi amu engel laa nug da amelpa aum. “Na adinu dab mak kudum aotem? Da geha gapai ah, nuhignu nai tonak amu dod dakud iki eblaih adit, qeqedi eblaih laih ele, nug ah amu maote, amunu ele diig mehuqpi dookut.”<sup>8</sup> Na dod dakud anidme ele, nug tatam dayom am gemu nug ii daate amge dimpa nug wan mod, ode batak iita elepanu beku. Ba amu nug geha iita meku. Wanpanu danab ah laala ag buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Kayak nug wan heum, haen amupa onilag buk amupa ii yak ele, ag dod dakudnu dab mak kudum aoglag. Adinu? Anuka nug dayom, gemu ii daate dimpa nug modpanu beku.

<sup>9</sup> Imu amu danab nug dab mak ena ele amu nug dookunu ipunigte. Iki eblaih adit amu qauko eblaih adit ipunigte. Gapai ah nug amupa daate. King eblaih adit ele daateb.<sup>10</sup> Tanig ele amu ag aaku bena, nena qepig. Laipu laa amu daate, laipu amu nug ii beum. Nug ba amu nug haen tutuib daaku.<sup>11</sup> Aria dod dakud nug tatam dayom ele, gemu nug ii daate amuam king eblaih ewam. Nug king eblaih adit abenlag awa amu nug geha iita ma auta aoku.

<sup>12</sup> Amu na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag king ii bepig amge ag dod dakud ele gagatag aona, aua laipu anam bena, king daaglag.<sup>13</sup> Ag ahilag dab mak laipu amu ag onilag okai, ag gagatag ele keeke amu oh dod dakud metaglag.<sup>14</sup> Medapeg, ag Sipsip Nag ele nug qena, Sipsip Nag Nug ag oh edadku. Adinu? Nug am okai dilag Okai, king dilag King. Amu laala ag Nug ele daateb, Nug baagib dim lamidteb, Nug ag nuhig daaglagnu tituanatom, ag nuhig nai tutuku dim lamidteb ele, danab amu ag oh Sipsip Nag ele ban edidkulag.” awa aum.

<sup>15</sup> Anana amu engel amu nug baula da amelpa aum. “Na le kudum, gapai ah nug amu qadelagpa dayeye anidme ele amu, le amu nug danab bedulag idu idu, danab ameg okai qag mena daateb, danab ah wan atu ohpanu amu nailag aben aben ele ipunigte.”<sup>16</sup> Am na qeqedi eblaih laih ele anidme amu, ag oh amu dod dakud ele ag gapai ahnu oolagpa nau, ninig ele dooglag. Ag anam doonna, ag nug hepeg nauhku. Lamenuhig oh udidpeg, nug bedu miag daaku. Ag nug tepu lakulag. Nug ebehi amu ag ab adupa maipeg eoku.<sup>17</sup> Ag oolag laipu mena, gagatag, ag amupa king daateb ele amu, ag oh gagatag amu dod dakud metaglag. Ib amupa ag Kayak nug dab mak amu oolagpa meum amunu ag Nug keeke anam bekunu aum amu genab hepeg meu beku. Ag anam hepeg ukeb, Kayak nai aum amu oh meu medaku.<sup>18</sup> Aria na ah anidme ele, nug am ab okai, nug wanpanu king oh ikilag daate,” awa aum.

## BABILON NAUHOM

**18** Keeke amu oh dimpa engel laa nug hab atannu neene anidmi. Nug gagatag okainab ele, nuhig bala amu he, wan oh amahlom.<sup>2</sup> Nug na, baag okaipanab ewa aum. “Ab okai Babilon aaku nauhom! Aaku na qeum! Nug aaku oudi nau daaglagnu abenlag daate. Oudi nau, ai opia awak iita amu ai laala naunab abenlag ele.”<sup>3</sup> Adinu? Danab ah kudum wan atu ohpanu nug ele gapai kobol, danab le gagatag laeg kaaka aqate, amubia hepig. Amu king atu atunu amu ele nug ele gapai kobol hepig. Danab ah wanpanu men dodu udat hetebe ele, amu ele ag nuhig kobol ehedpa enulag ele daapig,” awa aum.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da baula baag laa hab atannu be doomi amu nug inam aum. “Dahilad danab ah ag nug oopanu udin, dimitim ipa doig! Iita dayeb, ag nug ou qepeg, ag nug ele nuhig hipuninpa daaglag, nuhig hipunin nob amu ele ag nug ele aoglag.”<sup>5</sup> Adinu? Nuhig hipunin, ameg nadi qauko bia, hab atan daaegeg, kobol nuhig tutuku iita amu Kayak daugpa doum.<sup>6</sup> Ag nuhig kobol nau amunu dab mena, nob elelenab edun meteg! Nug kobol nuhig nau qag me, kudumnab beum, amubia ag tudidna, ag nuhig nob nau qag mena kudumnab meteg! Nug le gagatag hai gokodpa kaboliom bia ag ele le gagatagnab tudidna, hai gokod amupa kabolina, kudum meteg!<sup>7</sup> Nug nuka enaen ma, binag humama, keeke ena enaib aokunu wagai ma, kobol kudum heum. Amunu ag nug guitak melemel amupaib meteg! Nuhig gayak ele melemel amupa mena hepeg, nug gayaq! Adinu? Nug, ‘Da kuin, da ah qab iita amunu gayak baag laa dahilpa ii bema,’ ate.<sup>8</sup> Anam ate amunu keeke nau diigdiig oh ded laipupa nuhigpa beku. Ode kudum beku, danab kudum ehednab gaaglag. Enug haen nadi ele beeb, ab okai Babilon ele ab eweb iita meku. Adinu? Nadi Kayak, Nug gagatag okai ele, Nug epeditte.

<sup>9</sup> Wanpanu king ag ah amu ele gapai kobol henana, kobol nau kudum ele hepig amunu geha wanpanu king ag nug ab adupa eweb, nuhig ab kahug anidna, ag momolag qeutnana, bedulag pakunna gaaglag.<sup>10</sup> Ag pide daanna, nuhig guitak amunu badana akulag. “O gadonnab Babilon! Na ab okai, na gagatag okai ele amge aam ameg laipupaib nahip hipuninnu nob nau aaku neum,” aon akulag.

<sup>11</sup> Danab ag enulag udat hetebe ele amu, ag ele nuhignu dab mak aonna, oolag ug ele dayebeg gaaglag. Adinu? Ab amupan danab ag ahilag keeke ele baula daden ii memana.<sup>12</sup> Keeke amuam gol, silwa, men ena, linen lamenu, lamenu kokod diigdiig, lamenu laa silkpa hak, ad mutudig ele diigdiig, keeke laala ag dod onig elepan aelagpa hoipig ele amu, keeke laala, ad maha nob okai elepa hepig amu bras, aen, men gedadlak ele.<sup>13</sup> Keeke laala imu ele laa sinimon, lanaknu qanai, kalu mutudig ele, bala goden, wain, wit, wit kalu amu bulmakau, sipsip, hos karis ele, begbeg danab ele. Keeke amu oh amu ab okai amunu danab ag baula daden ii memana.<sup>14</sup> Danab ag enu-

lagnu udat hetebe ele ag akulag. "Keeke oh na haen oh aokutnu oot huana dayom amu, na baula ii aomna. Na enun oh padal meum amu na keeke amu oh baula ii anidmana," aon akulag. <sup>15</sup> Aria danab ag keeke amupa enub udat henana, men doḡo ab okai amupanu aopig ele amu, ag guitak nau ab okai amu awom amunu baḡana autna aona, piḡe umanab gona gaanna, oolag ug ele daanna, <sup>16</sup> akulag. "O gadon gadonnab ab okai. Anuḡa nug linen lamen enanag amu lamen kokod di-igdiig ma amu golpa, men enanagpa amu oogog daden okai elepa beḡu bala medtom. <sup>17</sup> Amge aam ameg laipupa nuhig enub amu oh iita meum." Ub gumak danab, danab ub daden mena, ubpa tena, yu qadepa ab laapa goḡeb ele, ub gumak danabnu udat nid amu danab men doḡo udat yu qadepa hetebe ele amu, ag oh ab okai amu anidna, piḡenab daaglag. <sup>18</sup> Ag ab okai Babilon ewebeb, nuhig kahug amu anidna, enan akulag. "Ab aten amu ab okai umu ele elele?" aon akulag. <sup>19</sup> Ag anam anana, ag wan gapud agapeḡ, ikilagpa teebebe, oolag mabateb, gayak oolagpa am beeb, enan akulag. "O gadon gadonnab. Danab oh ag ub yu qadepa oiyakpa ag keeke awona, ab okai amupa meeg, daden meegeg, enulag ele daapig amu, aam ameg laipupa ab okai amu aaku iita meum," aon akulag. <sup>20</sup> O hab, na nuhignu oot gamag ahaḡ! Amu opia awak danab, Kristusnu totol danab amu Kayaknu propet, ag ele anam heig! Kayak Nug ab okai amu nug ahilagnu heum, amubia nug nob metom.

<sup>21</sup> Nai amu oh male amu engel ebehi ele laa nug men okai ug ele huma, yupa buḡie noowo aum. "Babilon naḡi, nug anam aaku na qeḡu, baula ii daama.

<sup>22</sup> Nahippa gita oqoti, musik diigdiig haknu oqoti, dumutum iwalaknu oqoti, biugal iwalaknu oqoti ele amu baula nahippa ii daama. Danab ag udat amu ohnu sul hepig ele amu nahippa baula ii anadmana, men wit lab kalu nekunu keeke amu nuhig oqoti ele baula nahippa ii daama. <sup>23</sup> Amahlak ag baula nahippa ii amahlmana, danab ah aokunu, ah nug danab aokunu hobul amunu musik oqoti ele nahippa baula ii daama," awa aum. Anana amu nug nai tudita aum. "Anuḡa nahipad danab enulag ele ag wanpanu danab okai daapig amu na onig awak kobol nahippa na atu atu danab amelag aonna, ham ele bupualadme. <sup>24</sup> Laa ele Kayak Nug ab okai amupa nuhig propet amu nuhikud danab ah oh tiilag wanpa ne antom amunu Nug epeḡiak amu aoku," awa aum.

#### KAYAK BINAG MAK

**19** Keeke amu oh dimpa da danab ah ameg naḡi baalag okaipa hab atan eegeḡ doomi. Ag inam epig. "Ig Naḡi onig binag ele humatu! Nug aakuib ig edua awikom. Nug onig okai, gagaḡag oh ele. <sup>2</sup> Nuhig epeḡiak amu genab tutuku opia awak ele. Gapai ah naḡi amu danab ah wanpanu oh nuhig gapai kobolpa he nauhpig amunu Kayak Nug ehed hak nuhig amu nob meum. Ah amu nug Kayaknu udat danab ele aqe mauhpig amunu Kayak nuhig ehed amunu nob edua metom," aon apig. <sup>3</sup> Ag baula edun enan apig. "Ig Naḡi

onig binag ele humatu! Ah okai amu nuhig ab kah hanhan hab atan teḡe," aon apig. <sup>4</sup> Anam aegeḡ amu iki danab 24 amu hab daup wadele, ag Kayaknu bauklel aotebe ele amu, ag Kayak, Nug nuhig dayak balalpa daate, nug noobpa gatelag qaun ona, unuqidna apig. "Genab, ig Naḡi Kayak onig binag ele humatu!" aon apig. <sup>5</sup> Ag anam aeg, dayaknu balal okaipanu amu baag laa ewa aum. "Kayaknu udat danab ag Kayaknu enanag doon, ag oolag ele otaita amu, ag okai okai naunau ele ag ihinig Naḡi binag humeg!" awa aum. <sup>6</sup> Nug anam a amu da keeke laa danab ah kudum baalag bia amu le kudum gonana oqoti oḡeb bia amu haḡad okai tudid ele qaaqa oqoti oḡe amu bia dooi amu ag enana apig. "Ig Naḡi Kayak onig binag humatu! Naḡi, ihinig Kayak, Nug am ig Mamenig amu Nug King genab daate! <sup>7</sup> Gemu ig oonig gamag aheb, binag metu! Sipsip Nag Nug nuhig ah aokunu haen aaku beum. Ah nuhig nug amu nuḡa babaitom daate. <sup>8</sup> Dayeye, Kayak Nug linen lamen haḡab enanag opia awak amahalaknab ele nug meḡunu metom," aon apig. Lamem haḡab enanag amuam Kayaknu kobol ena tutuku nuhikud danab ah hetebe ele ipunigte.

<sup>9</sup> Amu dimpa engel nug da amelpa aum. "Na nai imu ye! 'Danab ah amu ag Sipsip Nagnu ah awaknu hobulpa uḡiglagnu, Kayak onilagpa eum ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb,'" awa aum. Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. "Nai imu amu Kayak oḡe, nai nuhig am nai genab." <sup>10</sup> Anam a amu da nug binag meḡulnu nug baegpa gatel qaun omi amge nug da amelpa aum. "Na anam ii hemana! Da na amu, na laipad ele, ag oh Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu maditeb ele amu, ig oh am udat laipu. Na Kayak noobpa gaten qaun o! Adinu? Nai genab Jesus danab ah ipuanatom, amuam he, propet ag nai maditeb," awa aum.

#### DANAB HOS HAḡAB ATAN OIYOM

<sup>11</sup> Nug anam a amu hab obate, da hos haḡab laa dayeye anidmi. Laa Nug hos amu atan dayom amu, Nug onig am, "Danab Nug Nuhig Udat Tutuku Atog Note Ele." Danab amu Nug kobol genabib hete, epeḡiak kobol, ban hak kobol ele amu kobol tutuku opia awak-ib hete. <sup>12</sup> Nug ameg amu ab diḡiak bia, nug igipa king igipanu keeke kudum daapig. Nug onig am laa oh edatak, danab laa nug onig amubia iita. <sup>13</sup> Nug lamem elab, tiig laaitak ele meum. Danab ag nuhignu, "Nug onig amu Kayak Nai," aon aḡeb. <sup>14</sup> Hab atanu ban danab ag ahilkad hos haḡab enanag qadelagpa daana, Nug dim lamidna oipig. Ag linen lamem haḡab, opia awaknab ele ag beḡulagpa maadpig. <sup>15</sup> Ahilag okai amu qep aeg ele noob hawadnab, Nug danab wan atu oh aqakunu, Nug odepanu doa ukak dayom. Nug aen bu ada, bu amupa Nug danab ah gumadku. Nug geha grep lepu awaknu keeke tabaku. Amuam hipuninu bu aqak, Kayak gagaḡag oh ele epegpanu uḡite, amu ipunigte. <sup>16</sup> Lamem nuhigpa amu nug baegpa ele nai imu yak ele dayom. "Nug am okai dilag Okai amu king dilag King."

<sup>17</sup> Aria da engel laa aam amegpa hibaita dayeye anidmi. Nug baag okaipa, ai oh hab waapa oiteb ele amu, ag onilagpa ewa, inam aum. "Ag oh udieg! Udin Nadinu e lanak balalpa dayeg!" <sup>18</sup> Ag king tepulag, daup iki tepulag, danab gagaṭag ebehilag ele tepulag, danab amu hos ahilḱadpa daapig ele amu, tepulag ele laig! Ag danab oh tepulag laḱulag. Danab begbeg iita, begbeg danab, danab onilag ele amu danab onilag iita amu oh," ewa aum.

<sup>19</sup> Am baula da doḱ daḱud, wanpanu king amu ahilḱad daup ele qag meegeg anadmi. Ag danab nug hos haḱab aṭan dayom ele amu nuhiḱud daup ele ban heḱulagngu daapig. <sup>20</sup> Daaegeg amu ag doḱ daḱud aḱan, propet ham bupuak ele aḱapig. Propet amu nug doḱ daḱud noobpa eponak keeke kuḱum danab heḱunu elele iita heum. Kobol amupa nug danab oh, ag doḱ daḱudnu eponak keeke aopig, doḱ daḱud doṭog binag ele mepig amu, nug ag ham bupualatom. Amunu doḱ daḱud nug propet ham bupuak ele a bau anam daaeheh, ag a aḱalatna buḱiateg, moḱ okai goṭupa ab aḱu men salpa eotepa buḱiateg nopid.

<sup>21</sup> Buḱiateg noeh am danab hoṣ haḱab aṭan dayom ele amu Nug ahilah daup danab laa oh qep elab aeg hawaḱ ele, Nug odepanu doa uḱak dayom amu, amupa aqom. Aqe, ai oh ag danab amu oh tepulḱad laeg, oolag huanaknab diṭiom.

#### MAD 1,000NU NAI

**20** Aria amu oh malak dimpa da engel laa hab aṭannu neene anidmi. Nug epegpa moḱ umanab, batak iita ele oḱenu ki aḱom. Nug muḱi okai laa ele aḱom. <sup>2</sup> Nug mat naḱi anuḱanunab amu aḱom. Nug am Satan, danab ah hipuninpa eeḱatak danab. Nug nug aḱa, maḱ wan tausen daaḱunu hipalom. <sup>3</sup> Engel nug anam ha, nug mawe, moḱ umanab, batak iita elepa no, od mana, qadepa eponak keeke gagaṭag meum. Nug baula maḱ 1000 amu oopa atu atu ham ii bupualadma. Dimpa maḱ wan tausen maleb amu laa nug matula uhuqeb doa, haen tutuib aben ohpa oiku.

<sup>4</sup> Amu da king dayaknu balal laala anadmi. Kayak Nug laala ag heṭodiakpa danab ah epeḱiadḱulagngu uḱat maṭom ele amu ag dayak balal amupa daapig. Daaegeg amu da laala ag Jesusnu oolagpa genab doonna, Nug onignu madipig, ag Kayak nai gagaṭag aḱapig amunu ag baalag oṭaḱpig ele amu, da ag doṭolag ele anadmi. Danab amu ag doḱ daḱud doṭog noobpa ii dup nopig, ag idulagpa epelagpa ele nuhig eponak keeke ii aopig. Danab amu ag eḱun hipaidna bauklel aona, Kristus ele gumak uḱat maḱ wan tausen henan daapig. <sup>5</sup> Amuam danab edua hibaitak anuqak aaku. Laala mauhpig ele amu ag maḱ wan tausen amu male, eḱun hipaidpig. <sup>6</sup> Aun nug edua hibaitak namba wan amupa edua hibaita, hanhan daate ele amu, nug am Kayaknu ititak awom, nug am opia awak ele. Amu ele mauhak dimpanu nug danab amu heeb, nau aoglagngu gagaṭag iita. Ag maḱ wan tausen amu oopa ag Kayak Kristus ele dilah mana meṭak danab daanna amu Kristus ele king daaglag.

<sup>7</sup> Dimpa maḱ wan tausen ueeb, laa nug heeb, Satan nug geḱa aḱ nuhig oopanu edua dimitim doḱu. <sup>8</sup> Amu nug geḱa dimitim wana, danab ah wan atu ohpanu ag Jesusnu kekeḱ daateb, amu nug ag bupualadḱu. Nug geḱa ban humaglagngu qag maadḱu. Eḱ qak ahilag amu yu ihpanu abud bia. <sup>9</sup> Aria da imu ele anidmi. Ag Israel wan oh tonan gona amu Kayaknu danab dilag ab okai, ab amunu Kayak Nug oo mauhte ele, amu talilidpig. Ge hab aṭannu ab aḱu na, ewate mauhpig. <sup>10</sup> Ouḱi nau bupualatom ele amu nug ab ameg okai gakaḱak elepa buḱie noum, aben amupa propet genab iita, doḱ nau ele tatam buḱiate nopid. Ag hanhanab tuḱan amun ele eheḱ doonna daaglag.

<sup>11</sup> Da amu antena amu imu ele anidmi. Da dayak aben okai haḱab ele, amupa Kayak Nug heḱep na dayeye anidmi. Wan atu, hab ele nug noobpanu qelodieh, baula ii anatpig. <sup>12</sup> Da aaku danab mauhadpig, okai nakok ele oh, Nug noobpa hipaidna daaegeg anadmi. Nug buk laala kolaṭom amu buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, Nug buk amu ele kolom. Danab mauhadpig amu ag aḱi hepig, buk laalapa epeḱiaknu amu yak niite amupa epeḱiatom. Amu oh ag aḱi hepig amupa epeḱiatom. <sup>13</sup> Yo, mauhak yupa daapig amu wanpa daapig amu hadespa daapig ele amu, oh ag Kayak noobpa daaegeg, ag aḱi hepig amupa epeḱiatom. <sup>14</sup> Aaku Hades, mauhak ele amu Nug ab amegpa buḱialate nopid. Ab ameg amuam mauhak namba tu. <sup>15</sup> Aun laa nug onig buk laapa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ii yak amu, nug ab amegpa buḱie noum.

#### JERUSALEM BAUNU NAI

**21** Aria amu dimpa da aaku hab bau wan bau ele anatmi. Hab tatamnu wan tatamnu ele a iita mepid amu yu nug ele iita meum. <sup>2</sup> Iita me amu da ab opia awak, Jerusalem bau, Kayak topanu neene anidmi. Nug am ah bau nug danab aokunu bala medapig amubia. <sup>3</sup> Anam daye amu da nai maṭiak baag okainab dayak balal okaipanu laa inam a doomi. "Gemu Kayak laug danab oolagpa daate! Nug ag ele daaglag. Ag nuhig danab daaglag. Kayak Nug ag ele daaglag amu Nug Kayak ahilag daaku. <sup>4</sup> Kayak Nug heeb, amelag leb am iita meku. Amu ag baula ii mauhmana, ag baula ii mahimna, ag baula ii gaamna amu ag guitak ele baula ii doomna. Aḱinu? Anuḱan keeke amu oh iita meum." <sup>5</sup> Am laa nug dayak abenpa daate ele amu Nug aum. "Amu gemu da keeke oh bau hadtem!" awa aum. Anam anana amu Nug baula ele aum. "Keeke imu oh na ye! Aḱinu? Nai imu am genab, ham bupuak iita," awa aum.

<sup>6</sup> Nug anam awowa, Nug baula da amelpa aum. "Keeke amu oh aaku meu beum! Da tatam daami, da hanhan daakul. Laa ag le baalag diite amu da ag le qepudia bak bauklel ele, nob iita, hamu madaḱul. <sup>7</sup> Am laa nug ban aeg oh edita, gagaṭag daate amu da nug imu medaḱul. Da nuhig Kayak daappi, nug dahil nid daaku. <sup>8</sup> Amge laa ag baḱteb, ag oolagpa genab doyak iita, ag kobol nau uḱig wak heṭeb ele, laa ag danab

aqæg mauhteḅ, ag gapai kobol heteḅ, ag baḁ mak danab, ag kayak ham bupuak noobpa gatelag qaun oṭeḅ, laa ag nai ham bupuak danab ele amu, ag oh moḁ umanab, batak iita elepa, ab gaḁadək naḁi men salpa eoṭepa ele, amupa aben aoglag. Amuam mauhak namba 2 aakū," awa aum.

<sup>9</sup> Anam a amu engel eblaih aḁit ag tapid eblaih aḁit ele aḁaladpig, amupa keeke naunab danab he nauhaknu eblaih aḁit am bak ele, ag oolagpanu laipu laa nug doa, da amelpa aum. "Na do! Da ah maḁun bau Sipsip Nag wau amu ipunidḁul," awa aum. <sup>10</sup> Aria Kayak Oudinu gagatag daḁilpa am ba he, engel nug omaide, qauko oḁai aṭannab amupa gomud. Goḁa amu nug ab oḁai Jerusalem bau, opia awak, Kayak topanu hab aṭannu uua ne amu ipunidom. <sup>11</sup> Ipuḁide amu Kayaknu amahlak oḁai ab amupa amahlom. Amahlak nuhig amu men laa, nuhig nob oḁai ele, onig jasper amubia. Jasper amuam le ameg enanag, opia awak ele, amubia. <sup>12</sup> Ab amu nug aḁ oḁai aṭannab ele, nuhig od oḁe amu eblaih laih amu aḁit ele. Od oḁe amu guḁalatak engel eblaih laih amu aḁit ele amupa daapig. Od oḁe amu ohpa Israel beḁod buḁulag eblaih laih amu aḁit ele onilag ele yak dayom. <sup>13</sup> Ulah kaḁag uḁitepanu amu od oḁe ewam, yawalti uḁitepanu ewam, qaban uḁitepanu ewam, amu yau uḁitepanu ele ewam anam daapig. <sup>14</sup> Ab oḁai amunu aḁ amu nuhig mawa daaḁunu keeke am men kuḁum duḁa uḁak eblaih laih amu aḁit ele. Aḁ nug amu aṭan dayom. Amu Sipsip Nag ipunitak awak danab eblaih laih amu aḁit ele amu onilag men amupa ele yaalatak daapig.

<sup>15</sup> Engel nug da ele nai maṭimud ele amu, nug bu golpa hak, ab amu nuhig od, amu nuhig aḁ ele meleḁel meḁunu aḁom. <sup>16</sup> Ab oḁai amu nuhig meleḁel laih laih am aṭan ele am laipuib. Engel nug ab oḁai amu nuhig bupa meleḁel meum amu nuhig laih laih amu aṭan ele oh am oḁainab, 2400 kilomita. <sup>17</sup> Ab amunu aḁ am ele tepu meleḁel meum amu am hapa-hapa 150 anam. Meleḁel amuam danab meleḁel meṭeḅ bia. Engel amu nug meleḁel amupaib meleḁel meum. <sup>18</sup> Abnu aḁ am Kayak Nug men Jasper amupa heum. Ab amu golpa heum am gol amu antak nuhig amu le ameg opia awak kinipan iita bia, o leṭod bia. <sup>19</sup> Ab amunu aḁ mawa daaḁunu men duḁa uḁak ele amu Kayak Nug men amupa men laala kobol ele di-gidiig, ahilag daden oḁai ele, amu maṭom. Men duḁa uḁak anuḁak am men laa ednab onig Jasper. Jasper qaḁepa am men laa ed hinqak nakok ele onig sapaia. Sapaia qaḁepa amu men laa nakok hinqak onig kalsedon. Aria kalsedon qaḁepa am men laa grinnab onig emerol. <sup>20</sup> Emerol qaḁepa am men laa, nug am kokod haḁab ele, onig sadoniks. Sadoniks qaḁepa amu men kokod laa onig konilian. Men konilian qaḁepa amu men lanlan laa onig krisolait. Krisolait qaḁepa amu men laa, nakok grin ele onig beril. Beril qaḁepa amu men laa lanlannab onig topas. Amu topas qaḁepa men laa, nug ele amu grin, onig krisopres. Krisopres qaḁepa amu men laa ed kokod ele onig haiasin. Ha-

iasin qaḁepa amu men kokod diig laa onig ametis.

<sup>21</sup> Aria od eblaih laih amu aḁit ele amu keeke men bia onig perl, ag oḁai oḁai eblaih laih amu aḁit ele, od laipupa amu perl oḁai laipupa hepig. Ab oḁainu ib oh amu golpaib, antak nuhig enanag miag atiaknab leṭod bia.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da ab amupa mana meṭak lag amu ii anidmi. Naḁi Kayak, Gagatag Oh Ele amu Sipsip Nag ele a aakuib ab amupanu mana meṭak lag daatep. <sup>23</sup> Ab amupa amu aam kalam ele a ab amu amahlak laa ii medatep. Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele a ab amupa amahlak amunu amahlak medatep. <sup>24</sup> Danab ah oh ag ab amunu amahlakpa oiglag, wanpanu king ag ag binalag aon nuhigpaib uḁiglag. <sup>25</sup> Amunpa ele ag ab amunu aḁ od ii maimna amunu nuhig od am haen laa manak ii daamna. Aḁinu? Gatatu ab amupa ii nema. <sup>26</sup> Danab ag atu atu ohnu keeke o kobol binag ele amu keeke o kobol onig ele amu ag amu oh aon, ab amupa uḁiglag. <sup>27</sup> Amu keeke nau dubuṭid ele ab amupa ii norma. Laa keeke naunab amu ham bupuak kobol hete ele amu, nug ele iita. Am laa ag onilag Sipsip Nagnu buk laa, onig bauklel awa onig yaknu buk, buk amupa ag onilag yak daate ele amu ag aakuib ab amupa noḁulag.

#### LE BAUKLEL ELE

**22** Amu dimpa engel nug bauklel le amu ipunidom. Nuhig amahlak amu leṭod bia amahlom. Le amuam Kayak amu Sipsip Nag ele ahilah dayak balalpanu ba <sup>2</sup> ab oḁainu ib gamagpa goṭe. Bauklelnu ad amu nug le amu aḁa laih laih tagagḁita, tapom daate. Nug meu amu maḁ laipu oopa haen eblaih laih amu aḁit ele niite. Kalam ohpa meu niite. Ad uḁug amu atu atu danab ah dilag oḁe babaitaknu ele. <sup>3</sup> Amu keeke oh, Kayak oo ii dayom ele amu, Kayak Nug heeb, iita meḁulag, baula ii daamna. Kayak daaḁunu balal amu Sipsip Nag dayak balal ele amu, a ab amupa daaglah. Daapeḁ, Kayaknu uḁat danab ag Nug oḁe dim lamidnana, binag meḁulag. <sup>4</sup> Ag Nug idu anidḁulag, Nug onig amu ag uḁalagpa daaku. <sup>5</sup> Gatatu baula ii daama. Lamnu amahlak am aam amahlaknu uḁat ele baula ii daama. Iita. Naḁi Kayak Nug amahlak maṭeḅeb, ag haen oh king daaglag. <sup>6</sup> Amu engel nug baula da amelpa aum. "Nai imu am genabnab, danab ah oh ag oolagpa genab dooglagnu elele. Naḁi, Nug propet nuhikud gumadte ele amu, Nug nuhig engel laa me, keeke oh paha beḁulagnu daate amu nuhikud uḁat danab ipuanadḁunu uḁiom," awa aum.

<sup>7</sup> Awa a amu Jesus Nug aum. "Anteg, da pahanab uḁiḁul. Aun nug Kayak nai, buk imupa niite amu, nug amu dim lamidte ele amu, nuhignu am ena!" awa aum.

<sup>8</sup> Da Johannes, da nai imu doomi, da anidmi ele, da engel nug keeke imu oh ipunidom ele, da nug noobpa dup noin, nug binag meḁulnu hemi <sup>9</sup> amge nug da amelpa aum. "Na anam aib heme! Da na ele, na laipad ele, ig oh ihinig uḁat laipu amu ele da amu aun laa ag

oh buk imupanu nai dim lamidteb ele amu, ig oh udat laipu. Na Kayak aakuib binag me!" awa aum.

<sup>10</sup> Anana amu nug da amelpa aum. "Kayaknu nai buk imupa niite amu na aib toname. Kayak Nug keeke imu oh hekunu aaku haen o qiiom <sup>11</sup> amunu laa nug kobol nau hete amu nug huanak heku, dubutid ele amu nug dubutid ele daaku. Aun nug tutuku hete amu nug kobol tutukupu oiku, opia awak hete amu nug opia awak oiku," awa aum.

<sup>12</sup> Nug anam a amu Jesus Nug aum, "Doyeg! Haen elab iita da ana udiikul. Da daden ena ele awe udiikul amu ag anen anen adi hepig amunu nob madakul," awa aum. <sup>13</sup> Jesus anam anana amu Nug aum. "Da tatam daami amu da hanhan daakul. Da anuqakpanu amu da dimpanu ele daatem. Genab da keeke oh gumadtem.

<sup>14</sup> Am aun adi ag ad bauklelnu meu lakulagnum, ag ab okainu od odepa nokulagnum ag lamen ahilag ihaheb ele amu, ag ititak ena aopig daateb. <sup>15</sup> Amge wan awak danab, gapai danab, danab qe mauhak danab, kayak ham bupuak binag meteb ele amu, laa oh ag ham bupuak kobol oolag metan heheb ele amu ag Kayaknu ab ad dimitim qai bia daaglag.

<sup>16</sup> Da Jesus, da dahil engel laa mei, ahilagpa uka, nai dahil imu tamamiaq ohpa ag amelagpa mehuqom. Da amu Dawit budub amu nug beka ele, da hodopai boitinannu amahlak," awa aum.

<sup>17</sup> Amu Kayaknu Oudi amu Sipsip Nag ele atep. "Na do!" Am aun nug nai imu doya nug, "Na do!" anad! Am laa ele, laa nug le baag diieb, am nug doad! Am laa nug le lakunu amu nug doa, bauklel le lanad! Kayak Nug le amu hamu medte.

<sup>18</sup> Danab oh ag Kayak nai buk imupa yak daate amu ag eb qena dooglag ele amu, da nai gagaqag ahilagnum inam atem. Aun laa nug nai buk imupa niite ele amu awa, nai laa ele tudidku amu keeke nau kudum, Kayak Nug buk imupa amunu aum ele amu, Kayak Nug danab amu nuhigpa keeke nau amu oh qag meku.

<sup>19</sup> Am laa nug nai laala buk imupanu heeb, iita meku amu Kayak Nug ele heeb, nug buk imu ate bia bauklel ad meu ii lama, nug opia awak abpa ele ii daama.

<sup>20</sup> Laa Nug nai imu oh aum amu Nug ate. "Yo, da pa-ha eduen udiikul," awa ate! Ao Nadi Jesus, na udie!

<sup>21</sup> Nadi Jesus Kristusnu ehanitak okai hamu megte ele amu, ag Kayaknu danab oh, ahilagpa dayad!